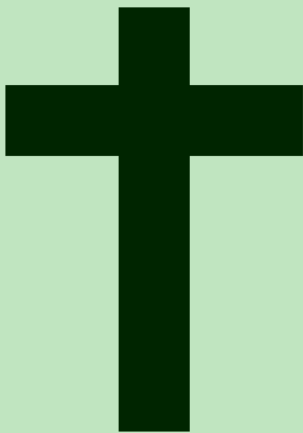


Waom Yesu Wane Sigi
Maep Don



The New Testament in the Ono Language of Papua New Guinea

Waom Yesu Wane Sigi Maep Don
The New Testament in the Ono Language of Papua New
Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Ono long Niugini

Copyright © 1991 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Ono

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2012-10-23

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
646541a1-8d36-5993-802c-6bb850da5963

Contents

Mataio	1
Mareko	68
Luka	111
Yohane	180
Aposolo	234
Roma	301
1 Korinti	331
2 Korinti	361
Galatia	379
Epeso	391
Pilipi	403
Kolosai	411
1 Tesalonaika	420
2 Tesalonaika	426
1 Timoti	430
2 Timoti	438
Titus	444
Pilemon	448
Hebru	450
Yakop	475
1 Petoro	483
2 Petoro	492
1 Yohane	497
2 Yohane	504
3 Yohane	505
Yuda	507
Don Sane	510

Mataio

Yesu Kristo Wane Nosa Wili Wiliine Enjane Enjet Tegoene

¹ Iwa yemo nei wakone sari mageu Yesu Kristo wakonge, enje Dawit wane qerakine, enje Abraham wane qerakine.

² Abraham enje Isak magaine, Isak enje Yakop magaine, Yakop enje Yuda enjineso njolekounne enjane magaeane,

³ Yuda enje Pereze so Zera erane magaetne, (nagaetne Tama), Pereze enje Hezoron magaine, Hezoron enje Ram magaine,

⁴ Ram enje Aminadap magaine, Aminadap enje Nason magaine, Nason enje Salmon magaine,

⁵ Salmon enje Boaz magaine, (nagaine Rahab,) Boaz enje Obet magaine, (nagaine Ruti), Obet enje Yese magaine,

⁶ Yese enje nei waom Dawit magaine, Dawit enje Solomon magaine (nagaine Uria wane njanomine).

⁷ Solomon enje Rehoboam magaine, Rehoboam enje Abaeza magaine, Abaeza enje Asa magaine,

⁸ Asa enje Yehosapat magaine, Yehosapat enje Yoram magaine, Yoram enje Uzia magaine,

⁹ Uzia enje Yotam magaine, Yotam enje Ahaz magaine, Ahaz enje Hezekia magaine,

¹⁰ Hezekia enje Manase magaine, Manase enje Amon magaine, Amon enje Yosia magaine,

¹¹ Yosia enje Yekonia enjine so njolekounne enjane magaeane, naso yewao Israel nei njerep ebu peik one more Babilon kepeo ari warekoi.

¹² Nei njerep Babilon kepeo ebu arikoi, ea wane njadino, Yekonia enje Sealtiel magaine, Sealtiel enje Zerubabel magaine,

¹³ Zerubabel enje Abiudu magaine, Abiudu enje Eliakim magaine, Eliakim enje Azor magaine,

¹⁴ Azor enje Zadok magaine, Zadok enje Akim magaine, Akim enje Eliud magaine,

¹⁵ Eliud enje Eleazar magaine, Eleazar enje Matan magaine, Matan enje Yakop magaine,

¹⁶ Yakop enje Yosep magaine, Maria wane njaoone, Maria enje Yesu nagaine, Yesu enje Kristo orake.

¹⁷ Abraham wano njine wakon sari mageu, Dawit wakonge enjane tegoene 14. Dawit wano njine wakone sari mageu, ebu peikone Babilon kepeo arikoi, enjane tegoene 14ka okanmaike. Eso ea njine sari mage Mesia wakonge, tegoene 14ka.

Yesu Kristo Wakonge

¹⁸ Yesu Kristo enje numa iwa yale oken wakonge. Nagaine Maria enje Yosep wane binjek rau geke, njoo ere meteetne mi au au, yaupka ge more, Maria enje kake, medep mane mayakane Asu Koboboinenjo urata maki, njatkeke ea mayake.

¹⁹ Enje Yosep wane binjek rakoi, nei yewa enje mitirop geki paki, kine kine maineka okane geke. Njoo enje silun Maria nei enjane kaitko donine didiwo rawakongi, gamu kutno wayakane mi detke, eso enje sankane enjane binjek rakoi, ea kitasiakane wetkeke.

²⁰ Eņe yale wetke gegeki, Waom wane aņelo manenjo kulu kuluo wakonka more olale rake, “Yosep, Dawit wane qerakine, Maria ņanomņone mak-enane misuk kaetganiake, eamo Asu Koboboineņo urata maki medep ņatkemaike.

²¹ Eņe medep baņ ņei mayake, paki ge baņ eņetine Yesu orakene, onoka wane oņo baņ ņei ņerewekoune borikineeno ņine makokoniake.”

²² Masi iwa korop wakonge, yemo Waomņo propet eņane wetino motki don ra sari geke, ea wane wele wakoniakane yale wakonge.

²³ “Nerep natewen mane, ņei mi makeņo baņ medep ņatkeake, paki medep mane ņei mayake, eso eņe baņ eņetine Imanuel orakei,” kine iwa yale, “Anutu eņe ņenerop gemaike.”

²⁴ Eso Yosep eņe kuluo ņine wieki paki, Waom wane aņeloņo daleo okaniakane olatke, ea wane rokop okane more, ņanomine Maria make.

²⁵ No eņe ņao ņanom gege ea mi geuk paki, Maria eņe medepine make, pakiso, Yosepņo eņetine Yesu orake.

2

Kepe Sasainoņine ņei Dereretnerop Edo Sari Yesu Maratkakoi

¹ Yesu eņe Betlehem matko, Yudia kepeo wakonge, nasoine Herot eņe ņei waom geke, yewao ņei natne serekin dapot one more, kineene detone gegekoi, edo kepe sasaino ņine Yerusalem matko sarikoi.

² Paki qesone rakoi, “Medep musele wakonmaike, Yuda ņei eņane ņei waom ea diawa? Nene eņane serekinine kepe sasainoken sa waki kene, eso ņene ea wane bakomine kitokenane sarimaine.”

³ ņei waom Herot eņe don ea dere more qiseke, so Yerusalem matko ņine ņei ņerep natne eņe yaleka dere qisekoi.

⁴ Paki Herot eņe Pris suaine so ra rokop don numa kito ebo ebon ņei edoraki, sari wekuoka qeturageu qeson one rake, “Mesia eņe mat diao wakoniake?”

⁵ Eņe olale rakoi, “Betlehem matko, Yuda kepeo, Propet eņe iwa yale qeke,

⁶ ‘Betlehem matko, Yuda wane kepe, ge Yuda ware ware eņane keuo ņine ketkele midaka, ņinano ņine ņetne mane baņ sariake, oņo naņane ņei ņerewekopne Israel baņ alakane sikan oniake.’”

⁷ Eso Herot eņe kepe sasaino ņine ņei sarikoi, eņe edoraki ariu sanko lewage, naso diawao serekinba wakonge desiakane qesononge.

⁸ Pakiso iwa yale edaneso biraongi Betlehem matko arikoi, “Ariu paki, bororom kauluke medep ea zuaņkakei, eso kau pakiso na nolatpi dere, so na yaleka maine ari more bakomine kitokale.”

⁹ Don iwa edangi, so yeropka arikoi, numao ariu paki serekin kakoi, serekinba kepe sasaino wakongi kakoi, serekin weku yewaka kakoi. Serekin eanjo alakangi, so eņe kama kama sari mage medep pake, ea wane kutno doņ mane metke.

¹⁰ Eņe Serekin kau paki, wetene peseki, oi bakom suaine okangoi!

¹¹ Eņe mat koto wau paki, so Yesu medep so nagaine Maria otkoi. Eņe wawetene qeu paki, umi qe more bakomine kitokoi, pakiso, kiteene makoke bakom okankakei wane kine kine ma sarikoi, ea mangoi, gol, eki kelokine qoune simile, so kelok qoune simile ea mangoi.

¹² Pakiso Anutuņo kulu kuluo Herot wano koso mi zinge arieki wane girem edange. Eso eņe zinge more, numa maneoka mateno arikoi.

Yosepņo Yesu Medep So Maria Iwenotki Ezipti Kepeo Arikoi

¹³ Ene ariu, so Waom wane anelo maneno kulu kuluo Yosep wakonka more olale rake, “Wienom paki, medep so nagaine epunom Ezipt kepeo ariu paki, ea ge mageu, nonjo rawe dere so ban sarikei, Herot ene ban zuage medep geki seukeakane ramaike.”

¹⁴ Yale olatki, so Yosep ene wie more, medep so nagaine epuki, so mat qelige goigo Ezipt kepeo arikoi.

¹⁵ Ari ea ge mageu, Herot seukke. Yale okangi, so don mane Waomjo propet mane wane wetno motki don rake, ea wane wele wakonge. Don iwa yale rake, “Na medepne orawe, Ezipt kepeo njine wie sarike.”

Herotjo Raki Medep Nigatne Korop Engu Warekoi

¹⁶ Herot ene iwa yale detke, kepe sasaino njine nei lobo sarikoi, ene na isinangoi yale detki paki, sotine zok osike, paki ene don motki kawali nei ene Betlehem matko so mat osop osop pa arike, eao medep nei komaene etke (2) so enane bane medep abubu korop engu warekoi, ene nei lobo kepe sasaino njine sari serekinba wakonge, ea wane nasoine olatkoi, ea detki paki, ea wane kop okange.

¹⁷ Numa iwa okanbi Propet Yeremaiano don mane rake, ea wane wele yewa wakonge,

¹⁸ “Rama matko ukat wakongi detmami, nem kuasuruk so aro unalan wakonmaike. Rakeljo qerakkoune Yuda wane tego enane ra more arokmaike, ene arokmaike, so ban mi mau kopkeake, onoka wane ene korop seuseuneka.”

Yosepjo Maria So Yesu Medep Eziptjine Epuki Zinge Sarikoi

¹⁹ Herot seukki, njadino Waom wane anelo maneno kulu kuluo Yosep Ezipt eao wakonkake,

²⁰ Paki olale rake, “Ge wienom paki, medep enine so nagaine epunom, koso zinge more, Israel kepeo ariu, onoka wane medep qekei wane rakoi, nei ea mo seukkoi.”

²¹ Yale olatkiso, Yosep ene wieki paki, medep enine so nagaine epuki, so koso zinge Israel kepeo arikoi.

²² Ari detki, Arkelaus ene magaine Herot wane tungo Yuda kepeo nei waom geke, pakiso Yosep ene Betlehem matko geakane kaetkake. Anelono koso manerop kulu kuluo wakone more olatki, so ene ea njine wie koso Galili kepeo arikoi.

²³ Pakiso, matine maki paki, mat mane enjetne Nazaret eao gekoi, ene yale okangi, propet edo don mane rakoi, ea wane wele wakonge, “Nei njererop korop ene ban raikoi, ‘Ene Nazaret welaine.’”

3

Yohane Doku Tau Taujo Miti Urata Kieke Make

¹ Naso Yewao Yohane doku tau tau ene sari more, Yuda kepe yaup papaino kieke miti edane geke.

² Paki rake, “Borikine njine njadek kau paki, wetnjine maingeu, onoka wane qeli gege togon wane Nei Waom mo osop sarimaik!”

³ Yohane weku enane propet Isaiano don iwa yale rake, “Nei mane kepe yaup papaino bokamaik, ‘Waom wane numa ma wesakeu, ene sariakane numa makoboe birakau!’”

⁴ Yohane takotine kamel zouneno mamaine ma geke, ene waroine osom solaineno mamaine, enajo kebarjino ramu geke, so njarine yemo sila so begok zubaine, ea ne geke.

⁵ Nei n̄erep en̄ano sari warekoi, yemo Yerusalem matkon̄ine, Yuda kepeo n̄ine korop, so Yordan Doku loli lolik mat pa arike, ea n̄ine.

⁶ En̄e borikineene ra wakone qeligeu, Yordan Dokuo tauonge.

⁷ Yohane en̄e Parisi n̄ei so Sadusi n̄ei tego loutner̄o doku tau oniakane sariu, ongi paki edane rake, “N̄ine koma gotkoinane dokoine, maŋo n̄idangi Anutu wane busu n̄ado sariakane okanmaike, ea kakakka more n̄adekka ariu rap?”

⁸ Wetjine maingeu paki, tanik manik maine okane mau, en̄o ban borikine n̄ine n̄adek kamami, ea wane welewa eamo sikan n̄oniake.

⁹ So wetjiner̄o iwa yale maine mi wetke rakei, ‘Abraham en̄e n̄enane n̄aboze.’ Na n̄idanmaile, yemo Anutu en̄e maine wesi iwan̄o maki paki, en̄o Abraham wane n̄abokoune tego mane koso maine ebuki wakonge!

¹⁰ Naka mo eki n̄odino kitatki ketkei wane eweke pamaike, eki korop wele maine mi qekei, yemo ban kitatki ketpi biraongi, gerezko wau ezoyake.

¹¹ Na dokurop tau n̄unmaile, en̄o kine iwa yale sikan n̄onmaike, yemo n̄ine wetjine maingekoi, n̄o n̄ei mane nan̄ane n̄adeno ban sarike, en̄e yemo zonomine togogole, en̄e nan̄ane zonom yuan kamaike, na n̄ei maine mida, noŋo en̄ane kie tabine maine tewekkalane rokop midakaka, on̄o yemo ban Asu Koboboine so gerez wen̄eŋ taun̄uniake.

¹² En̄e wano wanok urata ma gemaikē, kito wanok maki wele en̄ineka, en̄e witine wele ban peikki urumino wayake, n̄o solaine eamo gerez koma komaine midaine banine ze papaine, eao qakki ezowareake.”

Yohaneŋo Yesu Doku Taukake

¹³ Naso yewao Yesu en̄e Galili kepeo n̄ine Yordan dokuo arike, paki Yohane wano sarike, on̄o doku taukayakane.

¹⁴ N̄o Yohaneŋo yemo wetinane kine ra qelan̄aniakane wetne maingekane liwekka rake, “Goŋo na yemo maine taunanikene, n̄o siluŋ noŋo ge tau ganikalane nan̄ano sarimaine me?”

¹⁵ Pakiso Yesuŋo mainge olale rake, “Yeine qeligenom paki, noŋo ramaile yale iwa okanom, numa iwa yale, ea yemo n̄ere maine Anutuŋo detmaike, ea wane kop okanikete.”

¹⁶ Eso Yohane en̄e Yesu wane don dere, so eaka doku taukake. Taukaki, Yesu en̄e dokuo n̄ine saki saki, eaka qeli an̄ange manmaike, pakiso en̄e kaki, Anutu wane Asuŋo nan̄i baluse yale okan ketki paki, Yesu en̄ine kutno kitoke.

¹⁷ Eso qeliwo n̄ine don mane iwa yale raki ketke, “Iwa en̄e nae Gipon maepne, na en̄ane zok manerop similenan okanmaike.”

4

Satan̄o Yesu Liwekkake

¹ Pakiso Asuŋo Yesu iwenka kepe yaup papaino arike, Satan̄o liwek kayakane.

² Yesu en̄e yewa kaiwe 40 so ruo 40 n̄araine midaine ge mage, n̄arainane seukke.

³ Eso Satan̄o en̄ano lotke more rake, “Ge Anutu wane Gipole gemaineo, yemo ranom, wesi iwan̄o qeinge more bret okangep.”

⁴ Yesuŋo mainge olatke, “Anutu wane papian̄o iwa yale ramaike, ‘N̄ein̄o n̄ara waneka maine mi geulukeake, Anutu wane piwo n̄ine don kine kine sari okanmaike, ea detluke more, yemo geulukeake.’”

⁵ Pakiso, Satanno Yesu iwenka mat suaine kobekine, Yerusalem, ea ari more, Bakom Urum wane bakine wetika weti, ea birakaki okorake.

⁶ Pakiso olale rake, “Ge Anutu wane Gipole gemaineo, yemo gorjomka iwa nje sontake kepo ketnom, onoka wane Anutu wane papiano iwa yale ramaike,

‘Anutu eje baj anelokoune gejane ra more edaniake, eje baj meteenejo geu wiekei, paki kienjone wesinjo mane mi kitasiake.’ ”

⁷ Yesujo mainge olatke, “No Anutu wane papiano yaleka iwa yale ramaike, ‘Ge Waomjone Anutu liwe liweko misuk birakakene.’ ”

⁸ Pakiso Satanno Yesu bonaga kiro qatqale yewao iwenka wa more nej njeper magune magune so kepe banem ea wane simile kine kine suaine zok manerop pamaike, ea sikanka wareke.

⁹ Paki olale rake, “Ge wawetjone qem paki, bakomne kitokene, yemo na yeye kine kine iwa korop baj ginwarekale.”

¹⁰ Rakiso Yesu mainge olatke, “Satan, ge masikane arinom! Anutu wane papiano iwa yale ramaike, ‘Waomjone Anutu eje weku menjenka more qelitine qekene.’ ”

¹¹ Yale rakiso Satanno qelinka arike, pakiso anjelo edo sari, so Yesu kito qesinj okankakoi.

Yesujo Kieke Urataine Galili Kepeo Make

¹² Yohane mulap urumgo birakau, Yesu eje kisiine detki paki, wie more Galili kepeo arike.

¹³ Eje Nazaret matko mi geke, eje qelige ari Kaperneam matko geke. Mat yewa eje Galili doku namuj wazaino, Zebulun so Naptali erane kepe saiwo metke.

¹⁴ Yale okangimo propet Isaijanjo don mane rake, ea wane wele wakonge, don iwa yale,

¹⁵ “Zebulun wane kepe, so Naptali wane kepe, doku namujgo oken panamik, Yordan nat parom, Galili qelanj nej njeper enjane kepe!

¹⁶ Nei njeper panaman koto gemami, eje baj qelanan kakapa suaine mane kakei, nej njeper seu seu kepe wane panaman qekatno gemami, kuteno kiwa baj qelanjaniake.”

¹⁷ Naso yewao Yesujo kieke, donine iwa yale edange, “Borikine njine korop qelige njadekka wareu, onoka wane qeli gege togon nasoine mo bomilemaike!”

Yesujo Zawon Mama Nei Etke So Etke Edoraki Sarikoi

¹⁸ Yesu eje Galili doku namuj meuno ariki paki, tatinjon etke otke, ere zawon mama nej, Simon, enjetine mane Petoro, so njole Andrea, ere doku namugo kamaganjo zawon ebu okorakoik.

¹⁹ Yesujo etane rake, “Sariuk, narop ari more nonjo nej ebu ebu daleo ebukeik, ea wane kine kito njipongale.”

²⁰ Raki, so eaka kamaga etne qelige, so enjerop arikoik.

²¹ Eje ari ari more, koso tatinjon etke maratotke, Yakop so Yohane, Zebedi wane gipoletkine. Ere seki etne koto magaetne Zebedirop mere kamagaene maulukkoi, pakiso Yesujo etorake.

²² Etoraki, so eaka seki so magaetne qelige, so Yesuorop wenenj arikoik.

Yesujo Kito Ebonge Miti Don Edange So Zoma Kubet Korop Ma Menaj Onge

²³ Yesu eje Galili kepe loli lolik ari more, Yuda lewa lewan urumeno waki paki, qeli gege togon wane don kito edange, miti don maine ra edange, so nei n̄rep kubet kine kine enerop, so zoma kine kine enerop ebuki menan̄goi.

²⁴ Yale okangi, eñane don kisiineño Siria kepeo korop sua ariki, dere more nei n̄rep eje detpi paki, zoma kubet korop so asu qotkoinerop so seuke wisikae geman̄koi, so mat popoine kie meteene seu seune, korop ebu Yesu wano ma sariu ma menan̄ onwareke.

²⁵ Nei n̄rep magu suaineño ñadino mogare arikoi, Galili kepeo ñine, so Mat Suaine Ten earjine, so Yerusalem matko ñine, so Yuda kepeo ñine, so Yordan erinat kepe ea ñine.

5

Yesuño Bonagao Miti Edange

¹ Yesu eje nei n̄rep magu suaine onge, paki men̄o mane wane kutno waki paki, ea pese ket metke, eñine dokoine eje sari osino lolikka metkoi.

² Pakiso eje kieke don iwa yale edange,

Wetpesek Wele

³ “Nei eje kotoenane detpi, wanap okanmaike, onoka wane eje wet pesek desikei, qeli gege togon yemo eñane biñek!

⁴ Nem kuasuruk gemami, eje wet pese desikei, onoka wane Anutuño ban̄ maganut oniake!

⁵ Wetene ma pese gemami, eje wet pese desikei, onoka wane eje ban̄ Anutuño onoka biñek qe ebonge, ea makei!

⁶ Anutuño dere ebon maike ea wane rokopko wetene suaineño wikile mage okanmami, eje wet pese desikei, onoka wane Anutuño ban̄ qe watke ebongi, ñatene qeake!

⁷ Nei kimakopene eñane wetene boriki, seseone okanmami, eje wet pese desikei, onoka wane Anutuño ban̄ wetine boriki seseoniake!

⁸ Kotoene libeka gemami, eje wet pese desikei, onoka wane eje ban̄ Anutu kakei!

⁹ Nei eñane keueno peam wane urata mamami, eje wet pese desikei, onoka wane Anutu eje ban̄ eñine gipolekoune edorayake!

¹⁰ Nei mane Anutuño dere ebon maike, ea wane rokopko ma waremaike, miti wane ñabaine ra more wikile kuteno wamaike, eje wet pese desikei, qeli gege togon eamo eñane biñek!

¹¹ “Nei eje det worik okan ñungei, so ñingu matali qetali okan ñunikei, so ñinane an̄ao more isi don kine kine borikine korop ra sola ñine matalikei, ñine wet pese desikei, onoka wane ñine nan̄ane ñadeno mogatnane sarimami, ea wane.

¹² Ñine wet ñine peseki, batne okanikei, onoka wane turun̄ñine lewine suaine qeliwo, ñinane biñek warekaki pamaike, ea wane. Propet ñinane bango qei ge sakoi, miti wane ñaba eje yale waka matali qetali ebukoi.

Nei Eñane Soli So Kiwa Okanike

¹³ “Ñine kepe ban̄em nei eñane soli okanikei. Ño soli eje simileine ea mida okaniakeo, mau koso simile wakon wane numa eamo mi pamaike. Soli ea mo simile midaine, ea wane yeine qakeu ariki, nei n̄rep eje kutno gesoke ari okanmami.

14 “Njine kepe banjem nej enjane kiwa, yale okane gekei. Mat mane suaine mejo maneo makoi, enjane qelanjane kine kine manejo maine mi qekatkeake.

15 Nej manejo kiwa mane kiweke, lasenjo mi kito korauki mesiake, ea wane turunjine yemo enje bosinjino modeki okora more, nej njerep mat koto metmami, ea qelanjane eboniake.

16 Rokop yalewaka, njinane kiwanjo nej njerep qelanjane eboniake, paki enje njinane masi tanik maine okanmami, ea kau paki, Maganjine qeliwo gemaike, enje bakomine kitokei.

Ra Rokop Don 5 Ea Wane Kine Edane

17 “Njine nanjane iwa yale misuk wetke rakei, enje Mose wane ra rokop don so propet enjane don ea esopkaki ariakane ketke. Na ea esopkawe ariakane, mi ketkole, midakaka, na don ea tewekewe paki, mawe enjane don wele okaniakane ketkole.

18 Na welekatne njidanbe detpi! Qeli so kepe ere pakeik, kop ra rokop don, me ea wane don sisine mane ra rokop don wane kotino qeqine, enjo mi siukeake, midakaka. Enje yale pamageki, qeli so kepe so yeye kine kine korop enjane naso qoeake.

19 Eso ea wane, nej mane enje ra rokop don mide nigatne mane dere qewolonji paki, nej natne masi weku eaka okanikei wane kito edaniake, enje qeli gege togon kotino, enjetine ketkele nigatne payake. No nat paromine yemo mane enje ra rokop don ea dere tewekeake, so nej natne enje kop weku eaka okanikei wane kito edaniake, enje qeli gege togon kotine, enjetine suaine, nej wawaine geake.

20 Ea wane na njidanbe detpi, njine Anutujo numa koboina mogare ariki wane wetkemaik, ea bororom teweke mogare arikiwo, yemo njine eweuku paki, qeli gege togon wane numa kotino maine wakesikei. No njine ra rokop don kito ebo ebon, so Parisi enjane masi tanik ea mi yuan onbi paki, qeli gege togon kotino mi wakesikei.”

Ra Rokop Don 5 Eao Sot Osi Wane Don Pamaik Ea wane Kine Rake

21 “Njine mokaka njabokop njine don iwa yale edange, ea mo detmami, ‘Ge nej mi qem seukeake, nej mane enje nej qeki seukeake, enje banj ma ari wano wanok nej wane kaitko birakau okorayake.’

22 No nonjo yemo iwa yale njidanbe detpi, nej mane enje kimainerop sot osi osi okaniake, enje banj ma more wano wanok nej wane kaitko birakau okorayake, nej mane enje kimaine iwa yale orayake, ‘Ge maine yemo yaup wane!’ Yale orayake, enje banj ma more Kaunsoal wane kaitko birakau okorayake, so nej mane enje kimaine ‘Borikine qelanj togole,’ orayake, enje banj sora gerep wikile teinerop ea ari kesiake.

23 Eso ea wane ge mo Anutu bakom okan kakenane, arata osino ari okorakeneo, njine eaka kimanjinejo njaba njaba njine payake, yewa desikene,

24 paki qeligenom, bakom kine kinerone ea arata osino metki, esatkamde kimanjinano arinom, njaba ea makoboek qoeqi, peamgo zinge sari more, Anutu bakom okankakene.

25 “Nej manejo gejanje kine ra more dongo geu ariakeo, yemo ge njaba njonerop ari numao maratka more, naso pamaik, eaoka enjerop kima okan naguwik qoeqi, njado dongo arikene. Yale mi okangeneo, yemo ge ari lotkenom, enje geu more, wano wanok nej wano biraganiake, paki onjo geu tebe nej wano birangangi, tebe nejino banj mulap urumgo bira gangi wakesikene.

²⁶ Na welekatne golatpe, ge yewa naso kiroine wikilerop met mage, ban kimanonane sot ikop mi qoeake, ea korop qolekanom qoewareki, ge maine kesikene.

Ra Rokop Don Tego Nao Nanom Mi Qeliŋnagukeywane Don Pamaike Ea wane Kine Rake

²⁷ “Nine don iwa yale raraine pamaike, ea mo detkoi, ‘Nao nanom nire misuk qeliŋ nagukeik, paki nei ge nrep mane misuk maikene!’

²⁸ No nono yemo iwa yale njidanbe detpi, nei mane eje nrep mane kayake paki, mayakane wetkeake, eje enjine nanomine mo qeliŋkaki paki, wetinejo enjrop bailalan okane more, sotkorop okanmaike.

²⁹ Ea wane ge deŋone wongoken eajo borikine makenane tebaganiakeo, qe pitikenom saketki biranom ariake! Solaŋone sisine wekuŋo midayake, yemo zok wekumane, no solaŋone koropno sora gerepko birau kesiake, eajo maine mi okanmaike.

³⁰ Ge metenone wonno tebagangi borikine makeneo, yemo ge kitare so biranom ariake! Ge bikumŋone sisine weku qeliŋkakene, eajo yemo zok wekumane. No solaŋone koropno ari sora gerepko kesiake, eajo maine mi okanmaike.

Nao Nanom Zokit Kita Kitat Ea Wane Don Rake

³¹ “Nine don iwa yale raraine pamaike, ea mo detkoi, ‘Nei mane eje nanomine qeliŋ kayakane okane, eje zokit kita kitat wane kibi mane kine desikei wane mire, nanomine maniake, masi ea maine okanmaike.’

³² No nono yemo iwa njidanbe detpi, nei mane eje nanomine maineka ge mageuk paki, qeliŋkaki ari, nei mane koso mayakeo, yemo nei yewa eje okangi, nanomine eje bailalan okanike, ea wane nei yewa eje sot korop okanmaike, so nei yewa eje nrep nraonerop, ea meke, eje yaleka bailalan okanmaike.

Ra Rokop Don 2 Yewao Qeliwo Anutu Wane Kaitko Ratogole Ratogole Ea Wane Kine Rake

³³ “Nine mokaka nei don iwa yale edange, ea mo yaleka detkoi, ‘Ge donŋone rakone, ea misuk kitasikene, ge makenane ranom paki, Waom wane binjek ra togolekone, ea siluŋ makene.’

³⁴ No na iwa njidanbe, njine kine kine mane makei wane rau paki, don yau yaup eao more misuk ra togolekei, qeliwo mode more, misuk ra togolekei, onoka wane qeli yemo Anutu wane met met.

³⁵ Me kepeo misuk mode more ra togolekei, onoka wane kepe yemo Anutu wane gesoke met metine, me Yerusalem matko mode more misuk ra togolekei, onoka wane ea yemo nei Waom suainane mat.

³⁶ Me lewenjine misuk mode more ra togolekei, onoka wane njine lewenjine zoune mane mau mi wakoeake me mi sigileake.

³⁷ Nine rawe raso yemo ‘Okkei’ me ‘Mida’ maine rakei. Don natne yaup rakei, ea yemo nei borikine welainano njine sarimaikae.

Njenguwi Turuŋjine Mi Engukene Ea Wane Kine Rake

³⁸ “Nine don iwa yale raraine pamaike, ea mo detkoi, ‘Nei maneno geŋane deŋone qe pilikki, ge turuŋjine enjane deine qe pilikkene, so mane eje geŋane njtŋone kito muzuŋgi, ge turuŋjine enjane njtne kito muzuŋgene’.

³⁹ No nono yemo iwa njidanbe detpi, nei mane eje masi qotkoine okan nŋungi, njine turuŋjine qotkoineka mi okankakei. No nei mane eje tagenjine wongoken njinguyakeo, njine tagenjine kanaoken ea wenenj sunkau njinguyake.

⁴⁰ Nō ŋei mane eŋe mulapko biraganiakane geu ari takotŋone mayakeo, ge momo takotŋone ea weneŋ sunkanom mayake.

⁴¹ So kawali ŋei magu eŋane keuonjine mane eŋe abonjine numa bamgo ea wane rokop ma arikenane soringangi, ge maine ewekine numa kiroine ea wane rokop ma arikene.

⁴² Ŋei mane kine kine mane manikenane ra gangi, eŋe maine manikene. Ŋei mane eŋe geŋano ŋine kine kine mane kulit geu mayakane raki, ge kine kine ea maine eŋe manikene.

Ŋabakopŋine Wetmaep Okanongei

⁴³ “Ŋine don mane iwa yale raraine pamaike, ea mo detkoi, “Kimakopŋine wet maep okan onikei, ŋo ŋabakopŋine yemo qaisik onikei.”

⁴⁴ Nō noŋo yemo ŋidanbe detpi, ŋabakopŋine wet maep okan ongei, paki ŋingu matali okanŋungei, eŋane Anutu meŋenkau, turuŋene bira yake.

⁴⁵ Yale okanbi paki, ŋine baŋ Magaŋine qeliwo gemaikē, eŋane gipolek-oune okangei. Eŋe maki kaiweineŋo sirike, ŋei ŋerep maine so borikine eŋano rokop wekuka ge okanmaike, so koya ebon okanmaike, ŋei ŋerep masi maine okanmami, so tanik borikine okanmami weneŋ.

⁴⁶ Ŋine ŋei ŋereppa wet maep okan ŋunmami, eŋeka weku wet maep okan ongeiwo, yemo Anutu eŋe onoka wane lewine gole ŋuniake? Takis so borikine mama ŋei eŋe yaleka ea ma okanmami! Kepe ŋei wane rokop yuankaikē!

⁴⁷ So ŋine kimakop ŋine eŋeropka weku don awo nagukeywo, yemo ŋine ŋei ŋerep natne onokaŋo tebaongei? Qelaŋ ŋei ŋerep eŋe yaleka ea ma okanmami! Kepe ŋei wane rokop yuankaikē!

⁴⁸ Ea wane ŋine koboboine gekei, Magaŋine qeliwo eŋe koboboine gemaikē, ŋine eŋane rokop magekei!

6

Kine Kine Sola Mawa Mawa Waneka Mi Okangei

¹ “Ŋine miti urata kine kine maine ea ŋei ŋerep eŋane deeno mau, edo ŋune more, solanjine mawakei wane, ŋine misuk maikei. Ŋine urata kine kine korop iwa ŋei ŋerep eŋane deeno mau, solanjine mawakeiwo, yemo ŋine baŋ ea wane lewine Magaŋine qeliwo gemaikē, eŋano ŋine mane mi makei.

² “Ea wane ŋine kine kine mane ŋei mane wanap abonjine midaine manbe ra, yemo ŋine ukat sua didiwo, yale misuk okangei. Miti ŋei isisine edo lewa lewaŋ urumgo so numa suaino okanmami, eŋe ŋei ŋerep edo one more mawa ongei wane, yale okan okanmami. Iwa yale desikei! Eŋe ea wane lewine mo korop qoleon wareke.

³ Nō ŋine ŋei mane wanap abonjine midaine qesinŋawe ra, yemo ŋine sankā siu siuko qesinŋkau, kimanjine osonjino gemaikē, eŋe ea wane kine misuk desiake.

⁴ Ea yemo baŋ geŋone bonepŋone okaniake, paki Magaŋone, eŋe kine kine onokaka bonepŋone okanmaine, ea kaki paki lewine baŋ qoleganiake.

Meŋe Meŋen Wane Kine Kito Edange

⁵ “Ŋine meŋenkawe ra, miti ŋei isisine eŋe yale misuk okangei! Eŋe lewa lewaŋ urumgo ŋei ŋerep eŋane kaitko wie okorau paki meŋenkakei wane, so numa qesik qesikino ŋei ŋerep edo one more mawa onikeiwane on okanmaike. Iwa yale desikei! Ŋei ŋerep eŋe one mawaon okanbi, eŋano lewineene okangi, mo korop qoemaikē, Anutuŋo baŋ lewineene mi qoleake.

⁶ Nō ge meŋenkakenane okannom paki, urumŋone koto waket more, madetŋone kitokene, paki Magaŋone denjo mi kakaine, eŋe meŋenkakene. Eso Magaŋone eŋe onokaka bonep okanmaine, ea kaki paki, lewine ban qoleganiake.

⁷ “Meŋe meŋenŋino don loutne wele midaine misuk dapore meŋenkakei, yale ŋei miti midaine, qelaŋ edo meŋenka okanmami. Eŋe iwa yale wetke okan okanmami, Anutuŋo meŋe meŋenene ban desiake, onokawane eŋe meŋe meŋen kiroroine meŋen kamami, ea wane.

⁸ Nŋine eŋe yale meŋe meŋen kiroine misuk okangei, Magaŋine eŋe onokaka mikepka zuageu paki olatmami, ea mo detmaike.

⁹ Ea wane ŋine iwa yale ra meŋenkakei,

‘Nenane Magaze ge qeliwo metmaine, geŋane eŋetŋone koboboine payake,
¹⁰ Sari koto banem kepe banem Waom okanŋonnom, qeliwo geŋane aŋa tewe tewek pamaike, yale waka kepeo ŋenano wakoniake.

¹¹ Ge ukude ŋaraze ŋebonikene,

¹² Ge borikineze korop qeliŋ warekene, ŋene yaleka matali ŋonmami, ŋei yewa eŋane borikineene qeliŋ waremaine.

¹³ Ge liwe liwek togolo misuk biraŋonikene, siluŋ borikino ŋine makok ŋonikene.’

¹⁴ “Nŋine ŋei ŋerep borikine okanŋunbi, eŋane sot turuŋ qeliŋgeiwo, yemo Magaŋine qeliwo gemaikae, eŋe yaleka ŋinane sot turuŋine ban qelige ŋiboniake.

¹⁵ Nō ŋine natne eŋane sot turuŋ mi qeliŋgeiwo, yemo Magaŋine qeliwo gemaikae, eŋe yaleka ŋinane sot turuŋ okanmami, ea mi qeligeake.

Miti Wane Sawe Gege Wane Kine Edange

¹⁶ “So ŋine miti wane sawe gekei, naso yewao kaitŋine zoileki miti ŋei isisine eŋane masi misuk okangei. Eŋe lolike ariu, ŋara wane seukmami yale kaitene onbi paki, ŋei ŋerep eŋe sawe gemami, yale dere ebongeŋe wane yale okanmami. Nŋine iwa yale desikei! Ea wane lewine eŋe mo korop mau goeke.

¹⁷ Ge miti wane sawe gege wane ŋara midaine ge arikene, naso yewao kaitŋone sauke, so leweŋone yasokene.

¹⁸ Yale okannom, ŋei ŋerep natne eŋe ge sawe gemaine, ea wane kine maine mi detkei. Geŋane Magaŋone denjo mi kakaine, eŋe wekuŋo ban desiake. So Magaŋone eŋe ge bonepŋone kine kine daleo mamaine, ea kaki paki, lewine ban qoleganiake.

Wetŋine Qeli Morian Wane Mosikei

¹⁹ “Nŋine aboŋ kine kine loutne iwa kepeo misuk more maguke wakei, ea sip kine kineŋo ki barakeake, so weŋemine zeki paki barakeake, so kobu mama eŋe ra barake waket kobu ma arikei.

²⁰ Ea wane turuŋ, ŋine wet maep wane aboŋ kine kine, ŋine maine weti qeli kotino pamaikae, ea more maguke wakei, ea yemo sip kine kineŋo mi ki barake mataliake, so weŋemine mi zeake, so kobu mama edo ra barake waket, kobu mi ma arikei.

²¹ Aboŋ kine kineŋone pamaikae, yewaoka wetŋone motnom, naso banem pa ariake.

Sola Wane Kiwa

²² “Denjo sola wane kiwa yale okanmaikae. Denŋone maine payakeo, geŋane solaŋone korop qelaŋan ŋoka watke payake,

²³ Nō deŋone boriakeo, yemo solanone korop eamo baŋ panaman koto qeka maka okaniake. Eso ea wane rokop kotonono qelanan pamaike, ea komayakeo, yemo panaman i zok manerop wakongangi, qeka maka okangene!

Nei Wekuŋo nei Waom Etke Erane Qelit Maine Mi Qeake

²⁴ “Nei wekuŋo nei waom etke erane qelit maine mi mayake, eje baŋ mane qikkaki paki, mane wet maep okan kayake, eje baŋ mane wano makatake more, mane ŋadekkayake. Njine Anutu wane qelit so wesi urata orodonka maine mi makei.

²⁵ “Ea wane na njidanbe detpi, njine ŋara so doku kine kine me takot lap lap solanone qekat kekeiwane ŋaŋaeu paki, onokanjo qesiŋ ŋongi gekene ra, gege njinane dere mezet mi okangei. Gegeŋo manerop wele, ŋara mi yuankamaike me? So solanjo manerop wele, takot laplap mi yuankamaike me?

²⁶ Nanji onbi riwe ari sari gemami, eje ŋara mi ebot okanmami, eje ŋara mau waki maune ŋara urungo mi mot okanmami, Maganjine qeliwo gemaïke, oŋo wareongi ge okanmami. Njine leweŋine zok manerop suaine, nanji eŋane rokop mi yuankamaïke me? Magakŋo qeliwo gemaïke, wareŋuneake.

²⁷ Njinano njine mane maŋo koma natne koso manerop takotke geki paki, ea wane maine dere mezet okane geake?

²⁸ “So onoka wane takot laplap wane zok dere mezet okanmami? Njine onbi, eki zubaine zuraune daleo sua okanmami? Eje takot laplapenane urataine mi ma okanmami, me edomka mi ma okanmami.

²⁹ Nō na siluŋ njidanbe detpi, Solomon eje abonjine suaine gekenjo takotine kibi maep korop, eki zuraune iwa wane rokop mi ma geke.

³⁰ Iwamo Anutu oŋom touk zubaine takotene biraon okanmaïke. Touk eamo ukude iwa okoramami, wane qaekiwo yemo mida lele arikei, gerep koto qaeku waketpi ezoki siuk warekei. Wane eje njine takot manerop mi qorotŋuniake me? O, mali malip njigagatneka ma gemami! Dere mezet mi okane gekei!

³¹ Eso yalinane njine kieke dere mezet mi okane rakei, ‘Narane dia njine sariki nekale? Me dokune dia njine maratka nekale? Me takot laplapne dia njine ma au gekale?’

³² Kine kine iwa yemo korop qelan edo ea wane naso baŋem ra okanmami. Maganjine qeliwo gemaïke, eje njine kine kine iwa korop ŋaŋaemami, ea mo det waremaïke.

³³ Ea wane turunjine yemo, njine kine kine kepe wane kutno pamaïke, ea wane dere mezet mi okane gekei, njine qeli gege togon wane abon so kine kine onokaka Magakŋo wetkemaïke, ea makei, pakimo eje kine kine natne kepe iwa korop, ea baŋ njiboniake.

³⁴ Eso yalinane qaeki wane dere mezet mi okangei. Qaeki wane dere mazet eje baŋ qaeki oŋomka rokouno dere mezet okaniake. Kaiweine kaiweine eaŋo umatpae ma sarimaïke, eao misuk takotkekei.”

7

Nei Natne Misuk Wanok Ongei

¹ “Njine nei natne misuk wanok ongei, eso yale okangei, yemo Anutuŋo njine yaleka baŋ mi wanok ŋuniake.

² Onoka wane, ʻnʻine ʻnei natne wanok ongei, ea wane rokopka Anutu eʻne ʻnʻine wanokʻjuniake, so ʻnʻine ʻnei natne numa rokop more ebongeʻi, numa weku eaka Anutuʻjo ban ʻnʻine more ʻnʻiboniake.

³ Pakimo ge onoka wane kimaʻʻonane deino gok pamaʻiʻke, eamo kamaine, ʻno geʻone deʻono eki sisine metmaʻiʻke, eamo mi kamaine?

⁴ Eki sisine geʻone deʻono metki, ge daleo kima ʻnʻone iwa yale olasikene, ‘Kima, ge detnannom, na deʻono gok metmaʻiʻke, ea kitowe saketkeʻp?’

⁵ Ge isi ʻnei! Eki sisine geʻone deʻono pamaʻiʻke, ea alakane manom sakesiaʻke, paki ge deʻone maine pore kakene, eso ʻnʻado kimaʻʻonane deino ʻnʻine gok ea manom sakesiaʻke.

⁶ ‘Kine kine kobekine ea kasi misuk ebongeʻi, eʻne yemo weku zinge mo ban ʻnʻidosikei, ʻnʻine zenam ʻnʻine berek eʻane soteno misuk birakei, eʻne yemo weku zolipeneʻjo ban ʻqe pelekeu kesiaʻke, pakimo koso zinge ʻnʻinʻnʻine ʻnʻaba ʻnʻunikei.

Meʻjenka More Kine Kine Maratkakene

⁷ ‘Meʻjenkanom paki, ge ban makene, zuaʻj mage ge wele ban maratkakene, madetko yatonom, ban lalage giniake.

⁸ Mane eʻne meʻjen kamaʻiʻkeʻjo ban mayake, so mane eʻne zuaʻj maʻiʻkeʻjo wele ban marat kayake, ʻno mane eʻne madetko yatoʻmaʻiʻke, eʻne ban lalage maniaʻke.

⁹ ʻNʻinano ʻnʻine ma magakʻʻjo gipole bret wane olatki mo, eʻne wesi wanaune maniaʻke?

¹⁰ Me ma ʻnʻeiʻjo gipole zawon wane olatki mo, eʻne koma qotkoine mane maniaʻke? Midakaka.

¹¹ ʻNʻine kepe ʻnei borikine yaleneʻjo gipon borasokopʻnʻine ʻnʻara aboʻj maine ebon okanmami. Magaʻnʻine qeliwo gemaʻiʻke, oʻjo kine kine maine manerop ban meʻjenka okanmami, eʻne maine eboniaʻke!

¹² ‘Iwaʻjo yemo Mose wane ra rokop don ea wane kine so propet eʻane don qeturamʻaʻiʻke, ʻnʻine ʻnei ʻnʻerep natne edo yeye kine kine okanʻunʻgei wane wetke okanmami, kop yaleka ʻnei ʻnʻerep natne eʻne ʻnʻine okanongeʻi.

Madet Qeka Qekaine

¹³ ‘ʻNʻine madet qeka qekaine eaka waketkei, onoka wane sora gerep wane madet yemo suaine, so ea wane numa yemo kakapa, yewao ʻnei loutneʻjo ari okanmami.

¹⁴ Gege wane madet yemo qeka qekaine, so ea wane numa yemo nigatne, so numa eaoken arikene yemo umatne so wikile teine, eso ʻnei ewekine edoka ea maratka okanmami.

Eki Mane So Ea wane Woune

¹⁵ ‘Propet isisine eʻane diam seleleine makei, eʻne ʻnʻinano sariu onbi, solaeneʻjo lama sola okaniaʻke, ʻno kotoeneʻjo yemo kasi zubaine, eʻane koto yale payake.

¹⁶ ʻNʻine kineene yemo ban numa kine kine okangei, eao detonikei. Mulap wakelerop, eao wele nenine mi wakon okanmaʻiʻke.

¹⁷ Eki maine eʻne wele maine qekimo, eki qotkoine eʻne wele qotkoine qeake.

¹⁸ Eki maine mane eʻne wele qotkoine mi qeake, so eki qotkoine mane eʻne wele maine mi qeake.

¹⁹ Eki natne wele maine mi qeake, yemo kitatpi ketki gerepko qakeu ezoʻyake.

²⁰ Eso yalinao njine banj propet isisine enjane tanik manik okangei, eao kineene detongei.

Na Mi Detnjunmaile Njanjae Nunmaile

²¹ “Nei njerep loutnejo ‘Waom, Waom,’ nora okanmami, eje koropjo qeli gege togon kotino mi waket warekei. Magane geliwo gemaiké, enjane anjane teweke more, urata ma okanmami, edoka weku waketkei.

²² Kaiwe naso yewa bomile sariki, nei njerep loutnejo banj iwa yale nolale rakei, ‘Waom, Waom! Gejane enjetko gora more, njene Anutu wane don edangone, gejjane enjet gora more, njene asu qotkoine loutne esop onjem saket ariwarekoi, so masi togogole loutne ma okangone!’

²³ Yale raumo, na banj iwa yale edangale, ‘Na njine mi detnjungole, wie biranane ari wareu, njine borikine mama!’

Mat Mama Etke Mane Dereret Korop Jo Mane Dereretine Midaine

²⁴ “Eso nei mane enje nanjane don iwa dere tewekeake, enje banj nei mane dereretinerop yale okaniake. Nei dereretinerop mane onjo matine wesi kutno maki metke.

²⁵ Paki koya suaine qeki doku qakum suaine wieke, so momo suaine togogole puane more, mat ea qe make, njo silun mat ea mi mak manje, onoka wane mat ea wesi kutno make, ea wane togole metke.

²⁶ “No nei mane enje nanjane don iwa dere mi tewekeake, enje nei mane qelan yale okaniake. Nei qelan mane enje matine gumo gumo kutno make.

²⁷ Paki koya suaine qeki, doku qakum suaine wieki, momo suaine puane, mat ea togoleka qe mak manje. Makmanji okmage ket zanj zunj make!”

Nei Njerep Eje Yesu Miti Zonomirop Raki Detpi Paki Onjaene Qaeke

²⁸ Yesu enje don iwa korop rawareki qoeki, nei njerep magu suaine enje miti rarainane detpi paki, onjaene qaeke welelepkeki.

²⁹ Eje ra rokop don kito ebo ebonkopene, enjane dereret wane rokopko mi edange, enje miti don zonominerop edange.

8

Yesujo Nei Mane Kubetine Seleleine Maki Osike

¹ Yesu enje bonagao njine ketki, nei njerep magu suainenjo njadino arikoi.

² Nei mane kube rubet enje Yesu wano sari more, wawetine qe umi ketki paki rake, “Suaine, ge nanjane simile ganmaikeo, yemo maine neunom menanjale.”

³ Yesujo metine bira, so solaino make, pakiso olatke, “Na simile nanmaike. Ge kubetjone osikep!” Rakiso eaka kubetine piridingi libe qe osike.

⁴ Pakiso Yesujo olale rake, “Detnom! Ge nei mane misuk edangene, ge silun pris wano koboine ari sikananom, solanjone ganiake, pakiso Mosenjo rake, yale soe soep mitnom, nei njerep enje gane more, ge solanjone osike, ea desikei.”

Yesujo Roma Ware Ware Mane Wane Qelit Medep Mane Ma Menanjake

⁵ Yesu enje Kaperneam matko ari waketki, Roman kawali nei enjane ware ware manenjo maratkaki paki, mapik kayakane olale rake,

⁶ “Suaine, nanjane qelit medepne, enje matko zomakaki pamaiké, enje kie metine seu seune okanmaiké, wikile zok manerop detmaiké.”

⁷ Rakiso, Yesujo olatke, “Na banj ariwe paki, mawe menageake.”

⁸ Raki, kawali ñei enjane ware warenjo mainge olale rake, “O, mida suaine, na ñei maine mida, ea wane ge nanjane matko misuk sarikene, ge yaup iwa mere donjoka ranom menageake.

⁹ Na yaleka, ñei suaine wawaine kiqa gurunj gurunj enerop enjet binjek suaine, enjane bango ketkele gemaile, so na kawali ñeikopne ebuwe, enje nanjane bango gemami. Wane na enjano ñine mane wane rakale, ‘Ari!’ Rawe enje ariake, so mane eriwa wane rakale, ‘Sari!’ Rawe enje sariake. So na qelit medep wane rakale, ‘Iwa manom!’ Rawe enje ea mayake.”

¹⁰ Yesu enje don ea dere welepke more, ñei ñerep ñadino arikoi enje edane rake, “Na rawe delukkeu, na mali malip iwa yaline Israel ñinane keuo ñine mane wano mi ka okanmaile.

¹¹ Ea wane iwa detpi! Ñei ñerep loutnejo kepe deine samaikeo ñine, so ketmaikeo ñine, ban sari more, ñara nene zakeo qeli gege togon kotino pese ket, Abraham, Isak, so Yakop, enjerop wenenj mesikei.

¹² Ño ñinano ñine Yuda welaine natne qeli gege togon kotino gegine, enje mi waketkei, yemo ban ebu biraongi, panaman koto qeinat ket more, yewao ban aroke ñet warik warik ki gekel.”

¹³ Pakiso, Yesujo ware ware olale rake, “Matko arinom, pakimo ge detluke malipkamaine, ea wane welewa eamo wakonganiake.”

Pakiso nasomde eaka ware ware wane qelit medep menanjake.

Yesujo Ñei Ñerep Loutne Ma Menanjonge

¹⁴ Yesu enje Petoro wane matko arike, eso ea kaki Petoro sewenine enje zoma kaki papaino pake, zoma gereunerop qeke.

¹⁵ Enje ka more metino maki, so zomanjo qelinjka arike, paki so ñerep enje wieki paki, kiekke ñaraine mire mauluke Yesu mange.

¹⁶ Kepe qoeki, ñei ñerep enje ñei ñerep loutne asu gotkoinenjo kotoeno ket gekoi, ea ebu Yesu wano sarikoi. Yesu enje asu gotkoinene ea donjo ra esopongi saket warekoi paki, zoma onge ea korop ma menanjong wareke.

¹⁷ Enje yewa okange, yemo propet Isaianjo don mane sogino iwa yale rake, ea wane weleine wakoniakane ea make, “Enje onjomka ñenane zomaze ñebu mawareke, so zoma kine kineze korop teweke ariwareke.”

Ñei Ñerep Yesu Wane Ra More Ñadekaikei Wane Ramami

¹⁸ Yesu enje ñei ñerep loutnenjo sari lolikkau ongi paki, eri doku namun nat arikei wane dokoine edange.

¹⁹ Pakiso, ra rokop don wane kito ebo ebon manenjo Yesu wano sariki paki rake, “Kito ñebo ñebon, na mo ewekmaile, ge yewao me yewao arikene, na wenenj gerop arikale.”

²⁰ Yesujo mainge olatke, “Kasi zubaine enje anapenerop kulu pamami, so nanji enje matenerop, ño Ñei Wawainane Gipole enje yemo matine midaine, diawao ket paki paki zonom mayake?”

²¹ Ñei mane, enjine dokoine enjane keueno ñinenjo Yesu olale rake, “Suaine, mikepka qelinjanom, zinge ari magane seukkeakane okangi paki, seukke dukkawe paki, ban zinge ñadenjono koso sarikale.”

²² Yesujo mainge olatke, “Yeine ñadeno sarinom, paki seuseune gege togon qelinjonnom, edomka seuseune kopene dukongei.”

Yesujo Momo Suaine Ma Pesekake

²³ Yesu enje seki koto waki, so dokoine enje enjerop wenenj arikoi.

²⁴ Ariu yewaka momo suainenjo sari doku namun eao qe talekaki, dibom suaine tepke wie more qakki, seki somekake. Ño Yesu enje kulu pake.

²⁵ Dokoine eje enjano ari ma wirikkau wieki olale rakoi, “Waom qesin njonnom, njene mo midakenane okanmaine!”

²⁶ Yesujo edane rake, “Njine mali malipnjine nigagatne onoka wane zok kaet njunmaike?” Yale edangi paki wie more, momo so dibom don etane rawet otke, pakiso momo ea girinj donj mane pakiso kalonj suaine dumene pake.

²⁷ Njoi eje ea kau paki welelepke more rakoi, “Yai, njei iwa eje ma? Yaline ea wane momo so dibom ere anjaine tewekmamik!”

Yesujo Njei Etke Erane Asu Qotkoine Esoponge

²⁸ Yesu eje sari Gadara njei enjane kepeo doku namuj nat paromine ea lotkeke, pakiso njei etke eto marat kakoik, ere njei dukon dukon kem ea njine saket sarikoik. Njei etke ea ere asu qotkoinerjo koto etno ket gekoi, ea wane ere zok zubaine okanbik, njei njerep manerjo numa eaka mane mi ari okangoi, kaet okangoi.

²⁹ Ere esatka aroke rakoi, “Anutu wane Gipole, ge njere daleo okan njotkene? Ge naso koboine mi bomileki, njere wikile alakane njepongenane sarimaine me?”

³⁰ Berek magu mane eje abaran mida, osop njara ne gekoi.

³¹ Asu qotkoine eje Yesu togoleka olale rakoi, “Ge esopnjonnom saket keneo, yemo talenjonnom ari berek magu yewa enjane kotoeno kesikene.”

³² Yesujo edange, “Ariu,” rakiso, eje saket more ari berek enjane kotoeno ketwarekoi. Pakiso berek magu yewa eje sora wazaino biririke ari, so doku namuj koto ketpi ma qorok onwareke.

³³ Njeiwa berek wareone gekoi, eje biririke mat suaino ari njei njerep donkisi korop edangoi, so njeiwa asu qotkoinerop ere daleo okangoik, ea wane don kisi wenerj edangoi.

³⁴ Pakiso, njei njerep koropnjo mat suaino njine Yesu kakeiwane arikoi, Ari kau pakiso kepeene ea qelige ariakane olatkoi.

9

Njei Wawainane Gipole Kepeo Zonom Gorop

¹ Yesu eje seki koto waki paki, zinge koso doku namuj yuane more enjine matino sarike.

² Pakiso njei natne eje njei mane kie metine bori worine enjano ma sarikoik, eje supi kutno pake. Yesu eje mali malipene zok pake, ea detki paki, njei kie metine seu seune eje olale rake, “Togolenom, medepne! Gejane sotnjone mo oma ganmaile.”

³ Paki ra rokop don kito ebo ebon njei natne eje edomka auye rakoi, “Njei iwa ono ka wane eje Anutu ewe mabaik okan kamaike?”

⁴ Yesu eje ea wetkekoi, ea wane wetenane kine detongi paki rake, “Njine wetnjinejo onoka wane borikine wetkemami?”

⁵ Diawanjo ewekine raikene, ‘Gejane sotnjone mo matalimaile’, me raikene, ‘Wienom paki, arinom’ ?

⁶ Ea wane na ban ra qelananjunbe njine detpi, njei Wawainane Gipole eje kepeo njei sotene mataliki siukeakane zonom pa manmaike.” Eso yale edane, so njei mete seu seune eje olale rake, “Ge kanzanj wienom, lameke papanjone manom paki, matko arinom!”

⁷ Njei eje kanzanj wie, so matko arike.

⁸ Njei eje ea kau paki kaetonge, paki Anutu eje zonom iwa yaline njei ebongane mawa kakoi.

Yesuŋo Mataio Orake

⁹ Yesu eŋe mat yewa qelige arike, eso eŋe ari ariki paki, ŋei mane takis mama eŋe kake, eŋetine Mataio, eŋe takis mama urumine koto metke. Yesuŋo olale rake, “Ŋadeno sarinom.”

Rakiso Mataioŋo kanzan wie ŋadino arike.

¹⁰ Yesu eŋe eŋane matko ŋara ne metki, eaka takis mama ŋei so borikine mama ŋei loutneŋo sari, eŋe so dokoine eŋano takotke more, eŋerop ŋara zakeo weneŋ metkoi.

¹¹ Parisi natneŋo ea kau paki, dokoine edane rakoi, “Ŋinane kito ŋibo ŋibon eŋe onoka wane takis mama so borikine mama eŋerop mere ŋara nemaikē?”

¹² Yale rau, Yesuŋo detongi paki edange, “Ŋei ŋerep solaene maine weteno dere, edo dokta wano mi ari okanmami, ŋo zoma kubet korop edoka weku ari okanmami.

¹³ Ŋine ariu paki, Anutu wane papiaŋo don iwa daleo wane ramaikē, ea wane dapotpi paki, kine maine detlukkei, ‘Anutuŋo ramaikē, na osomŋo soe soep yawwine rokouneka mire nin okanmami, ea wane na zok mi simin nan okanmaiike, wet borik so mauluk mauluk wane simin nan okanmaiike.’ Raki paki koso rake, na ramaile, na ŋei maine eweenerop wetene detokanmami, na eŋe edora newan ongalane mida, borikine mama, borikinene ŋadekakei wane, na edora newan ongalane ketkole.”

Yohane Doku Tau Tau Wane Dokoine Sawe Gege Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi

¹⁴ Naso yewao Yohane doku tau tau wane dokoine eŋe Yesu wano sari gesonka rakoi, “Onoka wane ŋene so Parisi ŋedoka sawe gamaine, ŋo geŋane dokoŋone eŋe mane kaki sawe mi ge okanmami?”

¹⁵ Yesuŋo edange, “Ŋine ŋei lobo zokit mama wane batko sarimi, eŋe ŋerep ŋaone eŋe eŋeropka geki, eŋe wet borik okan okanmami me? Yale midakaka! Ŋo baŋ naso bomileake, yewao ŋerep ŋaone eŋe kimakoune eŋano ŋine ma arikei, eao yemo eŋe baŋ ŋara midaine, sawe ge arikei.”

¹⁶ Yale raki paki so koso don rokop mane rake, “Ŋei maneŋo lap lap tutu museleŋo takot suaine sogine bara warakine eao maine mi maturage qetusiake, onoka wane tutu musele eanjo abongi, takot suaine sogine ea barakki, aŋaine koso manerop suayake.

¹⁷ Me don mane wele wekuku, ŋei maneŋo wain doku musele ea geki, wain solaine soginane eao maine mi weteake. Ŋo eŋe qeki wetemaikēo, yemo wain solaine barake, pakimo wain musele ea qake saketki solaine ea borimaiike. Ea wane tungo, yemo wain musele ea wain solaine musele eao geki weteake, pakimo eretnarek maineka pakeik.”

Yesuŋo Ware Ware Mane Wane Borasine Ma Wisikaekaki Paki Ŋerep Mane Ma Menanjkake

¹⁸ Yesu eŋe don iwa edane okoraki, Yuda ŋei eŋane ware ware maneŋo eŋano sariki paki, wawetine qeki paki olale rake, “Nanane borasone mo seukmaiike, ŋo siluŋ sarinom paki, metenone kutno motnom eŋe baŋ wisikae geake.”

¹⁹ Eso Yesu eŋe wie more ŋadino mogare ariki, dokoine eŋe weneŋ arikoi.

²⁰ Ŋo ŋerep mane eŋe ŋerep zoma gotkoine naso kiroroine zok geki, koma 12 okange, oŋo Yesu wane ŋadino sariki paki, takotinane mezeno ea make.

²¹ Paki eŋe oŋomka wetke rake, “Na weku takotine uakakaleo, yemo na baŋ menanjkale.”

²² Yesuŋo zinge more, eŋe kake paki rake, “Borasone, mi kaet gangep! Geŋone mali malipŋoneŋo geuki menaŋmaine.” Rakiso yewaoka ŋerep ea solaine menaŋkake.

²³ Eso Yesu eŋe ware ware wane mat koto ari wake, paki onge seu seu wane mulup pua puan ŋei eŋe puangoi, ŋo ŋei ŋerep natne korop eŋe aro suaine arokoi.

²⁴ Yesuŋo edane rake, “Ŋine korop ket wareu! Ŋerep ŋerep eŋe mi seukmaike, eŋe yemo kulu pamaike!” Eŋe korop kieke tenik kakoi, ea wane mo seukmaike detkakoi.

²⁵ Ŋei ŋerep korop ebuwi ket wareu, Yesu eŋe eaka ŋerep wane urum koto wake, pakiso metino malipka okoraki, so eŋe kaŋzage wieke.

²⁶ Pakiso ea wane don kisiŋo kepe yewao korop sua arike.

Yesuŋo Ŋei De Pilip Etke Ma Menaŋ Otke

²⁷ Yesu eŋe mat ea qelige ariki, yewaka ŋei de pilik etke ere ŋadino kieke mogare arikoik. Paki suaineka boka rakoik, “Ge Dawit wane qerakine, Anutuŋo birangani ŋenanone ketkone, ŋerane wetŋone borikep!”

²⁸ Yesu mat koto waki, eaka ŋei de pilik etke ere eŋano sarikoik. Pakiso eŋe qeson ore rake, “Na iwa maine makale, ea ŋire malip nanmamik?”

Ere mainge rakoik, “O, Suaine malip ganmaite!”

²⁹ Pakiso Yesu eŋe de etno ma so rake, “Ŋire detluke malipnanimik, ea wane rokopko maine wakon ŋusiake!”

³⁰ Rakiso, de etne koso manerop pot lotkekoik, pakiso Yesuŋo don togoleka etane rake, “Iwa wane don kisi ŋei mane misuk edangeik!”

³¹ Ŋo ere don ea detpik paki, soringe ari Yesu wane donkisi ra sua ariuk, eŋane don kisiŋo kepe ea korop rokopke arike.

Yesuŋo Ŋei Ket Won Done Mi Raraine Mane Ma Menaŋ Kake

³² Ŋei yewa ere ariuk, so ŋei natne eŋe ŋei mane qelan don mi raraine, ea Yesu wano ma sarikoi, onoka wane eŋe asu qotkoinerŋo kotino ket geke, ea wane ma sarikoi.

³³ Wane asu qotkoine ea esopkaki saketki, so eaka ŋei yewa eŋe don kieke rake. Pakiso ŋei ŋerep magu suaine eŋe kau paki, oŋaene qaeki welelepke rakoi, “Masi iwa yaline Israel ŋenano mane mi wakongi ka okangone me?”

³⁴ Ŋo Parisi eŋe yemo rakoi, “Iwa yemo asu qotkoine eŋane suaineene oŋo zonom mangi esopongi saket arimami.”

Yesuŋo Ŋei Ŋerep Ongi Paki Wetine Borike

³⁵ Eso Yesu eŋe mat suaine so nigatne korop lolike qeare one arike. Eŋe Yuda lewa lewaŋ urum baŋem wa more don kito edange, yemo Waom wane qeli gege togon don kisi maine yewa ra qelanane edange, so ŋei ŋerep eŋane keueno zoma kineenerop ebuki menaŋwarekoi.

³⁶ Eŋe ŋei ŋerep magu suaine ongi paki, eŋane wet borikŋo qomine watkeke, onoka wane eŋe wetene yau yaup motpi paki, kito qesinene midaine, lama ware wareene midaine yale gekoi, ea wane

³⁷ Eso ea wane eŋe dokoine edane rake, “Ea kau, eu suaine mane yewao, ŋara mo menage pamaike, ŋo ŋara ma more urum koto mot mot wane urata ŋeine yemo ewekine mi okanmaike.

³⁸ Ea wane ŋine ŋara eu ea wane welaine menenkau, eŋe urata ŋei natne biraongi, euino ŋine ŋara ma urumgo mosikei wane arikei.”

10

Aposolo 12 Enjane Ejet Tegoene

¹ Yesu enje dokoine 12 edoraki sari qeturangoi, paki enje zonom ebonge, asu qotkoine esoponbi saket arikei wane, so zoma kine kine enerop so kubet kine kine enerop ebuwi menan ongei wane.

² Iwa yemo aposolo 12 enjane enjetene, lewet yemo Saimon, Petoro orake, so enjane njole Andrea, Yakop, so enjane njole Yohane, Zebedi gipoletkine,

³ Pilip so Bartolomu, Tomas so Mataio, takis mama, Yakop, Alpius gipole, so Tadius,

⁴ Saimon Patriot, so Yudas Iskariot, onjo Yesu njaba enjane meto birakake.

Yesu Dokoine 12 Urata Don Ebonge

⁵ Yesu enje dokoine 12, don iwa yale edangi paki tale ongi arikoi, “Njine qelarj nej enjane kepeo, me Samaria nej enjane mat maneo misuk arikei.

⁶ Ea wane tungo yemo njine Yuda wane lama yau yaup ket kere wete ari gemami, Israel nej njerep magu enjano ariu.

⁷ Ariu paki don iwa yale edanbi, ‘Qeli gege togon nasoine mo bomile osop sarimaike!’

⁸ Zomarop ma menanonge, seuseune ma wisikae ongei, kubetenerop ebuwi solaene libe qe osiake, asu qotkoine ea esop onbi saket ariwarekei. Njine zonom yewa lewine midaine makoi, ea wane njine lewine midaine yaup ebonge.

⁹ Njine gol natne, me silwa, me wesi mane misuk malo kite njino more ma gekei,

¹⁰ njine kieke arikei, naso yewao kite, gerep, ea misuk ma numa arikei, me takot etkeka, me kie tabe so maun, me qesi etkeka mane misuk magekei, urata nej, enje onoka wane njanæ more zianmaike, eamo yaup lewine midaine manikei.

¹¹ “Njine mat suaine maneo me mat nigatne maneo ariu paki, mat koto wau paki onikei, nej mane manjo eweke more don awo njuniake, yemo njine enjeropka mere kito okane ge mage, mat ea qelige arikei.

¹² Njine mat maneo waketpi paki rakei, ‘Peamjo gerop pakep.’

¹³ Mat ea wane nej njereune enje don awo njunikeiwo, yemo njinane peam donjo motpi enjano payake, nj onje don mane mi awonjuniakiwo, yemo njine peam don njine ea koso ma zinge arikei.

¹⁴ So mat natne edo me mat suaine natne edo don mi awo njunikei, me njinane don mane mi desikeiwo, yemo njine mat ea qelingei paki, kie njino lube lube ea sitogeu ket ea mesiake, nej njerep ea sotene wenen gekei.

¹⁵ Na welekatne njidanbe detpi! Wano wanok kaiwe naso yewao Anutu enje Sodom so Gomora nej njerep borikine welaine, enje seseone more, umat ewekine eboniake, nj mat suaine donjine mi detkoi, ea wane nej njerep enje yemo wikile so umat kakapa eboniake!

Nei Eje Yesu Dokoine Dongo Biraone More Engu Kito Ban Okanongei

¹⁶ “Detpi! Na njine lama yale, kasi zubaine enjane keueno biranunmaile. Njine diamnjine seleleine, koma enjane masi yale makei, so nanji baluse yale njine pelelekatne nej njerep okanonikei.

¹⁷ Diamnjine togogole makei, onoka wane nej enje ban njibu ari dongo biranungei, so kumunamjo Yuda lewa lewaneno ban njingukei.

¹⁸ Njine ban njibu ari nej wawaine so nej waom enjane kaitko biranunbi, nanjane rau paki don urata makei, yemo enje don maine edanmami, so qelarj nej, Yuda njadino gemami edanmami, ea wane wikile desikei.

19 Ea wane, eje njibu dongo birañunbi, njine onoka don rakene, me don daleo ban rakene rau paki, dere mezet misuk okangei, don raikēi wane naso bomile sariki, don daleo rakei, ea wane numaine yemo ban Anutuñjo wetñjino mosiake.

20 Njine don rakei, yemo ban njinane mi okaniake, yemo eje ban Magañjine Asu wano njine sari wetñjino more njidaniake.

21 “Njēi eje ban enjēne wejēm sotak kopene enjane kine ra dongo biraonbi ebu ari kawali njēi edo enguwi seukei, so magakopene eje rokop weku yewaka doko kopene okanongei, dokokopene eje ban zinge naga magakopene njabaongei paki, ebu ari engukei.

22 Njēi korop eje ban onoka wane nanjane rau paki qik njungei, ño mane eje togogole malipka okora mageki naso qoeake mo, Anutuñjo njēi ea ban mayake.

23 So eje mat maneo masi qotkoine okan njunbi, so njine kakakone more wie mat maneo arikei, na welekatne njidanbe detpi, njine uratanjine Israel enjane mat pamaike, yewao korop mi mawareu qoeake, eje yeka paki njēi Wawainanē Gipole eje sari lotkeake.

24 “Kibi medepñjo kito man maninane suaine ea mi yuankamaike, me qelit medepñjo ware wareinane suaine ea mi yuankamaike.

25 Eso ea wane kibi medep mane eje konapkeki paki, yemo maine kito man manine yale okaniake, so qelit medep mane eje yaleka konapkeki paki, eje maine ware wareine yale okaniake. Na mat wane magaine, borikine welaine, Belzebul norakoiwo, yemo nanjane dokone enjane enjetene yemo zok manerop qotkoine edorakei!

Njine Maño Kaetñjine Okanike

26 “Ea wane njine njēi enjane kaet misuk okangei, onoka wane kine kine kaweunerop pamaike, ea ban kawet lalanji didiwo wakoniake, so yeye kine kine sane pamaike, ea mo korop ban didiwo wakongi detwarekei.

27 Na panaman koto don iwa njidanmaile, njine yewaka koso kaiweo didiwo rawakongei, so njine don boneñjine detokangoi, yewa njine mat bakine kutnoka okora ra wakongei.

28 Solanjineka qeu seukeake, njēi yewa enjane misuk kaetñjuniake, yewa edo asunjine maine mi qeu seukeake. Ño Anutu wane yemo maine kaetñjuniake, onjo sola so onja onjanjine wenerj orodonj maine sora gerepko matali osiake.

29 Njine nanji zowolilij etke ea wan toyanjo maine qolekei, ño silun enjano njine mane Magañjinejo mi okki, kepo mi ket kitoyake.

30 Eso njinane, yemo leweñjine zoune ea wane zaleine yemo korop mo dapotwareke.

31 Eso ea wane njine kaet misuk okangei, njinane ra more Anutu detmaike, leweñjine yemo zok manerop lewine suaine, zowolilij loutne enjane rokop yuanaika!

Yesu Wane Enjetine Ra Qelanjangene

32 “Mane eje na njēi enjane kaitko ra qelanjān naniake, na rokop yaleka Magak qeliwo gemaika, enjane kaitko eje ra qelanjankakale.

33 Ño mane eje na njēi enjane kaitko bisopnaniake, na yaleka Magak qeliwo gemaika, enjane kaitko eje ban bisopkakale.

Yesu Eje Peam Ma Wakoniakane Kepeo Mi Ketke, Eje Kawali Wane Pilar Ma Ketke

34 “Njine nanjane misuk wetke rakei, eje kepeo peam ma wakoniakane ketke, midakaka na kepeo peam ma wakongalane mi ketkole, na kawali pilan mane ma wakongalane ketkole.

35 Na jei mapokonbe poripkekei wane ketkole, ea wane nanjane ra more maga gipon ere njaba nagukeik, so nanjane ra more naga boraso ere njaba nagukeik, so nanjane ra more njerep eje atolekopene njabaonikei.

36 Jei mane wane njabakoune qotkokoine, yemo ban ejine wenjem sotawekoune edo okankakei.

37 “Jei mane eje ejine magaine me nagaine wet maep manerop okankaki paki, na nigatnemde okan naniake, eje nanjane binjek mi qeake. Mane eje ejine gipole me borasine wet maep manerop okankaki paki, na nigatnemde okannaniake, eje nanjane binjek mi qeake.

38 Jei mane eje kibej qabenjine ma tewekki paki, nanjane njadeno mi sariake, eje nanjane binjek mi qeake.

39 Jei mane eje ejine gegeine wakoniakane urataine mayake, eje ban qelinqi siuke maniake. Mane eje gegeine nanjane raki paki qaisik kayake, eje ban wakone maniake.

Yesu Wane Ra Kima Maulukone More Ea Wane Lewine Makene

40 “Jei mane eje njine njibu mauluk njuniake, eje na mauluk naniake, so mane eje na mauluk naniake, eje talenangi sarikole, eje mauluk kayake.

41 Jei mane eje Anutu wane propet kima okanka mauluk kayake, onoka wane eje Anutu wane propet, ea wane eje ban propet wane lewine nat parom, eje mayake. So jei mane eje jei maine koboboine mane kima okanka maulukayake, onoka wane eje jei maine koboboine, ea wane eje ban jei maine koboboine lewine nat parom, eje mayake.

42 So iwa welekatne rawe detpi! Jei mane eje dokone ketkele iwa ejane keuo njine mane doku momoine mangi neake, onoka wane eje nanjane dokone, ea wane eje ban welekatne lewineine mayake.”

11

Yohane Doku Tautaujo Qelit Raongi Yesu Wano Arikoi

1 Yesu eje don iwa korop dokoine 12 ebon wareki qoeki, njadino mat ea qelige, so miti don kito eboniakane so edaniakane, mat osop osop mere arike, yewa arike.

2 Yohane Doku Tautau eje mulap urumgo mere, Kristonjo urata kine kine make, ea wane don kisiine ea detke Paki eje dokoine natne raongi Yesu wano arikoi.

3 Ari qesonka rakoi, “Nedannom, ge sarikenane Yohanenjo rake, ge weku mo sarikenane Anutujo birangangi ketkone, iwa me njene mane wane ra tomaka gekene?”

4 Yesujo edange, “Zinge ariu paki, kine kine onokaka detmami so kamami, ea Yohane olatpi,

5 De pilikjo deene maine potmami, kie wawetene qoi goinenjo maine numa arimami, kubet togole eje solaene piridingi libe qeki gemami, ketene wonwolenjo don maine detmami, seu seunenjo wisikae wie more gemami, so sigi maep don mayakatne ea, jei njerep ket qeqinenjo detmami.

6 Mane eje nanjane wet etkeka mi okaniake, eje wet pese desiake!”

Yesu Yohane Wane Kine Ra Qelanjange

7 Yohane dokoine eje koso zinge ariu, eaka Yesu eje Yohane wane don kisi jei njerep magu edane rake, “Njine kepe yaup papaino Yohane wano

onokaka kakei wane arikoi? Njine gim mane metine momonjo ma ari ma sari okangi kakei wane arikoi me?

⁸ Njine ari onokaka kakoi? Nei mane takotine kibi maep korop augeki, eje kaikei wane arikoi? Mida! Nei takot kibi maep korop yaline auge okanmami, eje nej waom urum eaoka ge okanmami!

⁹ Nolatpi, njine onokaka kakei wane arikoi? Propet mane me? O welekatne, na njidanbe detpi, njine kakoi, yemo propet mane wane rokop yuanmaike, onjo yemo rokop mane eje kakoi.

¹⁰ Yohane eje weku enjane Anutu wane papianjo iwa yale ramaike, 'Iwa eje nanjane siron rara nej, Anutujo ramaike, na ban eje talekawe, onjo lewine alakangi paki, gejane numa lalageake.'

¹¹ Iwa njidanbe detpi, Yohane Doku Tau tau eje zok kakapa suaine, eje kepe nej korop mo sogino wakonbi ge mage naso iwao gemami, eje yuan one more gemaikae. No mane eje ban njado qeli gege togon wakongi, ea wane kotino ketkele geakenjo siluj eje Yohane yuan kayake.

¹² Yohane Doku Tautaujo miti don kieke edange, naso yewao njineka sarimage, ukude kaiwe iwa qeli gege togonjo zonom gorop wakonge wakone pamaikae, pakimo nej sorin borin gorop, eje togole more ea makei wane soringemami.

¹³ Propet korop eje so Mose wane ra rokop don eje qeli gege togon wane don rau paki qe sari mageu, Yohane wane nasoo don ea raki qoeke.

¹⁴ So njine eweke more propet enjane don desikei wane njunmaikeo, detlutkei, Yohane eje Elaiya, onjo sariakane raraine.

¹⁵ Eawane njine ketjineropjo don iwa misuk njanjeakei!

¹⁶ "Naso iwao nej njerep gemami, na eje onokakao kineene rokop onbe? Eje njerep medep nigatne edo nalu qole qole sobego metmami, ea yale. Magu mane edo magu mane enjane boka iwa yale ra okanmami,

¹⁷ Nene gejane zokit mama mulup puanmaine, no ge enjet mi oremaine! Nene seu seu enjet kitomaine, no ge mi arokmaine!'

¹⁸ Ea wane ra more na ramaile, Yohane sarike, so eje sawe geke, paki eje wain mi neke, bat midaine geke, eso nej eje kau paki rakoi, 'Eje asu qotkoinenjo kotino ket gemaikae!'

¹⁹ Nei Wawainane Gipole sarike, eje njara neke so doku neke, so nej njerep keuo ewekine geke, eso nej eje kau paki rakoi, 'Kau nej iwa! Eje mep qot so wain nene, takis mama so borikine mama natne enjane kimaene mane!' Na ramaile, njinane dereretjine yemo wele midaine pamaikae, no Anutu wane dereretjo yemo welekatne welerop okangi, kine sikanjon okanmaike."

Mat Natne Mali Malipene Midaine Enjane Girem Don Rake

²⁰ Mat natno Yesujo masi togogole loutne manerop maki, nej njerep eje kau paki wetene mainge more, sotene mi njadekkakoi, ea wane Yesujo girem don edange,

²¹ "Yai, Korazin welaine! Njinano umat kakapa suaine ban wakonjuniake. Yai, Betsaida welaine! Njinano umat kakapa suaine yaleka ban wakon juniake. Njinano masi togogole zok manerop makole, masi togogole enjo Tire So Sidon qelan nej njerep enjano mane mama ra, mokaka nej njerep yewa eje kau paki betjo takot yale birau ketki, kaitko zepejo edomka qak naguwi paki, sotenane wet borik detpi paki, borikineene njadek kamami, ea wane kine yale qe wakonbirap!

²² Ea wane iwa yale desikei, kine ma wakon ma wakon kaiwe naso yewao, Anutuño Tire so Sidon qelan̄ ñei ñerep ban̄ manerop seseoniake, paki eñe wikile sisininde desikei, ño ñine yemo kakarauk suaine sikanñuniake!

²³ So Kaperneam welaine ñine! Ñine ñinñineka qeliwo ma wa wetika weti bira nagukei me? Yemo midakaka, na ramaile, ñine ban̄ qeu birañungi, qeika qei ñei seu seune eñane birañunbiso ra gerepok kesikei! Ñei mane eñe Sodom matko ariki paki, nonjo masi togogole ñinane keuo makole, yalewaka masi togoleño ñei ñerep qelan̄ eñano maki, eñe masi ea kau paki, borikine ñadekau ra, mat ea mi suikki paki, naso iwao eñe mere waki rap!

²⁴ Ea wane iwa yale rawe desikei, kine ma wakon ma wakon kaiwe naso suaine yewao, Anutuño Sodom qelan̄ ñei ñerep manerop ban̄ seseongi paki, wikile sisininde ebongi desikei, ño ñine yemo kakarauk suaine manerop sikanñungi, wikile suaine ban̄ desikei!”

Ñei Ñerep Yesu Eñane Sariu Wet Pesek Suaine Desikei

²⁵ Naso yewao Yesuño rake, “Magak, qeli so kepe ea wane Waom! Na bakomñone kitomaile, onoka wane ge dereretenane detpi wawaine okanmaike, eñe miti donñone mi sikanone more, motone okanmaine, ño medep nigatne yale dereretenane detpi ketkele okanmaike, eñe yemo ra wakone ebon okanmaine.

²⁶ O Magak, iwa yemo geñone simile so wet dereretñonane wele yale mogatnom wakone pa ariakane, detnom mo menaño.

²⁷ “Maganeño yeye kine kine korop more ninwareke, ñei manejo Gipolane wet dereretinane kine mi detmaike, eamo Magakñoka weku detkamaike. So ñei manejo Magak wane wet dereretinane kine mi detmaike, Gipolenjoka weku detkamaike. So ñei mane Gipolenjo Magak wane kine rawakone olatki, ñei ea eñe maine desiake.

²⁸ “Ñei ñerep ñine wikile dere umatñine kakapa suaine teweke geu, umatne ñidotki zonomñine mida lelemaike, ea korop nanjano sariwareu, nonjo ban̄ dan gunut so riwe morian ñibon warekale, paki so ñine wet pesek desikei.

²⁹ Ñine nanjane umat kabut ea mau paki, ñinñino birau ketkep, paki nanjane kinene detlukkei, onoka wane na asuneño wet pesekatne so ketkele gemailane, ñine ban̄ oña oñañinane metmet maratkau metki, menañkayake.

³⁰ Na umat yewa kabut pa ban̄ kutñino more ñibongale, eamo ewekine gemaine tewekene, so na umatpa kine kine ñido tewekkei wane, na ban̄ kutñino motkale, yemo ewekine so pononj kiridin̄, ñine maine ban̄ tewek warekei.”

12

Qezarek Kaiwe Naso Ea Wane Kine

¹ Mi azonñgi, Yesu eñe wit eu keuoka kitare Qezarek Nasoo arike. Eñine dokoine eñe ñaraenane seukkoi, pakiso eñe kiekere more wit woune ea peikeu paki, neko.

² Parisi eñe ea kau paki Yesu olale rakoi. “Kanom, iwa yemo ñenane ra rokop don ea qebarakeu paki, geñane dokoñone eñe Qezarek Nasoo masi iwa okanmami!”

³ Rau Yesuño doneene turunñine mainge iwa yale ra edange, “Ñine don iwa Dawitño mo sogino daleo okange, ea ñine mi dapore det okanmami me? Eñe naso yewao eñe eñine so ñeikoune eñe ñaraenane seukkoi, na yewa wane ramaile. Kine ea ñine mi dere qelan̄anmami!”

⁴ Eņe Anutu wane urum kotino waki paki, eņine so ņeikoune eņe Anutu wane biņek bret motpi metke, ea yemo pris edoka weku yewa ņine nekei wane raraine, ņo eņe siluņ yaleka eņe ra rokop don qebarakeu paki, bret ea nekoi.

⁵ Me ņine Mose wane ra rokop don ea mi dapore det okanmami. Qezarek naso baņem Pris eņe urata wane Bakom Urum koto wa okanmami, eaņo ra rokop don ea eņe qebarak okanmami, yale okanmaike, ņo eaņo sot mi okanmaike me?

⁶ So na iwa yale ņidanbe detpi, yeye mane iwa eaņo yemo kakapa suaine Bakom Urum wane wawaine, kine kine yewaņo Bakom Urum yuankamaike.

⁷ Anutu wane papiaņo iwa yale qe wakone ramaike, ‘Na osomņo soe soep mire ņingeiwane, mi simile nanmaike, ņo wet maepņo ņinanane keu ņino korop paki gekei, na ea wane simile nanmaike.’ ņine welekatne iwa wane kine mane detlukeurap, yemo ņine ņei sotene midaine, eņe don umat mane kuteno more mi edanbi rap,

⁸ Onoka wane ņei Wawainane Gipole eņe Qezarek Naso ea wane Waom so oņo warekaki pamaike.”

Yesuņo ņei Mane Metine Seu Seune Ma Menanjkake

⁹ Yesu eņe ea qelige more koso eaņine ari Yuda eņane mat maneo lewa lewaņ urum maneo waketke.

¹⁰ ņei mane ea metke metine seu seune, so ņei natne eņe yewa weneņ metkoi, eņe Yesuņo sot mane okangi kau paki dongo birakakei wane, eso eņe ea wane Yesu qesonka more rakoi, “Iwa ņenane ra rokop don qebarake more, Qezarek Nasoo ņei ma menanjkakene me dale?”

¹¹ Yesuņo mainge qeson one rake, “ņinano ņine mane eņe lama mane mageake, pakimo lama ea eņe qezarek nasoo lom kiroine maneo kesiake, pakimo Qezarek Nasoo, daleo okangei? ņine ea baņ qesinjka more ma birau sayake, me ka ņadeka more qelinjkau yeine okorayake?”

¹² ņei mane eņe lewine suaine so zok manerop wawaine okanmaike, so eņe lama mane wane rokop yuanaike! Eso yalinane mo, ņenze ra rokop donzeņo yemo ņei natne Qezarek Naso eao mapik ongenane maine detņonmaike.”

¹³ Yale raki paki ņei olale rake, “Metenone biranom.”

Rakiso eņe metine birakiso menanjkaki metine mane ea wane rokop okange.

¹⁴ Pakiso Parisi eņe wie ari lewage, Yesu qeu seukeakane don aukoi.

Anutuņo Qelit ņeiine Yesu Ma Wakonka Birakake

¹⁵ Yesu eņe don so ņaba ņaba kine kine ea Parisi edo eņe okankaikei wane rakoi, ea detki pakiso, mat ea qelige arike, paki ņei ņerep loutneņo ņadino mogare arikoi, eņe ņei zomarop ea korop ebuki menanjwarekoi.

¹⁶ Pakiso, eņe ņei ņerep natne eņine don kisiine ea mi edangei wane ra togoleone more rawetonge.

¹⁷ Masi tanik kine kine yale rawetongi paki okangi, Anutuņo don mane propet Isaia iwa yale olatki qeke, ea wane wele wakonge,

¹⁸ “Iwa eņe naņane qelit ņei, eņe noņo ma wakonkakole, na eņane zok manerop simin nanmaike, na eņane ra more wet maep okanjungale, weku na eņane simile nanmaike, na eņane zok detpe menanjmaike. Na baņ Asune eņane kutno mosikale, paki eņe baņ naņane kine ma

wakon ma wakon don koboboine ea ra qelanane more, kepe wane kutno nei n̄erep korop edaniake.

¹⁹ N̄o eje ban̄ kim sorin so busu me don suaine mi okaniake, me don ukatine mane suaine numa suaino mi raki nei n̄erep eje desikei.

²⁰ Nei n̄erep eje gim mane togole mida, so kun̄ kunjine me eje mo dumeniakane okanmaike yale, n̄o eje ban̄ mi dumeniake. So lam mane lawe pilik oka okane yale, eje mi pilik lukeake, eje urataine koboboine ma met mage ban̄ don urata koboboinejo yuankayake.

²¹ So nei n̄erep magu mane qelan̄ mitiene midaine, yewa korop eje ban̄ wetene so mali malipene en̄ano mot warekei.”

Parisi Eje Yesu Wane Rakoi Eje Belzebul Asu Qotkoine Lewetjo Qesinj̄kaki Asu Qotkoine Esoponmaike

²² Naso yewao nei natne eje nei mane deine pilik pilikine don mi raraine, ea Yesu wano ma sarikoi, onoka wane eje asu qotkoinejo kotino geke. Yesu eje nei yewa ma menaŋkake, eso nei yewa eje eweke more, don maine rake, so deine maine potke.

²³ Nei n̄erep magu suaine okorakoi, eje koropjo eje kau paki, welelepke more qeson n̄agu rakoi, “Eje ea Dawit wane n̄aboine, Anutujo birakayakane rake, eje me?”

²⁴ Parisi eje don ea detpi paki mainge rakoi, “Eje asu qotkoine esopongi saketmami, yemo onoka wane Belzebul asu qotkoineane lewetjo zonom mangimo, eje asu qotkoine yewa esopongi saketmami.”

²⁵ Rau, Yesu eje wetenane kine detki paki edane rake, “N̄ine iwa detpi, gavaman kepe mane eao nei eje edomka mapoke magu etke okane more, kawali yakuwi rap, ban̄ kepe yewa naso kiroine mi okaniake, siukki rap. So mat mane me nei magu mane eje oŋomka mapoke magu etke okane, kawali yaku aito okanbi rap, ban̄ poripke warekei, paki mat yewa eje siukkeu rap.

²⁶ Eso yalinane magu manerjo daleo kimaine Satan magu mane esopkayakeo, mi koptkemaikē, eje yale okaniakeo, yemo urataine maine mi pa wayake, eamo eje yeine suikeake!

²⁷ N̄ine ramami, yale na asu qotkoine esop onikalane Belzebuljo zonom ningi, na asu qotkoine ea esoponmaile, ea maine welekatneo, yemo na qeson n̄unmaile, n̄o n̄injine dokerjine ea eje yemo maŋo zonom ebongimo, eje asu qotkoine yewa esoponbi qelige saket arimami? N̄injine dokerjine ea edo kine n̄ine ma wakonmami, yemo n̄ine don n̄ine yewo koboine mida so n̄ine sot korop okanmami!

²⁸ Belzebuljo mi qesinj̄nange, midakaka, iwa yemo Anutu wane Asu, oŋo zonom ningimo, na asu qotkoine esoponbe saket arimami, eajo kine ma wakonmaike, yemo Anutu wane qeli gege togon wane nasoine n̄inano mo sari saket wareke.

²⁹ “Nei manerjo nei togogle mane wane mat koto kito barake waket more, aboj̄ kine kineine maine yaup mi ma ariake me? Eje yale okaniakane ra, eje nei togogle ea mikepka ma wokomkaki paki, n̄ado yemo maine matine ea kito barake, waket kine kineine ea mat koto pamaikē, maine kobu mayake.

³⁰ “Nei mane eje na kima mi okannaniake, eje na n̄abananiake. Nei mane eje na qesinj̄ nane more lamakopne wekuoka ebū mi biraoniake, eje welekatne esopongi, yau yaup ari warekei.

³¹ Ea wane na n̄idanbe detpi, nei eje borikine kine kine natne makei, so don borikine natne rakei, ea wane turujene yemo Anutujo maine bira

eboniake, ʊo ʊei mane eʊe Asu Koboboine eʊane ra more don borikine rayake, yemo sotinane turuʊine mane Anutuʊo maine mi biraka maniake.

³² ʊei mane eʊe ʊei Wawainane Gipole eʊane ra more don borikine rayake, yemo turuʊine Anutuʊo maine bira maniake, ʊo mane eʊe Asu Koboboine eʊane ra more dere worik okan kayake, eʊe turuʊine ea Anutuʊo mi biraka maniake, naso iwa gemaineo, me naso ʊado sariake, yewao mi bira maniake, midakaka.

Eki Welerop Ea Wane Kine

³³ “Eki wele maine makenane dere, yemo eki maine ea mauluke magekene, ʊo ge eki zegulakine motmole ea magekeneo, yemo ge ban wele qotkoine qeki minakkene. Eki mane wane kine yemo wele qemaikē, eao ka desikene.

³⁴ ʊine koma borikinane dokoine, ʊine borikine geu paki mo daleo don maine rakei? Wetʊine borikineʊo watke pamaikē, eaka aʊaʊo ra okanmaikē.

³⁵ ʊei maine eʊe dereretine maine kotino pamaikē, ea wane eʊe masi tanik maine okanmaikē. ʊei borikine mane eʊe dereret qotkoine loutne kotino pamaikē, ea wane eʊe masi tanik qotkoine ma okanmaikē.

³⁶ “Na iwa ʊidanbe, ma wakon ma wakon kaiwe naso, eao ʊei ʊerep korop eʊe don kine kine yau yaup raraine, korop ra gekoi, ea wane don urata makei.

³⁷ ʊinʊine donʊine eaʊoka ban kine ma wakoniake. Ma wakongi, sotʊine midaine okanikei, me ma wakongi sot korop okanikene.”

ʊei Eʊe Yesuʊo Masi Togogle Maki Kakei Wane Sorinkakoi

³⁸ Yale edangiso, ra rokop don wane kito ebo ebon natne, so Parisi natne eʊe Yesu olale rakoi, “Kito ʊebo ʊebon, ʊene masi togogle mane manom kakenane ʊonmaikē, ge manom kanjem paki, ʊene raikene ge Anutu wane urata mamaine.”

³⁹ Rau, Yesuʊo edange, “Ukude naso iwa wane ʊei ʊereune yemo borikine, so eʊe weteneʊo Anutu mi malip kamami, so Anutu midaine gemami! ʊine masi naso banjem togogle mane mawe kakeiwane ra nan okanmami? Midaka! Masi togogle weku ban ʊibongale, yemo propet Yona wano masi togogle wakonge, ea wakongi kaikei.

⁴⁰ Numa weku yewaka Yona eʊe kaiwe karewe so goiʊ karewe zawon suainane wouine koto wete metke, wane ʊei Wawainane Gipole eʊe yaleka ban kaiwe karewe so goiʊ karewe kepe koto ket mesiake.

⁴¹ Kine ma wakon ma wakon kaiwe naso yewao Niniwe mat welaine ʊei ʊerep eʊe ban wie okorau paki, kineʊine tilekkei, onoka wane Anutuʊo Yona eʊano birakake, eʊe Yonaʊo miti edangi dere borikineene ea ʊadekka warekoi, na ʊidanbe, kine kine mane iwa, ea yemo Yona wane suaineine!

⁴² Kine ma wakon ma wakon kaiwe naso, eao yemo raiwoken ʊine qelaʊ ʊerep waomʊo wie okoraki paki, kineʊine tilekeake, onoka wane eʊe kepe keuo ʊine kitare lolike numa kiroroine ari mage, Solomon wane dereret koboboine ea detke, so wetine maine gemaike, na welekatne ʊidanbe detpi, yewao kine kine mane iwa pamaikē, ea yemo Solomon wane suaineine!”

Asu Qotkoine Kine

⁴³ Yesuʊo donkisi mane edane rake, “Asu qotkoine eʊe ʊei mane wane kotino ʊine sakesiake, paki eʊe kepe wetataine yewao mat mane maratka ma metpe ra, zuage ariake. Ari mat mane mi marat kayake.

⁴⁴ Paki eje onjomka iwa yale rayake, ‘Na ban koso zinge ari, matna qelige sarile, eao waketskale.’ Eso eje koso zinge ari kaki matpa qamen, kotine sino kito mauluk mageumo, mayakatne payake.

⁴⁵ Pakimo, eje saket ariki paki, asu qotkoine natne sewen, enjine rokop mida, qotkokoine ebuki sarikei, eje sariu pakimo, mat yewa wane kotino waket gekei. Eso nei yewa eje alakan borikine geke, wane iwa yemo zok manerop boriluluke geake. Numa tanik iwamo nei njerep borikine ukude naso iwao gemami, njinano yale wakoniake.”

Yesu Nagaine So Njolekouna Welekatne Eje Ma?

⁴⁶ Yesu eje nei njerep don yeka edane okoraki, nagaine so njolekouna lotkekoi, eje mat njadino qeinat okora Yesu don olatkei wane qesongoi.

⁴⁷ Pakiso nei manenjo olale rake, “Detmaine, genjane naganone so njolekopjone eje qeinat okoramami, so eje gerop don aukei wane simin onmaike.”

⁴⁸ Rakiso, Yesunjo mainge olatke, “Manjo nanjane nagane? Deo edo nanjane njolekopne?”

⁴⁹ Yale raki paki dokoine enjano metine qesikane more rake, “Onnom! Iwa edo nanjane nagane so njolekopne okanmami!

⁵⁰ Nei mane eje Magane qeliwo gemaie, enjane simile mogare gema okanmaike, eje nanjane njonne, so nanjane kiarone, so nanjane nagane.”

13

Nene Wouna Rasu Rasu Wane Don Nanjengo Rake

¹ Kaiwe weku yewaoka Yesu eje mat qelige, so doku namun wazaino arike, ea pese ket mere, so don kito edange.

² Metki, nei njerep loutnenjo sari qeatka lolikkakoi, eje zok magu suaine, ea wane Yesu eje seki mane wane kotino ketki paki, ea wane kutno pese metke, nei njerep magu eje qalako okorakoi.

³ Eje don nanjengo rokop motki paki, kine kine loutne yale kito edan manje, mane iwa yale edange,

“Nei mane geke, onjo nene wouna euo rasuyakane arike.

⁴ Eje wouna mapororoke euo rasuke, wouna natne numao ketke, pakiso nanj edo sari neu midake.

⁵ Wouna natne kepe tabilainerop eao ket kitoke, yewao kepe gukine etkemde pake, wane komine mo ikopka qeke, onoka wane kepe gukine qeirop mi pake, ea wane,

⁶ kepe deine sake, naso yewao kaiwenjo sirike qeki, komine musele sake, ea kuku sulunge, onoka wane njodinenjo kepe qeirop mi make, ea wane komine ea ikopka seukwarekoi.

⁷ Wouna natne touk wakelerop ea wane koto ket kitoke, wane sua wieu toukjo kitoki siukkoi.

⁸ No wouna natnenjo yemo kepe gukinerop eao kitoke, wane sua wa more wele qekoi, setne natne eao wouna 100 qekoi, setne natne eao wouna 60 qekoi, so setne natne eao wouna 30 qekoi.”

⁹ Pakiso Yesunjo iwa yale edange, “Mane eje ketneropjo don iwa desiake, njine misuk njanakei, don nanjengo yewa wetjinenjo wetkekei!”

Yesunjo Don Nanjengo Ea Wane Kine Edange

10 Dokoine eje Yesu wano sariu paki qesonka rakoi, “Ge ñedannom desikene. Ge onoka wane don nanjengoka ñei ñerep edan okanmaine? Ea wane kine ra qelanjani ñonikene.”

11 Yesuño mainge edane rake, “Qeli gege togon kotino wake waket ea wane dereret sane, yemo ñidoka detkei wane ñibonge, ño ñei natne iwa edo detkei wane yemo mi ra ebonge.

12 Ea wane natne eje dereret loutne magemamiwo, yemo koso manerop qewatpi ebongi, morian loutne banj ma wakonka ebongi ma gekei. Ño natne eje dereret loutne ea mi magemaimiwo, yemo dereret nigagatne magemaike, ea banj siluñ dereret ea omakkaki, eje yaup geake.

13 Na don nanjengoka ra edanmaile, ea wane kine yemo iwa yale, eje deeneño kine kine kaikei, ño siluñ mi kaulukmami, so eje keteneño don detkei, ño siluñ kine mi detlukkei, ea wane ñanjemami.

14 Eso ñei ñerep yale okanmami, enjano propet Isaianjo don iwa yale rake, ea wane wele eje ukude wakonmaike, ‘Ñine banj ketño don naso banjem detkei, ño kine yemo siluñ mi wet detlukkei, Ñine banj deño ka so ka okanikei, ño siluñ kine kine mane mi kaulukkei.

15 Onoka wane ñei ñerep iwa enjane dereretene mo siukke, so eje ketene mo qe wongekoi, so eje deene mo pilikke. Eje deeneño kine kine maine kaulukeu rap, eje keteneño kine kine wane kine maine detpi rap, eje wet derereteneño kine maine gege dere qelanjani rap, yemo eje nanjano maine zingeu rap, Anutuño ramaike, pakimo na maine ma menanj onbe rap.’

16 “Ñine yemo wet pese so bakom suaine desikei! Ñine denjineño kine kine maine kamami, so ketjineño don maine detmami, ea wane.

17 Na don iwa ñidanbe detpi! Propet loutne so Anutu wane ñei ñerep dereret korop magu loutneño sogino gekoi, ñine yeye kine kine iwa kamami, ea zok kakei wane onge, ño siluñ mi kakoi, so ñine don kine kine iwa detmami, ea zok detkei wane onge, ño siluñ mi detkoi.”

Yesuño Nene Woune Rasu Rasu Wane Don Nanjengo Rake Ea Wane Kine Edange

18 Yesuño koso takotke more rake, “Ketjine motpi paki, nene woune rasu rasu wane don nanjengo rele, ea wane kine detpi.

19 Ñei ñerep qeli gege togon wane don dere more, kine mi detluk okanmami, eje yemo wit woune numao ket kitoke, yewa wane rokop. Miti don wele kotoene ket kitoki, Satannjo sariki paki pukso, ariki eñe yaup gemami.

20 Wit woune natne kepe wesi tabilainerop yewao ket kitoke, yemo ñei ñerep natne eje miti don simileka detpi paki, eaka ma nogankamami.

21 Ño siluñ qei kotoeno ketluka more, ñodine mi ma qotkemaiké, eje nasomde bangoka ma gemami, eso miti don wane ñabaine sarimami, me don wele wane umat mane wakongi, yewao eje ikopka qeligeu siukmaike.

22 Woune natne touk wakelerop ea wane koto ket kitoke, yemo ñei ñerep natne eje miti don detmami, ño iwa kepeo gege ea wane dere mezé so wesi aboj suaine ma gege, ea wane simileño kitoki, miti don mo siuk waremaike, paki enjano wele mi wakonmaike.

23 Eso woune natne kepe gukinerop ea kitoke, yemo ñei ñerep natne eje miti don ea detpi paki, kine weteeneño detlukmami, paki malipkau weleine maine wakonmaike, natne eje wele woune loutne 100 qemaiké, natne wele 60 qemaiké, so natne wele 30 qemaiké.”

Touk Qotkoine Wit Koto Wako Wakon Ea Wane Don Nanjengo Rake

²⁴ Yesu don mane nanjengo koso iwa yale edange, “Qeli gege togon wane numa, yemo nei manenjo wit woune maine euino rasuke, yale.

²⁵ Rasukimo, goin maneo nei nrep enje kulu pawarekoi, pakimo nei naba manenjo sariki paki, touk qotkoine ea wane woune wit koto rasuki paki arike.

²⁶ Wit woune ea komine ge suaki paki, kiekewe mo qeakane okange, pakiso touk qotkoine mo eaka wiri wiekoi.

²⁷ Pakimo nei yewa wane qelit medep enje kau paki, sari olale rakoi, ‘Suaine, nene detmaine, ge wit woune maine euono rasukone, pakimo daleo wane tomok borikine yewa diao nene sari wakonmaike?’

²⁸ Eu welaine enje mainge edane rake, ‘Ea yemo naba natne edo tanik iwa okaniami.’ Enje qesonka rakoi, ‘Ge detjon so nedanom, nene ari touk qotkoine maine yewa lokake qakjem ariake?’

²⁹ Enje mainge edane rake, ‘Mida, nene touk qotkoine ea lokakeu paki, wit natne wenen lokak ongei wane.

³⁰ Qeligeu, wit so touk enje wenen orodonka sua ware menangeik, paki na ban loka lokak nei ea edanikale, nene mikepka touk korop ea lokak wareu paki, gerepko peikeu ket ezoyakane, mulapno wokomon warekei, Pakiso nado wit peike more nara urumno magukkei.’ ”

Mastet Woune Ea Wane Don Nanjengo More Edange

³¹ Yesu enje koso don mane nanjengo more, iwa yale edange, “Qeli gege togon wane magu yemo mastet woune yale, nei manenjo ma ari euino rasumaikae.

³² Mastet ea wane woune yemo eki natne enane woune yale mida, enje nigatnemde, no silun suamaikae, eao yemo eki natne korop yuononmaikae. Enje sua eki kakapa okanmaikae, eso nanji enje sari matene qogine kutno ma okanmami.”

Yis Wane Don Nanjengo More Edange

³³ Yesu enje koso don nanjengo mane iwa yale edange, “Qeli gege togon wane donkisi dalino sua ariake, yemo yist yale. Nrep manenjo yis ea maki paki, plaua kawet mane earop liwa geake, liwan mage, plaua korop enje ban piwiwige wieake.”

Yesu Enje Nei Nrep Don Nanjengoka More Edanmanje Ea Wane Kine

³⁴ Yesu enje nei nrep magu don kine kine iwa korop edaniakane, yemo don nanjengoka more edanmageke, enje don nanjengo me rokop kito kito midaine didiwo mane mi rawakone edanmageke.

³⁵ Enje yale okange, yemo propetjo don mane iwa yale rake, ea wane wele wakoniakane yale okange, “Na don edanikalane, yemo na ban don nanjengoka more edangale, na ban edanikale, yemo yeye kine kine mi dereretne kepe ea wakonge, eao nneka pa sari mage iwa pamaikae, ea edangale.”

Yesu Touk Wane Don Nanjengo Rake Ea Wane Kine Rawakone Edange

³⁶ Yesu enje nei nrep magu ea biraoneso, mat koto ari wake. Enje dokoine enje enano sariu paki olale rakoi, “Toukpa euo wieke ea wane kine nedanom.”

³⁷ Yesu mainge edane rake, “Neiwa waet maine euo rasuke, yemo Nei Wawainane Gipole,

38 eu yemo kepe banem pamami, woune maine yemo miti dereret magu nei nrep qeli gege togon wane binjek gemami, enje, no touk qotkoine, yemo nei nrep qotkoine, enje Satan wane binjek, enjane qelit qe gemagekei.

39 No nei nabawa waet qotkoine euo rasuke, yemo Satan, borikine welaine. No menanmaike, yemo qeli kepe naso qoeake, ea, so menangi ma urungo mot mot urata nei, yemo anjelo edo okanmami.

40 Touk qotkoine peikeu waki, gerepko pekekeu ezoyake, ea yemo ban naso qoeake, yewao yale wakon wareake.

41 Nei Wawainane Gipole, enje ban anjelo magukoune taleongi, ari qeli gege togon magu enjano njine, nei nrep borikine makei wane wetene qepokeu, borikine ma okanmami, nei yewa so nei nrep borikine mama natne wenen korop peikeu sari warekei.

42 Paki biraonbi, gerep togogole ze pamaike, eao ketpi ezoyake. Ezoki yewao enje ban aroke net warik warik ki gekei.

43 No Anutu wane nei nrep magu enje yemo ban kepe deine yale sirike qelanjane more Magaanane qeli gege togon mat kotino waket gekei. Ea wane ketjineropjo don iwa desikei, misuk njanakei!

Qoli Zali Motki Motkine Ea Wane Don Nanjengo More Rake

44 “Qeli gege togon wane don numaine ea, yemo qoli zali mane euo motkekoi, pakiso nei manenjo maratkaki paki, koso manerop motkeke. Enje zok wet pese dere more, ariki paki yeye kine kine mageke, ea korop ebon wareke pakiso, enjo wesi kiare mangi ma more, koso zinge ari eu ea qoleke. Pakiso enjine binjek okange.

Kikum Wane Don Nanjengo Rake

45 “Qeli gege togon don yemo yaleka, bisnis nei manenjo kikum weku mane ea wane zuanje, ea wane rokop.

46 Zuan mage mane kake yemo weku mane, yale kaki paki ari, yeye kine kine qotkoine ma geke, ea korop nei natne ebon wareke. Pakiso wesi manbiso, enjo mainge kikum ea qoleki, enjine binjek okange.

Kamaga Wane Don Nanjengo

47 “Qeli gege togon daleo nei nrep ebuyakane ea yemo yaleka, nei manenjo kamaga biraki doku namugo ketki, zawon kine kine loutne ebuke, ea wane rokop.

48 Zawon korop kamaga watke wareu, zawon mama nei enje tebau saweko sake, pakiso ket pese mere zawon damo qekoi, zawon maine ea kelaeno qakeu ketke, no qotkoine eamo qakeu arike.

49 Iwamo ban naso qoeake eao yale wakoniake, anjelo enje ban ariu paki, nei nrep borikine mama korop nei nrep maine enjane keuo njine wanoke geturanon warekei.

50 Paki ebu bira onbi, gerep togole ze pamaike, eao ketpi ezoyake. Yewao enje ban aroke net warik warik ki gekei.”

Musele So Soginane Weleine

51 Yesunjo dokoine edane rake, “Nine kine kine korop iwa edanile, ea wane kine detlukmami? Ea nolatpi desikale.”

Enje rakoi, “O, njene detmaine.”

52 Rauso, enje mainge edane rake, “Iwa wane kine yemo yale, ra rokop don kito ebon ebon nei, enje korop qeli gege togon wane dokoine okane gekei wane, yemo enje mat welaine ea wane rokop, onjo yeye kine kine miti musele so miti sogine welerop, abon njara urumino njine maki ketmaike.”

Nazaret Matkojine Nei Njerep Edo Yesu Qaisikkakoi

⁵³ Yesu enje don nanjengo iwa korop edangi qoekiso, mat yewa qelige arike.

⁵⁴ Ariso, zinge enje kepe matino arike, enje Yuda lewa lewanj urumeno waki paki, Anutu wane don kito edange, pakiso enje detpi paki onjane qaeki welelepke more qeson nagu more rakoi, “Enje dereret iwa yaline ea diao njine make? So masiine togogole iwa diao njine make?”

⁵⁵ Enje mat mama wane gipole me? Maria enje enjane nagaine me? So Yakop, Yosep, Simon so Yudas enje enjine njolekouna me?

⁵⁶ Enje enjine kiarokouna korop iwa mi mane gemami? Enje masi kine kine iwa korop diao njine make?”

⁵⁷ Yale rau pakiso, qaisik kakoi Yale okanbi Yesuno edange, “Propet mane enje mat natne enjano ariki, enje koropjo ewine kitomami, jo weku enjine kepe matino so enjine magukouna edo qaisik kamami.”

⁵⁸ Enje masi togogole mane yewa mi make, onoka wane enje wetenejo detlukka mi malipkakoi eawane.

14

Yesu Wane Ra More Herotjo Rake, “Enje Yohane Doku Tau Taujo Wisikae Wieke”

¹ Naso yewao Herot, Galili wane nej waom enje Yesu wane don kisi detke.

² Paki ketkele kouna edane rake, “Enje yemo welekatne Yohane Doku Tau Tau, onjo koso wisikae wie more, zinge sarimaike. Yalinane zonom togogole iwanjo enjane kutno waki masi togole urata mamaike.”

³ Herot enje raki Yohane malipka more, meteret kine wokomgeu paki, mulap urumgo birakakoi, enje ea okankake yemo iwa yale, Herotjo enjine njole Pilip wane njanominane njerep ea kobu make, njerep ea wane enjine Herodias. Yohanenjo Herot njanominane ra more don okankake.

⁴ Yohane Doku Tautau enje tako rakot Herot olale rake, “Ge njerep iwa mamaine eamo mi menajmaike!”

⁵ Herot enje Yohane qeakane okange, jo silun enje Yuda nej enjane kaetkake, onoka wane Yuda nej enje Yohane wane propet mane rakoi, ea wane.

⁶ Herot wane wako wakon nasoino nej natne enje njara nekei wane wenenj sari motkoi, njanomine Herodias wane borasine enje Herot wane lewet nej enjane kaitko lawam tanik qorikinoken enjerep oreke. Oreki Herotjo kaki similekake.

⁷ Paki enje ra togole olale rake, “Na qeliwo more ra togolemaile, ge kine kine mane wane gangi, ranom na ban ginikale!”

⁸ Eso nagaine wetno ketki njerep enje rake, “Ge Yohane Doku Tautau wane lewine iwaka peletko more ninnom kawo.”

⁹ Yale raki Herot enje detki zok umareke, jo onoka wane enje nej tatinon kouna korop enjane kaiteno okora weti qeliwo raki paki don ratogoleke, ea wane detki qekaki, silun njerep wane anjane teweke, paki qelit nej kouna raongi arikoi.

¹⁰ Ari Yohane mulap urumgo ebine kitatko.

¹¹ Kitareso, lewine peletko more ma sariu, njerep yewa mangoi, pakiso onjo ma more nagainano ma arike.

¹² Yohane dokoine enje sari parenjine ma more dukkakoi, paki enje ari Yesu donkisi olatko.

Yesuno Nei Njerep 5, 000 Njara Gumeonge

13 Yesu eje don kisi ea detki paki, mat ea qelige seki maneo waso sai maneo enjineka geakane arike. Njei njerep eje don kisiine yale detpi paki, ket matene qelige more, kepoka njadino esopka arikoi.

14 Yesu eje seki kutno njine ketki paki, jei njerep magu suaine yewa one more, enjane wetine boriki zomaene maki menangoi.

15 Kepe ketki rarapko, dokoine eje enjano sari olale rakoi, “Kepe ketki naso mo qeyaumaike, so iwa yemo sai togole. Ge ra onnom, jei njerep eje ariu, me bira onnom, matko matko ari edomka njara kakiene qoleu.”

16 Yesuño edane rake, “Eje maine mi arikei, njine njidom kine kine mane ka more ebonbi neu.”

17 Edangi eje rakoi, “Nene njara korop mi ma gemaine, yemo bret mete mane so zawon etke.”

18 Yesuño rake, “Ea iwa nanjano ma sariu.”

19 Eje ra ongi, jei njerep eje qizij kutno ket dara wuruk pese met warekoi, pakiso eje bret mete mane so zawon etke maki paki, qeliwo deine potki waki, Anutu bakomine kitoke. Eje bret mapokki waki, dokoine ebongiso, edo damo qe jei njerep ebon warekoi.

20 Njei njerep eje korop neu njatene qewareke, pakiso dokoine eje bret so zawon natne wouene suaki qeligeu metke, yewa mau ket kela 12 watkeke.

21 Njeiwa njara nekoi enjane zaleene 5,000. Njerep so medep natne yemo mi dapot ongoi.

Yesuño Namuñ Kutno Gesoke Arike

22 Pakiso Yesu eje dokoine ebuki, seki koto wau paki, edo lewine alakane matko namuñ kitare arikoi, ariuso Yesu enjine yemo jei njerep ea qebinongi mateno ariwarekoi.

23 Qebinongi, jei njerep ariwareu, ea wane njadino eje meño maneo enjineka wa more menjenkake. Ruo kereakane okangiso, Yesu eje enjineka ea meño geke.

24 Naso yewao seki mo doku namuñ wisino ariki, dibomño mawa maket maine qein make, onoka waneño momo suaine qeke, ea wane.

25 Naso 3 kilok so 4 kilok erane keuetno sakoka, Yesu eje dokoine enjano doku kutnoka gesoka ariki.

26 Dokoine eje kau doku kutno gesoke ariki kakak kakoi, paki eje kaetongi aroke rakoi, “Iwa mo osonja mane!”

27 Yale okanbi, Yesuño esatka edane more rake, “Togoleu! Iwamo nonjo, misuk kaetjungep!”

28 Rakiso Petoroño rake, “Waom, iwa welekatne goño, yemo ranom na saket uwe paki, doku kutno gesoka geñano sariwe.”

29 Raki Yesuño olatke, “Sarinom!” Eso Petoro eje sekiwo njine saket more, kieke doku kutno gesoke Yesu wano arike.

30 Eje ariki momo suaine qeki detki paki, eaka kaetkake, pakiso kieke doku koto qorodoge ketke, paki boka rake, “Waom, neunom!”

31 Rakiso, eaka Yesuño biraki ketki metino maki paki rake, “Ge mali malipñone nigagatne magemaine! Ge onoka wane wet etkeka okanmaine?”

32 Pakiso ere eretnarek seki koto waketpikso, momo mo ea donj mange.

33 Dokoine eje seki koto mere umi qe Yesu bakomine kito mawaka rakoi, “Welekatne, ge Anutu wane Gipole!”

Yesuño Njei Zomaenerop Genesaret Eao Ebuki Menangoi

34 Eje doku namuñ yuane more, sari Genesaret ea kepo ketkoi.

³⁵ Yewao ñei ñerep eñe Yesu mo detkakoi, eso eñe mo ea don motpi zoma ñei eñane mat loli lolik korop ariwareki ebu peik one, Yesu wano sarikoi.

³⁶ Eñe Yesuño detongi, zoma ñei eñe takotine mezene eaka uakau paki, zomaene menañ oniakane ra olatkoi, pakiso eñe detongi, takotine mezeno uakakoi, eñe korop detonge, ea wane rokop okane more menañ warekoi.

15

Anutu Wane Don Kine Tewekei Wane, Yesuño Ra Qelanjange

¹ Naso yewao Parisi so ra rokop don Kito ebo ebon natne, eñe Yerusalem ñine sariu paki, Yesu qesonka rakoi,

² “Kine onoka wane geñane dokoñone eñe ñenane aso ñabo kopze eñane don numa ñebongoi, ea mi tewekmami? Onoka wane eñe numa maine mogare meteene saukeye paki, ñara mi ma ne okanmami?”

³ Yesuño mainge edane rake, “Pakimo ñine onoka wane Anutu wane ra rokop don ea ñadekkau paki, ñinñine don numa ea mogare ma gemami?”

⁴ Anutuño iwa yale rake, ‘Ge magañone so nagañone eweetne kitokene,’ So rake, ‘Ñei mane eñe naga magaine erane don borikine rayake, eñe siluñ geu seukeake.’

⁵ No ñido kito edanmami, yemo ñei mane eñe yeye mane mageakeo, yemo eñe magaine me nagaine maine eaño qesinotki rap, ño siluñ ramaike, ‘Iwa mo Anutu wane binjek qekole,’ yemo yaup isioniake, ño yemo eñe binjek,

⁶ numa yaline eñe magaine ewino mi kitomaike, ñine yale okanbi paki, Anutu wane don mapapkau paki, ñinñine don numa ea teweke mogare ari okanmami.

⁷ Ñine isi ñei nau! Propet Isaia eñe don koboboine ñinane iwa yale maine rake!

⁸ ‘Anutuño ramaike, ñei ñerep iwa eñe pieneñoka mawa nanmami, ño weteneño yemo kakaknane more eri abaran gemami.

⁹ Onoka wane eñe kepe ñeiño don numa motmole, ea tewekeu paki ra okanmami, Iwa Anutu wane ra rokop don. Eñe yalineño na mawa nanbi rap, yemo mi menañgi rap’ ”

Kine Kine Iwaño Maki Ñei Mane Eñe Wetine Sigitne Okan Okanmaike

¹⁰ Yesu eñe ñei ñerep magu edoraki, eñano ariu edane rake, “Ketñine motpi paki detlukeye, ñine misuk ñañakei!”

¹¹ Ñei mane eñe nene kine kine anainoka neki kotino wete okanmaike, eaño maki kotino mi sigile okanmaike, midakaka! Kotino don kine kine qotkoine wetke mage more, koso anaineno raki saketmaike, eañoka maki ñei ea kotine sigile okanmaike.”

¹² Pakiso dokoine eñe eaka sari qesonka rakoi, “Ge don iwa ranom, Parisi eñe dere worik detpi, ea detmaine?”

¹³ Yesuño edane rake, “Waet kine kine korop Magane qeliwo gemaïke, oño mi ebotke, eamo bañ kinerop lokak wareake,

¹⁴ eñane ra more dere mezet mi okanbi, ñetne magu ea eñe deene pili pilikine, eñe yalinane de pilik maneno de pilik mane iwenkaki, ari eret narek lom maneo ketmamik.”

¹⁵ Raki Petoroño rake, “Don nañengo ramaine, ea wane kine ñedannom detñem.”

¹⁶ Yesuño edane rake, “Ñine yaleka wet dereret ñine manerop natne eñane wet dereret mane mi yuankamaïke.

17 Njine mi detmami me? Kine kine mane njei manenjo anjainoka neki, wete kobanjo ketmaike, paki koso kainoka tetki saket arimaikae.

18 No kine kine anjaka saketmaike, eamo korop wetko njine sari saketmaike, kine kine yalinenjo maki njei mane wetine sigilemaikae.

19 Onoka wane enjine kotino njine borikinane dereret ea wetkeki, enjo tebaka ari biraki kawali engu seuk marat kamaikae, njerep mane qelige mane mama, bailalan okane, njerep yau yaup ebu ebu, abonj kobu mama, isi don rara, so gube qesat don natne edanikei.

20 Kine kine ea, edo mau njei mane wane wetine di kito okanmaikae. No enje yale ramami, mete mi sau sauk yaup njara ma nene, enjo maki njei mane wetine sigileake, midaka, enjo maki mi sigile okanmaikae.”

Kanan Qelan Njerep Manenjo Yesu Detlukka Malipkake

21 Yesu enje mat ea qelige more, kepe sai mane Tire so Sidon mat osino pake, ea arike.

22 Kanan qelan njerep mane enje kepe ea geke, onjo Yesu wano sariki paki, ra arok okanka rake, “Suaine, Dawit wane qerakine, Anutuño biragangi ketkone! Ge nanjane wetjone borikep! Nanjane borasone enje asu qotkoinenjo kotino pa matalikaki, wikile zok detmaikae.”

23 Yale raki, Yesuño don mane mi olatke, enjine dokoine enje enjano sari raka rakoi, “Talekanom enje arikep! Enje njenane njadezo ra aroke sarimaikae!”

24 Yesuño mainge rake, “Na lama yeo me yeo ket ari gemami, Israel njei njerep magu enjaneka weku talenangi ketkole.”

25 Raki eaka njerep enje osino sari wawetinenjo kino qe more umi qe rake, “Suaine, mapik nannom!”

26 Yesuño olatke, “Njerep njene maine Israel medep enjane njara ea ma more, koso qelanj kasi enjo qaknjem ariki nene, eamo mi menanjmaikae.”

27 Njerepjo mainge rake, “Suaine, ea welekatne, no silunj kasimze enje welakopene enjane zakeo njine ne yuankau, sisinemde ketki enje wenenj ne okanmami.”

28 Eso Yesuño mainge njerep olale rake, “O njerep, ge mali malipjone kakapa! Ge onokaka wane ganmaikae paki ramaine, yale banj okanganiakae.” Eso naso eaka borasine menanjake.

Yesuño Njei Loutne Ma Menanjonge

29 Yesu enje mat ea qelige more, Galili doku namunj ea mogare arike, enje ari menjo waki paki, pese ket metke.

30 Metki, njei njerep magu suaine enje enjano sarikoi. Enje kie pekinene qoiqoine, depilik, kie mete seu seune, don mi raraine, so zoma kine kine natne loutne wenenj ebu sari, Yesu wane kino biraongoi, pakiso Yesuño ebuki menanj warekoi.

31 Njei njerep enje welelepkekoi, onoka wane enje onbi donene mi raraine edo don ramanjokoi, kie mete seu seune enje menanjmanjokoi, kie wawetene me pekinene qoqoine enje numa gegeene wakonmanjke, de pilik enje deene potmanjokoi, eso ea wane enje Israel enjane Anutu mawakakoi.

Yesuño Njei Njerep 4, 000 Njara Gumeonge

32 Yesu enje dokoine edoraki ariu edane rake, “Na njei njerep iwa enjane wetne borimaikae, onoka wane enje narop kaiwe karewe gemami paki, ukude njara mane mi nemami. Na njara mi gumeon gumeon yaup taleonjem

arikei wane mi nanmaike, onoka wane eje mateno arikei wane, ari numao zonomene midayakane.”

³³ Dokoine eje olale rakoi, “Nene nara sai togolo iwa maratka more, nei nerep magu iwa gumeonjem, maine rokop oniake!”

³⁴ Yesuno edane rake, “Nine nara darap magemami sikan nanbi!”

Eje olale rakoi, “Bret sewen so zawon mida nigatne etkemde ma gemaine.”

³⁵ Eso Yesu eje mo ea nei nerep magu ea raongi, kepo dara wuruk pese ket met warekoi.

³⁶ Pakiso, eje bret sewen so zawon ea maki paki, Anutu bakomine kito more, mapokki waki dokoine ebonge, eso dokoine eje ma more damo qe, nei nerep ebon warekoi.

³⁷ Eje korop neu natene qewareke, dokoine eje neu wokitne metke, ea mau ket rosa sewen watkeke.

³⁸ Nei nara nekoi, enane zaleene 4, 000, nerep so medep nigatne yemo mi dapotongoi.

³⁹ Eso Yesu eje mo ea nei nerep taleongi, mateno ari wareu, enine seki koto wakетки, pakiso Magadan kepe sai ea arike.

16

Nei Eje Yesuno Masi Togogle Maki Kakei Wane Qebinkakoi, Girem Don Edange

¹ Parisi natne so Sadusi natne eje Yesu wano sarikoi, eje liwekkakei wane detkoi, eso eje masi togogle mane maki, enjo Anutu wane kine sikanongi kakei wane olatkoi.

² No nei Yesuno yemo edane rake, “Nine kepe kesiakane okangi, nine ra okanmami, Nenane kepe menage payakane okanmaike, onoka wane qeliwo aso aso kito walakmaikane.”

³ Eso sakoka yemo nine ra okanmami, ‘Eamo koya qeakane okanmaike, onoka wane qeliwo kup kezop okane kepe takelemaike, so di okanmaikane.’ Nine kup so aso aso ea wane kine yemo maine tanikine qeliwo kau paki detka okanmami, no nine naso iwa ea wane masi tanikine yemo maine mi detkakei!

⁴ Nine kaiwe naso ukude iwa wane nei nerep tego yemo borikine so eje weteenjo Anutu wano mi paulukmaike. Eje naso banjem masi togogle mane kaikei wane ra okanmami, no eje masi mane ban mi kaikei, midakaka! Nine masi togogle weku ban njibonbe kakei, yemo Yona wano masi wikile wakonge, eaka wakongi kakei.”

Eso eje yale ra more qeliq one so wie arike.

Parisi So Sadusi Enane Masi Tanik Kaulukkakei

⁵ Dokoine eje doku namuq yuane erinat arikoi, eje niget ongi bret mane weneq mi ma arikoi.

⁶ Yesuno edane rake, “Nine kaulukkei, so diam nine seleleine makei, Parisi so Anutu wane ra rokop don welaine nei Sadusi, enane yisino masi plawa maki sua okanmaike, yale njinane keuo enjrop masi qotkoine suayakane, so njinano wakesiakane ware nagukei.”

⁷ Dokoine eje don ea dere edomka auye rakoi, “Eje iwa ramaike, yemo onoka wane jene bret mane mi ma sarine, ea wane mane ramaike.”

8 Yesu eje don daleo aukoi, ea mo detonge, paki eje qeson one rake, “Njine onoka wane njidomka auye ramami, bret mi ma sarine, ea wane mane ramaike, yale ramami? Njine mali malipjine nigagatne ma gemami me?”

9 Njine kine mi detlukmami me? Njine na bret mete mane(5) ea nej njerep 5 tausen ejane mapokkole, ea mi detmami me? Njine rosa darap wokitne metke, ea mau ket watkeke?

10 So bret sewen eajo nej 4 tausen ejane mapokkole eamo daleo? Njine rosa darap wokitne metke, ea mau ket watkeke?

11 Njine daleo wane na bret wane mi njidanile, ea wane kine mi detlukmami? Njine diamnjine seleleine makei, Parisi so Anutu wane ra rokop don welaine nej Sadusi, ejane masi tanik qotkoine eajo yis yaleka rokop juniakane!”

12 Eso dokoine eje kine mo detkoi, eje yis waneka bretko motpi maki sua okanmaike, ea wane mi edange. No yemo Parisi so Anutu wane ra rokop don welaine nej, Sadusi, ejane kito ebo ebon enane masi tanik kaulukkei wane eao more edange.

Petorojo Yesu Wane Kine Rawakonge

13 Yesu eje ari kepe sai mane mat suaine Sisaria Pilipai osino pake, ea lotkeke. Yewao dokoine qesonone rake, “Nolatpi desikale, nej njerep eje Nei Wawainane Gipole ejane ra more ma oramami?”

14 Eje olale rakoi, “Natne eje ramami, Yohane Doku Tautau, natne eje ramami, Elaiya, no natne eje ramami, Yeremaia me propet mane.”

15 Yesu eje dokoine edane rake, “Nolatpi detpe, njine yemo daleo? Njine nanjane ma noramami?”

16 Saimon Petorojo rake, “Ge Mesia, Anutu gege togon wane gipole, ojo ge biragangi ketkone.”

17 Raki Yesuno mainge rake, “Simon Yohane gipole, ge wekumane ramaine, wet pesek desikene! Onoka wane ge don wele iwa ramaine, yemo nej natne ejano njine gejano sariki mi ramaine, yemo Magane qeliwo gemaike, ojo koboboine wetjono motki ramaine.

18 Eso ea wane na iwa yale golatpe, Petoro, ge wesi mane, na doku tau tau nej njerep magune wesi yewa wane kutno mawe mesiake, paki seu seu wane zonomjo nanjane urum me doku tau tau magu yewa mane banj mi maket birakayake.

19 Na qeli gege togon urum wane ki banj gingale, ge kepeo ra togolenom, qeliwo yale waka Anutu eje banj ra togoleake, no ge kepeo rakokenom, qeliwo Anutu eje yale waka banj rakokeake.”

20 Yale raki paki, dokoine togogoleka rawetonge, eje Mesia ea nej mane mi edangei wane.

Yesu Eje Wikile Dere Seukeake Ea Wane Rawakone Edange

21 Naso yewao njine kiekie Yesu eje dokoine don didiwo kiekie ra wakone edane rake, “Na mo Yerusalem matko wakale paki, nej suaine, pris njetne, so ra rokop don kito ebo ebon nej edo wikile zok suaine ningei. Njine more, na banj nekuwi seukkale, paki kaiwe karewe okangi, na banj koso ma wiriknangi, wisikae wiekale.”

22 Edangi, Petorojo ejineka bonep newanka more, busuka more rawetkaki paki rake, “Waom! Eamo midakaka, kine kine yewa mane iwa gejano mi wakoniake!”

23 Yesuno zinge Petoro olale rake, “Satan! Na biranane arinom, ge nanjane numa lenjen okannanmaine, onoka wane gejane dereret iwa yemo ge

Anutu wane dereret mogare mi ramaine, midakaka, ge yemo nei enane dereretka mogare ramaine!”

²⁴ Pakiso, Yesu ene dokoine edane rake, “Nei mane ene nanano sariakane okaneso, koto so solainane don ndekka more, kiberj qabernine teweke more, nanane ndeno sariake.

²⁵ Onoka wanejo mane ene enine gegeinane simile dere mo mawaluk kayakeo, ene ban siuke maniake, no mane ene nanane raki paki gegeinane simile ea qaisik kayake, ene ban gege togon marat kayake.

²⁶ Mane ene kepe banem ea wane kine kine korop pamaike, ea kutno kutno more mawamanji, gegeine mida leleki paki, ki pelelekkaki, ea wane wele yemo onokakanjo wakonkayake? Me gegeinane turunine onokaka koso makimo, zinge ban koso qesinkaki maniake? Kine mane midakaka, so mane mi pamaike!

²⁷ Nei Wawainane Gipole ene mo Magainane kibi qelanangorop anelo kounne ebuki sarikei, pakimo ene ban nei koboboine so nei borikitne gege mageenane rokopko turunine mainge eboniake.

²⁸ Welekatne iwa detlukkei! Iwa okoramami, ninano nine nei natne ene ban mi seukwarekei, ene yeka geu paki kau Nei Wawainane gipole ene Nei waom yale okane sariake.”

17

Yesu Ene Bonagao Qeli Tanik Mange

¹ Kaiwe sikis goeki, ndano Yesuno Petoro so tatinon Yakop so Yohane enerop wenerj arikei wane ebuke, eso ene iwen ongi, bonaga kiroine maneo enjeneka wakoi.

² Wau paki, kau kau eaka solaine qeingeke, paki enine kaitine qilaunerop kepe deine yale okange, eso takotinerjo wakokoine, kiwa yale okange.

³ Pakiso, dokoine karewe ene pore ompi, Mose so Elaiya ere Yesurop don aukoi.

⁴ Eso Petoro ene Yesu olale rake, “Waom, nene iwa genem maine okanmaike, ea wane ge detnom na kise karewe iwa ban makale, mane genane, mane Mose wane, so mane Elaiya wane.”

⁵ Ene yale rakiso, eaka kezon qilaunerop enjo sari kawetonge, pakiso kezon koto nine don boka woka mane iwa yale raki ketke, “Iwamo nae Gipon maepne, na enane simile nanmaike, nine donine desikei!”

⁶ Dokoine ene boka woka ea detpi paki, ene zok manerop zonomene oreki, kaitene kepo maingeu ketki umi qe pakoi.

⁷ Yale okanbi, Yesuno osoeno sari ebu more rake, “Kanzanj wieu, nine misuk kaetjungep!”

⁸ Eso ene wieu paki, pore nei mane mi kakoi, Yesu enjineka weku okoraki kakoi.

⁹ Ene bonagao nine ketpi paki, Yesuno rawetone rake, “Nine masi iwa wakongi kamami, ea wane donkisi nei mane misuk edanikei, yeine qeligeu pamageki, Nei Wawainane Gipole seuseuo nine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieake, naso yewao don disiine maine edanikei.”

¹⁰ Pakiso, dokoine ene Yesu olale rakoi, “Kine ndannom desikene, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon nei, ene ramami, ‘Elaiyanjo Mesia wane alakane sariake.’ ”

¹¹ Rau Yesuno edange, “Elaiya ene welekatne alakane sariake, paki ene kine kine korop matok qetok mawareake.

12 Nō na welekatne iwa nīdanbe, Elaiya eje mo sarike, pakimo nēi nērep eje kau paki mi detkakoi, nō siluŋ enjēne simile ea mogare more, masi kine kine korop okankakoi. Numa yewaka, Nēi Wawainane Gipole eje baŋ yaleka edo qe matali qetali okankakei.”

13 Yale rakiso, dokoine eje mo detkoi, eje Yohane Doku Tau Tau wane ramaike.

Yesuŋo Medep Mane Asu Qotkoinerop Eje Mamenanjkake

14 Eje koso nēi nērep magu suaine enjano zinge lotkeu, nēi manenjo sari Yesu wane kino wawetine qeke.

15 Paki rake, “Suaine, ge nanane giponnane wetjone borikep! Eje naso banem seuke wisikae okane, wikile zok det okanmaike, paki waranjkaki gerepko me dokuo ket okanmaike.

16 Na gejanone dokoŋone enjano ma sarikole, nō siluŋ edo eje maine mi ma menanjkakoi, eje njanjkakoi.”

17 Yesuŋo mainge rake, “O mali malip midaine, so sotkorop njine nēi iwa! Na naso kiroine njineropka ge arikale me? Na naso banem njinerop ge more umat kine kine njinane kau, bisi okanŋune more njibu gekale me? Medep ea nanjano ma sariu!”

18 Raki, ma sariu, Yesuŋo asu qotkoine ea don olatki eje sakēt arike, eso medep ea eje naso yewaoka menanjkake.

19 Pakiso dokoine eje bonepko Yesu wano sari olale rakoi, “Kine nedannom desikene, eje daleo wane asu qotkoine ea mogatjem mi anjaze teweke sakēt arike?”

20 Rau Yesuŋo mainge rake, “Eamo onoka wane mida, njine mali malip zok mi ma gemami, ea wane. Wane iwa yale detpi! Njine mali malipnjine nigagatne mastet wounane rokop ma gekeiwo, yemo njine bonaga iwa maine olale rau rap, ‘Iwa njine eriwa arinom!’ Rau, eso eje baŋ ariki rap. Njine mali malip korop kine kine maine okangei, misuk njanjkakoi!”

21 Asu qotkoine yaline yemo numa weku meje mejen so miti wane ra more sawe gegejo maine mogatkaki, sakēt ariake, kine kine manenjo mi mogasiake.”

Yesu Eje Seuke More Koso Wisikae Wieakane Don Edangi Atak Etko Okange

22 Dokoine eje korop Galili kepeo sari wareu, Yesuŋo edane rake, “Nēi Wawainane Gipole yemo mo nēi njaba enjane meteeno birakau wayakane nasoine bomilemaike,

23 waki, nēi edo baŋ qeu seukeake, nō siluŋ kaiwe karewe eao eje baŋ ma wirikkaki wisikae wieake.” Dokoine eje don ea detpi umare so wetene manerop borike.

Yesuŋo Bakom Urum Wane Takis Motke

24 Yesu enjine so dokoine eje Kaperneam matko sarikoi, pakiso Bakom Urum wane takis mama nēi eje Petoro wano sari olale rakoi, “Ninane kito njibo njibon eje Bakom Urum wane takis mot okanmaike me? Nedannom desikene.”

25 Petoroŋo edane rake, “O, mot okanmaike.”

Petoro eje mat koto ari wake, naso eao Yesuŋo mikepka Petoro qesonka rake, “Saimon, ge nolatnom daleo detmaine? Maŋo opesi me takis kepe iwa wane nēi waom qoleon okanmaike? Kepe mat welaine nēi nērep ea edo me nēi lobo edo?”

²⁶ Petoroŋo mainge rake, “Nei lobo edo.”

Yesuŋo mainge rake, “Ea mo mayakatne, ea wane kine yemo iwa yale, kepe mat welaine edo mi qolekei,

²⁷ ŋo siluŋ ŋei ŋerep iwa eŋe ŋenane misuk detpi boriake, eso ea wane ge doku namugo arinom paki, abi mane biranom ketkep paki, zawon mikepka qadekene, ea tebanom sayake, saki aŋaino ge baŋ wesi mane maratkakene, yemo lewine naŋane Bakom Urum wane takis wane rokop so geŋane, ea manom pakiso ŋerane takis ea qolekene.”

18

Qeli Gege Togon Mat Kotino Maŋo Suaine Okanmaike?

¹ Naso yewao dokoine eŋe Yesu wano sariu paki, olale rakoi, “Ŋedannom desikene, maŋo natne yuan one more qeli gege togon mat kotino suaine okanmaike?”

² Rau, Yesu eŋe medep nigatne mane oraki sariki birakaki kaiteno okorake.

³ Paki edange, “Iwa rawe detpi! Ŋine qeinge more, medep nigatne iwa eŋane kop mi okangeiwo, yemo ŋine qeli gege togon mat kotino mi wakesikei.

⁴ Qeli gege togon mat kotino suaine gege wane, yemo mane eŋe oŋomka ket more, ketkele medep nigatne iwa wane rokop geakeŋo suaine okaniake.

⁵ So mane eŋe naŋane eŋet biŋeknane raki paki, medep nigatne iwa yale ora tebakayake, eŋe na yaleka nora tebananiake.

Borikine Liwe Liwek

⁶ “Mane eŋe medep nigatne iwa eŋe mali malipene naŋano motpi pamaike, ea ŋinane keuo ŋine medep mane borikine mayakane sorinkaki, mali mali pine naŋano ea kitare more, borikine mayakeo, yemo ŋei yewa eŋe maine yaben mane suaine ebino qeu kiki lukkau paki, rupapkau kiwetko ketki siuki rap, yemo menaŋgi rap.

⁷ Yai, kepe ŋei eŋe ŋei ŋerep borikine makei wane sorinon okanmami, eŋe daleo okangei? Kine kine yaline ea baŋ naso baŋem wakoniake, ŋo mane eŋe borikine yaline ea sorinongi makei, eŋe daleo okaniake? Eŋe maine siukkei.

⁸ “Ge meteroneŋo me kienoneŋo waraŋgangi ari borikine maneo rasuke-neo, yemo ea kitare more biranom ariake! Ge gege togon matko yemo kienone so meterone midaine maine waketkene, ŋo meteretke ŋone so kieretke ŋone weneŋ sot korop magekeneo, yemo sora gerep papa togon yewao birau ketnom gaeake.

⁹ So geŋone deŋoneŋo borikine makenane simile wetŋono mosiakeo, qepitike biranom ariake! Eamo maine ge gege togon matko deŋone weku eaŋoka wakesikene, ŋo deŋone etkeka sot weneŋ epu gekeneo, yemo biraganbi gerep togole sorao ze pamaike, eao ketnom gaeake.

Lama Siukke Ea Wane Don Naŋengo Rake

¹⁰ “Na don welekatne ŋidanbe detpi, ŋine kauluke more, medep nigatne kopne iwa eŋane mane mi detpi ketkele okaniake, onoka wane eŋane aŋelokopene weti qeliwo gemami, eŋe naso baŋem Magane qeliwo gemaik, eŋane kaitko gemami, ŋine mi maulukonbi, yemo aŋelo eŋe ŋine wikile ŋibonikei.

¹¹ Ŋei Wawainane Gipole eŋe lama siukkoi, ea zuaŋone ebuyakane ketke.

¹² “Ŋine iwa wane detnmami? Ŋei mane eŋe lamakoune 100 okorakei ea eŋano ŋine mane siukki, eŋe daleo okaniake? Eŋe dere mezet okane more

qeliŋongi, lamakoune 99 ea meŋo rerenjino ŋaraene ne geu, eŋe ari lamaine mane siukike, ea wane zuanŋkayake.

¹³ Na welekatne ŋidanbe detpi, eŋe zuanŋlukmage maratŋkayake, paki eŋe lamakoune 99 eŋane mi detmaike, wekuwa siukike, eŋane wet pese suaine desiake.

¹⁴ Numa weku yewaka, Magaŋine qeliwo gemaikē, eŋe nigatnekopne iwa eŋano ŋine manenjo siukeakane mi simin kamaikē.

Kima Mane Sotine Okangi Maki Makoboekaikene

¹⁵ “Ge kimaŋone manenjo geŋano sot okangi, ge eŋano arinom paki, sotine ea sikan kakene. No siluŋ ŋire ŋiritneka bonepŋitne okangeik, eŋe olatnom donŋone detmaikeo, yemo ge kimaŋone ea mo mainka numa maine birakamaine.

¹⁶ No eŋe donŋone mi desiakeo, yemo ge ŋei weku me etke epunom ererop wenen ari kineine detkau paki, ŋei etke me karewenjo don ra makoboe okangei.

¹⁷ No eŋe eŋane don mane mi desiakeo, yemo doku tau tau magu kineine edanikene, p aki eŋe doku tautau magu eŋane don mi desiakeo, yemo detkau, eŋe ŋei lobo mane so takis borikine mama mane sot korop okaniake.

Anutu Eŋe Doku Tau Tau Magu Eŋane Keuo Gemaikē

¹⁸ “Eso na rawe korop detpi, ŋine yeye kine kine korop kepeo rawetkeu, Anutuŋo qeliwo yaleka rawetkeake, yeye kine kine kepeo rakokeu, Anutuŋo qeliwo yaleka rakokeake.

¹⁹ “So na mane takotke rawe detpi, ŋire ŋei etkenjo yeye mane wane ra more, wetŋitne weku more meŋenkauk, Magane qeliwo gemaikē, eŋe baŋ ŋiponiake.

²⁰ ŋei etke me karewe eŋe naŋane eŋet biŋeknane rau paki, wekuoka qeturan ge metpi, na wenenjo yewa eŋerop metkale.”

Qelit ŋei Sotkorop Eŋane Don Naŋenjo Rake

²¹ Yesu eŋe don yale raki Petoroŋo Yesu wano sariki paki, qesonka rake, “Waom, nolatnom desikale, naŋane kimane eŋe atak loutne borikine okannangi, na maine turuŋine atak darap qeliŋgale? Na maine atak sewen sot turuŋine qeliŋgale?”

²² Yesuŋo olale rake, “Mida, atak sewen midaka, ŋo siluŋ sewenti magu sewen yale qelige man gekene,

²³ onoka wane qeli gege togon wane numa ea yemo, ŋei Waom mane oŋo qelit ŋeikoune eŋine sotaene makokkei wane lolike kake, ea wane rokop.

²⁴ Eŋe lolike kayakane kiekki, eaka qelit ŋei mane ma sarikoi, oŋo milion kina eŋane waom wane biŋek yale omakake.

²⁵ Wane qelit ŋei ea eŋe wesi mane mi magekane, sotaine ea mi qoleke, eso ŋei waomine eŋe raki, eŋe qelit qege mane yale, eŋine so ŋanomine, so medewekoune, so yeye kine kineine korop mageke, ea ŋei ebongi, eŋe wesi manbi sotaine ea qeakane olatke.

²⁶ Olatki, qelit ŋei waominane kino wawetine qeki paki rake, ‘Ge naŋane wetŋone boriki, qeliŋ nannom, na baŋ korop sotane makok warekale!’

²⁷ Raki, ŋei waom eŋe wetine boriki, sotaine ea yeine qeliŋgi paki, ŋei birakaki arike.

²⁸ “Eso qelit qege ŋei yewa, eŋe ariki paki qelit ŋei kimaine mane wesimde ewekine 100 kine yale omakake, eŋe maratŋkake. Maratŋkaki paki,

malipka more, ebine maguloke rake, ‘Ge nanjane wesi neu makone, ea wane sota ea koso turuņine qolenanikene!’

²⁹ Raki qelit űei kimaine eņe umi ket more olale rake, ‘Ge nanjane wetņone boriki qeligenom, na baņ sotaņone ea mainge qolegangale!’

³⁰ űo eņe siluņ don raki dere mi loloņkake, ea wane turuņine yemo eņe mulap urumgo birakake, ea mere sotaņe ea mainge qolekawareki qoeki sakesiakane.

³¹ Qelit űei kimakoune eņe tanik yewa okangi kau borike, paki ari űei waomene ea donkisi korop olatwarekoi.

³² Eso űei waom eņe qelit űei oraki sari saketki olale rake, ‘Ge qelit űei borikine sot korop! Ge nanjano űine wesi suaine oma nangone, wane na turuņone qeligewe paki sese ganile, kine onoka wane goņom nolatnom mo na loloņganile.

³³ Ge qelit űei kimaņonane wetņone boriki loloņ ganile yale, mi okanikene’

³⁴ Yale ra more sotine osiki qelit űei ea birakaki mulap urumgo wikile mane makoboe kakei wane waketke, ea mere sotaņe ea korop makok wareki qoeki, sakesiakane.”

³⁵ Pakiso Yesuņo don iwa yale raki qoeke, “űine wetņineņo kimakopņine eņane sot turuņene mi qeliņgeiwo, yemo Magane qeliwo gemaike, eņe masi tanik yewa, ea űine weku weku baņ okanņuniake.”

19

Yesuņo űanamze Qeli Qeliņ Wane Don Edange

¹ Yesu eņe don ea korop rawareki qoeki, eņe Galili kepe qelige more, ari Yuda kepeo Yordan doku wane eri nat paromino arike.

² Arika, űei űerep magu suaine eņe űadino ariu, zomarop yewa ma menaņonge.

³ Parisi natne eņe eņano liwekakei wane eņano sari rakoi, “űenze ra rokop donzeņo űei mane rakokkaki, űanomne qeliņkawe ra, kine ea me ea wane ra, maine qeliņ kayake me?”

⁴ Yesuņo mainge rake, “űine Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale pamaike, ea mi dapore det okanmami me? Ramaike, ‘Mokaka qei kino ma wakon ma wakonņo űei so űerep orodoņka ma wakonotke.’

⁵ Paki Anutuņo rake, ‘Ea wane űei maneņo naga magaine qeliņotki paki, űanominano takotkeake, pakimo ere koto so sola mo weku okangeik.’

⁶ Eso na ramaile, ere koso etke mi okane more, weku okangeik, Anutuņo maturaņ otkane, űeiņo maine misuk mapok osikei.”

⁷ Raki Parisi eņe qesonka rakoi, “Pakimo, Mose eņe onoka wane ra rokop don ebonge, űei mane eņe űanomine qeliņkayakane okane, kibi mane qe maneso esopkaki ariake?”

⁸ Rau Yesuņo edange, “Moseņo űanowekopņine qeliņ ongei wane dere űibonge, yemo yaup űinņine wetņine zok togogole, daleo kito űibongi desikei, ea wano raki paki dere rakeke űibonge. űo qei Anutuņo kieke more ma wakonge, naso yewao yemo numa iwa yaline mane mi pake.

⁹ Ea wane na űidanbe detpi, űei mane eņe űanomine sot midaine maine geki, qeliņkaki paki, űerep natne ebuyakeo, eņe zokit ea kitatmaike, űei ea eņe sotkorop okaniake.”

10 Enje dokoine edo dere olale rakoi, “Nuna yale nei mane so njanomine erane keruetno pamaikeo, yemo nrep mi mama yaup maine gekene.”

11 Rau Yesuŋo edange, “Don iwa nrep mi mama yemo nei nrep korop enane mi ramaile, ŋo yemo don iwa dere wetke magekei wane zonom pa ebon maike, edoka weku magekei wane Anutuŋo ebonge.”

12 Nei enje nrep onoka wane mi ebukei, ea wane kine loutne pamaike, Nei natne enje yemo onoka wane yalewa oken gekei wane wakonmami, natne yemo onoka wane nei edom nrep midaine gekeiwane kitat onmami, so natne nrep mi ebumami, yemo onoka wane enje qeli gege togon don wane ra more, yemo nei yaline enane binjek ea wane enje yaup gemami. Mane enje iwa maine okaniakenjo don iwa dere ma nogankayake.”

Yesuŋo Medep Nigmatne Mosop Onge

13 Nei nrep natne enje medewekopene Yesuŋo metine leweeno more, menen kayakane enano ebu arikoi, ŋo dokoine edo yemo nei nrep ea rawetongoi.

14 Yale okanbi, Yesuŋo rake, “Nine qeliŋonbi medep nigmatne enje nanano sariu, so mi kitatonbi, onoka wane nei nrep ea medep nigmatne yaline, enje qeli gege togon ea mo binjek qe ebonge.”

15 Yale raki paki metine leweeno moreso, kepe ea qelige maneo arike.

Nei Qaluwit Abonjine Suaine Gege Togon Wane Nuna Ziankake

16 Naso maneo nei maneno Yesu wano sari olale rake, “Kito nebo nebon, nolatnom detpe, na onokaka maine mane okanbe paki, gege togon maratkakale?”

17 Raki Yesuŋo olale rake, “Ge kine kine mainane qeson nanmaine? Maine welaine enje weku gemaikae, ge gege togon kotino waketkenane okaneso, yemo Anutu wane ra rokop don ea tewekkene.”

18 Enje qesone rake, “Ra rokop don diawa?”

Yesuŋo olale rake, “Ge nei mi qem seukeake, ŋao njanom njire mi qeliŋnagukeik, ge kobu mi makene, ge isi mi rakene,

19 ge naga maganone eweetne kitokene, so ge geŋonane ganmaikae, yalewaka nei kimakopjone enane ganiake.”

20 Nei qaluwit enje mainge rake, “Iwa mo korop okan warekole, onokaka mane koso okanikale?”

21 Yesuŋo olale rake, “Ge sot midaine gekenane dereso, yemo ari yeye kine kinejone ma gemaine, ea korop nei natne ebon warekene, paki wesiwa eamo, nei abonjene midaine gemami, enje ebon warenom, pakiso ge qeliwo riwe morian pamaikae, ea maratkakene, pakiso sari naden sarikene.”

22 Nei qaluwit enje don ea dere wetine boriki arike, onoka wane enje abon suaine pamange, ea wane.

23 Pakiso Yesuŋo dokoine edane rake, “Na rawe detpi, nei mane abonjene suainejo qeli gege togon wane numa marat kayakane, qeka makaine zok okanmaikae.”

24 Na koso don mane njidanbe, nei mane abonjene suainejo qeli gege togon wane numa marat kayakane, eamo zok umatne qeka qekaine okan maikae, ŋo rokopne yale waka, kamel maneno samap anjaino wake waket ea yemo ewekine.”

25 Dokoine enje don iwa detpi paki, onjaene zok qaeki, qesonka rakoi, “Pakimo manjo maine qeli gege togon marat kayake?”

²⁶ Rau Yesuño deine pore onluke more, edane rake, “Iwamo ñei edo oka okan yemo ñañamami, ño siluñ Anutuño yeye kine kine mane mawe ra, yemo rokoune mawareake.”

²⁷ Rakiso Petoroño olale rake, “Ñene yeye kine kineze korop qeliñ wareñem paki, geñane ñadenono sarikone, ea wane ñene onokaka lewine mane maine makene?”

²⁸ Raki Yesuño edane rake, “Na iwa rawe detpi, ñado yeye kine kine korop musele wakon wareake, naso yewao Ñei Wawainane Gipole eñe ñei waom met metine qeli ewe zonominerop ea wane kutno pese mesiake, paki nanjane dokone 12 ñadeno sarikoi, ñine ban yaleka ñei waom met metko pese metwareu paki, Israel magu 12 ea wane kine ma wanokonikei.

²⁹ Paki, ñei ñerep deo edo nanjane rau paki, matene me ñolekopene, me kiarokopene, me magaene, me nagaene, me medewekopene, me eu menamene me kepe mateene qeliñwarekoi eñe ban lewine morian manerop maratkaeki, so gege togon ban eboniake.

³⁰ Ño siluñ ñei loutne kepe naso iwa lewine alakanmami, eñe ban ñado kitokei, ño ñei loutne kepeo naso iwa ñado kitomami, eñe ban nanjane qeli kepe museleo, lewine alakangei.”

20

Qeli Gege Togon So Wain Wane Don Nanjengo

¹ “Qeli gege togon wane numa, yemo wain eu welaine manenjo sakoka urata ñei natne qoleongi, sari wain urataine makeiwane arike, eawane rokop.

² Eñe dereret okanagu more, wetene weku okangi, wesi silwa wan kina kaiwe weku, ea qoleoniakane ma togole more, biraongi wain euo urata makei wane arikoi.

³ Eñe koso manerop 9 kilok nalu sobenjo arike, paki ongi ñei natne yaup ea tabon okorakoi.

⁴ Eso eñe edane rake, ‘Ñine yaleka wain euo ari urata mau paki, na ban lewine mayakatne qoleunika.’

⁵ Eso eñe mo ea arikoi. Pakiso 12 kilok, so 3 kilok yaleka eñe masi wekuka okange.

⁶ Pakiso, 5 kilok okaniakane okangi, eñe nalu sobenjo koso ari ñei natne ongi, eñe yeka okorau gesonone rake, ‘Ñine onoka wane kaiwe korop matali iwa yaup tabon okoramami?’

⁷ Eñe rakoi, ‘Kine yemo onoka wane, ñei manenjo mi qoleonike, ea wane iwa okoramaine.’ Yale rauso, eñe edane rake, ‘Weku mane, ñine yaleka ari wain euo urata mau.’

⁸ “Ruo kereki naso okangi, wain eu welainenjo ware wareine olatke, ‘Ge urata ñei edoranom sariu, lewine qoleonnom, ñeiwa ñado qoleonile, enjano ñine kieke arinom, alakan qoleonile, enjano qoeake.’

⁹ Ñeiwa 5 kilok urata kieke makoi, eñe wesi silwa wan kina, wan kina qoleonge.

¹⁰ Eso ñeiwa alakan qoleonge, eñe mo ea urata wane lewine qoleoniakane sarikoi, eñe wetke rakoi, wesi suaine mane makene, ño eñe yale waka siluñ wesi silwa wan kina, wan kinaka ebonge.

¹¹ Eñe wesiene ma wareu paki, kieke urata welaine bokaka rakoi,

12 'Neiwa iwa ɲado ebuki sarimi, eɲe urata wan auaka weku memi, ɲo ɲedo yemo kaiwe mane korop kaiwe telenj telego urata mene, ɲo siluɲ ge eɲe qoleonjine rokop weku yewaka ɲene qoleɲonmaine!'

13 Yale rau, eu welaineɲo eɲano ɲine mane olale rake, 'Detnom, kima, na mi matali ganmaile, ge kaiwe weku urata ma more, wesi wan kina makenane ra, dereret okannagune.

14 Ea wane ge wesinjone manom paki, matko arinom. Na wesi ge ginile, rokop weku yewaka ɲei iwa ɲado rawe sarike, eɲe manile.

15 Yewa yemo nanane abonj, na nae simile mogare mo na wesi binjekneɲo rokop weku damo qile, eanjo mi rokopkemaikeme? Onoka wane nonjo masi maine ɲei ɲado sarimi ea okanonbe ge dale wane dere okanmaine me? "

16 Raki pakiso, don iwa yale raki qoeke, "Eso ɲeiwa ɲado kitomami, edo banj nanane qeli kepe museleo lewine alakangei. Pakiso ɲeiwa lewine alakanmami, edo banj ɲado kitokei."

Yesu Eɲe Seuke More Koso Wieake Ea Wane Don Rake

17 Yesu eɲe Yerusalem matko wayakane okane, dokoine 12 ebuki enɲeneka arikoi. Numao ari more sanko don edangi edangi arikoi.

18 Eɲe edan rake, "Detmami, ɲene Yerusalem matko wamaine, yewao ɲei Wawainane Gipole banj ma more, Pris ɲetne so ra rokop don kito ebo ebon ɲei, eɲane meteeno birakakei. Edo banj dongo birakau paki seukeakane ra togolekei.

19 Paki, qelanj ɲei eɲane meteeno birakau, edo banj masi worik okanka more, kumunamjo qeu paki, birinjo kibej qabego qeu seukeake, paki kaiwe karewe okangi, eɲe banj koso ma wirik kaki, wisikae wieake."

Yakop So Yohane Gege Togon ɲetne Okanikeik Wane Rakoik

20 Zebedi gipoletkine erane nagaetneɲo Yesu wano gipoletkine wenen epuki sari, umi qe ket more yeye mane wane olatke.

21 Paki Yesujo qesonka rake, "Ge onokaka wane ganmaikeme?" Eɲe rake, "Ge ranom gipoletkene etke iwa, ere ge gege togon ɲei waom gekeneo, naso yewao ere geɲane won ɲono so kana ɲono mesikeik."

22 Raki Yesujo mainge edange, "ɲine kine mi detlukeu paki qesonmami. Nae laseo ɲine wikile doku ɲetzoitne nekale, ea ɲire maine mi nekeik"

Ere rakoik, "O, ɲere maine okangete."

23 Yale raukso, Yesujo etane rake, "ɲire welekakatne nanane laseo ɲine doku ɲetzoitne banj nekeik, ɲo siluɲ nonjo maine mi rawe, manjo nanane wonno so kanano metkeik, met met ea yemo korop nanane Maganeɲo ɲei natne eɲane binjek maulukke."

24 Dokoine natne 10 eɲe don iwa detpi paki, tati ɲon etke erane sotene osike.

25 Eso Yesu eɲe edoraki, korop eɲino sariu rake, "ɲine detmami, kepe ware ware eɲe ɲei ɲerep waom okanonbi, eɲe eɲane bango gemami, so eɲane ɲetne kopene edo wareonbi, eɲe baneno gemami.

26 Numa iwa yaline eanjo ɲinane keu ɲino mane misuk payake. ɲinano ɲine manenjo suaine okaniakane detmaikemo, yemo eɲe natne ɲinane qelit mama maine okane geake,

27 so ɲinano ɲine mane eɲe lewine okaniakane detmaikemo, yemo eɲe ɲinane urata mama ɲei maine okane geake.

28 ɲei Wawainane Gipoleɲo okange yale, eɲe qelitine qekeiwane mi sarike, midakaka. No eɲe onjom qesin one more, qelitene qeakane, paki

gegeine qaisikka more, ñei ñerep korop qoleongi, koso Anutu wano zingekei wane ketke.”

Ñei Depilik Etke Yesu Wane Kine Ra Wakongoik

²⁹ Eje Yeriko mat qelige ariu, ñei ñerep magu suainenjo Yesu ñadino mogare arikoik.

³⁰ Ñei de pilik etke ere numa wazaino mere, detpiik Yesu enje mo osoetno arike, eso enje kieke boka rakoik, “Dawit wane qerakine suaine, ge ñerane wetjone borikep!”

³¹ Ñei ñerep magu suaine enje kurojore more, don etne midaine tik mesikeik wane rawet otkoi. No ere siluj suaineka manerop boka more rakoik, “Dawit wane qerakine suaine, ge ñerane wetjone borikep!”

³² Yesu enje okorasoo, etora rake, “Ñire nonjo daleo okanjusikalane ñutmaike?”

³³ Ere rakoik, “Suaine, ñere goño dese malotkekenane ñotmaike!”

³⁴ Raukso, Yesuño erane wetine boriki, deetno make, pakiso eaka deetne lotkeki, maine potkoik, paki Yesu ñadino mogare arikoik.

21

Yesuño Ñei Waom Yale Donki Kutnoka Yerusalem Matko Waketke

¹ Eje ari mage, Yerusalem mat osino lotke more, sari Betpage mat Oliwa Bonaga kino metke, ea lotkekoik, ea lotke more, Yesuño dokoine enjane keuno ñine etke lewine alakane arikeik wane taleotke.

² Don iwa yale etane more taleotki arikoik, “Ñire ari more mat mane arikeik woken, ea metmaike, eso ñire yewa dogi mane medeunerop mulapño lukkau okoramaike, ea esatka marat osikeik, paki siwot ore moreso, nanjano epu sarikeik.

³ No ñei manenjo ea wane don mane rayakeo, yemo ñire iwa yale olasikeik, ‘Suainenjo ea wane raki sarimaite’, rauk enje ban detjotki, esatka epu sarikeik.”

⁴ Masi iwa yemo propetño don mane iwa yale rake, ea wane wele wakonge,

⁵ “Zion mat welainane suaine olatpi, ukude ñei waomjone geñano umaik, enje wetne pesekakatnenjo dogi mane wane kutnoka umaik, enje dogi mane wane kutno metmaike, enje dogi medeune mane wane kutnoka umaik.”

⁶ Eso medewetkine ere lewine alakane ari Yesuño okangeik wane etange, ea wane kop okangoik.

⁷ Ere dogi so medeune epu sariuk so, enje takotene kutetno lamekeuso, Yesu enje kutno wa metke.

⁸ Pakiso, ñei ñerep magu suaine enje takotene kito qoke numao lameke arikoik, ño natne enje komu metine kitare numao tegoke arikoik,

⁹ paki ñei ñerep magu Yesu wane qomino arikoik, so ñadino arikoik, enje iwa yale rau paki, oi bakom okankakoi, “Yaiyo, Dawit qerakine mawakanjem! Eje Waom wane enjetko sarimaikane, Anutunjo mosopkakep! Bakom mawa mawa yemo weti qeliwo Anutu wane!”

¹⁰ Yesu enje Yerusalem mat kotino waketki ñei ñerep korop mat suaine ea wane kotino ukat suaine wakonge, enje qeson nagu more rakoi, “Ñei iwa ma?”

¹¹ Rau ñei ñerep magu iwenkakoi enje edane rakoi, “Iwamo propet Yesu, Nazaret matko Galili kepeonjine.”

Yesu Eje Nei Bakom Urungo Wake, Nei Qole Qole Matalikakoi, Ea Esoponge

12 Yesu eje Bakom Urum koto wake, paki neiwa abon so osom qole qole, so amanagu qenagu okangoi, ea esop ongi qeinat ketkoi, paki eje wesi zakeo more mainge ebon okangoi, enane zake, so nanji zonom enane met metene eao metpi qole nagukoi, ea kito surubanji gin qiririn arike.

13 Paki edane rake, “Anutu wane papiao Anutuño iwa yale raki qekoi, ‘Nanane urum yemo meje mejen urum orakei. (orau okangep)’ Njo njine yemo okanbi kobo mama enane siu siuk kise okanmaike! (mau wakongep)”

14 Pakiso, Yesu eje yewa metki nej depilik so kie wawetene qoi qoine enano sariu, ma menanonge.

15 Pris njette so ra rokop don kito ebon ebon nej eje Yesuño urata mayakakatne ea maki kakoi, so medep nigatne edo Bakom Urum koto boka bakom kito rakoi, “Yaiyo Dawit wane qerakine!” Ea wane eje dere worik okankakoi.

16 Pakiso eje Yesu olale rakoi, “Ge eje don ramami, ea detmaine?”

Rauso, Yesuño rake, “O, na detmaile, njine Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale pamaike, ea mi dapore det okanmami me? ‘Ge medep nigatne so medep abubu eje ma ewek onmaine, bakom koboboine kitokei wane.’ ”

17 Yesuño Eje Qelinoneso, Mat Suainonjine Ari Betani Lotkeki, Ruo Kereki, Ea Pake.

Yesuño Fik Eki Soakaki Seukke

18 Qaeki sakoka eje koso zinge numaine ari mat suaine lotke more, Yesu njarinane seukke.

19 Paki, eje kaki pik eki mane wele midadaine metinejoka weku metke, eso eje eki ea olale rake, “Ge ban koso welenjone manerop mi qekene!” Rakiso, eaka pik eki ea seuke toroge more marapkeke.

20 Dokoine eje ea kau paki, qisekoi, so welelepke more qesone rakoi, “Eki ea daleo okane ikopka seuke marapkemaik?”

21 Rau Yesuño kito edange, “Na welekatne njidanbe detpi! Njine wet etkeka mi okane more, mali malip korop gekeiwo, yemo njine wet etke mi okanikei, paki na pik eki iwa wane okanmaile yale, njine maine eweke more, ban masi togole okanikei, so ea fik waneka weku mida, njine maine ban eweke more, bonaga iwa wane yaleka olale rakei, ‘Ge wienom paki, gonjomka ari kiwetko ketnom,’ rau eje kine kine ea eje ban maine okaniake.

22 Njine malipka gekeiwo yemo, yeye kine kine mane wane rau paki meje menjengo more qesonkau paki, njine wele ban maratkaiki.”

Yesu Eje Manjo Raki Urata Mamaike, Ea Wane Kinane Qesonkakoi

23 Yesu eje koso Bakom Urungo zinge sari miti don kito edane metki, pris njette so Yuda nej suaine eje Yesu wano sari qesonka rakoi, “Ge kine kine iwa okan okanmaine, eamo zonom so dereret kine kine suaine yewa manjano njine makone, so ge makenane, manjane don wane okan okanmaine? Manjo iwa ra ginge?”

24 Rau Yesuño mainge edange, “Na ban qeso qeson mide weku qesonjunge, eso njine wele mainge nolasikeiwo yemo, na ban manjane don wane masi kine kine iwa mamaile, ea njidanikale.

25 Yohane doku tau tau urataine ea diao njine sarike, ea eje qeliwo Anutu wanonjine sarike, me kepeo nej enano njine sarike?”

Enje kieke edomka auye kitoqok okane rakoi, “Nene don diawa raikene? Nene olale rakene, ‘Anutu wano njine sarike’, yale raikeneo, enje banj nedane rayake, ‘Pakimo njine onoka wane Yohane wane don mi malipkakoi?’

²⁶ No njene raikene, ‘Nei enanonjine sarike,’ yale raikeneo yemo, njene kaetjonmaike, nei njerep enje daleo okanikei, onoka wane enje koropjo Yohane wane ramami, enje propet.”

²⁷ Eso enje yale rau pakiso, enje Yesu wane don mainge olale rakoi, “Nene mi detmaine.”

Pakiso Yesu enje edane rake, “Na yale waka, manjane don wane urata kine kine iwa mamaile, ea mi njidangale.”

Gipoletkine Erane Don Nanjengo

²⁸ Yesu pris wawaine njene suaine so nei enjane ware warekopene edange, “Njine donkisi iwa wane daleo wetkemami? Banj kine nolatpi desikale. Nei mane geke, enje medewetkine etke gekoik, magaetne enje ari gipole suaine olale rake, ‘Gipon, ge ukude ari wain euo urata makene.’

²⁹ Enje olale rake, ‘Na baune wamaike,’ njono silunj enje koso wetne maingeki paki, wain euo arike.

³⁰ Pakiso, magaine enje koso gipole mane wano ariki paki don wekuka olatke, pakiso enje rake, ‘O maine, suainene,’ njono silunj enje mi arike.

³¹ Medep etke iwa erane keuo njine diawanjo magainenjo urata mayakane wetkeke, ea maine okange?”

Enje rakoi, “Medep suaine onjo!”

Rauso, Yesunjo edane rake, “Na iwa njidanbe detpi! Nei takis mama so borikine mama so bailalanj njerep enje Anutu wane qeli gege togon so qeli ewe zonom kotino alakane waketpi, njine njadine okangei.

³² Onoka wane Yohane Doku Tau Tau enje njinano sariki paki, numa koboboine makei wane sikanjunge, eso njine done dere mi malipkakoi, njono silunj nei takis mama so bailalanj njerep edo yemo done dere malip kakoi, njine iwa mo kakoi, njono wetnjine mane mi maingeu paki, njado enje mi malipkakoi.”

Wain Urata Wane Ware Ware Borikine Enjane Don Nanjengo

³³ Yesunjo koso nei suaine kito edane rake, “Na don nanjengo mane koso iwa rawe detpi, nei mane enje kepeine suaine eao wain waetne eboto wareki paki, njadino sen qeare lolike make. Paki lom mane wain kizakaniakane ma more, diam metmet mat mane bakine kiroine make. Pakiso, wain eu yewa nei natne edo warekei wane enjane meteenoo more so, mat qelige numa arike.

³⁴ Njado wain wele menanji makeiwane naso bomile sariki, eu welaine enje qelit nejikoune raongi wain eu ware ware enjano ariki, wele natne enje enjine ma mangei wane.

³⁵ No wain urata ware ware nei enje qelit nejikoune ebu more, mane punpun dimekoi, mane qeu seukke, eso mane wesinjo qekoi.

³⁶ Nei enje koso qelit nejikoune natne alakan biraongi ariki, enjane rokop mida, yemo zok manerop biraongi ariki, paki nei wain eu ware ware enje alakan okan ongoi, rokop yewaka koso okangoi.

³⁷ Njado bisop, ea yemo enjine gipole ea enjano birakaki ketke, paki rake, ‘Welekatne enje banj nae medepne ea wane ewine kitokei.’

³⁸ Nō siluŋ wain eu ware ware eŋe eŋine gipole kau paki, edomka auye rakoi, 'Iwa eŋe wain ea welainane gipole, sariu, ŋene eŋe qeŋem seukkep, paki, ŋene baŋ wain euine ea ŋenze maŋem!'

³⁹ Eso eŋe yale rau pakiso, kito pok masatka more wain euo ŋine ma birakau qeŋinat waketki, qe kito ma ari mage, qebirau seuke pake."

⁴⁰ Yesuŋo qesone rake, "Ŋine daleo ramami, yekuat namo wain eu wane welaine, eŋe sariki paki, eu ware ware ea eŋe baŋ daleo okan oniake?"

⁴¹ Eŋe mainge rakoi, "Eŋe ŋei borikine ea, baŋ engu matali ongi seukei, paki wain eu ea baŋ omakone more, ware ware natne ebongi, edo wareka geu wele menageake, naso eao eŋe baŋ wele ma more welaine eŋine mangei."

⁴² Yesuŋo takotke koso edane rake, "Ŋine Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale kito edane ramaike, ea mi mane det okanmami?"

'Wesi ea mat mama ŋei eŋe waluke qelingoi, eaŋo zinge more wesi wele okange, paki eaŋo mat wane solaine ma togoleki okoramaike, Waomŋo maki kine kine iwa wakonmaike, paki ŋene kaŋem masi weku mane okanmaike!'

⁴³ Yesu eŋe takotke rake, "Eso ea wane na rawe detpi, Anutu wane qeli gege togon eamo, ŋinanano ŋine ŋibuma more, ŋei natne baŋ ebongi edo maine urataine mau wele maine wakoniake.

⁴⁴ Ŋei mane eŋe wesi ea wane kutno ra soroke ket kito more, baŋ din bun wiri izi muzuŋ kitoyake, so wesi eaŋo ŋei mane wane kutno ket kitomaikao, yemo ŋei yewa kito pelekki baŋ qentak more lube lube okaniake."

⁴⁵ Pris ŋetne so Parisi eŋe Yesuŋo don nanŋen benjen rake, yewa detpi paki wetkeu, eŋane ramaike, yale okange.

⁴⁶ Eso eŋe ma lukkakeiwane okangoi, ŋo siluŋ eŋe ŋei ŋerep magu eŋane kaetonge, edo Yesu wane propet ramanŋkoi, ea wane qelinŋkakoi.

22

Zokit Mau Ea Wane Ŋara Soepine Ma Ne Okanmami, Ea Wane Nanŋengo More Rake

¹ Yesu eŋe koso manerop ŋei ŋerep don nanŋengo more edane rake,

² "Qeli gege togon wakesikei wane, yemo ŋei waom manerŋo gipole zokit mayakane ŋara soep maulukke newanonge, ea wane rokop.

³ Eŋe qelit medewekoune taleongi ari, ŋei ŋerep newan onge, ea edangoi sari ŋara soep nekeiwane, ŋo eŋe siluŋ sarikei wane mi onge.

⁴ Eso eŋe qelit medewekoune natne don iwa yale edane more taleonge, 'Ŋei ŋerep newanonile eŋe edanbi, "Nanŋane ŋara soep mo mauluke mot waremaile, nanŋane bulamakau stia so bulamakau medeune kelokine suaine loutne, mo wenerŋ engu kitare motmaile, so yeye kine kine korop mo mauluke motware maile, zokit mama wane ŋara soepko sariu!"'

⁵ Nō ŋei ŋerep newanonge, eŋe siluŋ don ea desikei wane bauene waki, urataeno urataeno ariwarekoi, mane eŋe bulamakau urataino arike, mane eŋe mere euino arike,

⁶ ŋo natne eŋe qelit medep ea malipone more morapŋo dimeongoi, paki enguwi seukwarekoi.

⁷ Yale okanbi, ŋei waom eŋe zok sotine osike, paki eŋe kawali ŋeikoune taleongi, eŋe ari ŋeiwa enguwi seukkoi, ea engu wareu paki, matene suaine ea gerepŋo kiwakeu zewareke.

⁸ Pakiso, eje koso qelit medewekoune edoraki sariu edane rake, 'Nanane zokit mama wane n̄ara soepne mo mauluke mot waremaile, n̄o siluj n̄ei n̄ereppa newan onile, eje ea nekei wane mi onmaike.

⁹ Ea wane, iwa yemo numa suaino ariu paki, n̄ei n̄erep loutne maratongei, rokop newan onbi zokit mama wane n̄ara soep pamaike, iwao sari newarekei.'

¹⁰ Eso qelit medep eje mo ea numa suaine pa arike, rokop arikoi paki, n̄ei n̄erep korop marat ongoi, rokop ebuwi sarikoi, n̄ei n̄erep maine so borikine rokop wekuka, pakiso zokit mama urum suaine ea n̄ei n̄erep edo qe watke metkoi.

¹¹ "N̄ei waom eje ari n̄ei n̄erep newanongi sarikoi ea onge, paki eje n̄ei mane kaki zokit mama wane takot laplapn̄o mi auki paki sari metke,

¹² paki, n̄ei waomn̄o kaki paki, qesonka rake, 'Kima, ge daleo wane zokit mama wane takot laplapn̄o mi aunom paki saket iwa metmaine?' N̄o n̄ei ea eje don mane mi rake.

¹³ Pakiso, n̄ei waomn̄o qelit medewekoune edane rake, 'N̄ine wokomkau, kine so metine wenenj paki ma birakau, q̄einat solaino panaman kotino ketkep, yewao eje ban aroke, n̄et warik warik ki geake.'

¹⁴ Pakiso, Yesu eje girem don iwa yale raki qoeke, "N̄ine mo detmami, Waom eje n̄ei n̄erep loutne newanonge, n̄o siluj ewekinemen̄oka sari ma wakon onge."

Takis Qole Qole Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi

¹⁵ Parisi eje arikoi paki, Yesu qeso qesonn̄o liwek kaikei wane don ra pisekoi.

¹⁶ Pakiso, eje dokoene natne so n̄ei waom Herot wane magu ea n̄ine n̄ei natne taleonbi, Yesu wano ari qesonka more olale rakoi, "Kito n̄ebo n̄ebon, n̄ene detmaine, ge don welekatneka ra okanmaine, ge don wele Anutuñ n̄ei n̄erep en̄ane wetineñ okankake, ea wane n̄ei n̄erep kito edan okanmaine, ge n̄ei n̄erep en̄ane wane zok mi kaetgan okanmaike, me ea wane dere mezet mi okan okanmaine, onoka wane ge n̄ei mane n̄etne suaine en̄et biñek korop me ketkele en̄et biñek midaine, eje rokop wekuka okan onmaine.

¹⁷ Ea wane ge n̄edannom, ge daleo wetkemaine? Ea n̄enze ra rokop don yuanka more, Roma N̄ei Waom Suaine, en̄etine Sisa, takis man okanmaine, me mida?"

¹⁸ Yesu eje isi donenane kine dere more rake, "N̄ine isiñei nau! N̄ine onoka wane donño suba more isinanmami?"

¹⁹ N̄ine takis mosikei wane wesi ea sikannanbi kawel!"

Rakiso, eje wesi mane masariu kake.

²⁰ Paki qesonone rake, "On̄a on̄a iwa man̄ane kaitine so en̄etineñ okoramaike?"

²¹ En̄e rakoi, "N̄ei Waom Suaine, Sisa wane."

Rau Yesuñ edange, "Ea maine, n̄ine kine kine Sisa wane biñek, ea eje maine Sisa manikei, n̄o Anutu wane biñek, ea eje maine Anutu manikei."

²² En̄e don iwa detpi paki, on̄aene qaeke, pakiso eje qeliñka arikoi.

Sau Seu N̄ine Wisikae Wie Wie, Ea Wane Kine Qesonkakoi

²³ Kaiwe weku yewaoka, Sadusi natne Yesu wane sarikoi. N̄ei magu yewa eje yale ra okangoi, n̄ei seuseune eje koso mi wisikae wiekei. Ea wane kine eje Yesu liwekau paki, qesonka more iwa yale rakoi,

24 “Kito ʻnebo ʻnebon, sogino Mosenjo don mane iwa yale kito edange, ‘Nei mane eʻe medewekoune midaine ge more seukeakeo, ʻnanomine eʻe yeka geki, ʻnolejo tatinane malaine ea maki paki, ʻnei seukke eʻane ra more medewekopetne qepokki wakonikei.’

25 Tatiʻon sewen (7) yale iwa gekoi, tatene suaine eʻe ʻnerep make paki, medewekoune mane mi qepokki wakonbi, yaup ge more, seukke, eso eʻe malaine ea qeliʻnʻkaki gekimo, ʻnone kebanjinejo make.

26 Nole kebanjine eʻe yaleka medewekoune mane mi qepoke more, yaupka geki paki, seukke, ʻnole ʻnorikine eʻe yalewaka tanik wekuka okange. Tatiʻon sewen (7) eʻe korop ʻnerep wekuka maso, seukokan warekoi, ʻno medewekopene mane mi qepokeu wakongoi.

27 Pakiso ʻnado bisoppa eamo ʻnereppa ea seukke,

28 wane banj naso suaino, ʻnei seu seune wisikae wiekei yewao, ʻnerep yewa eʻe manane ʻnanomine okaniake? Eʻe koropʻno ʻnerep weku yewaka makoi.”

29 Yesuʻo mainge edane rake, “Nine don matalimami! Yemo onoka wane ʻnine Anutu wane papiao don pamaike, ea mi detlukkamami, me Anutu wane zonom ea ʻnanʻaekamami, ea wane ʻnine don matali ramami.

30 Nei seu seune eʻe wisikae wiekei, naso yewao, eʻe banj anjelo qeliwo gemami yale gekei, paki ʻnei so ʻnerep eʻe ʻnʻao ʻnanom mi okane gekei, i midakaka!

31 No ʻnei seu seunejo wisikae wie gege, don ea wane na qeson ʻnʻunmaile, ʻnine Anutuno don ʻnidange, ea mane mi detlukkakoi me? Eʻe iwa yale rake,

32 ‘Na Abraham wane Anutu, Isak wane Anutu, so Yakop wane Anutu.’ Ea wane kine yemo yale, eʻe ʻnei seu seune eʻane Anutu midakaka, eʻe ʻnei wisikap gemami, eʻane Anutu. Abraham, Isak so Yakop mo seukoi, eʻane Anutu, ʻno eʻane ra more wisikae wiekei wane okanmami, wetkemaikae.”

33 Nei ʻnerep magu eʻe don iwa detpi, ewe bibiinerop okangi, oʻane qaeke.

Ra rokop don Suaine Ea Wane Kine Yesu Qesonkakoi

34 Parisi eʻe detpi, Yesu wane donʻno Sadusi ʻnei eʻane don rara wane anʻane ma wongeki, eʻe wekuoka sari qeturangoi,

35 Paki eʻano ʻnine mane eʻe ra rokop don kito ebon ebon, oʻno Yesu liwekka more iwa yale qesonka rake,

36 “Kito ʻnebo ʻnebon, ra rokop don suaine diawaʻno ra rokop don wane numa natne, eao korop yuanone more, oʻno zok manerop rokop wawaine okane pamaikae?”

37 Yesuʻo iwa yale olale rake, “Yemo iwa yalerjo ra rokop don suaine okanmaikae, ‘Nine Anutu wane siminʻnuniakae, oʻno yemo suaineze, ʻnine wet dereret sola so asu oʻna oʻnanjine so mali malipjine, ea koropka Waomjine Anutu wet maep okankaikei.’

38 Yewaʻno ra rokop don suaine so wele okanmaikae.

39 So naba tu ra rokop don mane wele okanmaikae, eʻe yalineka, yemo iwa yale, ‘Ge geʻonane ganmaikae, kop yalewaka ʻnei kimakopjone eʻane okanganiake’

40 Mose wane Numa korop, so propet eʻane don yemo, ra rokop don etke iwa eto kine qepotkemamik.”

Yesu Eʻe Mesia Wane Kinane Parisi Qesononge

41 Parisi eʻe wanok nagu sari wekuoka qeturage metpi, Yesuʻo qeson one rake,

42 “Njine Mesia Anutuŋo birakayake, ea wane daleo wetkemami? Eje manjane qerakine?”

Raki eje olale rakoi, “Eje Dawit wane qerakine.”

43 Rauso, Yesuŋo qesonone rake, “Pakimo, onoka wane Asuŋo Dawit wetino motki, ‘Waom’ orake? Onoka wane Dawitŋo raki qekoi,

44 ‘Magak Waomŋo nanjane Waom Mesia olale rake, “Ge iwa nanjane wonno zonom gorop met magenom, na genjane njabakopŋone kienjonane bango bira onikale.”

45 Dawit eje Mesia wane ra more, ‘nanjane Waom’ orakeo, yemo njine daleo Mesai eje Dawit wane njaboine, njeka rau rap? Ea mi kopkeke!”

46 Raki detpi, nej manejŋo eweke more, Yesu wane don turunjine weku mane mi mainge olatkoi, pakiso kaiwe ea njine kieke, nej manejŋo Yesu qesonka qesonka eamo njado mi okangoi.

23

Yesuŋo Ra Rokop Don Numa Kito Ebon Ebon Njoi So Parisi Enjane Girem Rake

¹ Pakiso, Yesuŋo nej njerep magu so dokoine edane rake,

² “Ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi eje Mose wane met metko mere, ra rokop don so numa wane kine mainge okanmami.

³ Eso, ea wane eje yeye kine kine mane makei wane njidanbi njine anjaene teweke makei, ŋo enjnene gege mageene, eamo misuk mogaton okangei, onoka wane eje don ra okanmami, ea edom mi magare okanmami.

⁴ Eje Anutu wane ra rokop don ea enjane don takotke ratogoleu paki, so abonj umatne ea, nagonge mawa nej njerep enjane romonene kutno more makatake met okanmaike, ŋo edom yemo mane mi ewekeu paki meteene bira more umat ea qesinjone more tewekokanmami.

⁵ Yeye kine kine korop ma okanmami yemo, nej njerep edo denjoka onikei wane okan okanmami, kau, eje Anutu Wane papiao don kebanjine kebanjine pamaike, ea laseine suaine eao qewatke ware mawa, meeno so kabirimeno njamot yale mau, wa met okanmaike, paki, kaulukkei, takotene kiroine ea wane mezeno kibi kine kine kiroine mau paki mage okanmami, nej njerep edo kau paki, eweene kitokei waneka.

⁶ So eje met met maine eaoka, epa kebu ma nene naso eao, so Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo mesikei wane, zok simileon okanmaike.

⁷ Eje nalu qole nagu okanmami, ea wane sobenjino eweene kitou paki kaiwe maine edanikeiwane, so nej njerep edo ‘Kito njebo njebon’, yale odorakei wane, simileene zok pa ebonmaike.

⁸ Nanjane dokone njine yemo, ‘Kito njebo njebon,’ njidorakei wane misuk wetkeki so rakei, onoka wane, njine kima kimanjoka korop kima okannagu gemami, so kito njibo njibon njine wekuku gemaike, yemo nae, ea wane yale okangei.

⁹ So njine, nae dokone, iwa kepeo nej mane ‘Magak’ misuk orakei, onoka wane njine Maganjine weku mo qeliwo gemaike.

¹⁰ Me ‘Njetne mama’ njidorakei wane misuk rakei, onoka wane njinane wekuku njetine mamanjine gemaike, yemo Mesia, Anutuŋo birakaki ketke.

¹¹ Njinane keuo njine suaine mane geake, eje njinane qelit mama geake.

¹² Mane eje onjomka suaine ma wanaguki, eje banj Anutuŋo maket birakayake, so mane eje onjomka maket bira naguki, eje banj Anutuŋo mawa suaine birakayake.

Yesuŋo Parisi So Ra Rokop Don Wane Kito Ebo Ebon Wane Kine Tilakonge

13 “Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon, so Parisi, ŋine kaulukkei! Ŋine isi ŋei nau! Ŋine qeli gege togon wake waket wane madetine ŋei ŋerep eŋane kaiteno kito wonge okanmami, ŋo siluŋ ŋine ŋidom baŋ mi wakesikei, so ŋine ŋei ŋerep natne eŋe wakesikeiwane okanbi, ŋine rawet onbi mi waket okanmami!

14 Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi ŋine kaulukkei! Ŋine isi ŋei nau! Ŋine kosi mala eŋane kat matene isi one more kobu omakon okanmami, paki meŋe meŋen kiroroine meŋenkau paki, sotŋine ea kawetke okanmami, onoka wane ŋine yale okan okanmami, ea wane turuŋine yemo baŋ wikile qotkokoine maratkaikai!

15 “Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi ŋine kaulukkei! Ŋine isi ŋei nau! Ŋine sekiwoka kiwet kitare ariu paki, lobo kepe lolike ari more ŋeimde weku mau wetne maingemaikē. Wetne maingekiwo ŋine mau ŋinjino takotkeki paki, eŋe manerop ŋinjinerop sora gerep wane biŋek okangei!

16 “Yai, numa alakan deŋine pilik pilikine, ŋine kaulukkei! Ŋine iwa yale edan okanmami, ‘Nei mane eŋe Bakom Urumgo mode more ra togoleakeo, yemo wele midaine, ŋo eŋe Bakom Urum koto wesi aboŋŋo mamaine metmaikē, ea modeki paki, ra togoleakeo, eaŋo yemo maine wele.’

17 Ŋine de pilik, so qelaŋ qeliŋine nau! Diawaŋo manerop Anutu wane deo wele okanmaikē? Wesi aboŋ Bakom Urumgo metmaikē ea wele me? Anutu wane Bakom Urum suaine, eaŋo wele? Ŋine mo detmami, Anutu wane Bakom Urum kotino wesi aboŋ metmaikē, yewa yemo Anutu wane yaup kine kine yauwine okanmaikē!

18 So ŋine yaleka iwa yale weneŋ ra edan okanmami, ‘Nei mane eŋe aratao modeki paki ra togoleakeo, yemo wele midaine okaniake, ŋo mane eŋe arata kutno soe soep pamaikē, eao modeki paki ratogoleakeo, yemo eŋe ramaikē, yale okaniake.’

19 Ŋine deŋine pilik pilikine! Diawaŋo Anutu wane kaitko me deino wele okanmaikē? Soe soep eaŋo wele me? Me arataŋo wele? Ŋine mo detmami, nene kine kine me soe soep aratao metmaikē, yewaŋoka maki soe soep ea Anutu wane biŋek okanmaikē.

20 Eso, ea wane ŋei mane eŋe aratao mode more ra togoleake, eŋe donine ma togole more arata weneŋ ra togolekaki paki, kutno soe soep bakom pamaikē ea, weneŋ korop ra togolewaremaikē.

21 So ŋei mane eŋe Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo modeki paki ra togoleake, eŋe donine ea Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo ra togoleki paki, so eŋe Bakom Urumgo welaine gemaikē, Anutu weneŋ ra togoleake.

22 So ŋei mane eŋe qeliwo modeki paki ratogoleake, yemo eŋe Anutu wane wane metmet, so metmet ea wane kutno metmaikē, eŋane weneŋ ra togoleake.

23 “Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi ŋine kaulukkei! Ŋine isi ŋei nau, aŋaŋine etke! Ŋine euo ŋine si zaguk yauwine, arerewa, so izaŋ saiyoŋ kine kine eu wane aboŋ eamo ŋine mapokeu paki, 10 magu mane Anutu wane biŋek met okanmami, ŋo ŋine Anutu wane ra rokop don nat paromine kakapa suaine mane, ea mo yeine qeliŋ waremami, yewa mo numa wele, ra makoboe one, mauluk qeuluk, so mali malip eamo qeligeu, yeine ket okanmaikē. Ŋine iwa koropka siluŋ togole zonom gorop ra rokop don suaine pamaikē, ea maine mogat warekei, so ra rokop don natne pamaikē, ea eŋe yale waka misuk qeliŋgei.

24 Numa alakan deŋine pilik pilikine! Ŋine zeŋet so sip kine kine nigatnemde, eamo surok ŋino ŋine ma birau yeine ari okanmaikē, ŋo ŋine

kamel osom suaine, suroknjine koto, eamo mi ka more, njine yewarop silun wenenj qotkeu, kotojnino ket okanmaike!

²⁵ “Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi njine kaulukkei! Njine isi nej nau! Njine lasenjne so pletnjine solaineka sauk okanmami, nj kotine yemo kobu mama wane wan tanik manik so sola njinane simile mogare gege, eanjo gewatkeu watke pa waremaike.

²⁶ Parisi, njine denjne pilih pilikine! Lase kotino onokakanjo metmaike, ea alakane saukeu qoeki, njado solaine ea banj yaleka libe qeake!

²⁷ “Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi njine kaulukkei! Njine anja njine etke isi nej nau! Njine denesere solaino yemo touk so si zikotne kito mauluk okan mageu dun dun paki kamami yale, nj kotino yemo nej seu seunane setne so kine kine gotototnenjo watke pamaike.

²⁸ Rokop weku yewaka njine solanjenjo yemo nej njerep enjane kaitko wakonbi maine njunmami, nj kotojnino yemo isi so ra rokop don qepapka qepapka borikinenjo ea nj watke pamaike.

Yesunjo Kakarauk Wikile Teine Marat Kaikei Wane, Kito Ebo Ebon So Parisi Enjane Rake

²⁹ “Yai, ra rokop don Kito ebo ebon so Parisi njine kaulukkei! Njine anjanjne etke, isi nej nau! Njine propet enjane denesere matene maulukei paki, maine mamami, so njine nej dereret korop enjane denesere ea maine mau kibi maepinerop okanmaike.

³⁰ Paki iwa yale ra okanmami, ‘Nene aso njabokopze gekoi, naso yewao mokaka gekone ra, yemo njene enje okangoi, yale mi okanjen rap, paki propet mane me engunjem rap.’

³¹ Eso njine welekatne ra wakone ramami, nejwa mo sogino propet enguwi seukko, enjane njosa wili wiliene, eamo njine iwa!

³² Ea wane njine aso njabokopnjine sot takotki takot kutno kutno kieke okane sari gekoi, yale waka okane arimageu qoeake!

³³ Njine koma suabit nau, so koma ea wane gipolekouno! Njine sotnjnane turunjne sora gerepko kesikei wane, naso bomileki diawao ari siukwarekei? Ea mo numa mane mida!

³⁴ Eso ea wane na rawe detpi, na banj njinano propet so nej dereret korop, so kito njibo njibon taleonbe sarikei, njine enjanorjne natne banj enguwi seukkei, natne kibenj qabego engukei, so natne lewa njan urum njino kumanamjo enguwi paki esop onbi, mat suaine maneo njine mat maneo yale ari okanikei.

³⁵ Nej sotene midaine engukoi, enjane turunjene yemo banj njinane kutino wa payake. Abel sotine midaine enjano njine kieke kawali qe sari mage Zekaraia, enje Barakia wane gipole, Bakom Urum so arata keuetno qekoi.

³⁶ Na njidanbe detpi, so ea wane turunjne kakarauk, yemo banj nej ea gekoi, njinano wakon wareake!

Yesunjo Yerusalem Mat Wane Arokke

³⁷ “Yerusalem welaine, Yerusalem welaine! Ge propet enguwi seukeu, Anutu wane qelit nej wesinjo kito pelek onmaine, Anutunjo genjano taleongi sariu! Naso banjem naso banjem tiakno medewekouno woworap one more qingiminenjo maputulake korauton okanmaike, yale nonjo genjane nej njerep magukopnjone metenenjo koraut ongalane okangole, nj njine silun mi qelingeu, koraut ongo!

³⁸ So detlukkei, ea wane mat urum njine yemo banj komu komunne qelinkawe bori more, waru qetusiake.

³⁹ Na welekatne iwa yale rawe detpi, njine koso na manerop banj mi nane more, ge ari mage banj nanjane kine kauluke more raikēi, 'Nei yewa eje Waom wane enjetko sariake, Anutuŋo eje maulukka more mosopkakep,' yale rau paki, naso yewao nanikei, so kine kine menageake."

24

Yesuŋo Bakom Urum Din Bun Wiriakane Don Edange

¹ Yesu eje Bakom Urumgo njine qelige ket ariki, dokoine eje enjano ari more Bakom Urum wane mat ea sikankakoi.

² Paki eje done iwa mainge edane rake, "Maine, njine mat so yeye kine kine iwa korop maine metki kawaremami, me? Ea wane na iwa welekatne njidanbe, wesi iwa mane qelingeu met metino mi mesiake, eje banj din bun kito pororoke man gili gala qakeu korop kesiake."

Umat So Wikile Kine Kine Wakoniake

³ Yesu eje Oliwa Bonagao metki, dokoine eje enjeneka sariu paki, bonepko mere olale rakoi, "Ge nedannom detnjem, kine kine iwa korop ea banj dango wakoniake, so masi tanik daleo wakone paki ge sari lotkekene so, kepe nasoine qoeake?"

⁴ Yale rau, Yesuŋo edange, "Diam seleleine makei, paki nei natne misuk detonbi wet masiuk okan njunikei.

⁵ Onoka wane nei loutne eje banj sariu paki, nanjane enjetne nora rakei, 'Na Kristo!' yale rau paki, nei njerep loutne banj wetene masiuk warekei.

⁶ Njine kawali wane ukatne ososop sariki desikei, so kawali wane don kisiineno yemo eri abaran sariake, ŋo siluŋ iwa yale detpi, njine misuk qisekei, masi kine kine yaline yemo yaup gege ruruineka wakoniake, ŋo eje kepe nasoine qoeakane, ea mi wakoniake.

⁷ Kepe banjem kepe banjem nei eje edomka njaba nagu yaku aito okanikei, nei waom mane wane dokoine eje, nei waom mane wane dokoine enjerop yaku njaba nagu okanikei. Yewao banj bodi suaine natne wakone paki, memeanjo kepe banjem korop rokopke ari ma sari ma okaniake.

⁸ Masi Kine kine ea korop, yemo njerep maneno medep mikepka mayakane gae maki wikile detmaike, ea wane rokop ikopka wakoniake.

Luke Tebaon Okane Engu Kito Okangei

⁹ "Pakimo njine banj njibu luknjune more, waranjune ari biranjunbi wikile njibonge, so njinguwi seukkei, kepe banjem nei njerep korop eje banj nanjane rau paki njabanjune qaisik njungei.

¹⁰ Naso yewao, nei njerep loutne eje mali malipene korop qelinj warekei, eje banj edomka qom kipok okan nagu more njaba nagukei.

¹¹ Yale okane geu, propet isisine loutne wakone more, nei njerep loutne wet masiuk okanonge.

¹² Masi yaline okanbi borikinejo banj korop sua ariki, nei njerep korop eje wet maepene banj qelige kima kima mi okan nagukei.

¹³ No njine togogole more malipka okoramageu naso qoeake, njine banj koso Anutuŋo qesinjongi gege togon maikēi.

¹⁴ So qeli gege togon don iwanjo banj kepe banjem korop ra qelanjnbi, nei njerep korop eje detwareu mo, kepe wane naso banj qoeake."

Masi Mado Madonjine Wakoniake

15 “Njine banj kine mane mado madorjine borikine matali qetaliinerop, ea kakei, mokaka sogino propet Danieljo rake, ea Urum Kobekine kunerjine eao okorayake.” (Daporapot nejine, ge bororom dapore kine daleo pamaike, ea detlukaikene!)

16 “Pakiso, nej njerop Yudia kepeo gekei, eje wie more kaet bonagao arieki.

17 Nei mane matinane bakine kutno okorayake, eje zinge ket mat koto wa abonj kine kineine misuk mayake, wane kawali yuankayake.

18 Nei mane euo geakeo njine zinge matko ari takotine mi mayake eje yeine qelige kakaka ariake!

19 Yai, naso yewao njerep medep njatkorop, so medep abubu njamu nenerop eje banj daleo okangei? Kawali yewao yuaniaki.

20 Anutu menjenkau detki ra, njine banj kaet wie more koya nasoo me Qezarek Nasoo maine mi ariu rap! Kawalijo koya naso wakoniake, njine wikile suaine wakon njuniake.

21 Naso yewao, kakarauk wakoniake, yemo zok manerop mi wakone pa sari mageki, kaiwe naso imdaka banj wakoniake. Me koso njado kine kine yaline mi wakoniake.

22 No siluj Anutu eje wikile kaiwe naso ea wane zaleine mo ma bomile wareke, eje yale mi okange ra, yemo nej njerep manenjo gege eamo mi wakongi rap, nej njerep magukoune ma wesakonge, enane raki paki, Anutu eje banj kaiwe naso ea ma bomileake.

Anutu Wane Nei Isisine Wakonge

23 “Naso yewao nej manenjo njidane rayake, ‘Kau, Mesia iwa metmaike!’ Me, ‘Eriwa metmaike!’ Yale raki detpi, wele misuk okaniake.

24 Onoka wane, Mesia isisine so propet isisine banj wakonikei paki, eje banj masi togogle so masi kunerjine maikei, yemo Anutujo nej njerep ma wesakonge, eje maine isione more, wet ma siuk okanonbi eje yale waka ra okanonikei.

25 Detmami! Na don ea naso eje yeka paki, alakane njidanmaile.

26 “Me nej natne edo njidane raiki, ‘Kau, Mesia eje kepe yaup papaino, nej mi gegine, ea gemaiki!’ Rau, njine ea misuk arieki, me eje raiki, ‘Kau, Mesia eje iwa siuke metmaike!’ Rau, ea detpi wele misuk okaniake.

27 Nei Wawainane Gipole eje banj sariake, yemo qilap yale qeliwo walatakki kepe sasainonjine kilitike ari kepe ketmaikeo, qe okanmaike yale didiwo wakoniake.

28 “Ea wane rokoune, yemo iwa yale, yewao me yewao kine kine seuseune mane wane parenjine pamaike, eao gaubaga eje sari lewanj okanmami, Mesianjo sariakane nasoine eje maine mi ma suikeake.

Nei Wawainane Gipole Sariake

29 “Naso yewa, banj kakarauk kine kineine ea woronj woronj qe more teba ketki, ea wane njadino mi azongika, kepe deine mupke panamaniake, meso eje banj koso menerop mi qelananiake, serekin eje korop qeliwo njine banj buratke kepo ket warekei. Paki kine kine zonom korop qeliwo pamaike, ea banj ukat ma esopongi numaene qelijnka warekei.

30 Pakimo, Nei Wawainane Gipolane kibi so qeli ewe zonom qelanjaninane tanikine banj qeliwo wakoniake, pakimo, kepe banem nej njerep magune magune ge arimami eje banj arokkei, paki banj kau, Nei Wawainane Gipole eje qeliwo kezoni kutno togogle so qeli ewe zonomine kakapa suaine, earop sariake.

³¹ Romon kakapa suaine ban arokeake, paki eje ban enjine anelokoune taleongi, kepe banjem kepe banjem lolike ariwarekei, paki eje ban enjine nei njerep magukoine ma wesakonge, ea korop kepe sotakine maneo njine, kepe sotakine maneo, yale ebu qeturanj onwareake.

Fik Eki Ea Wane Kine Njine Wenenj Desikei

³² “Qeligeu, fik eki eanjo kine kito njidangi desikei, eje qogine korop wisika wisika okange, gunule more kieke metine motkimo, njine dere ramami, ‘kaiwe okorayakane’, naso ea mo bomilemaike,

³³ numa weku yewaka, njine kine kine korop iwa kau paki, ea njine ban desikei, naso mo bomilemaike, mo kiekeakane ewekmaike.

³⁴ Iwa yale desikei! Nei njerep iwa gemami, eje korop mi seukwarekei, eje ika geu, kine kine korop iwa wakon wareake.

³⁵ Qeli so kepe ere ban mida lele arikeik, no, nanane don yemo ban mi mida lele ariake.”

Nei Manenjo Kaiwe Naso Suaine, Nei Wawainane Gipole Sariakane Mi Detmaike

³⁶ Yesu eje koso manerop iwa yale rake, “Nei manenjo mi detmaike, dango kaiwe naso suaine ea ban bomileake, me anelo qeliwo gemami, eje mi detmami, me Gipole eje yaleka mi detmaike, Magak eje wekujo bonep naso ea detkamaike.

³⁷ Nei Wawainane Gipole sariki ban, Noa wane nasoo masi okangoi, kop yale waka okangei.

³⁸ Eje Doku Qakum lotkeakane nasoine mo bomileki, yemdaka nei njerep nara so doku nekoi, nei so njerep mete au au okangoi, yale okane arimageu, nasomde eaka bomileki, Noa seki kotino wa ketke,

³⁹ no eje daleo wakonmaike, eamo mi dereret gegeu, Doku Qakum eaka lotke more wenjenji, korop mida sololoke ari warekoi. Nei Wawainane Gipole sariake, naso yewao masi yalewa eje ban wakoniake.

⁴⁰ Naso suaine yewao, nei etke ere ban euo urata ma okorauk, mane ban Anutu maine mayake, no mane ban qelinjakaki nadinine okane yeine mesiake.

⁴¹ Njerep etke ere ban nara kipelek kipeleko nara mauluke okorauk, mane ban Anutujo ma ariake, no mane ban yeine qelinjakayake, paki eje ban nadinine binjek okaniake.

⁴² “Ea wane njine diam togogle makei, onoka wane, njine mi detmami ma nasoo njinane Waomnjine eje ban sariake.

⁴³ Iwa njidanbe desikei, mat welaine eje kobu mama manenjo sariakane detki paki, wisika geakeo, yemo kobu mamajo matine koto maine mi rabarake wakesiake.

⁴⁴ Kine yalewa pamaike, ea wane njine yale waka wet wisika geu paki, diamnjine seleleine naso banjem ma more eweke gekei, onoka wane, Nei Wawainane Gipole eje ban naso mane qoeki, njine mi detpi, eaoka eje sariake.

Urata Nei Maine Me Urata Nei Borikine Erane Donkisi

⁴⁵ “Pakimo manjo urata nei maine so dereret korop gemaik? Ea edanbe desikei! Eje nei weku yemo ware wareinejo urata nei natne enane netneene birakaki wareone geki paki, naraene nasooka ebon okanmaike.

⁴⁶ Urata nei njetine eje urataine ea mayakatne ware gemaikoe, yemo ware wareinejo zinge matko sariki paki kakimo, eje zok wetpesek det okanmaike!

⁴⁷ Na welekakatne njidane detpi, ware wareinejo urata nei yewa ban netne birakaki, enjine abonj kine kineine korop ea wane ware ware okane geake.

⁴⁸ No mane enj urata nei qotkoine geakeo, yemo enj onjomka iwa yale rayake, 'Nanane ware warene enj ikopka mi zinge sariake, enj ban naso kiroine gemage zinge sariake.'

⁴⁹ Eso enj yale raki paki, urata nei kima koune ban kiekie engu kito okaniake, so nara neake, so doku togole nene nei enj erop doku neake,

⁵⁰ enj yale okane more, enjane nem niget okane nasoine mi dere gegeki, urata nei ea wane ware wareine enj naso natno ban mi detki zinge sariake,

⁵¹ sariki paki, ware warejo urata nei ea ban matalika more tinj tinj kitatkaki, sisi sisi okangi ma biraki ket isi nei qotkoine enj erop sora gerepko geake. Nei yewa enj anjaene etkeka yewao enj ban wikile suaine manerop dere, net warik warik ki gekei."

25

Njerep Natawen Ten(10) Enjano More Don Najengo Rake

¹ Yesu enj koso iwa yale rake, "Ban naso yewao, qeli ewe zonom so gege togon wane numa eamo iwa yale, njerep ten edo lamene dokune wenenj mau paki, ari njerep mane wane njaone zokit muse musen mayakane, enj sariki, maratkaiki wane ari tomakakoi, ea wane rokop wakoniake.

² Njerep 5 enj qelanj, no 5 enj dereretenerop.

³ Njerep ea qelanj, enj lamene setneka makoi, no dokuene mane maune wenenj mi makoi.

⁴ No njerep ea dereretenerop, enj lamene setno dokune wat watko qeu ketki so doku belonj mane maune wenenj ma arikoi.

⁵ Njerep njaone muse musen zokit mayake, enj esatka mi sari lotkeki, enj tomaka metpi, setene pelekki, umun turuk qe wete sa met mage, ket kulu seu seune yale pakoi.

⁶ "Pamageu, goinj banine okangimo boka woka mane iwa yale sarike, 'Njerep njaone muse musen zokit mayakane enj mo iwa! Sariu paki maratkau!'

⁷ Njerep ten enj mo kinjinj kanzanj wieu paki lamene maulukko.

⁸ Pakiso, njerep qelanjine enj dereretenerop ea edane rakoi, 'Ninanonjine dokune natne njene njebonbi, onoka wane njenane lam mo koma waremaike.'

⁹ Rau, njerep dereretenerop enj mainge rakoi, 'Midaka iwanjo njine so njene wenenj mi rokopnjoniake, njine merewao ariu paki, njine njidone dokune njine goleu.'

¹⁰ Eso njerep qelanjine enj mo ea mere wao dokune natne qolekiwane arikoi. Ariu ariuso, eaka njerep njaone zokit musele mayakane enj sari lotkemaiki, pakiso njerep dereretenerop 5, enj eweke metkoi wane, enj erop wenenj maratkau, nara soep ze paki njerep zokit maki nekeiwane ea arikoi. Ari mat kotino waketpi nei enj madet mo ea kitokoi.

¹¹ "Nado njerep qelanjine 5 enj lotke more boka rakoi, 'Suaine suaine! Madet lalage njebonnom unjem!'

¹² No njerep njaone enj doneene mainge edane rake, 'Na welekakatne njidnmaile, na njine mi detnune paki, zok njanje njunmaile.'

¹³ Pakiso Yesu enj edane rake, "Ea wane njine wetnjinejo diam seleleine mau paki gekei, onoka wane, njine enj ma kaiweo me ma auao suainenjine enj sari lotkeake, ea njine zok mi detmami."

Urata Nēi Karewe Eņane Kine

14 “Nēi Wawaine Gipole sariakane nasoo, rokop iwa yale wakoniake. Nēi manējo mat maneo ariakane okangi paki, urata nēikoune edoraki sariu, kine kineine warekei wane matoke kuteno motke.

15 Eņe urata nēi karewe dereretene so zonom enane rokopko detone more wesi ebonge, Nēi mane eņe wesi 5 tausen kina (K5, 000) mange, nō mane eņe tu tausen kina (K2, 000) mange, nō mane eņe wan tausen kina (K1, 000) mange. Pakiso, eņe mo ea biraone more numa arike.

16 Urata nēiwa K5, 000 make eņe ariki paki, ikopka wesiine ea urata mangi, eņjo kiatki koso K5, 000 magu mane wakongē.

17 Numa weku yewaka urata nēiwa K2, 000 make, eņe wesiine urata mangi, eņjo kiatki koso K2, 000 magu mane wakongē.

18 Nō urata nēiwa K1, 000 make, oņo yemo ariki paki, kepeo lom maki pakiso, suainane wesi ea lomgo dukke.

19 “Naso kiroroinē gemageki goeki, ea wane nōdino urata nēi yewa eņane suaine ene eņe koso zinge sarike paki, eņerop wesi ea wane don mauluke aukei wane geturaj onge.

20 Urata nēiwa K5, 000 make, eņe koso K5, 000 magu mane earop masariki paki more rake, ‘Suaine, ge K5, 000 ningone. Kanom! Na koso urataine mawe K5, 000 magu mane iwa wakongē.’

21 Olatki, suaineinējo rake, ‘Ge urata mauluke makone, ge urata nēi mayakakatne, so aņa tewē tewek korop! Ge kine kine nigatne ea wane urataine mayakakatne mauluke makone, eso ea wane noņo banj kine kine suaine ea wane ware wareine biraganikale. Ge sari saketnom paki, narop wet pese detnom!’

22 “Pakiso, urata nēiwa K2, 000 mange oņo sari saketki paki olale rake, ‘Suaine, goņo K2, 000 ningone. Kanom! Noņo urataine mawe K2, 000 magu mane koso iwa wakongē.’

23 Raki ware wareinējo olale rake, ‘Ge urata mauluke makone, ge urata nēi mayakakatne, so aņa tewetewek korop! Ge kine kine nigatne ea wane urataine mayakakatne mauluke makone, eso ea wane noņo banj kine kine suaine, ea wane ware wareine biraganikale. Sari saketnom paki, narop wet pese detnom!’

24 “Pakiso urata nēiwa K1, 000 make, oņo sari saketki paki olale rake, ‘Suaine, na geņane kine detmaile, ge nēi togogole, ge goņom nōara metnom paki eņjine mi lokak okanmaine, so goņom wit woune yasonom paki, eņjine mi ma sari maguk okanmaine.

25 Na kaetnange, eso ea wane na ariwe paki, geņane wesi ea kepo dukewa pake. Kanom! Geņane wesinone mo iwa manom.’

26 “Yale olatki, suaineinējo iwa yale olatke, ‘Ge urata nēi borikine so taboņ gege! Ge iwa yale detkone, na noņom nōara metpe paki, ea nēine mi lokak okanmaile, me na noņom wit woune yasowe paki, ea nēine mi ma maguk okanmaile, yale me?’

27 Ea maine, ge nanōane yale detnom paki, nanōane wesi ea wesi urumgo motnom rap, pakimo edo mau sua leule okangi, na zinge sariwe paki, ea koropka sisine weneņ mawe rap.

28 Wesi iwa omakkau paki, nēiwa ten tausen kina (K10, 000) magemaike, eņe manbi.

29 Nēi mane eņe kine kine mangoi, ea mageki ma leule manbi, eņe banj morian manerop wakonka mangi mageake, nō mane eņe kine kine mangoi,

ea mi ma leule more, siluŋ nigagatnmdede mageake, ea baŋ omaka ariu, eŋe yaup geake.

³⁰Urata ŋei bau wawaine yaline yemo ma birakau, ŋadino panaman koto kesiake, yewao eŋe baŋ aroke more, ŋetneŋo warik warik ki geake.'

Ŋei Wawainane Gipole, Ma Wakon Ma Wakon Nasoine

³¹"Ŋei Wawainane Gipole, eŋe Ŋei Waom yale okane sariake, naso yewao, eŋe so aŋelo magukoune korop eŋerop weneŋ sarikei, paki eŋe baŋ Ŋei Waom met metine qeli ewe zonom gorop ea wane kutno pese mesiake.

³²Metkimo, kepe baŋem ŋei ŋerep korop eŋe baŋ eŋane kaitko sari lewanŋei, paki mo eŋe baŋ mapokongi, magu etke okangei, lama ware wareŋo lama noniŋ eŋane koruo ŋine mapokonmaike, ea wane rokop mapokoniake,

³³mapokone more, lama eŋine wonino biraoniake, ŋo noniŋ yemo kanaino biraoniake.

³⁴Pakimo ŋei waomŋo baŋ ŋei ŋereppa woninoken okorakei, ea iwa yale edaniake, 'Ŋine naŋane Maganeŋo mosop ŋunge, sariu paki, qeli gege togon welaine okanbi, eamo mokaka qeli so kepe ma wakon ore more, ŋinane biŋek mauluke motke.

³⁵Na ŋara wane seukewe, ŋine ŋara gume nangoi, doku wane qomme sererekki, ŋine doku ninbi nekole, na ŋei kuneŋine yale sariwe, ŋine neu matŋine kotino biranangoi.

³⁶Na lawam gewe, ŋine takot laplap ramunangoi, na zoma nangi, ŋine warenangoi, na mulap urumgo metpe, ŋine qelipkenan okangoi.'

³⁷"Ŋei koboboine eŋe baŋ iwa yale mainge rakei 'Waom, ŋene dango ganŋem, ge ŋara wane seukenom, ŋene ŋara gumegangone, me doku wane qomŋone sererekki, doku ginŋem nekone!

³⁸Naso dango ŋene ganŋem, ge ŋei kuneŋine yale sarinom, geu matze kotino birangangone, me lawam sarinom, takot laplap ramu gangone!

³⁹Naso dango ŋene ganŋem, ge zomagangi ware gangone, me mulap urumgo metnom, ŋene qelipke gan okangone!'

⁴⁰Ŋei waomŋo baŋ mainge edane rayake, 'Na welekatne ŋidanbe, kimakopne ketkele eŋane keuonine, ŋei wekumane kima mauluk okankakoiwo, yemo ŋine na okannangoi yale okanmaike!'

⁴¹"Pakimo, eŋe baŋ ŋei ŋereppa kanaino okorakei, eŋe iwa yale edaniake, 'Anutuŋo soakŋunge, ŋine naŋane kaitko ŋine ariwareu! Ari more, Magakŋo Satan so aŋelokoune eŋane gerep togogole dubukki zeki mauluke biraonge, yewao ket more gekei!

⁴²Na ŋara wane seukkole, ŋo ŋine siluŋ ŋara mane mi ningoi, doku wane qomme sererekki, ŋine doku mi ningoi,

⁴³Na ŋei kuneŋine yale sariwe, ŋine neu more mat ŋine kotino mi biranangoi, lawam gewe, ŋine takot laplap mane mi ramu nangoi, na zoma nange so mulap urumgo metpe, ŋine warenane more qelipke nan mi okangoi.'

⁴⁴"Yale raki, eŋe baŋ iwa yale olasikei, 'Waom, ŋene naso dango ganŋem ŋara wane seukkone, me doku wane qomŋone sererekke, me ŋei kuneŋine yale sarikone, me lawam gekone, me zoma gange, me mulap urumgo metnom, gane qewolon okan gane more mi qesiŋgangone!'

⁴⁵Rau, ŋei waomŋo baŋ iwa yale mainge edaniake, 'Na welekatne ŋidanbe, kimakopne ketkele gemami, eŋane keuo ŋine ŋeimde wekumane

kima mauluk okankakei wane baunine waki walukkakoi, yemo nanane baunine waki, na waluk nangoi okanmaike.’

⁴⁶ Pakimo nei iwa yaline, eje ea wane turunine banj wikile papa togon ea marat kaikei, no nei koboboine eje banj qeli gege togon matko arikei.”

26

Nei Njetne Eje Yesu Qeu Seukeakane Rakoi

¹ Yesu eje don iwa korop rawareki qoeki, dokoine edan rake,

² “Kaiwe etke, ea nje mo detmami, yewa qoekimo Anelono Lolonongi nara soep nemanjoi, ea wane tabonj met met naso banj bomileake, paki naso yewao Nei Wawainane Gipole eje banj nei enane meteeno birakau, kibenj qabego birinjo rasukaikei.”

³ Pakiso naso yewao, pris njetne so Yuda nei sele eje sari qeturage, Kaiapas pris suainane urumgo lewanjoi.

⁴ Pakimo don pise more Yesu sanku ma lukkau paki, qeu seukeakane don aukoi.

⁵ Pakiso rakoi, “Nene Lolonon Lolonon peada naso iwao misuk okanikene, me nene okanjem, nei njerep eje kawali yau yaup banj qekei.”

Njerep Manejo Yesu Betani Matko Kelok Qoune Similerop Lewino Qakke

⁶ Yesu eje, Saimon kuku sele nei sogine mo menanje, enane matko Betani yewao wa metke.

⁷ Metkimo, njerep mane eje belonj mane kelok qoune simileteine, lewine suaine enjo qewat qewale, ea ma more Yesu wano sarike. Yesu eje nara ne metki, eaka kelok ea qakki, lewino ket taukake.

⁸ Dokoine eje ea kau paki, sotene osike qesone rakoi, “Onoka wane eje kelok iwa korop matali maike?”

⁹ Kelok iwa yemo motjem ari, wesi suaine kiatki sariki mo, ma more nei abonene midaine maine ebonjem rap!”

¹⁰ Yesu eje don rakoi, ea wane kine mo detke paki edane rake, “Njne njerep iwa onoka wane ra kitat okan kamami? Iwamo maine so kine kine weku mane, njerep eje na okannanmaike.

¹¹ Nei abonene midaine, eje yemo banj naso banjem njinerop ge arikei, no na yemo naso banjem njinerop mi gekale.

¹² Njerep eje yale okane more, kelok qoune simileteine yewa solane qakike, yemo seukewe duknangei wane, ma eweknanike.

¹³ Na welekatne iwa rawe detpi! Kepe banjem don kisi iwa ra qelanane arikei rokop, njerep iwa okan nanmaike, enane wenerj detsoroke more, don kisiine banj rau sua ariake.”

Yudasjo Yesu Njaba Enane Meteeno Birakayakane Rake

¹⁴ Naso yewao dokoine 12 enjenane keueno njine mane enjetine Yudas Iskariot, onjo pris njetne enano arike.

¹⁵ Paki edane rake, “Na Yesu njinane meto birakawe, njine lewine onokaka ninikei?” Eje wesi setne, silwa 30, yale dapore mangoi.

¹⁶ Naso yewaoka Yudasjo kieke Yesu ma wakon kayakane numaine dere mauluk okange.

Yesujo Anelo Lolonon Lolonon Nasoo Dokoine Ejerop Njara Nekoi

17 Bret sap saune ea wane soda weku kaiwe mane yewao dokoine eje Yesu wano sari qesonka rakoi, “Nene detmaine, ʻjo diawao ari mere, Anelono Lolononge ea wane Nasoo ʻnara mauluke gingene?”

18 Rau eje edane rake, “Nine mat suaino ariu paki, ʻnei mane maratkaei, paki iwa yale olasikei, ‘Kito ʻnebo ʻnebonjo ramaike, nanane nasone mo bomilemaike, wane nanane dokoine so na ʻnebe ban Anelono Lolononge Naso eao geʻnane matko mere ʻnara nekene.’ ”

19 Dokoine eje Yesuʻjo don edange, ea wane rokop okane more, Anelono Lolononge Naso ea wane ʻnara maulukko.

20 Kepe rarap okangi Yesu eʻne so dokoine 12, eje zakeo ʻnara nekeiwane pese metkoi.

21 Nara ne mere, eaka Yesuʻjo rake, “Na welekatne ʻnidanbe, ʻninane keunjo ʻnine ʻnei maneno na ban ma wakon naniake.”

22 Dokoine eje wetene boriki, kiekie weku weku qesonka rakoi, “Welekatne, Waom, ge nanane ramainane?”

23 Rau Yesuʻjo mainge edange, “Neiwa metine biraki narop lase wekuo ketki bretine ma neake, onjo na ban ma wakon naniake.

24 Nei Wawainane Gipole eje yemo Anutu wane papaiano ramaike, yale ban seukeake, ʻjo Nei Wawainane Gipole ma wakonka yake, ʻnei yewa eje yemo turunje, yai, zok manerop zinge maniake! Nei yewa eje nabok kotino ʻnine mi wakongirap, yemo mayakatne okangirap!”

25 Raki ma wakon kayake nei, Yudas, onjo qesone rake, “Kito ʻnebo ʻnebon, ge nanane ramainane?”

Yesuʻjo mainge olale rake, “Mo ea, goʻnom ramaile.”

Yesuʻjo Ruo Nara Gumeonge

26 Eje ʻnara ne metpi, eaka Yesu eje bret ma more bakom kitoki paki, dokoine ebone rake, “Mau paki neu, iwa nae bikumne.”

27 Pakiso, eje wain lase ma more, Anutu bakomine kitoki paki, dokoine ebone rake, “Nine korop iwa neu,

28 iwamo nae weʻnemne, ea wane ra more, Anutuʻjo ʻninerop tako rakot geake. Nanane weʻnemne yemo, ʻnei ʻnerep korop ʻninane borikinerjine saukeakane qake kesiake.

29 Na ʻnidanbe detpi, na ban koso ʻninerop wain iwa manerop mi nene, yaupka ge arimage, kaiwe naso yewao na wain musele, ea ʻninerop wenerj Maganane gege togon kotino nekene.”

30 Yale rakiso eje anelo lolonon lolonon wane enet so miti okanbi paki, matko ʻnine ket more, Oliwa Bonagao arikoi.

Yesu Eje Petoroʻjo Bisop Kayakane Olatke

31 Pakiso, Yesu eje dokoine edane rake, “Ruomde iwao, mali malip ʻnine korop ban pelekki, na qeliʻnane kaet ari warekei, onoka wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, ‘Anutu eje ban lama ware ware qeki paki, qe kurunonbe, lama magu koropjo ban kakak nagu ket yeo yeo qin qiririn ari warekei.’

32 No na seu seu ʻnine wisikae wiewe paki, na ban Galili kepeo alakane ʻnibonikale.”

33 Petoroʻjo anage olale rake, “Natne eje korop geʻnane detpi boriki biragane ari warekei, ʻno na yemo ban mi biragane arikale!”

³⁴ Raki, Yesuŋo Petoŋo girem don olale rake, “Na welekatne iwa golatpe detnom! Tiakŋo mi bokaki, ge ruo yewao atak karewe bisopnane more raikene, ‘Na eŋe mi detkamaile’ ”

³⁵ Petoŋoŋo togole mainge rake, “Na gerop weneŋ seukkaleo, na siluŋ geŋane bisopke mi raikale, na eŋe mi detkamaile!”

Pakiso dokoine korop eŋe qesiŋka don don weku eaka rawarekoi

Yesuŋo Getsemane Saromatko Meŋe Meŋen Urata Make

³⁶ Pakiso, Yesu eŋe dokoine eŋerop rome saromat mane, eŋetine Getsemane, yewa ari more edane rake, “Njine iwa metpi, na eriwa ari meŋenkawe.”

³⁷ Eŋe Petoŋo, so Zebedi wane gipoletkine etke weneŋ ebuki arikoi. Ariu paki qomine umareki wikile suaine detke.

³⁸ Paki edane rake, “Kotono umat zok kakapa suaine, eaŋo ki pelek naniakane okanmaike, ea wane njine iwa narop weneŋ wet wisika mere, diam maikei.”

³⁹ Yale edane more, eŋe eri ekeket biraone ariki paki, eŋe eŋineka meine ket kepo kito more iwa yale ra meŋenkake, “Magane, ge detnom iwa maine okanmaikeo, yemo wikilane lase iwa oma nannom! Njo siluŋ nanjane don mida, geŋane don togoleake.”

⁴⁰ Yale ra meŋenkaki paki, zinge ari dokoine karewe metkoi, eŋe ongi kuluka pakoi, pakimo eŋe Petoŋo olale rake, “Njine ŋei karewe iwa daleo wane mi ewekeu paki, narop wan aua diam wet wisika mi gemami!

⁴¹ Diam tako rakot mau paki meŋenkau, njine yale okan mage, baŋ peleke more, liwe liwek borikinŋo ket qekei. Asuŋineŋo yemo eweke more kine kine okaniakane okanmaike, ŋo solanineŋo yemo umareki paki, zonomine midaine okanmaike.”

⁴² Atak etke eŋe koso manerop zinge ari meŋenka rake, “Magane, wikilane lase iwa mi oma nanikeneo, yemo na maine newe mo, geŋane don ea togoleake.”

⁴³ Eŋe koso manerop zinge ari dokoine ongi kuluka pakoi, eŋe deene wareka wet wisika mi metkoi.

⁴⁴ Yesu eŋe koso manerop qeliŋone ariki paki meŋenkaki atak karewe okange, don wekuka ra meŋenkake.

⁴⁵ Pakiso, koso dokoine eŋano zinge ariki paki rake, “Njine yeka kulu pau paki, zonom mamami me? Kau! Naso mo bomilemaike, wane Njii Wawainane Gipole mo ma more, ŋei borikine mama eŋane meteeno bira kakei.

⁴⁶ Wieu, njene ariŋem, kau, njiiwa ma wakon naniake, mo iwa sarimaike!”

Naba Edo Yesu Ma Lukkakoi

⁴⁷ Yesu eŋe don yale edane okoraki, dokoine 12 eŋane keuo njine mane Yudas, eaka lotkeke. Eŋerop weneŋ sarikoi, yemo ŋei magu suaine, Pris njetine so Yuda ŋei sele edo taleonbi, kawali wane pilan so soba weneŋ peike sarikoi.

⁴⁸ Isi bela ŋei, ea eŋe ŋei magu yewa kait masi iwa yale maki kau paki, Yesu makei wane edange, “Na ari ŋei yewa ka more, lulu zam zam maweso, njine kau paki, Yesu iwa raso malipka lukka arieki!”

⁴⁹ Yudas eŋe eaka lotke more, Yesu wano koboiŋe ari rake, “Peamjo gerop payake, kito njebonze.” Yale raso, lulu zam zam make.

⁵⁰ Yesuŋo olale rake, “Kima, urata makenane wetke sarine, ea ikop manom!”

Rakiso, eje osino sari more malipkau paki, metine wokom gekoi.

⁵¹ Yesurop gekoi, enjano njine manenjo pilan warage more, Pris Suainane gelit medep qeki paki, ketne nat kito qotki ketke.

⁵² Yale okange Yesurjo olatke, “Ge pilan njone koso biranom, matno ketkep, onoka wane njei korop pilan ma okanmami, eje pilan yewanjo enguki seuk okanmami.

⁵³ Ge mi detmaine, na Magane maine qesin naniakane olatpe eje kawali njei anjelo magu suaine 12 ea yuanmaike, eje esatka taleongi sari qesin nanbirap?

⁵⁴ No eje yale okanbimo, Anutu wane papiao numa yalewa oken wakoniakane raraine, ea wane wele eamo daleo wakongirap?”

⁵⁵ Naso yewaoka Yesu eje njei magu yewa edane rake, “Na kawali njei ea wane njine kawali wane buza so soba wenen mau paki, neukei wane sarimi me? Na kaiwe banjem Bakom Urum koto pese mere, miti don kito njidan okane gekole, pakimo, njine yewao mi neu luknangoi.

⁵⁶ No silun masi iwa korop wakonmaike, yemo propet edo Anutu wane papiao don qekoi, ea wane wele wakoniakane masi iwa wakonmaike.”

Yale ra edangiso, dokoine korop eje qelinjau paki, biraka ariwarekoi.

Yesu Eje Suaine Enjane Kaitko Okorake

⁵⁷ Njeiwa Yesu ma lukkakoi, eje mau paki, Pris Suaine Kaiapas wane matko iwenka arikoi, yewao ra rokop don kito ebo ebon njei, so njei sele eje sari lewage metkoi.

⁵⁸ Peto ro eje Yesu njadino mogare eri aman Pris Suainane mat wane sen njadino arike. Eje ari sen koto waket more, tebe njei diam gege enjerop pese ket mere, tanik daleo okankaikei, ea wane one modatke.

⁵⁹ Pris Suaine eje so njei wawaine korop, eje Yesu wane isi don maratkau paki, gube gesat don solaino kito more, qeu seukeakane don aukoi.

⁶⁰ Njei loutnejo sariu paki, isi don zok loutne solaine qe rawarekoi, no silun donene enjo wele mi okange. Pakiso njei etke ere wakone saketkoik.

⁶¹ Paki rakoi, “Njei iwanjo iwa yale rake, ‘Na Anutu wane Bakom Urum iwa kito ra barakewe, ariki kaiwe karewe yewaka koso maulukkale.’ ”

⁶² Pris Suaine eje wie okoraki paki, Yesu olale rake, “Eje genjane don ramami, ea wane turunjine edanikenane mane ma okoramaine, me mida?”

⁶³ Yesu eje silun meune qoeki okorake. Pris Suaine eje koso manerop olale rake. “Anutu gege togon welaine, enjane kaitko qesonganbe, ge welekatne Mesia, Anutu wane gipole gemaineo, yemo njedannom.”

⁶⁴ Yesurjo mainge rake, “Ge mo ea ramaine, no na korop njidanbe detpi, naso iwao njine ge ari more, njine korop ban kau, Njei Wawainane Gipole, Anutu zomine kakapa suainane metine wonino metki paki, qeliwo kezon kutno sariake!”

⁶⁵ Yale raki, Pris Suaine eje takotine ma barake more rake, “Eje Anutu mabaik kamaike! Nene koso ranjem gesat njei eje sari, enjane don mi rakei, yeine! Njine enjane don qotkoine mo iwa raki detkamami!

⁶⁶ Njine daleo detmami?”

Eje mainge rakoi, “Eje sot korop, ea wane eje maine seukeake.”

⁶⁷ Yale rau paki, kaitine sopotka more gekoi, paki njei natne gekoi, edo rakoi,

⁶⁸ “Mesia njenane don saenjine ranom! Detnom, manjo gekumaike!”

Petorojo Yesu Bisopkake

⁶⁹ Petoro eje qeinat mat wane sen kotino metki, Pris Suainane qelit njerep manejo enano sari more rake, “Ge yaleka Yesu Galili kepeo njine, enjerop wenej gekone.”

⁷⁰ No eje korop enane kaiteno bisopke more rake, “Ge don ramaine, na ea mi detmaile.”

⁷¹ Yale raki paki, eje mat wane sen ea wane madetko ari wakesiakane okange, paki qelit njerep manejo kaki paki, nej yewa metkoi eje edane rake, “Nei iwa eje Yesu Nazaret matko njine, enjerop geke.”

⁷² Petoro eje koso ea bisopke more rake, “Welekatne ramaile, na nej yewa mi detkamaile!”

⁷³ Naso nigatne azonji, ea wane njadino nej yewa okorakoi, eje Petoro wano sariu paki rakoi, “O welekatne, ge enane tegoo njine mane iwa. Ge don tanik none ramaine, enjo kine qe wakongi detmaile!”

⁷⁴ Rauso, Petorojo don togoleka bisopke more rake, “Welekatne, Anutu wane kaitko ramaile, na don welekatne mi njidanmaileo, yemo Anutujo wikile niniake, na nej yewa mi detkamaile!”

Rakiso, eaka tiak bokake.

⁷⁵ Pakiso Petoro eje Yesuno don iwa yale olatke, “Ge atak karewe, mi det kamaile, ra bisop nannom, tiakjo atak karewe bokayake.” Ea detsoroke more, saket ariki paki, wetine tabaeki zok arokke.

27

Nei Eje Yesu Pilat Wano Ma Arikoi

¹ Kepe qaeki ruoropka, pris njerne korop so Yuda nej suaine, eje Yesu qeu seukeakane don aukoi.

² Eje mulap togolejo Yesu metine wokomge more mau paki, Roma ware ware suaine Pilat wano ma ari birakakoi.

Yudas Eje Yesu Ware Ware Wano Ma Ariu Kaki Paki Ari Ebine Rapokke

³ Yudas, siron qeje nej, eje ongi Yesu mo seukeakane ra togolekoi, yale kaki paki, wetne mainge more, wesi silwa 30 ea koso mazinge ari Pris njerne so Yuda nej suaine ebonge.

⁴ Paki rake, “Na sotkorop okanbe paki, nej sotine midaine iwa ma wakonka seuseuo birakamaile!”

Eje mainge rakoi, “Ea njenano onoka wane sari ramaine? Eamo gerjone abonj!”

⁵ Yudas eje wesi yewa biraki, Bakom Urungo wakiso biraone ketke. Ket ari moreso, onjomka ebine rapokke.

⁶ Pris njerne eje wesi yewa mau paki rakoi, “Wesi iwa yemo wenjem kiti kitine, ea wane njene njenze ra rokop donze yewa qe barake more, Bakom Urum wane wesi kiteo mi biranjem kesiake.”

⁷ Eje don auye, dereret okan naguwi paki, ea wane njadino wesi yewa mau paki, kap gola mama wane kepe mane ea qolekoi, eamo lobo nej abaran njine sari sarine, enane denesere mane okaniakane.

⁸ Ea wane eje kepe yewa enjterne “Wenjem wane kepe” orakoi, wane naso iwao pamaike.

⁹ Yale okanbi, propet Yeremaiano don mane iwa yale rake, ea wane wele wakonge, “Eje wesi silwa 30 ea makoi, Israel nej eje dereret okannagu more, wesi yewa nej ea qolekakei wane binjek qekoi.

¹⁰ Paki wesi yewano ma more, kap mama wane kepe mane qolekoi, eamo Waomjo nolatke, ea wane rokopko.”

Pilatŋo Yesu Qesonkake

11 Yesu eŋe Pilat wane kaitko okoraki, oŋo qesonka rake, “Ge Yuda ŋei eŋane ŋei waom me?”

Yesuŋo mainge rake, “Gonjom mo ea ramaine.”

12 Eŋe pris ŋetne so ŋei suaine edo gube qesat don solaine more rakoi, ea wane turunjine mane mi mainge edange.

13 Eso ea wane Pilatŋo olale rake, “Ge don iwa korop solaŋone qeu paki ramami, ea mi detmaine me?”

14 No Yesuŋo don mide mane nigatne mi mainge olatke, eso ea wane Pilat eŋe zok manerop oŋaine qaeke.

Pilatŋo Yesu Kibego Qekei Wane Rakokke

15 Anjelono Loloŋonge Naso, yewao Pilat eŋe ŋei ŋerep magu edo rauso, mulap ŋei mane siwotkaki, mulap urumgo ŋine saket okanmanŋe.

16 Wane, naso yewao ŋei mane eŋetine Yesu Barabas, eŋe mulap urumgo metke.

17 Eso ea wane ŋei ŋerep magu eŋe sari lewageu, Pilatŋo qeson one rake, “Ŋine ma ŋei siwotka ŋibonikalane wetkemami? Yesu Barabas me Yesu, Mesia oramami?”

18 Pilat eŋe kine mo detlukke, onoka wane eŋe Yesu wane det worik okanbi paki, ma ari eŋane meto birakakoi.

19 Pilat eŋe wano wanok urumgoka metki, eŋine ŋanomineŋo don mane iwa yale motki arike, “Ge ŋei sotine midaine, ea kine mane misuk okankaikene, onoka wane na yatne ruoo kulu kulu kawe paki, eŋane ra more wikile zok suaine maratkele.”

20 Pris ŋetne so ŋei suaine eŋe ŋei ŋerep magu taleongoi, eŋe Pilat olatpi Barabas siwotka ebongi paki, Yesu birakaki qeu seukeakane.

21 No Pilatŋo yemo qeson one rake, “Ŋei etke iwa erano ŋine ŋei diawa siwotka ŋibonikalane wetkemami?”

Eŋe rakoi, “Barabas!”

22 Rau Pilatŋo qesonone rake, “Pakimo na Yesu, Mesia oramami, eŋe daleo okankaikale!” Eŋe rakoi, “Eŋe kibego rasu kanom!”

23 Pilatŋo yemo qesonone rake, “Onoka sot okangane?”

Pakiso eŋe togoleka boka rakoi, “Eŋe kibego rasu kanom!”

24 Pilat eŋe mo kake, eŋane don eaŋo mi rokoponge, kawali suaineka wakoniakane okange, ea wane eŋe doku natne ma more, ŋei ŋerep magu eŋane kaiteno metine saukki paki rake, “Ŋei iwa seukeake, yemo noŋo rawe mi seukeake! Iwa yemo ŋinane aboŋ!”

25 Ŋei ŋerep magu eŋe mainge rakoi, “Eŋane seuseuinane turuŋ yemo qeligenom, ŋene so doko ŋosakopze ŋenane kutzo pa wayake!”

26 Pakiso, Pilat eŋe Barabas siwotka ebonge, no Yesu yemo kumunamŋo geki paki, kawali ŋei eŋane meteeno birakake, kibego rasukaikaei wane.

Kawali Ŋei Eŋe Yesu Isibela Qebela Okankakoi

27 Pilat wane kawali ŋei eŋe Yesu mau paki, ware ware wane urum koto ma waketkoi, pakiso kawali ŋei korop eŋe sari qeatkakoi.

28 Paki, eŋe eŋine takotine ea kito qoke more, takot weŋemka kiroine ea birakakoi.

29 Pakiso, eŋe sitman wakelerop, eaŋo ŋei waom marok mane mau paki, lewino birau ketkiso, kumunam mane metine wonino motkoi. Paki eŋe

enane osino wawetene geu paki, isi bela qebela okankau paki rakoi. “Yuda nei enane Nei Waom, naso kiroroine ge ari arikene!”

³⁰ Ene sopotkau paki, kumunam oma ka more, lewino rasipokkoi.

³¹ So ene isi bela qebela okankawareu qoeki, takot wenjemka kiroine ea kito qokkau paki, enjine takotine ea koso manginge birakakoi. Pakiso ene kirunajo kibego rasu kakeiwane iwenka saket arikoi.

Yesu Kirunajo Kibego Rasukakoi

³² Ene numao ariu paki, nei mane Sairini matko njine, enjetine Saimon maratkau paki, qebin kau Yesu wane kibej qabey tewetki arikoi.

³³ Ene ari mage, kepe mane enjetine Golgota, ea lotkekei. Kepe enjetine ea wane kine iwa yale, “Lewe Setne Kepe.”

³⁴ Yewa rau pakiso, ene wain wisi tabaine teine earop maulukine ea manbi, ne detki paki, waulukke.

³⁵ Pakiso, ene kirunajo kibej qabego rasu kau paki, takot kine kineine ea wezu qe yuanbi paki, mapoke amanagukoi.

³⁶ Ea wane ndino ene yewa enane diam metkoi.

³⁷ Lewine kutno dere worik donene dapore det okanikeiwane, don iwa yale qekoi, “Iwa Yesu, Yuda nei enane Nei Waom.”

³⁸ Pakiso ene borikine mama etke Yesurop wenen kibej qabego kirunajo rasuotkoi, mane wonino, no mane kanaino.

³⁹ Nei njerep osino kere pore okan lewetene kaliŋ kito ruzake, Yesu mawa maket kitou paki rakoi,

⁴⁰ “Ge Bakom Urum ra barakenom ketki, kaiwe karewe yewaoka koso maulukkenane rakone! Ge weleka Anutu Gipole gemaineo, yemo ge goŋomka qesin nagonom! Kibej qabego njine qoe ketnom!”

⁴¹ Numa weku yewaka pris njetne so ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Yuda nei suaine, ene isibela qebela okanka rakoi,

⁴² “Ene nei njerep natne qesinonge, no enjine yemo mi qesin nagumaikae! Ene Israel enane Nei Waom me? Ea wane ene kibej qabego njine ban qoe iwa kesiakoe, yemo njene ban ene detlukka malip kaikene!”

⁴³ Ene Anutu detlukka malipkaki paki, na Anutu wane Gipole ra okanmaikae, ea yemo maine, no Anutuŋo wetne enane pamaikoe, yemo ukude ene qesin kiki, njene kanjem!”

⁴⁴ Borikine mama Yesurop wenen kibej qabego etkukoi, ere yalewaka mabaik qebaik okankakoi.

Yesu Seukke

⁴⁵ Kepe onja bango 12 kilok, yewao kepe yewa korop goin suaine kere panaman kito paki, sa 3 aua okange.

⁴⁶ Naso 3 kilok okangi, Yesuŋo togoleka boka more rake, “Eli Eli lema sabaktani?” Don ea wane kine iwa yale, “Anutune, Anutune, ge onoka wane qeliŋ nanmaine?”

⁴⁷ Nei natne yewa okorakoi, ene dere more, iwa yale rakoi, “Ene Elaiya wane bokamaikae!”

⁴⁸ Enano njine nei mane ene ikopka biririke ari more, wain dokune tabainerop eao lap lapŋo qe muruge more, kudupko piseki paki, Yesuŋo neakane mänge.

⁴⁹ No nei natne ene rakoi, “Nene tomaka more Elaiya ene qesin kayakane sarimakeo, yemo kanjem!”

⁵⁰ Yesu ene koso manerop togogleka bokakiso, yewaka asuine saket arike.

⁵¹ Pakiso, laplap suaine Bakom Urum koto mode ket okorake, ea keuoka puntuk wiri, weti kutno njine sariki, qela kino qoe, etke leleke. Kepe qiseki wesi suaine korop din bun wiri, yeo yeo arikoi.

⁵² Denjesere poripke anjngi, so Anutu wane nei magu loutne koboboine ge more seukkoi, enjane parejene ea ma wirikongi, wisikae wie warekoi.

⁵³ Eje wie wareu, Yesu wisikae wieke ea wane njadino eje Mat Koboine Suaino Yerusalem ariu, yewa nei njerep loutnejo marat onwarekoi.

⁵⁴ Kawali nei enjane ware wareene, so kawali nei enjerop wenerj geu paki Yesu warekakoi, eje memea make, ea so masi kine kine wakonge, ea kakoi, paki onjaene qaeki rakoi, "Nei iwa eje welekatne Anutu wane Gipole!"

⁵⁵ Njerep loutne eje yewa abaran okorau paki potpi ariki kakoi, eje Yesu njadino mogatka Galili njine sarikoi paki, eje qesinjakoi.

⁵⁶ Enjane keuo yemo Maria Magdalena, Maria mane Yakop so Yesep erane nagaetne, eje Zebedi gipoletkine erane nagaetne.

Yesu Parejine Kem Koto Motkoi.

⁵⁷ Kepe ketki rarapko, nei mane abonjine suaine, Arimatea mat welaine mane, enjane enjetine Yosep, eje yaleka Yesu wane medep geke.

⁵⁸ Eje Pilat wane kaitko ari waketki paki, Yesu parejine ma ariakane gesonkake. Pakiso, Pilat eje Yesu wane parejine Yosep manikei wane ra ebonge.

⁵⁹ Eso Yosep eje Yesu parejine ea maki paki, laplap musele manenjo kawetkake.

⁶⁰ Pakiso enjine denjesere binjek mane kem koto muse musen wesi anjaine koto yaso maulukke, eao motke. Motki paki wesi suaine rodingi ari eanjo denjesereo wake waket anjaine ea kito wonge metkiso, eje arike.

⁶¹ Maria Magdalena so Maria mane ere yewa denjesere ka mogare metkoik.

Kawali Nei Eje Denjesereo Diam Metkoi

⁶² Kepe qaeki kaiwe maneo eamo qezareko met met ea wane naso qoeke, pris njetine so Parisi eje korop Pilatrop lewanjngoi.

⁶³ Paki olale rakoi, "Suaine, njene detmaine, isi nei ea eje wisika geki paki, iwa yale rake, 'Kaiwe karewe qoeke, ea wane njadino na banj wisikae wiewale.'

⁶⁴ Yale rake, ea wane ge ra edannom, eje denjesere ea diam seleleine ma warekau, kaiwe karewe ea qoeke, eso enjine dokoine eje maine mi eweke more, ari parejine ea banj kobu makei, paki nei njerep maine mi edane raikoi, 'Eje mo seu seu njine wisikae wiike.' Iwa njadino isi eanjo yemo zok gotkoine, alakan isi ea yuankayake."

⁶⁵ Rauso Pilatjo edange, "Njine diam nei mane mau paki, ari denjesere ea mauluke maine warekakei."

⁶⁶ Eso eje bira nagu ari, so wesi suaine ea ekinjo sikatine qe makatakeu metki, so kawali nei natne biraonbi diam metkoi.

28

Yesu Wisikae Wieke

¹ Qezareko tabonj met met ea wane naso qoeke, kepe weleleke ketki, Sodao sakoka Mari Magdalena so Maria mane ere denjesere kaikeik wane arikoik.

² Eaka memea suaine togoleka maki, Waom wane anjelo manenjo qeliwo njine ket more wesi, suaine ea rodingi masakane kereki, ea wane kutno pese metke.

³ Eņane kait togaine qilap yale, ņo takotine yemo libe libe ais yale.

⁴ Kawali ņei eņe kaetongi zonomene oreki, seuke seuseune yale okane pakoi.

⁵ Pakiso, aņelonņo ņerep etane rake, “Nire mi kaetņutkep, na detmaile, ņire Yesu kiben qabego rasukau seukike, eņe kaikeik wane sarimamik,

⁶ eņe yemo iwa midakaka, eņe yemo mo ņidange, yale mo wisikae wiike, iwa sariuk paki, numaine peke ea kauk.

⁷ Nire ikopka ariuk paki, dokoine iwa yale edanbik, ‘Eņe mo seu seu oņine wisikae wiike, wane eņe mo lewine alakane Galili arimaikē, ņine eņe baņ ea kaikei!’ Na mo ņidanile, ea desikei.”

⁸ Eso ere deņesere esatka qelige arikoik, kaetotke so wetetne oi bakomņo watkeki, dokoine edangeik wane biririke arikoik.

⁹ Ariuk, eaka Yesuņo numao marat ore more rake. “Peamņo ņirano payake.” Ere eņane osino ariuk paki, kine masatka more bakomine kitokoik.

¹⁰ Pakiso Yesuņo etane rake. “Nire misuk kaet ņusiake, ņire ariuk paki, naņane kimakopne edanbik, eņe Galili ariu paki, na baņ yewa marat nanikei.”

Kawali ņei Edo Donkisi Edangoi

¹¹ Nerep etke ere numaka ariuk, kawali ņei natne deņesereo diam metkoi, eņe mat suaino zinge ariu paki, pris ņetne tanik kine kine wakonge, yewa edan warekoi.

¹² Pakiso, pris ņetne eņe korop Yuda ņei suaine eņerop don au ma togolekoi, eņe wesi kakapa suaine kawali ņei ebongoi.

¹³ Paki edane rakoi, “Nine rakei, ‘Nene kulu paņem eņine dokoine eņe goigo sariu paki, pareņine ea kobu ma arimi.’

¹⁴ So ware ware suaine eņe don kisi iwa mane desiakeo, yemo ņene don natne baņ olatkene, ņine ea wane dere mezet baņ mi okanikei.”

¹⁵ Kawali ņei diam metkoi, eņe wesi yewa mau paki, so don mane mi ra qelaņangoi. Don kisi eaņo Yuda ņei edo rau sua arike, so naso iwao eņe eaka ra gemami.

Yesu Eņe Dokoine Wakonongi Paki Don Kisiine Raqelaņanikei Wane Edange

¹⁶ Dokoine 11 eņe Galili meņo mane, Yesuņo arikei wane edange ea arikoi.

¹⁷ Paki, eņe Yesu kau paki, eņane kaitko umi qeu paki, bakomine kitokoi, ņo natne eņe wet etkeka okangoi.

¹⁸ Yale okanbi Yesuņo osoeno sari edane rake, “Zonom kine kine qeli kotino so kepe kutno yemo korop na ninwareke.

¹⁹ Ea wane ņine kepe baņem ariu paki, ņei magune magune dokone ebukei, paki Magak so Gipole so Asu Koboboinane eņetko doku tau onikei.

²⁰ So kito edanbi, eņe don ra ņidane okan gekole, ea tewek warekei. So ņidanbe detpi, na naso baņem ņinerop ge magewe, kepe nasoine qoeake.”

Mareko

Yohane Ra Qelanjange

¹ Papiya iwa onjo, enje Anutu wane gipole Yesu Kristo, enjane sigi maep kieke ra wakonmaiike.

² Mikepka, Anutu wane qelit nei, Isaianjo, Yesu Kristo wane sigi maep kieke iwa yale qeke,

“Anutuŋo rake, ‘Ge detnom! Na nei mane biraka more qebinkawe, onjo nanjane don kisi ra qelanjaniake, so geŋane numa maki wakoniake, so alakane gine more uratanjone ma ewekeake.’”

³ Kepe yaup papaino didi sawan nejine midaine, yewao nei yewa enje mere, nei mane wane aja, nei njerep boka edora more edane rake, ‘Njine Waom wane numaine mauluke more kito ma koboeu wesake digin qekep!’ ”

⁴ Rakiso, naso kutno Yohane enje kepe yaup papaine didi sawan nejine midaine yewao wakone doku tauone more binjek don iwa yale boka edange, “Njine gege mage me masi tanik kine kine njine qotkoine korop qeligeu paki wet mainge more njadekkauso na doku tauŋunikale. Pakiso, Anutu enje njinane borikine njine yewa yaleka qelinqi nigetkayake.”

⁵ Yale raki dere more, nei njerep louloutne, Yuda kepeo njine so Yerusalem mat suaino njine, warage Yohane wane don desikei wane arikoi. Enje dere more borikineene ra qelanjane wet maingeuso, Yohane enje Yordan dokuŋo tauonge.

⁶ Yohane enje iwa yale geokange. Takotine kamel ea wane zounenjo mamaine, ea bira more so radeune kebanjino makatake more, njiraine kubon so begok zikotno njine earjoka nemanjke.

⁷ Yohane enje binjek don nei njerep iwa yale edange, “Nei mane njadeno sariake. Enjane zonominejo yemo nanjane zonom yuannanmaiike. Na nei bile mida namde enjane qelit qeqemeine, nonjo abonj kite umatne kutno motpe mi rokopkeake.

⁸ No nonjo yemo doku tauŋunmaile, onjo yemo yalewaka Anutu wane Asu Koboboinejo tauŋuniake.”

Yesu Doku Taukiso Nei Borikinejo Liwekkake

⁹ Naso maneo Yesu enje Nazaret mat qelige more, Galili kepeo njine Yordan dokuo sari lotkeki, Yohanenjo Yordan dokuŋo enje taukake.

¹⁰ Taukaki Yesu enje dokuo njine sa more, yewaka pore kaki, qeli ananji Asu enje baluse nanji yale ket Yesu enjine kutno kitoke.

¹¹ Pakiso, Waom wane boka woka mane qeliwo njine iwa yale bokaki ketke, “Ge nanjane gipon maepne, na wetnenjo lukgane malip ganlukmaile.”

Satanjo Yesu Liwekkake

¹² Eso naso yewaka Asuŋo Yesu ma birakaki, nei midaino kepe yaup papaino ariike.

¹³ Ari more, ea goinj kaiwe 40 geke, naso yewa nei midaine kepe yaup papaino, Nei Borikine, Borikine Welaine, Satanjo sari Yesu liwekkake. Yesu enje osom zubaine enjerop geke. Pakiso anjelo edo sari qesinjka more qelit qekakoi.

Yesuŋo Nei Etko So Etko Ebuke

14 Yohane eje mulap urumgo waketke, naso yewao, Yesu eje koso zinge Galili kepeo sari more Anutu wane binjek don ra edange.

15 Eje iwa yale rake, “Anutuŋo naso motke, ea mo iwa sari lotkemaik. Anutuŋo qeli ewe zominane motke, iwa mo sarimaik. Njine borikine nje nadekka more, wet maingeu paki, binjek don iwa dere malipkau!”

16 Yesu eje Galili doku namuŋ wazaino ari more, Saimon so njole Andrea potki ariki otke. Ere zawon wane kamaga etne doku namuŋ wazaino bira okorakoik Ere sola wane qesiŋ maratkaik wane urataine yale naso banem togogleka mamaŋkoik.

17 Naso yewao Yesuŋo erano lotke mo etora etane more rake, “Nire sari nanane nadeno mogat nanbik! Nire zawon ebuebu wane kine detlukkoik, pakimo, nonjo nje nrep ebu wane kine kito njiponikale.”

18 Rakiso, ere esatka kamaga qelige more, njadino mogare arikoik.

19 Yesu eje eri eri ari more, eje Zebedi wane medewetkine, Yakop so njole Yohane otke, ere seki kutno mere kamaga maulukkoik.

20 Yesu eje ore more boka etoraki, so ere magaetne, Zebedi so urata medewekoune qeliŋ onbik, seki kutno metpi, so ere sari more Yesu wane njadino mogare arikoik.

Yesu Eje Nei Mane Wane Asu Qotkoine Mane Esopkake

21 Pakiso, Yesu eŋine so dokoine ebuke, eje Kapaneam matko ari metkoi. Sarere kutno, zonom mama nasoo, Yesuŋo Yuda eŋane lewa lewaŋ urumgo ari more, nje nrep binjek don kito edange.

22 Nei nrep edo eŋane miti kito ebo eboninane dere more, qisekoi so oŋaene qaeke. Eŋane kito ebon eboninane zonomineŋo kau, Anutu papa togon welaine nje, enetene Skribe, eŋane kito ebo ebon ea manerop yuononge.

23 Naso yewao, nje mane asu qotkoineŋo kotino weneŋ pake, eaŋo Yuda wane lewa lewaŋ urum koto saket more, oŋo togoleka boka rake,

24 “Yesu, Nazaret matko njine, ge dalino okan njonikenane? Ge njene njengu matali njonikenane iwa sarimaine? Na detluk ganmaile! Ge nje koboboine Anutuŋo urataine ra matoke birangangi Anutu eŋino njine sarimaine.”

25 Yale rakiso, Yesuŋo asu qotkoine yewa don okanka more olale rake, “Ge anjone ma waluke more nje yewa qeliŋ kanom!”

26 Rakiso, asu qotkoineŋo nje togoleka rapap qepapkaki paki, suaine boka aro unjanlan suaineka okane saket qeliŋka arike.

27 Pakiso, nje nrep eje oŋaene qaeke, done done au more rakoi, “Iwa onokaka? Kito ebo ebon musele me? Eje zonominerop ra togole asu qotkoine edangi, eje anjane tewekmami.”

28 Ea wane, Yesu wane don kisiŋo ari more esatka Galili kepeo korop rokopkeke.

Yesu Nei Nrep Loutne Ma Menanonge

29 Yesu eŋine so Yakop so Yohane eje Yuda wane lewa lewaŋ urum qelige ket more Petoŋo so Andrea eretne matko koboine ari waketkoi.

30 Simon wane sewenine eje zoma suaine okane, papaino paki solaineŋo zok manerop gereune okangi, nje nrep edo ikopka Yesu olale rakoi, “Simon sewenine, eje zoma manerop okane, solaine wikile zok manerop wakonkamaik.”

³¹ Yale rau, Yesu eɛe eaka ari ɛerep metino ma qesiɛka more bukkaki wieke. Paki ɛerep ea eɛe solaine momo qe more menaɛkaki, eɛe eaka wie eɛane ɛara doku mauluke ebongi nekoi.

³² Rarapko kepe deine qoe, ruo kereakane okangi, ɛei ɛerep eɛe zoma ɛei, so ɛei asu qotkoinerop, ea Yesu wano ebu sarikoi.

³³ Mat suaine yewa wane ɛei ɛerep magu suaineɛo sari Simon wane mat tirino lewage qedugu metkoi.

³⁴ Metpi Yesu eɛe ɛei ɛerep zoma kine kineenerop ma menaɛone more, kotoeno asu qotkoinerop, ea esoponge, esopongi asu qotkoine eɛe Yesu wane kineine detluk kakoi. Pakiso Yesu eɛe eɛane kine rau mi sua ariakane, ra wetonge.

Yesu Galili Kepe Ra Qelanjage

³⁵ Pakimo Yesu eɛe kepe qae qae wane goigoka panaman weneɛ wie ket, mat qeliɛka more, kepe ɛei midaine yewao ari mere meɛenɛkake.

³⁶ Meɛenka metki, Simon eɛine so kimakoune, eɛe baɛ ɛado zuaɛka ari maratkakoi.

³⁷ Eɛe ari maratka more, iwa yale olale rakoi, “ɛei ɛerep korop magu suaine eɛe ge zuaɛ ganmami!”

³⁸ Rauso, eɛe iwa yale mainge edange, “Iwamo ɛene mat suaine natne osop osop pamaike, ɛene ea lolike arikene, na eɛano weneɛ miti edanikalane nanmaike, na urata ea maikalane sarikole.”

³⁹ Yale ra edane so, eɛe Galili kepeo lolike ge mat baɛem Yuda wane lewa lewaɛ urum metke, rokop miti edange, so asu qotkoine ea korop esoponge.

Yesuɛo ɛei Mane Ma Menaɛkake

⁴⁰ ɛei mane kubet togonineropɛo Yesu wano wawetine qe qesonka more rake, “Ge naɛane simile ganmaikeo, yem ge maine naɛane kubetne iwa manom osiake!”

⁴¹ Yale rakiso, Yesu eɛe eɛane wet borik ma more metine bira solaino uaka mo olatke, “Na geɛane simile nanmaike, ea wane kubetɛone iwa osikep!”

⁴² Olatkiso, esat naso yewaka kubet togonine ea osiki, solaine ea menage libe qeke.

⁴³ Pakimo Yesuɛo ɛei ea don kukka ra qebinka more, iwa yale olatke, “Ge detlukkenom! Ge ari solaɛone menaɛmaike, ea wane donkisi ɛei mane misuk edanikene, asoze Moseɛo sogino iwa yale ra togoleke. ɛei mane kubet togonine mo osi menaɛkakeso, eɛe mosop ɛei wano ari solaine sikankayake. Ge yalewaka mosop ɛei wano koboine ari more, solaɛone sikanka more bakom mannom paki arikene. Pakimo, ɛei ɛerep eɛe detgane raiki, eɛe solaine mo menaɛ kamaike.”

⁴⁴ Yale rakiso, Yesu eɛe don gereunerop olale qebinka birakaki arike.

⁴⁵ ɛo ɛei yewa eɛe ari more, don kisi yau yaup ra edane ariki eɛane don kisi eɛo sua korop kepe baɛem rokopkeke. Pakiso, Yesu eɛe mat suaino ɛei ɛerep eɛane deeno koso mi ari lolikke, eɛe kepe ɛei midaino ari metke. Metkiso, ɛei ɛerep kepe baɛem ɛine edoka Yesu wano sarimaɛkoi.

¹ Yesu enje kaiwe mama karewe yewa geki goekiso, Kapaneam mat suaino zinge ari lotkeke. Pakiso, naso yewao nje njerep edo don rau yauyaup ariki rakoi, “Yesu enje mo koso i sari matino metmaike.”

² Paki nje njerep enje esatka mat yewa wane kotino watke madetko so mat wazaino korop rokop ketwarekoi. Kepe amenjine mane yaup mi pake. Naso yewao Yesu enje bijek don edane okoraki,

³ nje etke so etke enje zoma nje kie metine seuseune mane teweka sarikoi.

⁴ Mat mo nje njerep edo watke warekoi wane enje dalino Yesu wane osino ma waurap. Njanje more, tiriwoka teweke wa mat bakino Yesu metke kutnoken yewa kito barake more nje etke so etke enje mulapkoka mau qoron qoron ket zoma nje ea enje tewainerop Yesu wane osino rasu pake.

⁵ Yesu enje kanj qae wie pore nje etke so etke, enje one more enjane mali malipene detone more Yesuno zoma nje olale rake, “Medepna, na genjane masi qotkoine makone eamo ma qelinkawe arimaiké.”

⁶ Yale ra olatkiso, Anutu papa togon welaine nje natne, Skribe, enje Yesu wane osino mere detpi, dereretene mi kopkeke,

⁷ “Dalino wane nje yewa enje don yaline ramaiké? Enje Anutu yuanka more enjane met met mayakane okanmaiké me? Enje detki enjine Anutu yale okanmaiké? Nje maneno mane wane sot maine mi qelinkayake, Anutu wekujo nje mane wane sot turun qotkoine ea makoke ma menaj njoniaké!”

⁸ Yesu enje yewaka dereretene detone more, iwa yale edange, “Onoka wane njine dereret yaline detmami?”

⁹ Na zoma nje yewa don ewekine dalino yale olasikale? Na olale raikale, na sotjone mo qelinkawe siukamaiké, me ge wie menage more uamjone ma more arinom?

¹⁰ Ea wane njine na detluk nanbi, na Nje Wawainane Gipole. Na nae tunno kepeo nje njerep enjane sotene eamo qelinkawe suikwaremaiké.” Yesu enje yale ra more, zoma nje olale rake,

¹¹ “Wie, uamjone ma more matjono arinom!”

¹² Pakiso, zoma nje yewa enje nje njerep enjane kaiteno ikopka wie more, uamine rutupke more, kolopke ket arike. Nje njerep enje korop onjane qækiso Anutu wane enjetine ora bukeu waki rakoi, “Sogino kine kine mane iwa yaline mi kakone, i midakaka!”

Yesu Lewi Orake

¹³ Yale rauso, Yesu enje koso Galili doku namun mezeno zinge arike. Ariki nje njerep magu suaine enje sari Yesu wano qeduguwi enje miti don kito edange.

¹⁴ Yesuno enje ea njine ari more, Lewi enje takis wesi mama mat koto metki olale ka more rake, “Lewi ge ket njadeno mogatnane sarinom!” Raki, Lewi enje yewaka wie more, wesi mama urataine ea qelige more, eaka Yesu wane njadino mogatka arike.

¹⁵ Pakiso, boan Yesu enje Lewi wane matko njara mere neke. Naso yewao takis mama nje loutne so nje sotenerop natne enje Yesu enjine so dokoine enjeron wenenj mere njara nekoi.

¹⁶ Ne metpi, naso yewao Anutu wane papa togon welaine nje natne, Parisi, enje Yesu kau takis mama nje so nje sotenerop enje wenenj metki one more, Yesu enjine dokoine geson one more rakoi, “Enje eamo onoka wane nje qotkoine enjeron mere njara nemaiké?”

¹⁷ Rauso, Yesu enje detone more rake, “Manjo mauluk mauluk nje enjane ari okanmaiké? Zomaenerop, me, zomaene midaineno? Na nje yaline enjane ra

more sarikole. N̄ei sotenerop zuaŋone more ebu qesin̄ onikalane sarikole. Na n̄ei dereretenane detpi koboine okanmai, eje qesin̄ onikalane mi sarikole.”

Sawe Gege Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi

¹⁸ Naso maneo, Yohane doku tau tau wane dokoine so Anutu papa togon welaine n̄ei, Parisi, eŋane dokoene eje n̄ara sawe gekoi. Naso yewao n̄ei n̄erap natne eje sari Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Yohane wane dokoine so Anutu papa togon welaine n̄ei, Parisi, eŋane dokoene eje n̄ara sawe gemami. N̄o, daleo wane geŋane dokoŋone eje yale mi okanmami?”

¹⁹ Yale rauso, Yesuŋo mainge more edane rake, “N̄ei mane eje zokit mayakane rayakeo, n̄ei kima koune, eje maine n̄ara sawe mesikei me? Yale mida, eje zokit mayakane okaniakeo, n̄ei kimakoune eje maine eŋerop n̄ara oi bakom wener̄ mesikei, so kimakoune eje n̄ara wane sawe mane mi okanikei.

²⁰ Na n̄ei galuwit yewa eŋane rokop. Baŋ, naso maneo n̄ei edo na neuwi ariwe dokone eje koso na mi nanikei, naso yewao eje maine n̄ara wane sawe gekei.”

²¹ Yesu eje koso takotke rokop don mane rake, “Takot mane toeki aŋaine okoraki laplap musele mane wane sisineŋo more maine mi qetusikene. Yewa siluŋ qetusikeneo, yemo lap lap sisine museleŋo tebakaki, takot sogine ea toe aŋap suaine wakoniake.

²² No mane maŋo wain musele ea qeki koso nomare sogine yewao kesiake. Eje yalewa okangi, yemo wainŋo ket qebinkaki, nomare ea muzugeake. Pakimo, nomare so wain ere wener̄ mida lelekeik, ea wane wain musele eje eŋine nomare muselo ketki, eamo menageake.”

Yesu Eje Qezarek Naso N̄ei Edo Qesonkakoi.

²³ Qezarek naso maneo, Yesu eŋine so dokoine eje wit eu kotinoka ari more dokoine edo wit wele natne siwekoi.

²⁴ Pakiso, Anutu papa togon welaine n̄ei, Parisi, edo one more Yesu qeson kakoi, “Ge onnom! Geŋane dokoŋone eje wit siwe nemami. Dokoŋone eje masi yewa n̄enane ra rokop dongo yemo okane more sot kaukmami. Qezarek naso yewao mi maikai, yewa n̄enane n̄abozane rara togon don.”

²⁵ Yale rauso, Yesuŋo donene mainge edange, “Mo sogino asoze Dawit, Israel Ware Ware, eŋine so dokoine eje n̄araenane seuke more

²⁶ ari Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto waket more, bret yewao n̄ine mi mamaine, eamo ra togoleke, ea ma nekoi. Bret yewa Anutu wane bakom kitokenane. Naso yewao, Abiata Anutu wane mosop n̄ei eje lewet geke. N̄enane ra rokop don ra togoleki mosop n̄ei edoka bret yewa ne okangoi, n̄o Dawit eje yewa ne more dokoine ebongi nekoi.”

²⁷ Yesu eje koso edange, “Anutu eje mikepka n̄ei so n̄erap ma wakonotki paki, erane ra more n̄adino qezarek nasu yewa baŋ motke. Qezarekŋo mawakongi paki, n̄ei so n̄erap mi ma wakonge, nasu yewaŋo n̄ei n̄erap qesin̄ osiakane motke. Me nasu yewaŋo n̄ei n̄erap matali osiakane mi motke.

²⁸ Ea wane, na N̄ei Wawainane Gipoleŋo yalewaka qezarek nasu ea wane Waom, so noŋo ea wane welaine.”

3

¹ Naso maneo, Yesu eje koso zinge ari Anutu wane lewalewan urum koto waketke. Nei mane yewa metke, eje metine nat parominejo setneka marap maraune.

² Nei natne eje Yesu kau sariki diamine mau paki, iwa yale rakoi, “Yesu eje qezarek nasoo zoma nei metine marap maraune iwa maine ma menaŋ kayake me mida. Eje ma menaŋ kayakeo, yemo neŋe Yesu dongo birakaikene.”

³ Yesu eje zoma nei yewa metine borikine, eje olale more rake, “Ge metenejone borikine, yalinane iwa wie sari okoranom!”

⁴ Pakiso, eje nei nrep qeson one rake, “Nenze ra rokop don eje qezarek naso wane don dalino mawalukke? Masi maine maikene me qotkoine? Neŋe nei nrep gegeene ma menaŋ onikene me nei nrep enuŋem seukkei?”

Qesonongi, edo dere more don mane mi mainge olatkoi.

⁵ Pakimo Yesu eje deine pore lolike more ongi eje dereretene won geki doneene midaine metkoi, ea wane Yesu eje ikopka sotine osiki koso dere umare onge. Pakiso, Yesu eje zoma nei olale rake, “Ge metenejone birakanom!” Eje metine biraki, eaka ikopka menanŋkake.

⁶ Yale okangiso, Parisi eje ikopka Anutu wane lewa lewan urum qeliŋka more wie saket ari Herot wane tego enjerop lewage more, Yesu eje numa ea me ea maratka more qeu seukeakane done aukoi.

Kepe Banem Nei Nrep Eje Yesu Wano Sarikoi

⁷ Yesu eje dokoine enjerop wie mat yewa qeligeu paki, Galili wane doku namuŋ pamaike, yewa arikoi. Pakimo nei nrep magu tego kakapa suainejo wie eje mogatka arikoi. Nei nrep magu suaine yewa eje kepe banem njine sarikoi.

⁸ Galili kepeo njine, Yuda kepeo njine, Yerusalem mat suaino njine, Idumia kepeo njine, Yordan kepe sasaino njine, Tire so Sidon kepeo njine. Nei nrep magu suaine yewa eje Yesuŋo urata kine kine maki detka more enjano sarikoi.

⁹ Magu suaine zok manerop Yesu watke more, gitit kaikei wane okanbi eje dokoine enjane rake, “Njine ari seki mane ikopka mauluke ma sariu, yaup warenan metkep! Nei nrepnjo magu suaine okanbi, so na ea wane kutno wa more toe, nei nrep biraone eri kere, amaŋ naeka toe mesikale.”

¹⁰ Sogino mo Yesu eje nei nrep loutne ma menaŋ onge, ea wane nei nrep zomaenerop eje edom meteenejo solaine makei wane onge, pakimo ea wane eje kimakopeene qepodon onbi sari, Yesu sola takotino uakaikei wane okangoi.

¹¹ Naso natneo nei nrep asu qotkoinerop eje Yesu ka more ari kepeo ket rasu pa more boka aroke ora rakoi, “Ge, Anutu wane Gipole!”

¹² Yale rau, Yesu eje asu qotkoine togogleka ra togole ongi paki eje ma, ea tingo me didiwo enjane enjetine zok mi rau suayakane rawetonge.

Yesu Eje Dokoine 12 Ebuke

¹³ Pakiso, Yesu eje weti bonagao wake, naso eao wie more, nei natne enjerop gekei wane ma wakononge, nei ea eje edoraki enjano sarikoi.

¹⁴ Pakimo eje nei magu 12 ma wakononge, nei yewanjo enjinerop gekei wane, ma wakon one more, enjeteene aposolo edorake, so eje bira ongi ari nei nrep enjano biŋek don ra qelanjanikei wane rake.

¹⁵ Yesu eje nei 12 yewa enjine tungo asu qotkoine esop onikei wane zonom takot onge.

16 Yesu dokoine enjane enjet tegoene iwa yale ebonge. Simon, enjetine mane Petoro orake.

17 Zebedi wane gipole Yakop, enjine so njole Yohane, erane enjeteetne mane Boanerges etorake. Enjet yewa wane kine, quruŋ qilap.

18 Andrea, so Pilip, Bartolomu, Mataio, Tomas, Yakop, Alpius wane gipole, so Tadius so Saimon Zelot.

19 No Yudas Iskariot, nei yewajo Yesu njaba enjane meteenno masi qotkoine okan kaikei wane ma wakonka birakake.

Nei Eje Rakoi Yesu Eje Belzebulrop Urataine Mamaike

20 Pakiso, Yesu enje matko ariki nei njerep magu suainenjo enjano koso sari lewanjo. Ea wane Yesu, enjine so dokoine enje qeka more, dalino njara mane neurap.

21 Yesuŋo kine kine okange so make, ea wane tego tanik manik ea nei enje ra suau dere more wenenj tutulekounne, enje Yesu ma walukka more, iwenkaikei wane sarikoi. Tutulekounne enje iwa yale rakoi, “Eje mo qelan gemaik!”

22 Anutu papa togon welaine nei natne, Skribe, enje Yerusalem njine ket more rakoi, “Eje kotino Belzebul, enjetine mane Satanno okoramaike. Eje Belzebul wane zonomgo so onjo qesinjaki, asu qotkoine ea esoponmaiike, enjo asu qotkoine enjane ware ware.”

23 Eje yale rauso, Yesu enje edoraki osino sari metpiso don rokop mane more edane rake, “Satan onjomka dalino Satan osop kayake?”

24 Nei njerep kaunsol mane wane magu enje wiri magu etke okane more yakukei, kaunsol ea wane zonomine eamo midayake.

25 No nei urumene weku enje wiri more magu etke okane more kawali yakukei, nei yewa enje koso togole qeturage maine weku mi lele gekei.

26 No Satan enje enjine magu njaba okan oniake, enje wiri more zonomene midayake.”

27 Yesu enje koso don iwa yale takotke rake, “Satan nei zonomine suaine, enjane urata wane abonj kine kineine yaup maine mi ari maikene, yemo midakaka. Mikep enjine kie metine wokomka more njado maine enjane mat koto wa more, urata wane abonj kine kineine pamaikne, yewa matali onikene.

28 Na njine don wele iwa yale njidanbe, Anutu enje nei njerep enjane masi tanik qotkoine kine kine so don dereret borikine ramami, yewa enje korop qelingi siukeake.

29 No nei mane enje Anutu wane Asu Koboboine ra matali okan kayakeo, yemo ukude Anutuŋo enjane sot ea mi qelingi siukeake. Enjane borikinane sot turuŋ ea qoi qoine midaine motki pamageake.”

30 Yesu enje don yale ra edangane Anutu wane papa togon don welaine nei enje rakoi, “Yesu enje mo kotino asu qotkoinenjo ketke okoramaike.”

Yesu Wane Nagaine so Nonqakounne

31 Naso yewao Yesu wane nagaine, so nonqaine enje sari lotke more mat wazaino okora more don motpi wake, Yesuŋo saket oniakane.

32 Pakimo, nei njerep magu suaine enje Yesu lolikka metkoi, edo olale rakoi, “Ge detnom! Gejane naganjone, so nonqakopjone enje qeinat, mat wazaino okora more goŋo kesikenane ramami.”

33 Yalewa rau, Yesu enje mainge edane rake, “Manjo nanjane nagane, so nonqane?”

³⁴ Eje deine ñei ñerep lolikka metkoi, eje one more, enanoka pore ongi paki rake, “Onbi! Iwa edo nanjane nagane so ñonqane okanmami.

³⁵ Ñei me ñerep mane eje Anutu wane don dere enjane simile mogasikei, ea ño nanjane nagane so ñonqane okanmami.”

4

Ñei Mane Eje Ewo Waet Ebotmaike Enjane Don Rokop

¹ Pakimo, Yesu eje koso kito ebo ebon urataine takotke more, Galili doku namuñ wane qalakino ñei ñerep kito ebonge. Pakiso ñei ñerep zok tego suaineño sari enjano manerop lewage more watke Yesu lolikkau eje kepo qelige ari seki mane kutno wa more ñei ñerep biraone weti toe namuñgo wa enjeka metke. Metkiso, ñei ñerep magu eje qalakino lewage okorakoi.

² Eje yalewa okorau, Yesu eje don rokop mane kito more edane rake,

³ “Ñine detpi! Ñei mane eje ewo wit ebosiakane arike.

⁴ Eje wit woune natne ewo ebotke, pakimo, natne ari numao kito metki nanji edo sari nekoi.

⁵ Woune natne ari kepe wesi tabilainerop kepe ewekine yewa wane kutno ket kito ikopka poripke wiekoi.

⁶ Wane kaiwe suaine sa more wit komine yewa ezoke. Njodoene yewa qei mi ketlukke kepe wesi tabilainerop ea wane komine ururuke seukko.

⁷ Wit woune natne touk okolerop ea wane koto ket kitokoi. Wane touk okolerop yewano ikop wie more pise walip onge. Walip ongisso, wit wele maine mi qekoi.

⁸ Ño, wit woune natne kepe gukinerop yewao ket kitokoi. Ket kito more, komine poripke sua more wele maine qekoi. Wele natne 30, natne edo 60, natne edo zok 100 yaline qekoi.”

⁹ Ea wane Yesu eje edange, “Ñei me ñerep mane eje ketineropño yemo don iwa dere malipka more, kine detlukkayake.”

Don Rokop Wane Masi

¹⁰ Ñei ñerep magu suaine eje biraone ari warekoi, naso yewao Yesu enjeka metki, enjine dokoine 12 eje so ñei natne mo Yesurop wenej ge okangoi, eje Yesu wane don raki detkakai, ea wane enjano sari qesonka rakoi, “Ge don rokop more rene ea ra qelanjane ñedannom detjem.”

¹¹ Yesu eje mainge rake, “Anutuño don sanine so qeli ewe zominane kine so ñine dalino ware ñunmaike, na ñine ea desikei wane ñidanmaile. Ñei ñerep natne ñadino gemami eje nanjane don, ea don rokopkoka kito more edan edan wane raraine, ea wane rokop na korop kito edanbe, eje detwaremami.

¹² Yalewa wane,
‘Eje deeneño kaikei, ño, eje kine kine maine mi kau qelanjaniake. Eje keteneño maine desikei, ño, eje kine maine mi detlukkei, so weteeno mi maingeu, soteene pa eboniake. Ea wane eje wet maingeu, Anutuño enjane sot qelingi siukeake.’”

Yesu Eje Wit Woune Ebo Ebot Wane Donkisi Kine Ra Qelanjane.

¹³ Pakiso, Yesu eje qesonone rake, “Ñine don rokop kito more rele, yewa koso maine wenej detlukkamami me? Pakimo, ñine don rokop korop yewa wane kine dalino det lukkaikei?

¹⁴ Ñei wit woune ebotmaike, ea eje Anutu wane don onjom ebotmaike.

¹⁵ Woune natne dumao ket kitoke, ea yemo ñei ñerep natne eje Anutu wane don detpi, kotoeno ketki, nasomde bamgoka, Satan eje sari Anutu

wane don ea ñei ñerep natne enjane kotoeno yasoke, ea ma biraki saket ariake.

¹⁶ Woune natne kepe kutka, wesi tabila wenen, ea wane kutno ket kitoke, eamo ñei ñerep natne eje Anutu wane don ikop dere ma more bakom kitokei.

¹⁷ Ño, eje ñodine qeirop mi ket ma qotke mesiake. Eje kutka metki, ñaba edo binjek don wane umat natne wikilerop ebonbi, eje koso Anutu ñadekkaikei.

¹⁸ Woune natne eje touk okolerop ea wane keune ket kitokoi, eamo ñei ñerep natne eje Anutu wane don detkoi.

¹⁹ Ño, kepe kutno gege wane umat so wesi abonj suaine maratka maratka, so kine kine natne, ea wane bailalan, eanjo ñei ñerep enjane kotoeno wakot more, Anutu wane don kotoeno piseka more ma qorokka more, ma pelek kaki siukke, ea wane wele maine mi qekoi.

²⁰ Ño woune natne kepe kelokinerpko eao ket kitokoi, eamo ñei ñerep natne eje Anutu wane don dere more malipka lukeu paki, ma qotkakoi. Ea wane eje wele maine qekoi, wele natne 30, natne 60, natne 100 yale qekoi.”

Don Sane Njado Didiwo Wakoniake

²¹ Pakiso, Yesu eje koso rake, “Ñei mane kiwa kuake more diao qeki okorayake? Lase bano me rosanjo more supaki mesiake? Mida! Eje kiwake more qeki zake kutno didiwo okora korop qelajanoniake.

²² Yalawaka, kine kine korop sane pamaike, ea na ñado didiwo mawe walon wareake. So kine kine natne supawe metmaike, ea ñado na ma lalagewe didiwo wakon wareake.

²³ Ñei me ñerep mane eje ketineropjo don iwa wane kine dere more malipka lukki paki, korop detka wareake.”

²⁴ Yale ra more eje koso edane rake, “Ñine dere more kaulukkei! Ñine ñei ñerep enjano urata kine kine mauluke ebonikeiwo, Anutu eje yalawaka ñine mauluke ñibone more koso manerop takotke yuanka maulukjune ñiboniake. Ño, ñine ñei ñerep matali ebonikeiwo, Anutu eje ñine yalawaka matalijune more koso manerop yuanka matalijune ñiboniake.

²⁵ Anutu eje ñei me ñerep mane kine kine mo mangi make, ea togoleka malipka geakeo, eje koso takotke mane more ma sua maniake. Ño, ñei mane eje Anutu kine kine nigatne mange, ea mi mauluke wareka mageakeo, yemo Anutu eje ñei yewa wane kine kine mange, ea koropka omaka wareake.”

Woune Kominerop Ea Wane Don Rokop

²⁶ Yesu eje koso rake, “Anutujo ware ñunmaike, ea wane tanikine iwa yale. Ñei mane eje kine kine woune euo ebore more,

²⁷ enjine matko ari toma geake. Ño eje mi detkamaike, wele dalino eu koto wakonmaike. Pakimo, woune ea eje poripke sayake.

²⁸ Saki, kepe onjomka koline mapitkaki sua wele qeake. Mikepka kau saraine so pizulumine. Ñadino wit wele wakone more menage lanjeniake.

²⁹ Wit wele lanjengi, ñei eje kieke pilanjo kitatmaike.”

Anutujo Wareñuniakane Kine Yesu Eje Ea Wane Don Rokop Motke

³⁰ Yesu eje koso takotke more ñei ñerep qesonone more rake, “Na Anutujo wane miti me qeli ewe zonom wane numa ea mo kine kine mane onokakao rokop kitowe, takotke more ra qelajanikale?

³¹ Eje eamo mastet woune yale, nigatnemde okanmaike. Mastet woune nigatnemde kine kine natnane woune me waetne yuane more zok manerop, nigatne okanmaike. Yalinane mastet woune ea jei manjo euine ebotke.

³² Pakimo, eje poripke more, sua eu kotino nara nenine natne korop yuane more, eje wie weti wa qogine qe mesiake. Pakimo, nanji eje sari wa more naune koto matene kito more mesikei.”

³³ Yesu eje don rokop kine kine loutne iwa more jei njerop ra edange. Nei njerop edo dere qelanikei wane Yesu eje dereretene rokouno edange.

³⁴ Yesu eje jei njerop don rokop eaka edane okange. No, eje dokoine enjerop mere more, don rokop wane kine ra qelanjane edane okange.

Yesu Eje Dibom Ma Peseke

³⁵ Naso mane kepe qoiqoiwo, Yesu eje dokoine edane rake, “Nene sekiwo wa more, doku namuŋ kitare erinat ariŋem.”

³⁶ Raki, eje jei njerop magu suaine yewa qeliŋone more, Yesu alakane wa metkiso, dokoine eje nado seki yewa wane kutno wa more, eje wenenj ma ariuso, seki natne eje wenenj enjerop arikoi.

³⁷ Ariu, ikopka dibom suaine wie more seki koto kiwet qakki ket watke ma murugeakane okange.

³⁸ Yesu eje seki sotno qaliŋan more kulu pake. Dokoine eje ari ma wirikka rakoi, “Kito njebo njebon njene zok bori more seukkenane okanmaine! Ge onoka wane mi det njonmaine?”

³⁹ Yesu eje wie more togoleka kuroge momo olatke, “Doŋ mannom!” Ra more eje dibom olatke, “Ge, tikjane doŋ mane panom!” Rakiso momo eje doŋ mangi, so dibom eje yaleka tik doŋ mane kalonj suaine pake.

⁴⁰ Pakiso, Yesu eje dokoine edane rake, “Njine onoka wane kaet okanmami? Njine malip malipnjine mida me?”

⁴¹ Eje kaet suaine okane more, enjene auye rakoi, “Nei iwa eje zok jei kine mane! Naso bano jei njerop zoma kubetenerop so asuene qotkoine ma menanonge, wane koso iwa momo so dibom suaine iwa don etangi, ere done detka more qeliŋmamik!”

5

Yesu Eje Jei Mane Wane Asu Qotkoine Osopkake

¹ Kalonj okangi, Yesu so dokoine eje Galili Namuŋ erinat ari lotkekoi, kepe yewa enjetine Gerasa.

² Yesu eje seki qeliŋka ketki, yewaka jei mane eje dejesere wane kezem anjaino njine sari qalakko okoraki maratkake. Jei yewa eje asu qotkoinejo kotino pake.

³ Eje dejesere koto geokange, pakiso jei maneno jei yewa maine mi ma walukkake me mulap togoleŋo kine metine lukkakoi, eje mi detke.

⁴ Naso loutne jei njerop eje ma more, kie metine mulap togoleŋo wokom kamanjoi, no, naso banjem eje mulap togole metino ea romatkeki qoe okange, so eje mulap togole kieino ea ratokmanjke. Jei ea wane zonominejo manerop kakapa suaine okane, jei korop yuane, ea wane jei maneno maine mi ma walukkake.

⁵ Naso banjem goiŋ kaiwe jei yewa eje dejesere koto so tobo zikotne bonagao yau yaup lolike ari ari, sari sari, okorake, so bokaki paki, kuroge onjom ari kitoki, solaine eki so wesinjo kitat qetat mananjke.

⁶ Naso eao ñei yewa eñe abaranka okora pore kaki, Yesu eñe sekiwo kiroine eri sariki, eñe ikopka biririke sari qalakko Yesu ketki, eñano wawetine qeke.

⁷ Asu qotkoine yewa, eñe Yesu wano aroine suaine aroke rake, “Yesu, ge Anutu Suaine Wetika Weti, eñane gipole! Ge na dalino okan nanikene? Na Anutu wane kaitko menjen ganmaile. Goño na matalinane more wikile zok misuk ninikene!”

⁸ Eñe yale waka rake, ea yemo Yesuño asu qotkoine yewa olale rake, “Asu qotkoine, ge ñei yewa qeliñka arinom!”

⁹ Pakiso, Yesuño qesonkake, “Ge, eñetjone ma?”

Asu qotkoine eñe rake, “Ñene eñetze, kawali ñei, ñene magu suaine, ea wane asu qotkoine ñene louloutneño ñei iwa wane kotino metmaine.”

¹⁰ Pakiso, eñe koso Yesu sorinka rake, “Kepe iwa ñine misuk osopñonnom arikene.”

¹¹ Berek magu suaine eñe meño erinat ea ñara ne gekoi.

¹² Ea wane asu qotkoine eñe Yesu togogleka sorinka rakoi, “Ñene ñebu birañonnom ari berek eñane kotoeno maine wakesikene!”

¹³ Yesu eñe dere more, asu qotkoine edane rake, “Maine ñine yewa arikei.” Rakiso, Asu qotkoine eñe ñei yewa qeliñka more, saket ari berek eñane kotoeno waketkoi, waketpi, berek magu suaine yewa eñe biririke ari korop sorao sontake ket dokuo qok ne more seukwarekoi. Berek magu suaine kibiene 2,000.

¹⁴ Berek ware ware eñe masi ea kau paki, kaetongi, korop ket ari more matko matko so kepe saiwo ñei ñerep donkisi edangoi. Pakiso ñei ñerep louloutne eñe ari berek seukkoi ea ongoi.

¹⁵ Eñe koso Yesu wano ari more, ñei yewa kau eñe sogino asu qotkoineño matalikaki geke, ea eñe maine lap lap ramu more wetine lotkeki tik ñanen metke. Naso yewao ñei ñerep eñe ka more kaet onge.

¹⁶ Ea wane berek ware ware edo qelan ñei asu qotkoinerop eñane so berek seu seuenane kine ra qelanane ñei ñerep magu yewa edangoi.

¹⁷ Ea wane ñei ñerep eñe dere more, koropño Yesu wane don togole iwa rakoi, Yesu eñe ikopka ñenane kepe mat iwa qeligeso kepe mat maneo ariake.

¹⁸ Yesu eñe seki koto waketkiso, ñei yewa sogino asu qotkoinerop geke, eñe Yesuerop arikeik wane sorinkake.

¹⁹ No, Yesu eñe ñei yewa ma kitatka rake, “Ge zinge matjono ari more nabok magak so wenjen sotawekopñone, kine kine solañono Waomño mamaike so Anutu wane wet borik suaine genjane solañono wakonmaike, ea wane donkisi edannom.”

²⁰ Yale olatkiso, ñei yewa eñe zinge ari more mat suaine mete etke, 10, yaline yewao korop lolike ge more solaine Yesuño maulukkake, ea wane ra qelanane edane arike. Ñei ñerep eñe dere more oñaene qaeke. Kepe iwa eñetine, Mat Suaine Mete Etke.

Yesu Eñe Yairus Borasine So Zoma Ñerep Mane Ma Menañotke

²¹ Pakiso, Yesu eñine so dokoine, eñe koso doku namuñ ratoke erinat ariuso ñei ñerep magu suaine eñe mo sari qalakko lewage metkoi.

²² Yairus eñe mat yewa wane Yuda wane lewa lewan urum wane ñetne, oño sari more Yesu wane osino kino pese ket wawetine qe more

²³ Yesu qesonka more zok arokke. “Borasone nigatne mo bomitne seukeakané okanmaike. Ge sari more metejone kutno motnom, zoma yewa qeliñkaki eñe maine koso menageake.”

²⁴ Pakiso, Yesu enje n̄ei yewa en̄erop ariukso n̄ei n̄er̄ep louloutne enje watke lolikka arikoi.

²⁵ Pakiso, n̄er̄ep mane enje n̄er̄ep zoma wener̄.

²⁶ Zoma yewa naso ban̄em metokangi, komaine 12 okangiso enje wesiine zoma yewa wane ra more mauluk mauluk en̄ano biraki midakakae, n̄o, enje maine mi ma menāj kakoi. Enje wikile zok takotke manbi, zoma eājo sari suakae.

²⁷ Pakiso, n̄er̄ep yewa enje Yesu wane siron dere more sari n̄ei n̄er̄ep magu suaine yewa en̄ane keueno Yesu maratka osino sari more iwa yale detke.

²⁸ “Na metener̄jo en̄ano uakaikale me takotino maineka mosikale, pakiso nae koso menāngale.”

²⁹ Eso n̄er̄ep yewa enje metine Yesu wane laplapko uaka more yewaka detki mo maine menānkake. Pakiso, n̄er̄ep zoma yewa mo midakakae.

³⁰ Yesu enje naso bomitne yemdaka detki zonomine natne ketki, ikop zinge enje qesononge. “Mājo metine nan̄ane takotko uakeke?”

³¹ Raki dokoine edo done mainge rakoi. “N̄ei louloutne edo wonge maguk ganbi, ge onoka wane don yaline qeson̄onmaine? N̄ene mi detmaine mājo n̄ei loutner̄jo meteene laplap n̄ono ua ganmami.”

³² Yale rau, Yesu enje pore lolike onge, ea mājo laplapino make ea marat̄kayakane okange.

³³ Pakiso, n̄er̄ep yewa enje Yesu takotino uakaki zomaine midakakae, yewa wane dere zok zonomine oreki kaetkake. Paki, enje Yesu wane osino sari pese wawetine qe ket more okange, yewa wane kine olatke.

³⁴ Pakiso, Yesūjo enje olatke, “Borasone, malip malip̄n̄onējo zomājone yewa ma ewek ganmaike. Ea wane ge maine ari more wet maepko gekene. Zomājone mo korop midawaremaike.”

³⁵ Yesu enje n̄er̄ep don olale okoraki, naso yewaka n̄ei natne enje Yairus wane matko n̄ine mat qelige sari olale rakoi, “Ge! Borason̄one nigatne mo seukmaike. Yesu mi iwenka sarikene yeine. Enje maine mi ma wirik kayake.”

³⁶ N̄o, Yesu enje en̄ane don wane ket mi more so, enje Yairus olatke, “Ge misuk kaet gangep! Ge mali malip̄jone togolekep!”

³⁷ Yesu enje yale ra more n̄ei n̄er̄ep mawaluk one more Petoro so Yakop, so en̄ane n̄ole Yohane, karewe edoka en̄erop Yairus wane matko wener̄ arikoi.

³⁸ Enje mat yewao sari more Yesūjo ongi, ukat suaine ma more zok maner̄op arokkoi.

³⁹ Enje ari waket more magu edange. “N̄ine mi arokeu so ukat suaine zok mi mau. N̄er̄ep n̄er̄ep iwa enje mi seukike. Enje yaup kulu pamaike.”

⁴⁰ Yale ra edangi, enje wawaine don olale more bokaka Yesu kurōj kakoi. Pakiso, Yesu enje mat yewao n̄ino osopone moreso enje medep nagamagain̄e, en̄ine so dokoine karewe en̄jeneka ari more medep mat an̄aine pake, yewao ari waket kakoi.

⁴¹ Pakiso, Yesu enje n̄er̄ep n̄er̄ep seuseune ea wane metino ma more Yuda dongoka olatke, “Talita koumi”. Don yewa iwa yale, “N̄er̄ep nigatne na golatmaile. Ge wienom!”

⁴² N̄er̄ep n̄er̄ep yewa enje ikopka wisikae wie arike. N̄er̄ep n̄er̄ep komaine 12. Ea wane n̄ei n̄er̄ep enje masi ea ka more zok on̄aene qaeke.

⁴³ Pakiso, Yesūjo nagamagain̄e yewa togole etange, “N̄ire medep n̄ara manbit nekep. N̄o, n̄ire kine kine iwa wane don kisi yaupaup misuk raut suayake.”

6

Nasaret Njei Njerep Edo Yesu Njaded Kakoi.

¹ Yesu enjine so dokoine enje mat yewa qelige more enjine matine Nasaret arikoi.

² Pakiso qezarek naso okangiso enje ari njei njerep Yuda enjane miti lewa lewanj urum kotino metkoi, yewa kito ebonge. Paki, magu suaine metkoi, enje detka more dereretinane onjaene qaeki rakoi. “Ei! Njei yewa enje don yewa diao njine meke? Dereret yewa manjo manike? Enje enjine masi togole iwa dalino mamaike?”

³ Njei yewa enje matmama. Enje Maria wane gipole. Enjane njolekouno Yakop, Yosep, Yuda so Simon so qakouno iwa njenerop wenenj gemami.” Enje yale ra more njaded kakoi.

⁴ Ea wane Yesuno iwa yale edange. “Anutu wane qelit njei propet enje mat banjem miti urata ma ge arimami, edo enjane enjetene zok mawaon okanmami. No, matkopene so wenjem sotak so matene kotino edo enjane enjetine maket biraon okanmami.”

⁵ Eso yalinane Yesu matkouno njei njerep enjane mali malipene mi pake. Ea wane Yesu enje pore ka more masi togogole enjano zok mi make. Enje zoma njei njerep weku weku metine more ma menanjonge.

⁶ Pakiso, Yesu enje Nasaret mat qelige ari, mat natne yewao lolike ge more, Anutu wane binjek don njei njerep edange. No njei njerep ea enje wetno mi malipkakoi, enjane yemo dere mezet okange.

Yesu Enje Dokoine 12 Uratao Biraonge

⁷ Naso yewao Yesu enje dokoine 12 ea naso yewao qeduguone more etkeka etkeka, matko matko biraonge. So enje binjek don ra qelanjanikei wane so njei njerep enjano asu qotkoine esopongei wane zonom takotonge.

⁸ Pakimo edange, “Njine qesinjine maine qesinj nagu kei wane makei, eso kine kine natne wenenj mi ma arikei, njara so kite gerep me wesi kite mane misuk ma arikei, ea yeine,

⁹ njine kie kulit so takot suaine weku bira arikei, takot etke eamo yeine.”

¹⁰ Enje koso edange, “No, njine mat maneo ari lotke more njei njerep qeson onbi edo raiki, maine iwa saket mere pa wie okanbi, mat yewa wane kotinoka mere pa wie okanikei.

¹¹ No mat mane edo njinane don mi dere more, njinerop mi mesikei wane rauso, njine mat yewa qelige more, kie njino kepe nalek yewa sauke lakokeu ket metki, so enje masi ea ka more desikei, Anutuno njenerop njaba okanmaike.”

¹² Pakiso, dokoine enje matko matko ari more, mat louloutne eao binjek don iwa yale edangoi, “Njine masi tanik kine kine qotkoine ea korop qelige njadedka more weti mainge wareu!”

¹³ Pakiso, enje asu qotkoine louloutne zok njei njerep enjano njine osop one moreso njei njerep zomaenerop ea kelok tau more, korop ebu ma menanj ongoi.

Yohane Doku Tau Tau Enje Seukke.

¹⁴ Naso yewao kepe wareware Herot enje Yesu wane donkisinjo detki mo zok mat korop rokokpeke. Njei njerep natne enje rakoi, “Yohane doku tautaujo mo deresereo njine wisikae wieke. Ea wane enje masi tanik zonominerop togogole iwa mamaike.”

¹⁵ No njei natne enje rakoi, “Enje Elaiya!” Natne enje rakoi, “Enje Anutu wane qelit njei propet mane, enje mo propet sogine gekoi, enje yaleka.”

16 Kepe ware ware Herot eje ea dere more rake, “Yohane doku tautau ea mo noŋo sogino ebine kitatkole. Eje koso yewa mo wisikae wie gemaikē.”

17-18 Mo sogino Yohane doku tau tau eje wisika ge more don togole Herot wano rake, “Ge ŋonŋone Pilip wane ŋanomine ea kobu makone. Masi yewa mi kopkemaikē.” Sogine Herot eje zok Herodias ŋolane ŋanomine kobu make. Ea wane, Herot eje ŋei biraongi ari malipka mulap togoleŋo lukka masari more, mulap urumgo warage ari birakakoi.

19 Ŋo Herodias eje Yohane wane dere worik okanka more qeki seukeakane okange, ŋo Herot eje Yohane maine warekake.

20 Herot eje Yohane ŋei koboine, Anutuŋo birakake, dere qeka okane more kaetkaki mauluke warekake. Herot eje naso natneo Yohane wane anjaino ŋine don natne dere more naso banem qisemaŋke.

21 Paki, Herodias eje Yohane qeki seukeakane numaine iwa yale maratkkake. Herot eje ŋara suaine maki zeki ejine wakon wakon nasoino more edoraki ŋei loutne sarikoi. Pakiso, eje gavaman kepe ware ware suaine so kawali ŋei ejane ware ware suaine so Galili kotino mat suaine mere arimaikē, ea wane ŋei suaine suaine qeson onge.

22 Herodias borasine eje sari ejet kito oreke. Ea wane Herot so ŋei ŋara nekoi, eje korop ejane simin onge. Ea wane Herot eje ŋerep natawen yewa qesonka rake: “Ge kine kine yewa me yewa wane ra more qeson nannom, na maine ginikale.”

23 Eje atak loutne ra togoleke, “Na ra togolemaile. Kine kine yewa me yewa maine ginikale. So nanjane kepe aboŋ suaine ea ginikalane! Ranom na maine keuoka mapoke more ginikale.”

24 Pakiso, ŋerep natawen yewa eje ari nagaine iwa yale qesonkake, “Na Herot onoka wane qesonka rawe niniake?”

Rakiso, Herodiasŋo olatke, “Ge ari Yohane doku tau tau ebine kitasiakane qesonkaikene!”

25 Yale olatkiso, ŋerep yewa eje ikopka biririke Herot wano ari qesonka rake, “Nanjane similene iwa yale. Ge ukudeka Yohane doku tautau wane ebine kitare more peletko more nanjano ma sari ninnom!”

26 Herot eje yewa dere more zok detki qomine umare lukke, ŋo mo ŋei suaine ejane deeno atak loutne takorakot ra togole okange, ea wane eje dalino koso dereretine maingeki rap.

27 Ea wane ikopka kawali ŋei mane birakaki ari mulap urum koto Yohane wane ebine kitare more, lewetine ea make.

28 Pakiso, eje Yohane wane lewine ea pelet maneo more, so masari ŋerep natawen yewa mangi, so eje ma ari nagaine mange.

29 Pakiso, Yohane wane ŋadino dokoine gekoi, eje dere more sari Yohane pareŋine ea ma ari deŋesereo dukkakoi.

Yesu Eje Ŋei Ŋerep 5, 000 Ŋara Gumeonge.

30 Ea wane Yesu eje dokoine mo etkeka etkeka, matko matko ari warekoi. Eje zinge sari koso Yesu wano lewage more, don kisi urata kine kine makoi, so biŋek don magu edangoi, ea olatwarekoi.

31 Pakiso, ŋei ŋerep louloutne Yesu wano ari sari okanbi, ea wane eje ŋara mire nene wane numaine mi wakonge. Ea wane Yesuŋo dokoine edane rake, “Wieu, kepe ŋeiine midaino, ari more ŋenzeka nigatne mere zonom maŋem.”

32 Rakiso, eje kieke seki mane nigatne ma more wie kepe mane ŋei midaino enjane arikoi.

33 No ɲei ɲerep korop eɲe mo onbi ariuso, eɲe ikopka detone more ɲadeeno mogatone taganka biririke qalakko yewa Yesu eɲine so dokoine arikoi, yewao alakane ari lotkekoi. Matne matne ɲei ɲerep korop yewa sarikoi.

34 Yesu eɲe seki qeliɲka ket more ɲei ɲerep magu suaine yewa one more qom borik suaine eɲane okange. Eɲe ongi maine mi metlukkoi. Eɲe medep nigatne nagamagaene seuseune, wanap yale metpi, Yesu eɲe biɲek don loutne kito ebonge.

35-36 Kepe zinge kere qoeakane okangiso dokoine eɲe Yesu wano sari rakoi, “Ge magu iwa edane bira onnom eɲe mat osop mere arimaikē. Yewao ari more ɲara maratkau, kepe iwa ɲei midaine so ruo mo kerekane okanmaikē.”

37 Pakiso, Yesuɲo iwa yale edange, “Nido ɲara ebonikei.”

Eɲe rakoi, “N̄ei nau! N̄ene 500 wesi setne eaɲo eɲane ɲara maine mi golekene.”

38 Yesu eɲe koso qeson onge. “N̄ara darap ɲenzo metmaikē? Ari ka more sari nolatpi!”

Raki eɲe ari ka more sari olale rakoi, “Bret nigatne mete mane so zawon etke.”

39 Yale rauso Yesuɲo dokoine edane rake, “N̄ine ɲei ɲerep maguine maguine mapoke bira onbi pese ket touk kutno metpi.”

40 Rakiso, eɲe yale ɲei ɲerep mapok onbi magu mane 100, magu mane 50 yale mere arikoi.

41 Metpiwo, Yesuɲo bret mete mane so zawon etke ea ma more malipka okora qeliwo potki waki mosopka more bret so zawon ea mapoke more, dokoine ebongi, damo qe ɲei ɲerep magu yewa ebonwarekoi.

42 Paki, ɲei ɲerep magu yewa eɲe korop neu ɲatene qeki rokop onwareke.

43 Paki dokoine eɲe ɲara nekoi, ea wane tutule ea qedugu more rosa 12 yale rosakkoi.

44 N̄ei ɲara yewa nekoi, eɲe 5, 000 yaline.

Yesu Eɲe Doku Namuɲ Kutno Gesoke Arike.

45 Ikopka, Yesuɲo dokoine qebin ongi eɲe sekiwo wa more doku namuɲ nat parom Betsaida oken alakane arikoi. N̄o eɲine yemo yewa mere ɲei ɲerep magu yewa biraongi mateno ariwarekoi.

46 Yesu eɲe ɲei ɲerep bira ongi korop ariwareuso, eɲe bonaga mane nigatne eao wa more meɲenka metke.

47 No, ruoo dokoine eɲe seki kutno doku namuɲ kebago metpi so, Yesu eɲineka tagalo metke.

48 Yesu eɲe ruo panaman koto dokoine ongi momoɲo qebinongi, eɲe urata suaine zok pelekoi. Paki, kepe qae qae nasoo. Yesuɲo doku namuɲ kutnoka qesokma gesokma sari osoeno lotke more, yuanoniakane okange.

49 Dokoine eɲe Yesu doku namuɲ kutno gesokma gesokma sariki ka more, kuroge aroke rakoi, “N̄ei seuseune eɲane oɲaeneɲo sarimaikē.”

50 Eɲe eɲɲenarek ka more kaet suaine okangoi, pakimo, Yesu eɲe yewaka done raki paki, edane rake,

“N̄ine togoleu iwa yemo noɲom sarimaile! N̄ine misuk kaet ɲuniake!”

51 Yale ra edane more seki kutno wa metkiso momo doɲ mangi dokoine eɲe ea ka more, oɲaene qaeki metkoi.

⁵² Eje Yesu wane zonomine mi detlukkakoi. So Yesu eje jei n̄rep magu suaine n̄ara ebonge, ea wane eje deretene mi qelanjange, eje dereretene zok manerop siukki qelan okangoi.

Yesu Eje Genesaret Kepeo Zoma Jei Loutne Ma Menajonge

⁵³ Yesu enjine so dokoine, eje Galili doku namuŋ yuane more, ari Genesaret lotkekoi. Galili doku namuŋ nat paromino kere kito more seki qalako lukkakoi.

⁵⁴ Sekiwo njine qelige ketpi, so mat yewa wane jei n̄rep eje ikop mo Yesu ka more detkakoi.

⁵⁵ Eje Yesu wane donkisi dere more ikopka ket biririke matko matko ari zoma jei n̄rep zuanjone ebu sarikoi. N̄o natne edom numa ari ari wane konap mi okangoiwo, ea teweo pise tewekone korop Yesu wano ebu sariwarekoi.

⁵⁶ Yesu eje korop mat nigatne kotino me mat suaino ari lotkemanjke, rokop eje zoma jei n̄rep ebu sari soberj keuno biraone more Yesu mejenka ramanjko, “Zoma jei n̄rep iwa eje maine genjane takotnjone ea uakakei.” Rau eje detongi, meteene takotino ua ka more menajonmanjke.

7

Anutu Wane Gege Eajo Sogi Gege Yuankamaike

¹ Anutu wane papa togon welaine jei natne, Parisi, so Anutu papa togon welaine jei natne, Skribe, eje Yerusalem njine sari Yesu wano lewanjoi.

² Eje Yesu dokoine onbi meteene mi saukeye libe qeke, eje yaup n̄ara ma neko.

³ Parisi so Yuda jei n̄rep korop eje aso njabo enjane masi ea mogare ge okanmanjko. Eje n̄ara nekeiwane okane more aso njabo ra rokop don yale rake, yalewaka enjane rokoune ma more meteene saukeye more maine ne okangoi.

⁴ So nalu qole qoleo ari more zinge sari n̄ara nekeiwane okane more eje doku tau more ne okangoi. Eje kine kine natne aso njabo enjane masi ea korop mogare okan waremanjko. Eje lase, kap n̄ara mire ne, so kulu papa wane kine kine korop saukeye mauluke gemanjko.

⁵ Eje Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Onoka wane dokonjone eje asonjabo enjane numa tego ea mi mogatmami. Eje meteene mi saukeye more n̄ara yaup ma nemami.”

⁶ Rauso, eje iwa yale edange, “Isaianjo njine isi jei zok njidorake, njinane kinenjine papiao iwa yale Anutu wane dongo qeke pamaike. ‘Anutuno rake, Jei tego yewa eje pienerjoka nanjane enjete nora bukeye waokanmaike. N̄o, wet dereretenejo yemo na qelijnane more, amanjkoramami.’”

⁷ Eje nae yaup enjete nora bukeye waokanmaike. Eje aso njabo enjane numa tego yewa kito ebone more raokanmami, iwa Anutu wane don.’”

⁸ Yesu eje koso edane rake, “Njine Anutu wane don masi koboboine mo qeligeu siuk njunmaike? Pakimo, njine jei njinjnine aso njabo enjane don eaka malipka gemami.”

⁹ Yesu eje koso edange, “Njine zok detlukeye more Anutu wane don koboboine ea matali qetali okane more njinjnine asonjabo enjane numa tego malipka gemami.”

¹⁰ Mosenjo sogino qei bano mo rake, ‘Njine nabok magak ere qesinjore more geokanikei, N̄o, jei mane eje nabok magak don borikine etanjakeo, eje qeu seukeye.’

11 No, njine, Anutu wane papa togon welaine jei, jei njerep masi kine mane iwa yale edanmami. Jei mane eje wesiinerop nagamagaina qesinj osiakane okane, no, siluj etane raokanmaike, na mo Anutu wane binjek qile.

12 Njine yale edanbi, eje naga magaene mi qesinjone more, qelinj onmanjkei.

13 Njine njinjine asonjabo kito ebo ebon jei njerep ea edanmami, njine Anutu wane don zonomine mau kito okanmaike. Njine kine kine loutne yalewa ma okanmami.”

Kine Kine Iwanjo Maki Jei Dienerop Okanmanjkei

14 Yesu eje koso jei njerep magu suaine edoraki sariu edange, “Njine koropjo nanane don iwa dere more wetnjinejo motpi so detlukkeu.

15 Njine detmami, kine kine iwa diinerop njadino pamaike, eanjo njinane kotonjine mi maki sigileake. No kine kine natne njinane wet dereretnjine kotino pamaike, eanjo saket more maki wet dereretnjine korop sigile okanmaike.

16 Jei mane eje wetineropjo don iwa detlukkeake.

17 Yale ra more eje jei njerep yewa qelinjone more ejine so dokoine eje ari mat maneo wa more don rokop rake yewa wane kine desikeiwane gesonkakoi.”

18 Yesu eje iwa yale edange, “Njinane dereretnjinejo jei njerep natne ejane dereret mi yuan onmaike. Njara kine kine korop pamaike, eanjo ne more jei njerep mi sigilekene.

19 Njara yewa wet dereretnjine mi qeduguyake. Njara qomnjino ket more koso kanjinoka saket ariake.” Iwa yale Yesu eje njara kine kine yewa eje korop Anutu wane kaitko libekaka pamaike.

20 Pakiso, eje rake, “Kine kine jei wet dereret kotino pamaike, eanjo saket more maki jei njerep wet dereretnjine korop sigile okanmaike.

21 Jei njerep wet dereretko pa more saket maki jei njerep dirop okanokanmaine yemo iwa, edo dereret qotkoine detokanmami, so jei njerep natewan qaluwit wenip yauyaup ma okanmami, so jei naka pilanjjo engu mamami me kine kinejo matalionbi seuke okanmami, kobu ma okanmami,

22 jei mane eje jei mane wane njanomine kobu ma okanmaike, bailalarj okan okanmami. Njine masi tanik kine kine natne korop okan okanmami, isi kine kine ma okanmami, wawaine masi kine kine okan okanmami, bau wawa masi kine kine ma okanmami, qe baik ma baik don ra okanmami, wawaine don kine kine ra okanmami, doku togole ne more qelanj qelanjine okan numa kine kine mau bori okanmaike.

23 Masi tanik kine kine qotkoine korop iwanjo jei njerep wet dereretko pa more eanjo saket maki jei njerep dienerop okan okanmami.”

Njerep Mane Ejane Malip Malipine Togole

24 Yesu eje yewa qelige ea njine wie Tire matko ari lotke more, mat mane wane kotino ari waket siuke metke, onoka wane jei njerep edo esatka enjano mi sari lewanjei wane. No siluj dalino siuke metkirap.

25 Mida! Njerep mane mat yewa njine eje Yesu mo detkaki metke. Njerep yewa eje borasine asu qotkoinejo matalikaki metke, ea wane njerep yewa eje ikopka sari Yesu wane osino kino ket pese wawetine qeke.

26 Njerep yewa eje tego maneo njine, qelanj njerep, eje Yuda wane tegoonjine mida. Eje Ponisia tegoo njine, kepe mat ea wane welaine, eamo Siria kepeo. Eje Yesu wano ari seleleine qe menjenka more rake, “Borasone asu qotkoinejo matalikaki metmaike. Ge esopkanom!”

²⁷ Yesu enje olale rake, “Nene mikepka medep n̄ara gumeon̄jem. Nene medep en̄ane n̄ara maine mi biran̄jem kasimde en̄ano ariake.”

²⁸ Yale rakiso, n̄erep enje mainge rake, “Waom, ge don wele ramaine, n̄o medep enje n̄ara ne okanmami, naso yewao sisine kepo ketki kasi enje medep en̄ane n̄ara sisine ea ma ne okanman̄kei.”

²⁹ Pakiso, Yesu enje n̄erep olatke, “Ge yale ramaine, ea wane maine zinge arinom borason̄one asu qotkoine ea mo qeliñ kamaike.”

³⁰ Yale ra olatki, n̄erep enje zinge matko ari kaki borasine ea asu qotkoine n̄o mo welekatne qeliñka saket ariki enje maine papaino kulu pake.

Yesu Enje N̄ei Mane An̄a Ketine Won Wole Ma Menan̄jake.

³¹ Yesu enje wie Tire qelige more Sidon kepe so Mat Suaine Meteetke(10) kepe keuoka ratoke ari Galili doku namugo lotkeke.

³² N̄ei natne enje n̄ei mane done mi raraine so ketine won wole ea Yesu wano iwenka sari on̄o metine more ma menan̄ kayakane olatkoi.

³³ Pakiso, Yesu enje n̄ei yewa maki eretneka n̄ei n̄erep magu yewa qeliñone aman̄ ari mere so Yesu n̄o n̄ei yewa wane ketino metine boine n̄o qesikane more, mekatine boino sopotke belakamino motke.

³⁴ More so qeliwo potki waki wetine aroke saki, rake, “Epaata!” Don ea wane kine iwa yale. “Ket̄none so an̄an̄one lotkeuk!”

³⁵ Yale raki n̄ei yewa dereretine lotkeki korop detkake. So belakamine umareke, ea ewekki don maine rake.

³⁶ Yesu enje sari n̄ei n̄erep magu yewa rawetone more rake, “Masi iwa mamaile, ea wane don sigi misuk rau sua ariake.” Yale ra naso ban̄jem rawetone okanman̄ke, n̄o, enje soringe takotke en̄ane don sigi rau sua ariman̄ke.

³⁷ N̄ei n̄erep korop enje on̄aene qaeki rakoi, “Urata kine kine natne welekatne wakonmaike. No, Yesu enje n̄ei ketine won wole ea maki lotkeki don detlukmaike. So enje n̄ei an̄aine umatne so mawon mawole, ea maki don ramaike.”

8

¹ Naso yewao n̄ei n̄erep magu suaine natne enje Yesu wano koso lewan̄goi, n̄o, n̄araene mo korop midaonge, Yesu enje dokoine edoraki sariu edange,

² “Na n̄ei n̄erep magu suaine iwa en̄ane qom borik suaine detmaile, enje zok kaiwe mama karewe naerop metpi n̄araene mo midamaike.

³ N̄o, enje n̄ara mi nene yaup metpi, na biraonbe ariekiwo, natne enje ari more numao deene lolikki ket rasukei. Natne enje matene amenjine sarikoi.”

⁴ Dokoine enje en̄ane don mainge rakoi, “Kepe iwa n̄eiine midaine, ge detmaine n̄ene n̄ara diaon̄jine n̄ei n̄erep iwa ma ebon̄jem neu rokoponiake?”

⁵ Yale rauso, Yesu enje qeson one rake, “N̄inano bret darap metmaike?”

Raki, enje maratka more rakoi, “Bret mete mane so mete natko zitne etke(7) metmaike.”

⁶ Olatpiso, Yesu enje n̄ei n̄erep edane rake, “N̄ine korop pese ket kepo metpi.” Raki enje korop pese metpiso, enjine bret mete mane so mete natko zitne etke(7), yewa ma more, Anutu wano bakom kito mosopka more mapoke dokoine ebongi edo damo qe n̄ei n̄erep magu suaine yewa korop ebonwarekoi.

⁷ No, enje zawn̄on̄ nigatne karewe metke, ea wenen̄ manbiso enje yalewaka Anutu bakom kito more mosopka dokoine ebongi, enje yale waka damo qe korop magu yewa ebonwarekoi.

⁸ Eje neu rokop ongiso, Yesu dokoine eje njara tutule yewa rosa 7 yale rosakko.

⁹ Nei njerep magu yewa eje 4, 000njo metkoi.

¹⁰ Yesu eje jei njerep magu yewa biraongi, ariu, ejine so dokoine ikopka sekiwo wa more Dalimanutia kepeo arikoi.

Anutu Wane Papa Togon Welaine Jei, Parisi, Edo Masi Togogle Mayakane Yesu Qesonkakoi.

¹¹ Ea ari lotkeuso Anutu wane papa togon welaine jei natne, Parisi, eje sari Yesu wano anja soranj don okane more Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Ge masi togole mane ma sikannjonnom kanjem, ge Anutu wano njine sarimaine.” Eje yale ra more dongo liwekkaikei wane okangoi.

¹² Yesu eje rake, “Oo yai! Onoka wane jei njerep eje naso iwao nonjo masi togogle mane mawe kaikeiwane sari ramami? Midakaka! Naso iwa nonjo masi togogle mane koso jei njerep njinano mi ma sikan njunikale.”

¹³ Yesu eje yale edane more ejine so dokoine eje mat yewa qelige sekiwo wa more doku namun kitare eri nat parom arikoi.

Yesu Eje Rake, “Njine Parisi So Herot Erane Masi Kaulukkei.”

¹⁴ Yesu dokoine eje bret natne wenenj mi makoi. Eje nigetongi yaup sekiwo wa arikoi. Bret weku seki kotino pake.

¹⁵ Yesu eje ea wane girem don togole edane rake, “Njine Anutu wane papa togon welaine jei, Parisi ejane tego so Herot ejane masi kauluk onikei. Eje bret maki sua okanmaike. Ejane masi eanjo yalewa jei korop rokoponmaike.”

¹⁶ Dokoine eje don yale dere more, eje enjene auye rakoi, “Bret eri nigetjongi qelige sarine, eje ea wane mane ramaike.”

¹⁷ Rau, Yesu eje don yewa dere more edange, “Njine onoka wane njinnjine aumami, njene bret mida? Oo, njine wet dereretjine midaine? Oo njine dereretjine mo wongike.

¹⁸ Njine dejine wenenj, njine onoka wane kine kine mi kamami me? Njine ketjinerop onoka wane don yewa wane kine mi detkamami me? Njine mo nigetjunikei me?

¹⁹ Naso na bret mete mane mapoke, 5 tausen(5, 000) jei njerep ejano njibonbe damo qekoi, naso yewao njado neu, wokitne metki njine rosa darap rosakko?”

Eje rakoi, “Rosa 12!”

²⁰ Eje yale raumo, Yesu eje koso qesononge, “No njine na bret 7 mapoke, jei njerep 4, 000 ejano njibonbe, damo qe ebongoi, naso yewao eje neu, wokitne metki njine rosa darap rosakko?”

Eje rakoi, “Rosa sewen.”

²¹ Rau, Yesu eje yewaka edange, “Njine zok ea mi detlukkamami me?”

Yesu Eje Betsaida Matko Jei Mane De Pilik Ma Menanjake.

²² Pakiso, eje ari Betsaida lotkeu, jei mane deine pilik pilikine, eje Yesu wano ma sarikoi, jei ea eje Yesuno metine lewetino mosiakane.

²³ Pakiso, Yesu eje jei de pilik yewa metino maki, ere mat njadino qeinat ket more, Yesuno jei yewa deino mekatine spotke more, so metineno deino qesikane rake, “Ge maine pore kine kine kamaine me?”

²⁴ Rakiso, jei yewa eje pore lolike more rake, “Na jei natne pore onmaile. Na onbe eki yale arimami.”

²⁵ Yesu enje metinejo koso nei yewa wano motki, nei yewa enje deine togoleka pore kaki, deine mo maine wakongi, pore kine kine korop ka qelanange.

²⁶ Pakiso, Yesu enje nei yewa olale biraka rake, “Ge kere more eri mat suaino misuk wakesikene. Ge koboboine ari matjono lotkekene.”

Petoro Enje Yesu Wane Ra Qelanane Rake, Enje Kristo

²⁷ Yesu enjine so dokoine enje yewa njine wie arimage mat natne Sisaria Pilipai osino lotkekoi, numa keuno dokoine qesononge, “Nei njerep enje na wamo ma noramami?”

²⁸ Edo iwa yale olatkoi, “Natne edo ge Yohane doku tau tau goramami. No, natne edo ge Elaiya goramami. No, natne edo ramami, ge Anutu wane qelit nei propet mane sogine gekoi, enjano njine.”

²⁹ Yale rauso, koso enjine qesonone rake, “No, njidom yemo nanjane dalino ramami?”

Rakiso Petorojo donine turunjine mainge olale rake, “Ge Mesia, Anutujo biragange.”

³⁰ Yale rakiso, enje togoleka ra wetone rake, “Njine nanjane kine yewa nei mane misuk olasikei.”

Yesu Enje Seuke More Koso Wisikae Wieakane Rake

³¹ Yesu enje kieke more, enjine solaino wikile wakoniake ea wane dokoine kito edane more rake, “Nei Wawainane Gipole na wikile zok manerop peikkale. Nei njerne korop so Anutu wane mosop nei suaine so Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei, Skribe, enje korop njadeknane more, nekuwi seukkale, kaiwe mama karewe yale pa more, koso wisikae wiewale.”

³² Yesu enje yale ra qelanane edangi, Petoro enje Yesu maki ere qeinat ket mere more Yesu rawetka rake, “Nei enje ge mi gekukei.”

³³ No, Yesu enje zinge pore dokoine one more Petoro rawetka rake, “Nei borikine, ge na njadeno arinom! Gojo weti Anutu wane wet dereret mi detmaine! Midaka! Ge kepe nei wet so dereret eaka dere gemaine!”

³⁴ Yesu enje enjine dokoine so nei njerep magu korop edoraki enjane osino sariu, iwa yale edange, “Ninano njine nei manejo na mogat naniakane raso, enjine simileine ea korop maki ketwarekiso wikile desiakane eweke ariki enje na nekukei, yalewaka enje gekei.

³⁵ Nei mane enje wikilane kaetkaki solaine mawalukayakeo, enje gege wane numaine korop siuklukkayake. No, nei mane enje binjek don wane so nae wane wetkeake, paki gegeine korop qikka more, ea waneka ra more seukeake, nei yewa enje gege marat kayake.

³⁶ No, nei mane enje kepe wane aboj kine kine korop magekeo, enje seuke more onoka marat kayake? Midakaka!

³⁷ Seuke more koso onokakanjo gege wane lewine qelingi sari maniake?

³⁸ Ukude naso iwao kepe iwa wane nei njerep korop masi gotkoine kine kinejo mau watke rokopkemaikae. So enje wawaine masi kine kine ea korop Anutu wane deo okanwaremami. Nei mane enje naso iwao nei njerep magu yewa enjane keueno njine enje nae so nanjane binjek don rayakane gamu gamu okane geakeo, na Nei Wawainane Gipolejo ramaile, na njado Anutujo enjine tungo biranangi, anjelo magu enjerep qeli qelinka sarikene, naso yewao na nei yewa don koboine maine mi olasikale.”

9

1 Yesu eɛe koso don takotke iwa yale edange, “Na welekatne ɛɛdanmaile, ɛɛi natne ɛɛine iwa okoramami, mi seuke more wisika gekel, naso eao Anutuɛo ɛɛine korop wareɛɛunmaike, eao Anutuɛo qeli ewe zonominerop wakongi kaikei.”

Yesu Sola Tanikine Kine Mane Okange

2 Kaiwe mama 6 qoikiso, Yesu eɛe Petoro, Yakop so Yohane ebuki enɛɛeneka bonaga mane kiroroina wetika weti yewao wakoi. Wa enɛɛeneka okorauso, enɛɛane deeno eaka Yesu wane kait sola tanikine qeinge more kine mane okange.

3 Laplap kine kine korop libe libe qe qelaɛɛane teine okange. Kepe ɛɛi manerɛo okangi, enɛɛane laplap yale libe libe qelaɛɛane teine mi okaniake, so sauki yalewa maine mi wakoniake.

4 Dokoine eɛe pore otpi ɛɛabotkine Elia so Mose ere wakone more Yesurop don auye okorakoi.

5 Petoro eɛe ea ka more ikopka Yesu olale rake, “Kito ɛɛebon ɛɛebon! ɛɛene iwa metɛɛem wekumane zok okanmaike. ɛɛene maine seli kise karewe(3) maikene! Mane geɛɛane, mane Mose wane, mane Elia wane!”

6 Petoro enɛɛine so kimatkine eɛe kaet zok okangoi. Ea wane Petoro eɛe masi tanik yewa wane kine mi detluke more don qazaɛɛ rake.

7 Paki, eaka wakongi paki, kezooɛo ɛɛi karewe korop kawetongi so Anutu aɛɛainerɛo kezoo koto ɛɛine iwa yale rake, “Yewa nanane wemedep wekuku! Na wetnerɛo malipkamaile. ɛɛine korop enɛɛane don desikei!”

8 Don yale wakongi dere more so dokoine eɛe ikopka deene pore lolike ɛɛi mane mi kakoi. Yesu enɛɛineka enɛɛerop okoraki, kakoi.

9 Eɛe bonaga qeliɛɛka ket more, Yesu eɛe dokoine togogle rawetone rake, “Kine kine iwa wakongi kamami, ea wane ɛɛi ɛɛerep siron misuk ra qelaɛɛan onikei. Baɛɛ, na ɛɛi Wawainane Gipoleɛo, deɛɛesereo ɛɛine wiekale, naso yewao maine ra qelaɛɛan onikei.”

10 Eɛe don ea dere teweke more enɛɛene auye rakoi, “Don yewa deɛɛesereo ɛɛine wie wie ea kine dalino wane ramaike.”

11 Ra more eɛe koso Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Dalino wane Anutu papa togon welaine ɛɛi, Skribe, eɛe ra okanmami, qelit ɛɛi, Elaiya eɛe alakane sari more, numa kine kine makoboeake?”

12 Yesu eɛe dokoine karewe enɛɛane don mainge rake, “Na ɛɛidanmaile. Elia eɛe mo sariki, ɛɛi eɛe enɛɛene simileene mogare more masi tanik kine kine zok okankakoi. Yale Anutu wane papa togon donɛo mo rake.

13 Skribe enɛɛane don ea i welekatne. Elaiyaɛo mikep sari more, enɛɛine kine kine mo mauluk wareke. ɛɛo, donba iwa yale onoka wane mo sogino Anutu wane papa togon dongo qekoi pamaike? Eɛe ramaike ɛɛi Wawainane Gipole eɛe wikile zok mayake, so ɛɛi edo manerop ma baikkaikei.”

Yesu Eɛe Medep Mane Asu Qotkoinerop Ma Manarɛɛkake.

14 Eɛe ea ɛɛine ket sari dokoine natne metkoi, eɛe onbi ɛɛi ɛɛerep magu suaine edo enɛɛano lewage lolikone mere more Anutu papa togon welaine ɛɛi, Skribe, eɛe dokoine enɛɛerop don auye kitat okangoi.

15 Paki, ɛɛi ɛɛerep magu yewa eɛe kau, Yesu sariki eɛe korop qomene qise poradaɛɛi biririke Yesu osino ari more kaiwe maine mangoi.

16 Yale rau, Yesu eɛe dokoine qesonone rake, “ɛɛine onoka wane don auye kitat okanmami?”

17 Yale qesonongi, nei n̄rep magu yewa eḡane keueno ḡine maneḡo wie rake, “Kito ebon ebon na medepne mane asu qotkoinoḡo kotino mere aḡaine ma won geki, ea wane na geḡano ma sarimaile.

18 Naso baḡem asu qotkoine yewaḡo medep iwa togoleka ma main qein ma birakaki kepo ket rasu paki, mekalekatine libeka aḡainoka saket qakki ḡetine paḡ kilipke more solaine korop togo togon qe okanmaike. Na, ea wane dokoḡone edanbe edo asu qotkoine yewa osop kaikei wane ḡaḡaemami.”

19 Yesu eḡe don yewa dere more, nei n̄rep edane rake, “Nei n̄rep magu iwa ḡine korop mali malip ḡine mida! Na naso darap ḡinerop gekale? Na naso baḡem yalewa ḡinerop ge more, umat kine kine ḡine qesiḡḡune okangale me? Ayop ḡine medep yewa naḡano ma sariu!”

20 Eḡe medep yewa eḡano ma ariu asu qotkoine eḡe Yesu ka more medep yewa main qein ma birakaki kepo ket kito todi todiḡ ariki mekalekatine libeka aḡainoka saket qakke.

21 Yesu eḡe medep magaine qesonka rake, “Naso darap eḡe iwa yale okankaki geke?”

Magaine eḡe rake, “Mo medepinoka yale okankaki naso kiroine gesake.

22 Naso louloutne asu qotkoine eḡo qeakane ma birakaki ari gerep kutno wa okanmaḡke. Naso natno ma birakaki ari doku koto ket okanmaḡke. Ge ḡaḡaekamaine? Ge ḡenane wet borik okane more ḡene qesiḡ ḡonikene.”

23 Yesu eḡe olatke, “Ge onoka wane qesonane ramaine, ge ḡaḡaemaine? Nei mane eḡe mali malip togole malipkayakeo, eḡano kine kine korop maine mawe wakonwarekei.”

24 Medep magaine ikopka boka rake, “Na ge malip ganmaile. ḡo na mali malipne togole mida. Ge siluḡ maine mapitnanikene!”

25 Yesu eḡe onḡi, nei n̄rep magu suaḡe eḡe sari lewaḡoḡi. Ea wane eḡe asu qotkoine ea togoleka boka olatke, “Asu qotkoine ket rasu aḡaḡone ma won genom, na ge golatmaile, ge medep yewa qeliḡkanom! Ge ari more koso mi zinge sari eḡano wakesikene.”

26 Yale ra olatki asu qotkoine ea eḡe togoleka boka aroke medep yewa togoleka rapapkaki, kepo ket pakiso saket arike. Medep eḡe seuseune yale pake, nei n̄rep korop eḡe rakoi, “Mo seukmaike.”

27 Eḡe yale rau, Yesu eḡe medep yewa metino ma more buke qesiḡkaki eḡe wie maine okorake.

28 Yesu eḡe yale okane more matko waki, dokoine eḡe enḡeneka san qesonka rakoi, “ḡene dalino wane asu qotkoine ea esop kaikenane ḡaḡaine?”

29 Pakiso, Yesu eḡe edange, “Kine kine natneḡo asu qotkoine ea maine mi esopkayake. Meḡe meḡen wekuḡo maine esopkayake.”

Yesu Eḡe Seuke More Wieakane Atak Mane Koso Edange.

30 Yesu eḡine so dokoine mat yewa qelige more Galili kepe keuoka rapoke arikoi. Nei n̄rep edo mi det kaikei wane eḡe sanko ket arikoi.

31 Eḡe enḡeneka ari mere more dokoine kito eboniake, ea wane. Pakiso, dokoine enḡeneka don iwa yale edange, “Nei edo Nei Wawainane Gipole, nei ḡaba eḡane meteeno birakakei. Edo qeu seukeake. Eḡe seuke more kaiwe mama karewe yale pa more baḡ koso wisikae wiewake.”

32 Yesu eḡe don yale ra edangi, eḡe don yewa wane kine detpi mi qelaḡanongi eḡe koso qesonka detlukkeiwane, kaetonge.

Yesu Dokoine Edo Don Auye Kitat Okan Nagu Rakoi, "Maŋo Nei Suaine."

³³ Eŋe ari Kaperneam mat suaino lotke more mat maneo wa mere Yesuŋo dokoine qesonone rake, "Njine numao sari more onokaka don auye kitat nagu okaniami?"

³⁴ Yale ra qesonongi, eŋe donene midaki metkoi. Onoka wane eŋe numao iwa yale ra auye sarikoi. Tego iwa njanano njine maŋo njetneze okanmaike.

³⁵ Yesu eŋe ket pese mere more dokoine 12 ea edoraki sari osino metpi edane rake, "Njine mane eŋe njetne okaniakane okane more, eŋe qei njado kito more njei korop eŋane qelit qeŋe okaniake."

³⁶ Yale ra more, medep mane nigatne ea ma sari qeki keueno okoraki, masatka okora edane rake,

³⁷ "Njine mane eŋe nanane tungo medep nigatne iwa yale mapitkayakeo, eŋe na mapitnanmaike okanmaike. Njine mane eŋe na mapitnaniakeo, eŋe magak biranangi ketkole, eŋe wenenj mapitkamaike okanmaike."

Njine Mane Eŋe Mi Njaba Njoniakoe Eŋe Njanane Kimaze Okanmaike

³⁸ Pakiso, Yohanenjo olale rake, "Kito njebo njebon! Njine kanem njei manenjo geŋane njetko ra asu qotkoine esopkamaike. Pakimo, eŋe njanane njadezo mi mogatjone sarikimo njene ra wetkamaine."

³⁹ Yesuŋo Yohane olatke, "Njine mi rawetkau! Njine mane eŋe nanane njetko masi mane togogole mayakeo, eŋe don borikine nanane ikopka maine njei njerep mi edaniake.

⁴⁰ Njine mane eŋe njene mi njabanonmaike, ea eŋe njanane kimaze okanmaike.

⁴¹ Naso njine doku wane seukeu, njei mane eŋe njine njune more detnjuniakae, Yesu wane dokoine, yale dere more doku ore njibongi nekeiwo, na welegatne njidanmaile. Njine yewa eŋe lewine manikale.

Kine Kine Qotkoine Iwanjo Njine Njerep Eŋane Malip Malipene Mataliokanmaike

⁴² "Medep nigatne iwa eŋe mali malipine nanano pamaike. Ea njei manenjo mataliako, Anutuŋo njei yewa wikile suaine maniake.

⁴³ No, metenonenjo qe isigangi, mali malipjone matalikeneo, ge metenone nat kitare biranom ariki, metenone natka qeliwo wa gege maratkaikene. No, ge metenone nat mi kitare more etkeka gekeneo, ge sola so onjaonja wenenj gerep sora qoiqoine midaine yewao kesikene.

⁴⁴ Gerep ea wane koma komainenjo njei njerep edore more mi seukkei. So gerep yewa njei njerep ezo more mi komayake. So njei njerep mi seukkei, eŋane wikile pa wayake.

⁴⁵ No ge kienonenjo isigangi, mali malipjone matalikeneo, ge kienjone nat kitare biranom ariake, ge kienjone natka qeliwo wa gege maratkaikene. No, ge kienjone nat mi kitare more etkeka gekeneo, ge sola so onjaonja wenenj gerep sora qoiqoine midaine yewao kesikene.

⁴⁶ Gerep ea wane koma komainenjo njei njerep edore more mi seukkei. So gerep yewa njei njerep ezo more mi komayake. So njei njerep mi seukkei eŋane wikile pa wayake.

⁴⁷ No, denonenjo isigangi, mali malipjone matalikeneo, ge maine denjone nat qe koko porike biranom ariake, ge denjone natka maine Anutuŋo warejoniakae kepe yewa maratkaikene. No, ge denjone nat mi qe koko porike more etkeka gekeneo, ge sola so onjaonja wenenj gerep sora qoiqoine midaine yewao kesikene.

⁴⁸ Gerep ea wane koma komainenjo hei n̄erep edore more mi seukkei. So gerep yewa hei n̄erep ezo more mi komayake. So hei n̄erep mi seukkei, enjane wikile pa wayake.

⁴⁹ “Sogino Yuda hei n̄erep enje Anutu wane bakom soep korop kiwetnjo kutno mot okangoi. Yalewaka, Anutu enje gerepnjo hei n̄erep korop kuteno motki ezoyake.

⁵⁰ “Kiwet wekumane. N̄o, enjane zonomine midayakeo, ge maine koso mi manom zonominerop okaniake.

“Kotonjine peamine pakep. Peamnjo gegeze maki togole pakep. Ge hei n̄erep korop enjerop kima geokanikene.”

10

Yesu Enje N̄ao N̄anom Qeliŋ Qeliŋ Wane Kito Ebonge

¹ Yesu enje wie ea qelige more, Yuda kepe wane nat paromino ari more Yordan doku kitare arike. N̄ei n̄erep magu suaine enje koso sari enjano lewageuso enje okane okanmageake yale mogare Anutu wane binjek don edange.

² Edangiso, Anutu papa togon welaine hei, Parisi, enje sari Yesu li-wekkaikei wane rakoi, “Ge ranom! N̄enze ra rokop donze enjano ramaike, hei mane enje maine n̄anomine esopkayake, me mida?”

³ Yesu enje donene mainge qesonone rake, “Sogino, Mosenjo ra rokop don daleo n̄ibonge.”

⁴ Enje mainge rakoi, “Mose enje rake, hei mane enje n̄anomine esopkayakane okane more, maine kibi mane qe more kibi yewa kot hei enjano more, maine n̄anomine esopkayake.”

⁵ Yesunjo edane rake, “N̄ine so n̄inane aso n̄abokopjine n̄injine wawaine n̄inane Mose enje n̄inane ra rokop don yewa qeke.

⁶ Moka sogino Anutu enje kine kine ma wakonwareke, naso yewao yale mi rake. Anutu papa togon don iwa yale qeke paki, ‘Anutunjo hei so n̄erep ma wakonore more biraotke.’

⁷ So, ‘N̄ei enje n̄erep mayakane okane more enje nagamagaina qeliŋore more n̄anominerop qeturage more, weku okangeik.

⁸ Ere n̄ao n̄anom okane more, solaetne qeduguwik, weku okangi gekeik.’

⁹ Anutunjo don yale ra more n̄aon̄anom maturan̄ otke. N̄einjo maine mi mapokosikei.”

¹⁰ Matko zinge ari more, dokoine enje koso ea wane qesonkakoi.

¹¹ Enje iwa yale edange, “N̄ei mane enje n̄anomine qeliŋka more n̄erep mane mayakeo, enje n̄anomine qeliŋka more, sot maratnayake, so hei ea bailalan̄ urata mayake.

¹² N̄o n̄erep enje yaleka n̄aone qeliŋka more, ari hei mane mayakeo, enje n̄aonano qeliŋka more, sot maratnayake, so n̄erep ea enje yaleka bailalan̄ urata mayake.”

Yesu Enje Medep Nigatne Mosoponge

¹³ N̄ei n̄erep enje dokoene Yesunjo metinenjo kuteno more mosop oniakane ra more enjano ebu sariu, dokoine edo don okanongoi.

¹⁴ Yesu enje dokoine edo masi yale okanbi one more wet gerep okane more edane rake, “N̄ine misuk ma walukonbi! Qeliŋonbi! Medep nigatne ea nanjane osono maine sariu! Anutu enje hei n̄erep medep nigatne iwa yaline enjane rokopko wareoniakane siminkamaike.

15 Na welekatne n̄idane ramaile. Medep nigatne eje Anutuño wareoniakane siminonmaike. N̄o n̄ei natne eje Anutuño wareoniakane mi siminonmaikeo, eje Anutu wane ware ware kepeo mi wakesikei.”

16 Yale ra more medep nigatne yewa edoka ebu okora metine kuteno more mosoponge.

N̄ei Aboñine Suaine Eñane Donkisi

17 Yesu eje wie yewa qelige ariki numao n̄ei mane eje biririke sari Yesu wane osino pese ket kino wawetine qe more qesonka rake, “Kito n̄ebo n̄ebon, maepne. Na dalino okane more naso ban̄em gege togon maratka geokanikale?”

18 Yale raki, Yesuño olatke, “Ge na mayakatne onoka wane noramaine? Anutu wekuño mayakatne so eje wekuño koboboine.

19 Ge Anutu wane papa togon don detmaine. Ge n̄ei mane mi qenom seukeake. N̄ire n̄aon̄anom mi biranagukeik so n̄ei me n̄erep mane misuk maiketik. Ge kobu mi maikene. Ge n̄ei mane mi ma baikkaikene. Ge n̄ei mane mi isikaikene. Ge nabok magak erane bango ge more erane don dereretkoka ge okanikene.”

20 N̄ei yewa eje rake, “Kito n̄ebo n̄ebon, na mo medepnoka tego yewa mane mi yuankakole. Mo korop okane gesakole gemaile iwa.”

21 Yesu eje ka more eñane simile dere more olatke, “Ge kine kine weku mi okanine. Ea makoboenom, ge ari more wesi aboñone korop ea ma more n̄ei aboñene midaine eje sunonikene. Sunone more yalinane ban̄ gege togon mat marat kaikene. Pakiso geñone sari n̄adeno mogatnane sarikene.”

22 don yale dere more, n̄ei yewa eje kaitine bori more zok manerop zoileke, so qomine umareki, qelige ariki, onoka wane, n̄o eje aboñine zok manerop umatne pamangane, eje yale okane so eje yeine qelige ariki.

23 N̄ei yewa eje ariki, Yesuño zinge pore lolike dokoine one edane rake, “N̄ei yaline wesi aboñene suaine, eje Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom koto wakesikei wane rau, eje zok umareake, so eje zok urata suaine ma more aboñene qeliñkamami.”

24 Dokoine eje don yale raki dere poradageu, Yesu eje koso edane rake, “Oo dokone, n̄ei n̄erep eje Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom kotino wakesikei wane rau paki, eje urata suaine maiketi!

25 Kamel eje samap wane n̄aone wakesikei wane ea urata suaine zok mi okaniake. N̄o, baliña n̄ei eje Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom koto wake waketi, eje urata suaine zok manerop ma more aboñine qeliñkamaike.”

26 Dokoine eje eñane don dere more n̄aene qaeki en̄jeneka auye gesonnagu rakoi, “Ge ramaine, Anutuño baliña n̄ei mi wareoniake, yale okangi, n̄ei n̄erep ketkele gemami, eje Anutuño mi wareoniake.”

27 Eje yale rauso, Yesu eje deenoka pore one okora rake, “Kepeo n̄ei n̄erep n̄ine n̄añamami. N̄o Anutu wekuño eje mi n̄añamaike. Anutu eje kine kine korop mawareakane, eje maine mi qekayake.”

28 Peto eje don mane Yesu olale rake, “Detmaine! N̄ene kine kine kakize mo korop qeliñkaware more ge mogatgangone, ge n̄ene detñonmaine.”

29 Yesuño rake, “Na don wele n̄idanmaile. N̄ei mane eje nan̄ane dere more biñek don qesiñane rasuakeiwane ra more matene, me tarekop, n̄on, qa, kiaro, me nabok, magak, kepe, medep, qeliñkawareone sari na mogatnaniakeo,

30 Ea wane turuñine Anutuño zok manerop makoke maniake. Naso iwa yaleo yemo eje kepe, mat, n̄on, qa, tarekop, kiaro, me nabok, magak,

medep, korop marat kayake. Nei edo nei yewa wikile wakile takotke marat kaikei. Baŋ naso kutno eŋe gege togon maratka geake.

³¹ Nei loutne ukude tego lewine okoramami. Eŋe naso kutno mawe tego ŋadino kesikei. No nei loutne ukude tego ŋadino okoramami, eŋe naso kutno mawe tego lewine waikei.”

Yesu Eŋe Koso Atak Mane Seuke More Wieakane Rake.

³² Yesu eŋine so dokoine Yerusalem arikey wane arikoi. Yesu eŋe alakane ariki dokoine eŋe dere mezet okangoi. So nei ŋerep magu ŋadeeno arikoi. Eŋe kaetonge, Yesu eŋe dokoine 12 yewa koso ebu qeduguone more, eŋine ariki masi tanik kine kine solaino wakonkayake ea wane kieke edange.

³³ Eŋe rake, “Detmami! Ukude ŋene wa Yerusalem lotkenem. Nei manerjo Nei Wawainane Gipole ea Anutu wane mosop nei so Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Skribe, eŋane meteeno birakaki edo seukeakane ra togole more lobo nei eŋano birakaikei.

³⁴ Edo wawaine don olale more, sopotka kiŋ qun qe more, qeu seuke more denesereo payake, paki kaiwe mama karewe qoeki koso wisikae wiewake.”

Yakop So Yohane Ere Yesu Qesonkakoik

³⁵ Zebedi wane gipoletkine Yakop so Yohane ere Yesu wane osino sari more rakoik, “Kito ŋebon ŋebon, ŋere kine kine mane wane qeson ganiketane sarimaite. Ge kine kine yewa ŋerano weneŋ maikenane ŋotmaike.”

³⁶ Raukso, eŋe qesonore rake, “Na onokaka ŋirano weneŋ maikalane? ramamik!”

³⁷ Ere rakoik, “Ge dere, ŋere ma wakone bira ŋotnom. Naso ge nei waom met metko mesikene, yewao ŋere weneŋ wazaŋone nat nat mesikete.”

³⁸ Yesu eŋe etane rake, “Nire ea wane kine mi detlukkeuk paki, na qeson nanmamik. Na dere umat wikile kine kine zok manerop maikale. Nire ea maine okanikeik me?”

³⁹ Ere rakoik, “Oo, ea ŋere maine okanwarekete!”

Raukso, Yesuŋo etane rake, “Nire nanane wikile nat parom welekatne desikeik.

⁴⁰ Ea wane maine ŋitanikale. No wazane nat nat met met ea wane noŋo maine mi ŋitanikale. Anutu oŋomka met met yewa nei maŋane maulukke, ea eŋe ŋine maniake.”

⁴¹ Dokoine mete etke eŋe yale dere more Yakop so Yohane erane zok sotene osike.

⁴² Yesu eŋe edoraki, dokoine korop sariu edange, “Nine detmami lobo nei ŋerep eŋane ware ware biraka okanmami, nei yewa eŋe nei ŋerep zonomene togogoleŋo magu ma pese one more eŋane ware ware togogole wareonmami.

⁴³ Masi yewa koso ŋinane keuo mane misuk wakoniake! Midakaka togogole! Nei ŋinane keuo ŋine ware wareŋine okorayakane, ra more eŋe nei magu eŋane qelit qeŋe okaniake.

⁴⁴ Nei ŋinane keuo ŋine ŋetneŋine okorayakane, ramore eŋe nei magu eŋane qelit qeŋe okaniake.

⁴⁵ Na, Nei Wawainane Gipoleŋo sarikole, na nei ŋerep korop eŋane qelit qeŋe okane more qesiŋ ŋunmaile. Nei ŋerep edo na mi qesiŋ nanmami. Na, nei ŋerep qesiŋone more solane qikkawe nei ŋerep ma menaŋ oniakane sarikole.”

Yesu Eŋe Bartimeus De Pilik Ma Menanjkake

⁴⁶ Eje ari Yeriko matko lotke more ea yuane arikoi, enjine dokoine so jei njerap magu suaine wenen arikoi. Nei mane deine pilik pilikine eje numa wazaino metke. Ejetine Bartimeus. Eje Timeus wane gipole. Eje mere jei njerap edo kine kine natne qesinj kaikeiwane boka woka metmanje.

⁴⁷ Eje mere detki rakoi, Yesu Nazaret jei, eje done mo sarimaiké, pakimo, jei yewa eje kieke togogleka boka rake, “Oo, Yesu, ge Dawit wane njaboine, ge njatne bira ganiakane Anutuño mo rake. Ge nanjane wetjone borikep!”

⁴⁸ Jei njerap magu yewa edo kurojka rakoi, “Ge anjanone ma wonge metnom!” Rau eje soringe togoleka koso boka rake, “Dawit njaboine ge siluj nanjane wetjone borikep!”

⁴⁹ Yale ra bokaki, Yesu eje dere more panjalipke okora edane rake, “Orau! Wie iwa sarikep!”

Eje de pilik yewa ora more olale rakoi, “Wet pesék suaine dere more wie sa arinom. Yesuno enjano arikenane goramaiké.”

⁵⁰ Eje dere esatka kanzanj wie more, momo takotine kiroine yewa makoake more, Yesu wane osino arike.

⁵¹ Yesuno olatke, “Na dalino okanganikalane ramaine?”

Nei deine pilik pilikine eje rake, “Kito njebon njebon na dene koso posikalane ramaile.”

⁵² Yesuno olatke, “Ge maine koso arinom. Mali malipnjoneño maki denjone potmaine.”

Yale raki, ikopka deine lotkeki pore ka more, Yesu njadino mogare arike.

11

Yesu Eje Ware Ware Suaine Yaline Okane Yerusalem Matko Waketke

¹ Eje ari Yerusalem mat osino lotkekoi paki, ari mat etke metkoik, Betpage so Betani ere Oliwa bonaga wane wazaino metkoik. Yewa okorau so Yesu eje medewetkine etke matokotke.

² Matok ore more iwa yale etane rake, “Njire ari Betani mat eriwa meuno tingo pamaiké. Ea wa more pore kauk horsi nigatne mane medeune mulapko lukkau okorayake. Horsie ea jei manenjo kutno wa mi metmele, ea ka more mulap siloke so ma sarikeik.

³ No, jei manenjo qesonnjure rayake, ‘njire ea onoka wane okanmamik?’ Rakiso, njire iwa yale olale raikéik. Suainenjo raki sari mamaite. Urata qoekimo koso ikop birakaki sariake.”

⁴ Yale ra etane biraotki ere ari yewaka pore kauk mat mane numa meuno pake yewao horsi nigatne medeune mane mulapko luo okoraki, ere ka more silokkakoik.

⁵ Jei natne eje yewa osoetno okorakoi, eje ore more rakoi, “Ei, njire dalino okangeik wane, horsi medeune ea silokkamamik?”

⁶ Rauso ere Yesuno don etange yale edanbik eje detpi qoeki onj rau, so ere ma sarikeik.

⁷ Ere horsi medeune ea Yesu wano ma sari more, eretne momo takot suaine enjo kutno motpik, so Yesu ea wane kutno wa metke.

⁸ Pakiso, jei njerap korop eje momo takotene kito qoke numao horsi kine gesoke ariakane lameke arikoi. Jei njerap natne eje zarij awak so eki metine enjo rutupke lamekkoik.

⁹ Yesu enjine keuo kitoki jei magu natne njado kitou magu natne eje alakane more, iwa yale boka ra pezonjka bakom kito arikoi, “Njene Anutu

wane oranjem! Nei iwa Waomŋo eŋine tungo birakaki sarimaike! Anutuŋo mosopkakep!

¹⁰ Naboze Dawit ŋaboine sari ware ŋoniake! Anjelo eŋe qeliwo Anutu wano orau!”

¹¹ Eŋe yale okankau, Yesu eŋe Yerusalem lotke more Anutu Wane Bakom Urum koto waket more kine kine kotino pake ea korop kawareke. Kepe mo qoeakane okangi, Yesu eŋe dokoine 12 yewa ebuki, Betani ari pakoi.

Yesu Eŋe Fik Eki Soakkake

¹² Kepe qaeki sakoka eŋe wie more Betani mat qeliŋka sari numa keuo Yesu eŋe ŋara wane seukke.

¹³ Seuke more deine potki ariki kaki fik mane metine loutneŋo supakaki qei aman okorake Yesu eŋe wele natne mayakane okane ari fik eki kino okora pore kaki wele mane mi metke. Midaka togole. Onoka wane, wele qeŋe nasoino mida wane, eŋe pore metineka kake.

¹⁴ Paki, Yesu eŋe fik yewa olatke, “Ge koso ŋado wele mane mi qekene! Midakaka togole!” Dokoine eŋe ea detkakoi.

Yesu Eŋe Anutu Wane Bakom Urumgo Nei Njerep Qole Qole Metkoi Ea Osoponge

¹⁵ Eŋe ari Yerusalem lotke more, Yesu eŋe ari Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kotino waket more ŋei njerep nalu qole qole urata ea wane kotino ma metkoi, ea kieke more osoponge. Nei eŋe zake yewa kutno mere wesi setne maingekoi, so met met kutno mere nanji qole qole urata ma metkoi, ea korop kito surubage qakki ketke.

¹⁶ Paki, eŋe kine kine koso Anutu Wane Bakom Urum wane sen koto mi ma waket saket okangei wane ra togoleke.

¹⁷ Ra togole more iwa yale edange, “Anutu wane papaiŋo iwa yale ramaike, ‘Urumne ea eŋe ŋei njerep kepe baŋem ŋine maguine maguine sarikei, eŋane meŋe meŋen urum okaniake.’ Njine yale okanbimo, kobu ŋei eŋane mat okanmaike.”

¹⁸ Yesu eŋe yale raki, Anutu wane papa togon welaine ŋei, Parisi, so Anutu wane mosop ŋei, Pris, eŋe dere more auye rakoi, “Nene dalino okane more qeŋem seukeake.” No, ŋei njerep eŋe korop Yesu wane kito ebo eboninane zonomineŋo detkau, zok manerop ewinerop okange, ea wane Parisi so Pris eŋe kaetongi, qeliŋkakoi.

¹⁹ Ruo kereki naso yewao Yesu eŋine so dokoine eŋe Yerusalem qelige so ket arikoi.

Yesu Eŋe Eki Fik Wane Donkisi Kito Edange

²⁰ Qaeki sakoka, eŋe ari kau, fik eki wele midaine yewa mo toroge okorake. Metine so njodine kaki korop marapke okorake.

²¹ Petoro eŋe Yesuŋo okange, ea detsoroke more Yesu olatke, “Kito ŋebo ŋebon, ge fik iwa kanom! Ge yatne soakkene, eŋe mo marapke okoramaike.”

²² Yesu eŋe mainge rake, “Njine Anutu malipkau.

²³ Njine maine bonaga iwa olale raikoi, Ge wie more sontake ari kiwetko ketnom! Njine wet etkeka mi okane more, wet weku okane raikiwo, welekatne donjine welerop okaniake. Ea wane na njidanmaile. Kine kine ŋjine yewaŋo raikoi, rokop mawe wakoniake.

²⁴ No, njine kine kine natne Anutuŋo njiboniakane meŋenkaikoi, naso yewao njine Anutuŋo kine kine mo njibonge ea togoleka dere malipka

more mejenkaikei. Na welekatne njidanmaile. Njine yale malipka more mejenkaikeiwo, Anutuŋo kine kine ea njiboniake.

²⁵ Naso njine mejen mejen more okora more, nej manejo umat mane mo njinano make ea detsoroke more ejane turuŋ yewa qeliŋkawarekei. Yalawaka maganjine weti qeliwo metmaike, eje njinane turuŋjine yewa qeliŋgi nigetkayake.

²⁶ No, njine nej njerep ejane sot turuŋene mi qeliŋkau niget njuniako, maganjine weti qeliwo metmaike eje yalawaka njinane sot turuŋjine ea mi qeliŋgi nigetkayake.”

Pris Edo Yesu Wano Rakoi, “Manjo Ge Biragange.”

²⁷ Yesu ejine so dokoine eje zinge ari Yerusalem lotke more Yesuŋo Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kotino ari waket lolike geki Anutu papa togon welaine nej so Anutu wane mosop nej njetine so Yuda nej njetine eje Yesu wano sarikoi.

²⁸ Sari olale rakoi, “Ge ejet bijek so zonom ea diao njine manom paki, kine kine ea korop okan waremaine? Manjo ejet bijek suaine ea gingane, ge urata ea ma okanmaine? Ge yatne Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto njine kine kine ea ma qakenom, korop saket warike, zonom eamo manjo gingi, ge okanine?”

²⁹ Yesu eje mainge edange, “Na yaleka njine qeso qeson weku qeson njunbe, nanane qeso qeson yewa mainge nolatpiso na masi kine kine ea manane dereretko mamaile ea wane kine rawe desikei.

³⁰ Yohane wane doku tau urata ea qeliwo njine wakonge, me nejwo njine wakonge? Ea njido mainge nolatpi detpe.”

³¹ Eje yale ra qeson ongi eje dere more enjene auye rakoi, “Nene raikene ea qeliwo njine wakonge, yale ra olatjem eje rayake, pakimo njine onoka wane ea mi dere malipkamami?”

³² Me njene raikene, nejwo njine wakonge, ea ranjem maine mi konap-keake.” Nej njerep eje Yohane wane detkakoi, eje Anutu wane qelit nej wele, ea wane Pris eje dere more kaetongi,

³³ don iwa yale mainge Yesu olale rakoi, “Nene mi detmaine.”

Eje yale rauso, Yesuŋo edange, “Na yaleka, na maine mi manjo qeli ewe zonom ningi, urata ea mamaile, eamo mi njidanikale.”

12

Wain Eu Ware Ware Ejane Don Rokop

¹ Yesu eje don rokop natne iwa yale more edane rake, “Nej manejo wain eu ebore more sen pise qeare more, lom yaso tan eanjo wain woune lapelekeake, ea wane mauluke more mat bosinjine kiroine wetika weti maki yewa waki eu yewa warelukkake. Eje nej natne ejane meteeno motki edo urata yewa ware ma geu ejine qelige lobo kepe yewao ari geke.

² Eje yewa geki wain wele mena menan nasoine okangi mo qelit medepine mane birakaki eu ware ware ejano wele natne manbi ma sariakane arike.

³ Pakimo, eu ware ware eje wie qelit medep yewa malipka more kin qun kito osopkau, eje metineka zinge arike.

⁴ Ariki, eu welaine eje koso qelit medep mane birakaki ariki eje yalawaka qe lewina rasipoke manerop matalikakoi.

⁵ Eje soringe koso qelit medep mane birakaki ariki, ea yemo komu komune qeu seukke. Eu welaine eje nej loutne biraongi ariu eu ware ware

edo kawali ma wakone more ɲei natne ziwem engukoi ɲo, natne komu komune seuseune engukoi.

⁶ Pakimo, eɲe eɲine gipole wemedep wekuku wetinerjo malipka geke. Ea wane eu welaine eɲe iwa yale detke. ‘Njine nae medep iwa wane aɲaine teweke more ewine kitokei.’ Yale dere more eu ware ware eɲano birakake.

⁷ Pakimo eu wane ware ware ɲei eɲe medep yewa ka more auye rakoi, ‘Medep yewa eɲe gemage magainane eu so kine kine eu koto pamaike, iwa ɲebu ma more ea wane welaine okane wareoniake. Ea wane ɲene qeɲem seukkiso ɲedo eu iwa welaine okane warekene.’

⁸ Yale rau paki ma more qeu seukki pareɲine ea eu ɲadino birakau ketke.

⁹ “Pakimo, eu welaine eɲe dalino okaniake? Eɲe sari eu ware ware yewa engu, rasu pelekki eɲe korop seuke midakei. Midau mo eɲe koso eu ware ware musele ma wakone biraoniake.

¹⁰ Na iwa don rokop ra qelaɲanmaile. Njine don nat paromine mane Anutu wane papiao mi dapore det okanmami mane?

‘Mat mama urata ɲei eɲe mat wane bosin mane ea eki pelekine ra more qikka yeine birakei. Wane ɲado eɲe koso kau mat wane banega bosin togogle okange.

¹¹ Waom eɲe ɲado yale okangi, ɲene kaɲem wekumane okaniake.’ ”

¹² Yale ra edangi, Yuda ɲetne eɲe detpi Yesuɲo don rokop ea qeki, korop eɲanoka ariki rawaeke. Pakimo, eɲe Yesu malipka wokomkaiki wane wetkeko ɲo eɲe ɲei eɲane kaetonge, yalinane eɲe yeine qeliɲka ariko. ɲei ɲerep ene Yesu wane don dere siminonge yewa wane Yuda ɲetne eɲe kaetongi, Yesu qeliɲka ariko.

Nei Edo Roma Kepe Ware Ware Suaine Takis Manikeiwane Yesu Qesonkakoi

¹³ Yuda ɲetne eɲe Anutu papa togon welaine ɲei, Parisi, so Herot wane tego natne biraonbi Yesu wano ariko. ɲei yewa eɲe Yesu dongo qe isikau, don mataliki, don uratao birakakei wane ariko.

¹⁴ Eɲe ari more Yesu olale rakoi, “Kito ebo ebon, ɲene ge detluk ganmaine. Ge isi don mane mi raranone, ge don wele rara wane ɲei. Ge ɲei mane wane mi kaetgan okanmaike. Ge ɲei ɲerep natne don mane edane more koso ɲei ɲerep magu natne don mane mi edane okanmaine. Midakaka! Ge don wele so Anutu wane masi koboboine kito, ɲei ɲerep iwa korop sikan ɲone okanmaine. Nenze ra rokop donze ea wane ge dalino detmaine? Maine ɲene takis Roma kepe ware ware suaine manikene me mida?”

¹⁵ ɲo, Yesu eɲe isisienane kine ea mo detone more edane rake, “Onoka wane ɲine na liwek nanmami? Eso, yale wane ɲine wesi yewa mane ma sariu kawe.”

¹⁶ Yale raki, eɲe wesi mane ma more, Yesu wane osino ma sariu, eɲe qeson one rake, “Onaona iwa so eɲet iwa maɲane?”

Eɲe rakoi, “Roma kepe ware ware suaine eɲane eɲet so oɲa oɲa.”

¹⁷ Pakimo, Yesu eɲe donene mainge rake, “Roma kepe ware ware suainane biɲek kine kine ea maine eɲine manikei, ɲo Anutu wane biɲek kine kine ea eɲe eɲine Anutu manikei.”

Yale raki, ɲei magu yewa eɲe Yesu wane don dere oɲaene qaeke, qiselukko, so dereret siuke.

Nei Edo Nei Seuseuo Njine Wisikae Wie Wie Ea Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi.

18 Yuda hei hetne, Sadusi natne, eje Yesu wano sarikoi. Magu yewa eje yale raokangoi hei seuseune eje koso mi wiekei. Ea wane eje Yesu qesonka raki,

19 “Kito ebo ebon, sogino, Mosenjo hetnze don mane iwa yale qeke. ‘Hei mane eje seukeake, eje medeune midaine, ho, hanomine eje yeka geake, pakimo hei seukke enjane hrole eje tatine qesinka more hetrep yewa onjo koso ma more medep mane ma wakoniake.’

20 Nenane donkisi detnom. Donkisi iwa eje tati hon sewen(7) yale gekoi. Wane tatene suaine eje hetrep ma ge more medep mane mi ma wakone eje yaup seukke.

21 Pakimo, hrole kebanjine onjo tatinane mala ea make. Eje yaleka medep mane mi ma wakone more eje seukki, hrole hetrikine eje yalewaka okange.

22 Yalewaka tati hon sewen(7) yewa eje hetrep wekuka makoi, ho, medep mane mi ma wakone more, eje yaup seukwarekoi. Pakimo hetrep yewa eje yaleka hodo banj seukke.

23 Boan nasoo hei seuseune eje wisikae wiekei, yewao hetrep yewa eje manjane hetrep binjek okaniake? Ge detmaine. Hei tati hon sewen eje hanomene weku yewa makoi.”

24 Yesu eje mainge rake, “Njine Anutu wane papiao don pamaike, ea njine mi detlukmami. So njine Anutu wane zonomine ea hanjaeka more ea wane don yewa qeyau ramami.

25 Hei seuseune eje hetjesereo njine wisikae wiekei, naso yewao eje koso hao hanom mi okanikei. Midakaka! Eje qeliwo anjelo yale gekoi.

26 Hei seuseune eje wisikae wiekei, enjane don yewa Mosenjo kibi qeke. Njine yewa mi dapotkoi me? Naso yewao eki nigatnane kutno gerep zeke, eao yewa wane donkisi Anutuho Mose olatke, ‘Na Abraham wane Anutu, so Isak wane Anutu so Yakop wane Anutu okanmaile.’

27 Anutu eje hei wisika gemami enjane Anutu. Don ea wane kine iwa yale, Abraham, Isak, Yakop kepe solanjo seukoi, ho onjaonjaenerjo naso yewao wisika gemami! Anutu eje hei seuseune enjane Anutu midakaka! Njine don yewa qeyau rawaremami!”

Anutu Wane Rara Togon Iwanjo Hetne Okanmaike

28 Yesu eje yale raki, eje don auye kitat metpi, Anutu papa togon welaine hei mane eje sari detkaki, Yesu eje don koboboine mainge edangi, eje Yesu qesonka rake, “Ge ranom! Anutu wane ra rokop don enjano njine diawanjo hetne okanmaike?”

29 Yesu eje donine mainge rake, “Iwa yalenjo Anutu wane ra rokop don hetne okanmaike. ‘Israel hei hetrep detpi! Waom eje hetnane Anutu okanmaike! Eje waom wekuku!

30 Njine wet dereretnjine, so onja onja njine so zonomnjine korop Waom njine Anutu enjane siminjungi ma qotkau!”

31 Anutu wane ra rokop don hetne yewa wane bano, koso mane etke okanmamik yemo, ‘Njine wetnjinerjo njidomka ma qot nagugekei! Yalewaka hei hetrepkopnjine korop wetnjinerjo ma qotonikei.’ Anutu wane ra rokop etke yewa koso manenjo etke iwa mi yuan otmaike.”

32 Anutu papa togon welaine hei yewa eje Yesu olale rake, “Kito hetbon hetbon ge don maine ramaine! Oo welekatne! Waom eje wekuho Anutu okanmaike. Koso mane mi gemaika.

33 Nene wet dereretze so onjaonjaze so zonomze korop Anutu wane siminjongi, ma qotkanjem! So hetnze wetzenjo ma qotnagukene. Yalewaka hei

njerep korop ma qotonikene. Njere ra rokop don etke iwa mogasikeneo, masi etke eajo Anutu wane bakom natne lama bulamakaŋo mire okanmami, ea korop yuan onikeik.”

³⁴ Yesu eje nej yewa don raraine detkaki weku mane koboboine nej dereret koropŋo ramami, yale mainge raki, detka more nej yewa olale rake, “Ge Anutuŋo nej njerep warejuniakane kine daleo ea detkenane qou qou okanmaine.”

Yesu eje don yale raki, nej njerep natne eje don natne Yesu qeson kaikeiwane kaetongi, koso don mane mi qesonkakoi.

Yesuŋo Nei Njerep Mesia Wane Kine Edange

³⁵ Yesu eje Anutu Wane Bakom Urum koto mere nej njerep kito ebone more iwa yale rake, “No onoka wane Anutu wane papa togon welaine nej, Skribe, eje Mesia wane ramami, eje enjineka Dawit wane njaboine, kepe nej enjineka.

³⁶ Mesiaŋo nej njerep ma menaŋ oniakane, Anutuŋo ma wakonkake. Anutu wane Asu Koboboineŋo Dawit dereret mange, pakimo, Dawit oŋom rake, ‘Magak Suaineŋo nanane suaine Mesia iwa yale olatke, “Ge nanane wonnoken mesikene, pakimo, noŋo njabakopŋone, eje biraonbe, geŋane banŋono mesikei.”’

³⁷ Dawit oŋom Mesia wane eje suainene rake, wane mo eje daleo wane Dawit wane njaboine?”

Yesuŋo Anutu Wane Papa Togon Welaine Skribe Nei Enjane Girem Don Nei Njerep Edange.

Nei njerep magu suaine eje Yesu wane don dere more, siminongi bakom kitokoi.

³⁸ Yesu eje iwa yale kito ebone, “Njine Anutu wane papa togon welaine nej enjane kaulukonikei! Eje takot kiroine kibinerop bira more arikei wane siminone okanmaike. So eje lewalewaŋ sobego taŋ tuŋ zarak zurak geu nej njerep edo one ma wa one more eweene kitou geokanmami.

³⁹ Eje Yuda lewa lewaŋ urum koto so epa kebu eao met met njetro mesikeiwane okanmami.

⁴⁰ Eje yale okane more njerep mala enjane mat oma one okanmaŋkei. Omakone more eje sari Yuda lewa lewaŋ urum koto nej njerep enjane deo okora Anutu wano meŋe meŋen kiroroine meŋenka okanmaŋkei. Nei yaline yewa eje gemage njado Anutuŋo wikile suaine eboniake.”

Njerep Mala Maneno Anutu Bakomine Kitoko

⁴¹ Yesu eje Anutu Wane Bakom Urum wane wesi katapa osino metke. Mere nej njerep one metki ari wesi katapa koto birau ketke. Nei wesi aboŋene suaine loutne eje wesi suaine motkoi.

⁴² Paki mo, njerep mala wesi aboŋine nigatnemde eje sari toea etke biraki ketke.

⁴³ Ea wane Yesu eje dokoine edoraki sariu edange, “Na welekatne njidanmaile, njerep mala njaoone mo seu seune, aboŋine nigatnemde eajo wesi manerop motmaike, eje nej njerep wesi aboŋene suaine enjane bakom wane wesi motmami, ea yuannonmaike.

⁴⁴ Nei njerep wesi aboŋene suaine pake, ea njine nigatnemde so natka Bakom Urum wane laseo motkoi, no njerep mala iwa eje zok wesi wane ziaŋ lulukke, no eje koropka birawareke, eje wesiine mane doku njara qoleakane maune mi motki metke.”

13

Yesuḡo Anutu Bakom Urum Boriakane Rake

¹ Yesu eḡe Anutu Wane Bakom Urum Suaine qeliḡka more ket ariki, dokoine eḡano ḡnine maneḡo olale rake, “Kito ḡbebo ḡbebon, ge so Anutu Wane Bakom Urum, so eḡane urum ketkele weku mane, weku mane iwa onnom!”

² Yale raki, Yesuḡo mainge rake, “ḡNine kau mat iwa zok suaine okanmaike me? Naso kutno ḡei ḡninane ḡei ḡḡaba eḡe mat iwa matalikeiwo, eḡe wesi mane mi qeligeu weti kutno mesiake, midakaka! Eḡe koropḡo saket din bun kitopoke qakeu ket ari wareake.”

Yesuḡo Rake, “Umat So Wikile Loutne Wakoniake.”

³ Yesu eḡe Oliwa bonagao mere pore kaki Anutu Wane Bakom Urum nat metke. Yesu so Petoro so Yakop so Yohane so Andrea enḡeneka metkoi.

⁴ Mere more eḡe Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Ge ranom detḡem, naso dango Anutu Bakom Urum ea poripkeake? Onokaka kine kine maneḡo mikep wakone sikanḡongi, ḡneḡe ea ka more raikene, Anutu Wane Bakom Urum mo wiriakane nasoine bomilemaike?”

⁵ Yesu eḡe edane rake, “ḡNei loutne eḡe sari isi ḡḡunikeiwane ḡnine kaulukkei!

⁶ ḡNei loutne eḡe sari more naḡane eḡetne nora more raikēi, ‘Na Kristo.’ Yale ra more ḡei ḡnerep loutne isi onikei.

⁷ ḡNine baḡ kawali suain suaine ea ukatneka desikei, so momo don, kawali natne kepe nat parom ramaike, ea dere mo qomḡine misuk umareake! Kine kine yaline korop wakoniake. ḡNo, qeli so kepe nasoine yemo ikop mi qoeake.

⁸ Mat mane eḡe wie ari mat mane eḡerop kawali yaku matali okanikei. Nei kepe maneḡo ḡnine eḡane ḡei waom eḡe ari kepe mane wane ḡei waom eḡerop yaku matali qetali okanikei. Kepe loutne memea suaine ma paki, ḡḡara wane bodi wakoniake. ḡNerep edo medep ebukeiwane gae kieke ebumaikē. Naso yewao wikile yaline kieke wakoniake.

⁹ ḡNei edo sari ḡjibu ari kaunsol eḡano dongo bira ḡḡunikeiwane kauluk nagukei. Eḡe ḡnine Anutu wane lewa lewaḡ urum koto zinge more, ḡjibu ari biraḡunbi kepe ware ware eḡane deo okorakei. Yewa ḡnine biḡek don ra edanikei.

¹⁰ Alakan, ḡnine kepe baḡem ḡei ḡnerep korop eḡane biḡek don ra qelaḡane edanikei. Pakiso, kepe qeli naso etne qoeake.

¹¹ ḡNei edo ḡjibu ari kaunsol eḡano dongo bira ḡḡunikei, naso yewao ḡnine dere mezet mi okane raikēi, ‘ḡNene kaunsol dalino edanikene?’ Ea mida! ḡNine eḡane deo okorau, naso yewaka Anutuḡo dereret ḡḡino don mosiake, yewa ḡnine ra qelaḡanikei, eamo ḡjidom mi raikēi, yemo Asu Koboboinēḡo rayake. Anutu wane Asu eḡe weneḡ ḡḡinerop okora ḡjidangi edanikei.

¹² Naso yewao ḡei mane eḡe tatine me ḡole ma ari kaunsol eḡano dongo birakaki qeu seukeake. Yalewaka magak eḡe dokoene ebu ari kaunsol eḡane dongo biraonbi enguwi seukkei. Yalewaka dokoetne eḡe naga magaene epu ari kaunsol eḡano dongo biraotpi etkuwi seukkeik.

¹³ Naḡane eḡetneḡo ḡḡinanano pamaikē ea wane ḡei ḡnerep korop eḡe ḡninane dere worik okanḡunikei. ḡNo, ḡei eḡe togole biḡek don malipka okorayakeo, Anutu eḡe qeli kepe qoiqoi nasoḡ ḡei yewa mayake.”

ḡNei Madoḡ Madoḡine so Matali Matali Kaetinerop Wakone Kaitko Okorayake

¹⁴ Yesuḡo iwa yale rake, “ḡNine ḡNei Madoḡ Madoḡine so Matali Matali Kaetinerop kau Mat Kobekine, yewao wakone okorayake. Eḡe Anutu wane

tun ma more isisine okorayake.” (Ñei mane eje kibi iwa dapore kine detlukeake.) “Naso yewao ñei ñerep Yuda kepeo ñine kaet okane biririke bonagao arikei.

¹⁵ Ñei mane eje mat sekaino mesiake, eje mat koto mi wa more kine kine natne mayake, eje yeine qelige kaet ariake.

¹⁶ Ñei mane eje euo geakeo ñine, eje koso mi zinge ari matko momo takotine mayake, eje yeine qelige kaet ariake.

¹⁷ Ñerep medep ñat korop so medep abuburo, eje wikile suaine zok manerop desikei.

¹⁸ Ñine Anutu meñenka olatpi, ‘Kine kine yewa koya naso misuk wakoniake.’

¹⁹ Naso yewao umat kakapa suaine wakoniake. Anutuño qeli so kepe mat ma wakonge naso yewa so nasu iwa gemaine, ea wane keuno umat kine kine wakonge ea korop umat iwanjo yuanka more wakoniake. Umat iwa qoeki ñadino umat mane yaline mi wakoniake.

²⁰ No Waom eje nasu yewa wane umatine korop mi ma bomilemaikeo, yemo ñei ñerep korop mida lele warekene, Waom eje eñine ñei ñerewekoune biraonge, ea wane nasu iwa ma bomilemaike.

²¹ “Naso yewao ñei manerjo ñidaniake, ‘Ñeiwa Waomño ñei ñerewekoune ñebuyakane, ea iwa kau, Kristo iwa metmaike!’ me ‘Kau! Eriwa metmaike!’ Ñine misuk dere malipkakei.

²² Ñei natne eje sari isinune more, iwa yale raikiei, ‘Na iwa Waomño ñei ñerewekoune ñibukalane biranange’, me raikiei, ‘Na propet mane,’ yale ra, masi tanik kine kine, tanikine kine mane kine mane maikiei, so isinunikei. Ea welekakatne, eje maine ñei ñerep Anutuño mo eñine biñek biraonge, ea isionikei.

²³ Ea wane ñine kaulukkei! Na don kine kine mo korop ñidanwarile.”

Ñado Ñei Wawainane Gipole Sariake

²⁴ Yesu eje koso iwa yale rake, “Umat kine kine suaine yewa midaki, nasu yewao kepe deine mupkeki meso eje yaleka mi qelanjanaike.

²⁵ Serekin eje qeliwo ñine buratke ketpi, kine kine togole qeliwo eje korop qise warekei.

²⁶ Nasu yewao kau. Na Ñei Wawainane Gipoleño kezon kutno qelanjanne suaine so zonominerop wakone sarikale.

²⁷ Nasu yewao na Ñei Wawainane Gipoleño anelokopne biraonbe, qeli so kepe wazaino ñine nat nat qei so weti ñei ñerep Anutuño mo ma wakone biraonge, ea anelokopne edo korop ebu sari qeturaj ñonikei.

Yesu Eje Eki Fik Wane Kine Kito Ebonge

²⁸ “Na eki fik wane kine kito ñidanbe desikei. Eñane metine posi qake more musele yabiki ñine ka more raikiei kaiwe nasu okanmaike.

²⁹ Yalawaka ñine fik kine kine qotkoine ea wakongi ñine yale desikei, Ñei Wawainane Gipole nasoina mo bomile osop osop madetko sarimaikie.

³⁰ Na welekatne ñidanmaile, nasu sariake, nasu eao ñei ñerep nasu iwao wane biñek eje mi seukeu, kine kine ea korop wakon wareake.

³¹ Kepe so qeli ere midakeik, ño, nañane don yemo mi midayake.”

Ñei Manerjo Ea wane Nasu Mi Detkamaike

³² Yesu eje koso manerop rake, “Ñei manerjo ea wane nasoina mi detkamaike. So qeliwo anelo magu so Anutu wane Gipole eje yaleka mi detkamami. Magak Anutu onjomka detmaike.

³³ Ea wane, njine kauluke more ware gekei! Njine naso mi detkamami. Ma nasoo yewa wakoniake.

³⁴ Masi tanik iwa yemo nasoo ban yalewa wakoniake. Nei mane eje matine qeliŋka more mat mane ariakane okane more eje mat ware ware matokone biraongi edo enjane kine kine warekei. Paki eje urata bonep bonep matoke biraone more nej mane anap wake waketko metke, yewa olale rake, 'Njine diam togogole ma warekaikei!'

³⁵ Yalewa wane njine siluŋ warelukkei! Njine mi detmami, ma naso mat wane welaine sariake. Njine mi detlukkamami. Eje ruo kereake nasoo me ruo keuno me kaiwe wetemaiké naso eao me kepe qaeqawo sariake. Ea njine mi detlukkamami.

³⁶ Mat welaine eje gege ikop sariki, qisekeiwane njine wisika mesikei.

³⁷ Na don iwa njidanmaile eamo njine nej njerep korop njinane binjek. Njine koropŋo warekalukkei!"

14

Njé Njéne Edo Yesu Qeu Seukeakane Rakoi

¹ Kaiwe etke goeki, anelo loloŋon loloŋon peada naso so bret patpale peada naso okange. Anutu mosop nej natne so Anutu wane papa togon welaine, nej eje auye rakoi, "Njine dalino okane more Yesu sanká ma more geŋem seukeake?"

² Eje rakoi, ea peada naso suaino mi maikene. Nei njerep eje dere worik okane more kawali ma wakonikei."

Njerep Manerjo Yesu Wane Lewetino Kelok Qoune Similerop Qakke

³ Yesu eje Betani matko Saimon wane matko metke. Saimon eje sogino nej kubetine wenej mere mo menange. Yesu eje Saimon wane zakeo njara ne metki, njerep mane eje kelok qoune simlerop lewine suaine ea beloŋ gorop ma sa more beloŋ rasipoke more kelok qounerop Yesu wane lewetino qakke.

⁴ Nei njerep natne metkoi, eje sotene osiki auye rakoi, "Onoka wane kelok qounerop sanda iwa matalimaiké?"

⁵ Nei manerjo kelok yewa qoleakeo wesi setne 300 yaline ma more, nej aboŋene midaine eboniáke." Ra more njerep yewa dere worik okankakoi so don manerop rakoi.

⁶ Yale rau, Yesu eje rake, "Qeliŋkau! Onoka wane njine umat suaine mane njerep yewa don okankamami? Eje masi iwa weku mane nanŋano mamaiké.

⁷ Nei aboŋene midaine eje naso banjem njinerop gekei, njine naso natneo eje mapikonbe ra ma okanikei, njona na yemo njinerop zok naso kiroine mi gekale.

⁸ Njerep eje kine kine mawe ra more maine mayake. Eje kelok qounerop solano motmaiké eje deŋesereo wane ma ewek nanmaiké.

⁹ Na welekatne njidanmaile. Kepe banjem korop eje Anutu wane binjek don ra qelaŋane more njerep iwa wane don kisi edane enjetine detsorokka more bukeu wayake."

Yudasjo Yesu Njaba Enjane Meteeno Birakayakane Rake

¹⁰ Naso yewao dokoine 12 enjane keueno njine Yudas Iskariot eje mosop nej njéne enjane meteeno Yesu bira kayakane arike.

¹¹ Eje dere more bakom kito more enjerop tako rakot don au more wesi manikeiwane olatkoi. Yudas eje dere more yewaka kieké Yesu ma wakon kayakane so meteeno mosiakane numaine mane dere maulukke.

Yesu Eje Ajelo Loloŋon Loloŋon Nasoo Dokoine Ejerop Ŋara Nekoi

12 Bret patpalane soda weku kaiwe mane eao Yesu wane dokoine eje qesonka rakoi, “Ge detnom! Nene diawao ari mere Ajelo Loloŋon Loloŋon Naso wane ŋara maulukkene?” Kaiwe yewa ŋei ŋerep eje Ajelo Loloŋon Loloŋon Naso lama medeune koma baŋem qe nemanŋoi.

13 Yesuŋo dere more dokoine etke biraore etange, “Ŋire ari Yerusalem matko waket more ŋei mane kauk doku kap teweke sari numao marat ŋusiake. Yewa mogatka ariuk,

14 eje ari mat wakesiake, yewa ŋire ari waket more mat welaine iwa yale olasiikeik, ‘Kito ŋebo ŋebonze ramaike, nanane mat aŋaone diawao Ajelo Loloŋon Loloŋon Naso na mere dokone ejerop ŋara nekene.’

15 Yale ra qesonkauk, eje urum ea aŋaone mane suaine kutno weti met met so zake kine kine mo mauluk maulukine, ea sikanŋutkiso, yewao ŋire ŋaraze maulukkeik.”

16 Medewetkine etke ere qelige mat suaino ari lotke more Yesuŋo etange yale maratka more ere Ajelo Loloŋon Loloŋon Naso wane ŋara kine kine maulukoik.

17 Rarapko, Yesu eje dokoine 12 ea wenen sarikoi.

18 Eje zakeo ŋara ne metpi, Yesu eje edange, “Na welekatne ŋidanmaile. Ŋei mane ŋinane keuonineŋo na ma wakonnane more, ŋabakopne eŋane meteeno bira naniake. Ŋei ea eje wenen iwa narop mere ŋara nemaine.”

19 Dokoine eje dere umare more weku weku Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Maŋo? Noŋo me?”

20 Yesuŋo mainge rake, “Medep 12 ŋinane keuonine eje iwa narop wenen mere metine biraki pletko ketki ŋara ma nemaik.

21 Na Ŋei Wawainane Gipole seukkalane mo Anutu wane papiaŋo mo eje seukeake ramaike, Welekatne, ŋo ŋei yewa eje Ŋei Wawainane Gipole na ma wakonnane ŋaba eŋane meteeno birananiake, eje yemo wet borik zok umat manerop marat kayake. Ŋei yewa eje nabokŋo siluŋ mi makirap, paki eje umatine mi wakon mangirap.”

Yesu Eje Dokoine Ruo Ŋara Gumeonge

22 Eje ŋara ne metpi paki, Yesu eje bret nat parom ma more Anutu wane bakom kito more mapoke dokoine ebone more rake, “Ŋine mau! Iwa nae bikumne.”

23 Paki, eje wain lase ma more Anutu wane bakom kito more ebongi eje korop newarekoi.

24 Eje neu Yesuŋo edane rake, “Iwa mo nae weŋemne, eaŋo tako rakot muselane binjek na korop qesiŋ ŋuniakane qakkale. Anutuŋo weŋemne ea wane ra more ŋinerop tako rakot geake.

25 Na welekatne ŋidanbe, na koso wain mane ŋinerop mi nene gamage, naso kutno Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom sariake, naso yewao wain musele kine mane nekale.”

26 Yale edangi goekiso, eje Anutu wane bakom enet mane kito more Oliwa bonagao arikoi.

Yesuŋo Rake, “Petoroŋo Na Ŋadeknaniake”

27 Yesu eje edange, “Ŋine korop mali malip ŋine qororongi, na qeliŋnane ariwarekei. Eamo Anutu wane papiaŋo iwa yale ramaike, ‘Anutuŋo lama ware ware qeki seukki naso yewao eŋane lama korop ket giŋ qiririŋ yauyaup ariwarekei.’

28 Njo, na koso wisikae wie more Galili ari alakane njibonikale.”

29 Petoroŋo olatke, “Natne eje korop ge qelinj ganwareke, ŋo na yemo ge mi qelinj ganikale!”

30 Yesuŋo Petoro olatke, “Na welekatne golatmaile. Ukude ruo iwao tiak eje atak etke bokaki mi qoeki goŋo atak karewe bisop nanikene.”

31 Petoro eje koso togogole mainge rake, “Geŋone gekuwi seukkenom, na nekukeiwane okanbi, na ge mi bisopganikale.”

Dokoine natne korop eje yalewaka rakoi.

Yesu Eje Getsemane Sauromoo Mejenkake

32 Eje Getsemane sauromoo ari lotke more, Yesuŋo dokoine edange, “Njine iwa metpi, na ari mejenkaikale.”

33 Eje Petoro so Yakop so Yohane ejerop edangi arikoi. Ari numao Yesuŋo wet borik so umat kakapa suaine dere more

34 dokoine edange, “Wetne zok boriki, seukkalane okanmaile. Njine iwa diam metpi!”

35 Eje eri eri kere more kepeo ket quruŋ rasu pa more, mejenkake. Eje wikile suaine ea maine yuankayake, ea wane dere more mejenkake.

36 Eje mejenka rake, “Oo magak! Ge wikile lase iwa korop maine omak nanikene? Kine kine korop, ge maine mi njanekene. Ge siluŋ nanane simile mi mogasikene. Midaka. Ge geŋone similerŋone mogare mawarekene.”

37 Yale mejenkaki qoeki, eje koso zinge ari dokoine karewe ongi kulu pau Petoro olale rake, “Saimon! Ge kulu pamaine me? Ge naso nigatne wet wisika maine mi gekene me?”

38 Eje edane rake, “Njine sot mi marat kakeiwane kauluk nagu more mejenkaiki. Onjanjo menen menen wane togole ewekmaike. Njo, solajo pelekmaike.”

39 Eje yale ra edane more zinge koso ari mikip ra more mejenkake yalewaka mejenkake.

40 Paki koso zinge sari ongi dokoine eje kulu ka pakoi ea wane wie more deene umareki, gamuongi, Yesu wane don daleo olasikei ra dere umareu paki, mi mainge olatkoi.

41 Yesu eje koso atak karewe zinge sari more edange, “Njine yeka kulu pa zonom mamami me? Moya maine! Nanane naso mo lotkemaikae. Kau! Eje Nei Wawainane Gipole iwa mo nej sotenerop eŋane meteeno biranangei.

42 Njine wieu! Arinjem! Kau, nej ma wakon naniake, mo iwa sari lotkemaikae!”

Yudasŋo Yesu Naba Eŋane Meteeno Birakake

43 Yesu eje yeka ra okoraki, dokoine 12 eŋane keuo njine Yudas eje magu suaine ejerop lotkeke. Mosop nej njene so Anutu papa togon welaine nej so Yuda ware ware suainenjo nej yauwine biraongi koak, soba ma more sarikoi.

44 Nei Yesu ma wakonkayake, eje magu yewa don masi mane edane rake, “Na ari nej yewa ka more lulukiwe ka more raikei, Yesu mo yewa raso malipka more ma arikei.”

45 Yudas eje sari more ikopka Yesu wano ari more rake, “Kito njebo nebon.” Ra more lulukike.

46 Lulukiki so njaba eje ka more metino malipkakoi.

47 Eŋane keueno njine nej manenjo Mosop Nei Netne Suaine eŋane qelit nej mane osoeno okoraki, ea sobano qe more ketine rasu qakki ketke.

48 Yesuŋo edane rake, “Na kobu ŋei midakaka! Onoka wane ŋine koak, so sobarop luknanikei wane sarimami?”

49 Na kaiwe banjem Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kotino kito ŋibone okanmanŋkole. Naso yewao ŋine mi malipnane luknangoi. No, kine kine iwa wakongi Anutu wane papiao don ea wane wele wakongep!”

50 Pakiso, Yesu dokoine eŋe qelirjka more, ket giŋ qiririn ariwarekoi.

51 Ŋei galuwit mane eŋe laplapineka Yesu mogare arike. Eŋe ma more lukkaikei wane okanbiso,

52 laplap libeka ea qelige solaineka biririke arike.

Yesu Eŋe Ŋei Ŋetne Eŋane Kaitko Okorake

53 Eŋe Yesu Mosop Ŋei Ŋetne Suaine eŋane matko iwenka ariu ŋei ŋetne suaine korop sari lewangoi. Mosop ŋei ŋetne, Yuda ware ware so Anutu papa togon welaine ŋei.

54 Petoro eŋe Yesu ŋadino mogare, aman ari Mosop Ŋei Ŋetne Suaine eŋane mat wane sen koto waket more, tebe ŋei eŋerop gerep qenagare metkoi.

55 Mosop ŋei ŋetne natne so ŋei ŋetne korop eŋe gube qesat ŋei natne maratka more Yesu dongo biraka more qeu seukeakane auye detokangoi. No, don mane wele koboine mi maratkakoi.

56 Qesat ŋei loutne Yesu wano zok don isi qesat okankakoi. No, doneene eŋe rau numainjo wele so weku mi okange.

57 Paki, ŋei natnejo okora, don isi Yesu wane iwa yale solaino qe rakoi,

58 “Nene detkanjem, iwa yale rake, ‘Eŋe Anutu Wane Bakom Urum iwa metenjo makoi, yewa rasupoke qakewe ariki, na kaiwe mama karewe yewaoka mane musele maikale. No, metenjo mi maikale.’”

59 Ŋei eŋe don yewa rakoi, eamo numainoka mi rakoi, eŋe rau qebetnejo mi kopkeke.

60 Mosop Ŋei Ŋetne Suaine eŋe keuo wie okora more Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Ge eŋane don turunjine mi mainge edanikene me?”

61 Yesu eŋe donine midaki okora eŋane don turunjine mi maingeke. Mosop Ŋei Ŋetne Suaine eŋe koso qesonka rake, “Ŋei ŋerep eŋe Anutu ewine kitomami. Ge welekatne Kristo, Anutu yewa wane Medep me mida?”

62 Yesuŋo mainge rake, “Oo, na yewa! Ŋine korop Ŋei Wawainane Gipole, Anutu Zonomine Kakapa Suaine, eŋane metine nat wonino mere more qeliwo kezon kutno sariwe kaikei!”

63 Mosop Ŋei Ŋetne Suaine eŋe qise qomine wieki takot kitopoke ma barake rake, “Nene koso qesat ŋei natne edoranjem sari eŋane kine mi raikoi, yeine!”

64 Ŋine detkau, eŋe Anutu ma baikkamaikae, ea wane ŋine dalino detmami, ŋene ŋei iwa daleo okankaikene?”

Paki, eŋe koropjo Yesu wane iwa yale ra togolekoi, “Eŋe sotinerop, eŋe maine seukeake.”

65 Ŋei natne eŋe Yesu kiekie sopotka more deine laplapjo piseka qe more rakoi, “Ge ra qelanjanikene! Manjo gekumaike?” Yale olale more tebe ŋei edo mete tabenjo qekoi.

Petoro Eŋe Yesu Bisopkake

66 Petoro eŋe qei mat wane sen koto metki, Mosop Ŋei Ŋetne Suaine eŋane qelit ŋerep eŋe sari more

67 Petoro kaki gerep qenagare metki deinoka olale rake, “Ge wenen sogino Yesu Nazaret ŋine eŋerop gekone!”

⁶⁸ Nɔ, Petoro ɛɛe bisopka rake, “Na mi detmaile! Na geɛane don mi dere gelaɛanmaile.” Yale mainge ra more ɛɛe mat wane sen ea wane madetino ari wakesiakane okangi tiak mane bokake.

⁶⁹ Qelit ɛɛerep yewa ɛɛe ka more ɛɛe ɛɛe osino okorakoi edane rake, “Nɛi iwa ɛɛe Yesu wane tego ɛɛerɔp geke!”

⁷⁰ Nɔ, Petoroɛo koso bisopkake.

Naso nigatne azongi, ɛɛe osino okorakoi, ɛɛe koso Petoro wane rakoi, “Welekakatne, ge Yesu wane tego gekone. Ge wenen Galili ɛɛe ge yewa ɛɛe.”

⁷¹ Rauso, Petoro ɛɛe togogole bisopka rake, “Welekatne weti qeliwo na ɛɛidanmaile. Na ɛɛe ea mi detkamaile. Na don welekatne mi ɛɛidanikaleo, Anutu ɛɛe na wikile niniake! Nɛi yewa mi detkamaile.”

⁷² ɛɛe yalewa rakiso, yewaka tiak ɛɛe atak etke bokake, pakimo, Petoro ɛɛe Yesuɛo don rake, yewa detsorokke. Yesuɛo iwa yale rake, “Tiak atak etke bokaki mi qoeki goɛo na atak karewe bisop nanikene.” Don yewa detsoroke more, Petoro ɛɛe zok manerɔp aro suaine aroke.

15

Nɛi Edo Yesu Wane Pilat Kaitko Iwenka Arikoi

¹ Kepe qae qawo mosop ɛɛe ɛɛetne so Anutu papa togon welaine ɛɛe, Skribe, so Yuda ware ware ɛɛe so kaunsol korop ɛɛe ikopka lewage more don ma togolekoi. ɛɛe Yesu metine mulap togoleɛo lukka more iwenka ari Pilat wane meteo birakakoi.

² Pilat ɛɛe Yesu qesonkake, “Ge Yuda wane kepe wareware suaine me mida?”

Yesu ɛɛe mainge rake, “Oo, mo yewa goɛom ramaine yale.”

³ Mosop ɛɛe ɛɛetne ɛɛe don qesat manerɔp qesatkakoi.

⁴ Ea wane Pilat ɛɛe koso qesonkake, “Ge don mane mi mainge raikene me? Ge detnom! ɛɛe don qesat loutne rau geɛano sarimaik!”

⁵ Yesu ɛɛe ɛɛane don dere more koso mi mainge rake, Pilat ɛɛe oɛaine qaeke.

Pilatɛo Yesu Kibego Qekei Wane Rake

⁶ Aɛelo Loloɛo Loloɛo wane Naso, Pilat ɛɛe mulap ɛɛe mane qeliɛkamaɛke. ɛɛe ɛɛe ɛɛerep edom Pilat ɛɛe mulap ɛɛe mane ɛɛetine oramaɛkoi, rokɔp qesonka ɛɛe simileene mogare so qeliɛkamaɛke.

⁷ Naso yewao, ɛɛe mane mulap urumgo metke, ɛɛetine Barabas. ɛɛe ɛɛe kawali qe more kepe ware ware yuanka more, ɛɛe natne enguwi seukkoi, ɛɛerɔp mulap urumgo waketkoi. Nɛi magu yewa ɛɛane ɛɛe mane ɛɛetine Barabas.

⁸ Naso yewao ɛɛe ɛɛerep magu ɛɛe sari Pilat qesonka more, naso banɛm okanmaɛke, yale mulap ɛɛe mane qeliɛkayakane olatkoi.

⁹ Pilat ɛɛe qesonone rake, “Maine na Yuda wane kepe ware ware suaine iwa qeliɛkawe ɛɛinano sariake me mida?”

¹⁰ ɛɛe detke, mosop ɛɛe ɛɛetne ɛɛe Yesu wane umat mane suaine mida, ɛɛe yaup dere worik okane more ɛɛane kaitko kine midaine ma wakone dongo birakakoi.

¹¹ Mosop ɛɛe ɛɛetne, pris, ɛɛe ɛɛe ɛɛerep magu wetko ketket okane taleone more, Pilat wano rau, Barabas qeliɛkaki, ɛɛane sariakane rakoi.

12 Pilat eɲe ɲei ɲerep magu koso qesonone rake, “Nɲine ɲei iwa Yuda kepe ware ware oramami, ea wane na dalino okanikale?”

13 Eɲe mainge boka rakoi, “Eɲe kibego qeu!”

14 Pilatɲo qesononge, “Onoka sotwane? Eɲe umat dalino okange?”

Eɲe zok manerop togoleka rakoi, “Eɲe kibey qabego qeu!”

15 Pilatɲo ɲei ɲerep wetene ma peseakane Barabas qeliɲkaki eɲano ariki Yesu kawali ɲei magu eɲane meteo bira kaki edo qe rasu qolok qe qolok mau paki, kumunam seleineɲo dime more, masi kine kine korop okanka more ɲado kibego ma ari qekoi.

Kawali ɲei Edo Yesu Isi Bela Qebela Okankakoi

16 Kawali ɲei edo Yesu kepe ware ware wane mat wane sen koto iwenka ari more eɲane magu kawali ɲei korop edorau arikoi.

17 Eɲe Yesu kepe ware ware takot birakakoi. Eɲe takot weɲemka so marok okolerop ea lewino motkoi.

18 Eɲe Yesu wano isi bela qebela okanka ewine kito rakoi, “Oo! Ge Yuda kepe ware ware suaine nasu kiroroina ge waikene!”

19 Eɲe zoroɲɲo lewine qe more, sotkau pakiso wawetene qe more bakom isisine kitokoi.

20 Eɲe eɲane isi bela qebela don olatpi qoeki, takot weɲemka yewa kitoqokka more eɲine takot eanjo biraka more kibego qekei wane iwenka arikoi.

Eɲe Yesu Kibago Qekoi

21 Eɲe dumao ari ɲei mane eɲetne Saimon, eɲe mat suaino wayakane sariki, eɲe maratka more sorinkau Yesu wane kibey qesiɲka tewekki arikoi. Saimon eɲe Sairini matko ɲine sarike, eɲane gipoletkine Alekzander so Rupus. Saimon eɲe, kawali ɲei edo ma more, qebinkau Yesu wane kibey tewekke.

22 Eɲe Yesu ma more kepe mane eɲetne Golgota yewa ma arikoi. Kepe eɲetne ea wane kine iwa yale, ‘Lewet Setnenane Kepe.’

23 Eɲe yewao Yesu qelaɲ qeakane ra more wain so qelaɲ qeɲe wane kinin yewarop maingekoi. Ea manbi, Yesu eɲe mi neke.

24 Pakimo, eɲe kibego qe more takotina, laplapine so maloine yewa wezu qe more yuane damo qe amanagukoi.

25 Sakoka, 9 kilok, eɲe Yesu kibego qekoi.

26 Eɲe kibey kutno kibi isi qesat don qe motkoi, “Yuda Wane Ware Ware Suaine.”

27 Eɲe kobu ɲei etke Yesu wane wazaino nat nat wenen kibego etkukoi.

28 Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale pamaike, ea wele wakonge, ‘Eɲe kobu ɲei eɲerop qekei.’

29 ɲei ɲerep ari sari okane ka more, ebeene bonepke isi bela qebela okanka rakoi, “Ge Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kitopoke more, kaiwe karewe koso mane musele maikenane rakone.

30 Ea wane ge geɲone qesiɲnagu more kibego ɲine qelige qoe ket arinom!”

31 Mosop ɲei ɲetne so Anutu papa togon welaine ɲei eɲe yalewaka Yesu wano isi bela qebela don okanka more auye rakoi, “Eɲe ɲei ɲerep natne maine qesiɲonge, ɲo, eɲine maine mi qesiɲnagumaike!

32 Eɲe, Kristo, Israel wane kepe ware ware suaine. Eɲe kibego ɲine maine qoe ketki ɲene ka more malipkaikene.”

Kobu ɲei etke ere wenen Yesurop etkukoi, ere yalewaka Yesu don qotkoine olatkoik.

Yesu Eje Seukke.

³³ Onjábango kepe korop panamane paki, ari kepe deine zingeki rarapwano 3 kilok okange.

³⁴ Okangi, Yesu eje togoleka boka rake, “Eloi, Eloi, lema sabaktani?” Don kine iwa yale, “Anutune, Anutune ge onoka wane qeliññanmaine?”

³⁵ Nei ñerep natne osino okorakoi, eje yewa dere more rakoi, “Detkau! Eje Elaiya oramaike.”

³⁶ Nei mane eje biririke ari more wain dokune tabainerop ea laplapño qe muruge more kudupko pise more piino neakane qe dege more rake, “Tomaka kanjem! Elaiya eje sari more makokka birakaki kesiake me mida!”

³⁷ Yesu eje koso manerop togoleka boka more asuine saki, seukke.

³⁸ Seukki laplap suaine Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kotino okorake, ea keuoka buntuk wiri sari ketki qela qoeke.

³⁹ Kawali ñei enjane ware ware eje Yesu wane osino okorake, eje kaki seukki mo rake, “Welekakatne, iwa eje Anutu wane Gipole okanmaike.”

⁴⁰ Nerep natne eje amañ okora kakoi. Enjane keuo Maria Magdalena, so Salome so Maria mane, Yakobo ketkele orakoi, so Yosep erane nagaetne.

⁴¹ Sogino Yesu eje Galili metke, naso yewao ñerep yewa ere Yesu qesiñkakoik. So ñerep natne eje Yesu wenenj Yerusalem matko wakoi.

Yesu Wane Parejine Kezem Koto Motkoi

⁴²⁻⁴³ Rarapwano Yosep, Arimatea ñine, eje sari more mi kaet okange, eje Pilat wano ari more Yesu wane parejine mayakane qesonkake. Yosep eje Yuda wane ware ware mane ewinerop. Eje Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom wakongi kayakane, ware ware gege tomaka geokange. Kaiwe yewao eje Qezareko met met wane bano nagapko kaiwe yewao ñei ñerep eje Qezareko met met ea wane kine kine maulukkoi. Eje qezareko urata mi makoi ea wane Yosep eje Pilat wano ari qesonkake.

⁴⁴ Pilat eje ikke wie waki kito qokkaki, kawali ñei ñetne oraki sariki qesonka rake, “Welekatne Yesu mo seukike me mida?”

⁴⁵ Eje kawali ñei ñetne enjano ñine dere more Yosep olale rake, “Ge maine parejine maikene.”

⁴⁶ Yosep eje laplap mane libeka qoleke, yewao Yesu wane parejine makoke ket more kawetka more dejesereo kezem koto motke. Lom yewa mo wesi weku suaine ea wano mau okorake. Paki, wesi suaine mane rodiñkaki, ari añaone yewa kito won geke.

⁴⁷ Maria Magdalena so Maria, Yosep wane nagaine ere ka more wareka metpik, Yosep eje Yesu dejesereo dukkake.

16

Yesu Eje Koso Wisikae Wieke

¹ Sodao Yuda ñei qezarek naso qoeke, Maria Magdalena so Salome so Maria, Yakop nagaine, eje kelok kine kine qounerop qolekoi, ea ma more Yesu wane parejine tau kaikeiwane arikoi.

² Kepe qae qaewo Sodao ruoropka eje dejesereo arikoi.

³⁻⁴ Eje dumao ari more enjane auye rakoi, “Maño qesiññone more wesi suaine yewa dejesere anjane kito wonge metmaike ea ma biraki sakat ariki ñene wakesikene?” Wesi yewa kakapa suaine, eje yale ra more ari pore kau, wesi suaine yewa mo rodigeu sakat arike.

⁵ Eje dejesereo ari waket more kau hei qaluwit mane wongoken laplap-ine libekaka bira more metke. Eje hei yewa kaikei wane zok kaetonge.

⁶ Pakimo, hei yewajo edange, “Njine mi kaet njungep! Na detmaile. Njine Yesu Nazaret njine, eje mo kibego qimi, eje marat kaikei wane sarimami. Eje iwa mi pamaike. Mo wisikae wiike! Kau! Iwa motkoi, enjane papaine iwa.

⁷ Njine ari Peto so dokoine natne edanbi, ‘Yesu mo alakan njiboniakane Galili arimaika. Njine ari more eje kaikei. Yesu eje mo rake.’”

⁸ Njerep eje dere saket more, dejesere qelinja more, qomene tinj tanj qe zonomene okoraki, kaet okane more, hei mane mi olatkoi.

Yesu Eje Maria Magdalena Wakonkake

⁹ Yesu eje Sodao sakoka wie more alakane Maria Magdalena wakonkake. Sogino Yesujo enjano njine asu qotkoine 7 esoponge.

¹⁰ Maria eje ari Yesu dokoine yewa edange, eje mo wisikae wieke. Eje wet borik ma more aroke metkoi.

¹¹ Eje edane rake, “Yesu eje mo wisikae wieke, na mo maratkele.” No, eje Maria wane don dere more mi malipkakoi.

Yesu Eje Medewetkine Etke Wakonotke

¹² Boanj Yesu eje hei kunenjne so kait kine mane okane more ari Yesu enjine medep etke erano wakonotke. Ere mat suaine qelige more arikoik.

¹³ Naso yewao ere zinge ari more dokoine natne ea edane rakoik, “Nere Yesu maratkamaite.” No, eje erane don yewa dere more mi malipkakoi.

Yesu Eje Dokoine 11 Kepe Banjem Ari Binjek Don Ra Qelanjanikeiwane Biraonge

¹⁴ Qoiqoiwo Yesu eje dokoine 11, eje njara ne metpi ari wakononge. Eje ari wakonone more don gereune okanone edane rake, “Maria so medep etke na maratnanbi, na mo wisikae wiile. Yale ra njidanbi njine onoka wane enjane don mi dere malipkemi? Njine dereret njine mo mau siukke.”

¹⁵ Eje koso edane rake, “Njine korop kepe banjem ari more binjek don hei njerep maguine maguine enjano ra qelanjanikei.

¹⁶ Nei mane eje dere malipka more binjek don wane doku tauyakeo, ea Anutuño maki geake. No, hei mane eje mi malipkayakeo, eje Anutuño enjane sot dere matalikayake.

¹⁷ Nei njerep malipka gekei, Anutu eje enjane meteeno masi togogole eboniake. Eje asu qotkoine enjane enjetko osopka more eje don kine mane raikei.

¹⁸ Eje koma suabit so qaruu ea meteenejo malipkaikei me doku sunjainerop nekeiwo, eje mi seukkei. Eje maine gekei. Eje meteene zoma hei njerep enjano more ebuwi menanjoniake.”

Anutuño Yesu Qeliwo Ma Wake.

¹⁹ Boanj Yesu eje don edangi qoeke, Anutuño eje qeliwo ma wa more birakake, birakaki, Anutu enjine wonino metke.

²⁰ Pakimo, dokoine eje korop kepe banjem ari more enjane binjek donine ra qelanjane arikoi. Waom eje wenenj mapitone more masi togogolejo hei njerep sikanone more, donene ea ma togoleke.

Yesu Wane Tanik Manik Don Kisi Iwa Qoemaika Mareko 16, 9-10

⁽⁹⁾ Njerep eje kine kine korop ka detokangoi, ea Peto enjine so kimakoune edangoi. ⁽¹⁰⁾ Pakiso, Yesu eje dokoine binjek don ebone more

biraongi, kepe banem ra qelanjane arikoi, Anutu eje binjek don qoiqoine midaine iwa motke. Njei mane dere malipkayakeo, eje gege togon marat kayake.

Luka

Lukanjo Yesu Wane Donkisi Teopilus Qe Mange

¹ O, Teopilus suainene. Mokaka ñei loutne eñe Anutuño kine kine wele maki keño wakonge, ea wane don kisi tegoke more qekoi.

² Don kisi yewa mo ñei weneñ osop ge more, deene qominerjo alakan wakongi, kinerop ka detka okangoi, eñe ñedangoi. Ñei eao kine kine one more, Anutu wane biñek don ra qelanangoi.

³ Pakimo nonjo yalewaka mo kino ñineka kine kine wakone sarike, ea wane bororom ra qeson okane, kine dere detluk kawarewe, pakimo koso ge iwa sorok sorok qetitike qe ginmaile.

⁴ Pakimo, ge iwa dapore more, iwa yale detnom qoeake. Eñe kito gingoi, yewa mo kine kine wele!

Añeloño Yohane Wakoniakane Zekaraia Olatke

⁵ Naso Herot eñe Yuda kepeo ñei waom geke, yewao mosop ñei mane geke, eñetine Zekaraia, eñe mosop ñei Abiya wane tegoo ñine. Ñanominane eñetine Elizabet, eñe yalewaka mosop ñei tego eñano ñine.

⁶ Ere Anutu wane kaitko gegeetne koboboine geuk paki, Waom wane ra rokop donine koropka tewekkoik.

⁷ Elizabet eñe qaton gekane ere medewekopetne midaine ge mage, ñei ñerep sele okangoik.

⁸ Naso maneo, Zekaraia wane nasoo, eñe Anutu wane Bakom Urungo urataine mayakane sarike.

⁹ Sarikiso, mosop ñei korop urataine welaine welaine maikei wane okane weneñ sarikoi, pakiso, Zekaraia eñe kopu qounerop kiwakeakane rakauso Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kotino waketke.

¹⁰ Waket more, kopu qounerop kiwakki, so ñei ñerep magu eñe ñadino Anutu meñenka gekoi.

¹¹ Pakiso, Waom wane añelo manerjo wakone more, kopu qounerop kiwa kiwak, ea wane zake nat paromino wongoken yewa okorake.

¹² Okorakiso, Zekaraianjo kaki paki qise more, ikki kito qokkake.

¹³ Yale okangimo, añeloño iwa yale olatke, "Zekaraia, ge mi kaetgangep! Anutuño meñe meñenñone mo detke, ea wane mo ñanomñone Elizabetño medep ñatke more mayake, eñane eñetine Yohane orakene.

¹⁴ Ge eñane wet pesek dere more bakom kitokene, so ñei ñerep korop eñe yalewaka wakongi dere more simile oniake!

¹⁵ Eñe Waom wane kaitko ñei suaine okane geake, eñe wain so doku togole mi neake. Eñe medep abubuka paki Asu Koboboineño eñane kotino ket more geake.

¹⁶ Pakimo, eñe Israel ñei ñerep korop mainongi, koso zinge more Waomene Anutu, kaitno kitokei.

¹⁷ Anutu wane don saenine rara ñei, Elaiya wano Asu so zonom pake, rokop yalewaka pa mangi, eñe Waom alakane geake, pakimo, ñei ñerep suaine so medep nigatne eñane wetene maton tolaki weku okaniake, so wet togon ñei eñe mainongi, koboboine eñane numao waketkei. Yale okangimo, eñe Waom wane ñei ñerep korop maki eweke more gekei."

¹⁸ Rakimo, Zekaraiano anjelo olale rake, “Na daleo don iwa ramaine, ea detpe wele okaniake? Na mo nei sele okanmaile, so nanomne enj yalewaka sele okanmaike.”

¹⁹ Rakimo, anjeloño iwa yale olatke, “Na Gabriel, na Anutu wane kaitko ge okanmaile, onjo talenangi sari, qom menanj don iwa golatmaile.

²⁰ Pakimo, ge nanane don detnom wele mi okangi, detlukmaine, ea wane turunjne ge qelanj okane more, don raranjone midaine genom, don golatmaile, iwa wele wakoniake.”

²¹ Zekaraia enj Anutu wane Bakom Urungo yale okane geki, nei njerep enj naso kiroine tomaka more kinane njajekoi.

²² Zakaria enj Anutu wane Bakom Urungo njine saket more don edaniakane njajekoe, ea wane enj mo wetke rakoi, enj tanik mane Anutu wane Bakom Urungo wakongi kake. Pakiso, enj don edaniakane njajeso metinerjoka kait masi ma okanonge.

²³ Yale okane geki urungo urata mama nasoine qoekiso, Zakarianjo matino zinge arike.

²⁴ Pakiso njado nanomine Elizabet enj medep njatkeke. Njatke more, siu siuko geki, meso mete mane qoekiso rake,

²⁵ “Waomjo naso motke, yewa bomileki qesijnane more, gamune yewa nei njerep enjane kaiteno njine ma biraki ariake!”

Anjeloño Yesu Wakoniakane Maria Olatke

²⁶ Meso 6 qoekiso, Anutuño anjelo Gabriel talekaki, Galili kepeo Nazaret matko arike.

²⁷ Enj ari more njerep natewen mane enjetne Maria, nei mane enjetne Yosep, enjane binjek qeu geke, enjano lotkeke, Yosep enj nei waom Dawit wane tutule.

²⁸ Pakimo, anjeloño Maria wano wakone more rake, “Peamjo gerop payake! Waomjo gerop gemaik so suaineka mosop ganmaik!”

²⁹ Anjeloño don yale rakimo, Marianjo detki qekaki wetnejo iwa yale wetkeke, “Don iwa onoka wane nolatmaik?”

³⁰ Pakimo, anjeloño olale rake, “Maria ge misuk kaet gangep, Anutuño gangi menanjmaik.

³¹ Detmaine, ge medep njatke more manom paki, enjetne Yesu orakene.

³² Enj banj nei kakapa suaine okaniake, pakimo, enj banj enjetine qeliwo Anutu Wawaine enjane Medep orakei. Pakimo, banj Waom Anutuño njaboine Dawit yale, nei waom birakaki geake.

³³ Ge more, Yakop wane njosa wili wiliine enjane nei waom okane, qoi qoine midaine wareone tako rakot ge ari more geake!”

³⁴ Rakimo, Marianjo anjelo iwa yale olatke, “Na natewen, nejrop mane mi gemaile, yalinanemo ge don ramaine, yewa daleo wele mosiake?”

³⁵ Anjeloño done turunjne mainge rake, “Asu Koboboinejo genjane kutko kesiake, so Anutu wane zonomjo genjano ket more qesij ganiake, kine yalewa wane medep koboboine maikene, enjane enjetne banj Anutu wane Medep orakei.

³⁶ Detmaine, kimanjone Elizabet enj njerep selenjo medep njatke geki, meso 6 okanmaik. Enj njerep qaton, yale ora ra okanmami, nj enj silun medep njatke maik.

³⁷ Anutuño kine kine mane okaniakane mi qekayake.”

³⁸ Rakiso, Marianjo rake, “Na waom wane qelit njerep, ea wane ge don ramaine, yale okannaniake.” Yale rakiso, anjeloño arike.

Mariaŋo Ari Elizabet Kulitka Ari Kake

³⁹ Maria eŋe geki, mi azongi ikopka eweke more, Yuda kepe bonagaino mat mane metke, yewa arike.

⁴⁰ Ari lotke more, Zekaraia wane matko wa more, so Elizabet kaki pakiso, oi bakom okankake.

⁴¹ Elizabetŋo Maria wane oi bakom yewa dere metkiso, medepŋo yewaka moea ŋatino uŋap make, pakiso Asu Koboboineŋo Elizabet wane kotino watkeke.

⁴² Pakiso, Elizabetŋo mawaka so don iwa yale rake, “Ŋerep kimaze, geŋane mosop korop yewaŋo ŋerep natne eŋe yuan onwaremaike, so medep ŋatŋono metmaike, eŋe yalewaka mosop korop.

⁴³ Onoka maepnane, Waomnane nagaineŋo nanikenane sarimaine?

⁴⁴ Oi bakom okan nannom, ketno ketki ŋatno medepŋo uŋap mamaike, so bakom kitamaike.

⁴⁵ Ge wet pesek suaine okanmaine, ge Waom wane biŋek don golatke, yewa detnom wele okange, ea wane wele geŋano wakoniake.”

Maria Wane Bakom Eŋet

⁴⁶ Mariaŋo rake,

“Qomneŋo Waom mawa kamaike,

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁹ Anutuŋo mauluk nanmaike, eŋe qelit ŋerep meine ket qeqine nanane wetkemaikae, ea wane oŋa oŋaneŋo wet pesek okanmaike. Togole welaine Anutuŋo masi kakapa nanano mamaikae, ea wane ukude so ban ŋado ŋei ŋerep kepe korop maguine maguine noramankei, ‘Anutuŋo mosop gange.’ Anutu ea eŋane eŋetine koboboine.

⁵⁰ Ŋei ŋerep eŋe Anutu ewino kito okanmami, eŋe eŋano so eŋane doko ŋosa wili wiliene wet maep ebon mageake.

⁵¹ Eŋe kabirimine togogoleka bira more, ŋei wawaine ge okanmami, esopongi yau yaup ari okanmami.

⁵² Eŋe ŋei waom togogole met meteno ŋine maket biraone more, ŋei ketelele gemami, eŋe ebu wa meŋo biraon okanmaikae.

⁵³ Bodi so aboŋene midaine ge okanmami, eŋe kine kine mayakatne qe watke ebon okanmaikae. Ŋo riwe morian so aboŋenerop ge okanmami, eŋe yemo esopongi, eŋe meteenoka qeliŋka ari okanmami.

⁵⁴ Eŋe ra rokop donine ŋabokopze eŋano ra togoleke, yewa ware kamaikae, eŋe qelit ŋeiine Israel qesiŋ kamaikae.

⁵⁵ Eŋe ŋaboze Abraham so eŋane doko ŋosa wili wilikoune, eŋano wet maep ebone ariake.”

⁵⁶ Maria eŋe meso karewe Elizabet korop geki, pakiso koso zinge matino arike.

Yohane Wakonge

⁵⁷ Elizabet eŋe nasoine bomilekiso, medep ŋei make.

⁵⁸ Pakiso, Elizabet matkoune so weŋem sotawekoune eŋe kisiine ea dere so Waomŋo wet maepinane kine eŋano ma wakonge, ea wane dere so eŋerop weneŋ bakom kitokoi.

⁵⁹ Kaiwe urata mama 8 qoekiso, eŋe lewageu, medepinane yaine solaine kitatko, pakiso, medep wane eŋetne magaine Zekaraia wasekakei wane rakoi.

⁶⁰ Rauso, nagaineŋo kitatone more rake, “Mida! Eŋetine Yohane orakene.”

⁶¹ Yale rakiso, eje olale rakoi, “Mame asokopnjone enjane wase wase enjet mane yale mi pamaike!”

⁶² Ra kito qok yale okanmage, so magaine metenoka kait masi okanka more, medep enjetne orayakane qesonkakoi.

⁶³ Pakiso, Zekaraia enje tape wane raki manbiso, iwa yale qeke, “Enjetine Yohane.” Pakiso, enje korop qise nagukoi!

⁶⁴ Mi azongiso, Zekaraia maine mo menanje, paki don raraine wakongiso, Anutu enjetine ma wakake.

⁶⁵ Pakiso, mat loli lolik nei njerep gekoi, enje don kisi yewa detpi kaetonge. So Yuda kepe menjino mat mere arike, yewao don kisi yewa wenen anjano anja auye okan warekoi.

⁶⁶ Don kisi detkoi, nei njerep yewa enje don kisi yewa wetke ge more qesone rakoi, “Medep yaline sua more daleo okaniake?” Enje mo detkoi, Waom wane zonomjo mo kutno wa pake.

Zekaraiano Don Nanjengo Rake

⁶⁷ Asu Koboboinejo Yohane magaine Zekaraia wane kotino ket watkeke, paki enje Anutu ma waka more, iwa yale rake,

⁶⁸ “Nene Waom ma wakanjem, Israel wane Anutu! Enje sariki paki, nei njerewekoune qesinj onmaike, enje koso siwot onmaike.

⁶⁹ Qelit medeune Dawit wane njabokoune njenane keuo njine, nei togogole mane ma wakankaki, ojo banj maulukoniake.

⁷⁰ Enje mokaka qelit njekoune koboboine edangi, don njenzo ra gekoi,

⁷¹ banj njabokopze enjane meteeno njine koso mainjongi zingekene, so qaisikjon okanmami, enjane meteeno njine makok njoniake.

⁷² Njabokopze enjerop tako rakot togon koboboine okaniakane detongi, paki masi wet maep mayakatne enjano okanoniake.

⁷³ Enje njaboze Abraham ra togole mangane, njabakopze enjano njine makok njoniake.

⁷⁴ So detjongi, kaetze midaine qelitrine qekene.

⁷⁵ Paki, enjane kaitko kepeo gekene, rokop naso banjem sot turunze midaine koboboine gekene.

⁷⁶ Medepne, ge enje banj Anutu Wawainane qelit nei gorakei, gojjo banj Waom wane njetine kisage alakangene, enjane numaine lapongenane.

⁷⁷ Gojjo banj nei njerewekoune kito ebon okannom. ‘Anutunjo enjane sotene nigetkaki qelinjoniake, yale okane more mauluk njuniake.’

⁷⁸ Anutuze enje wet maepine suaine pa maikane banj raki, wet maepine ea kepe qae qae yale qelanjan njoniake, so wet maepine eajo enje mauluk njongi menanjenane.

⁷⁹ Anutunjo qeliwo njine qelanjanine maki sirike, seu seu wane panaman ruwitko gemami, yewa qelanjanoniake, pakimo, sikanjongi, peam wane numa wakongi, maine gesoke arikene.”

⁸⁰ Pakiso, medep enje suakiso, Waom wano dereretinejo yale waka suake, enje kepe yaup papaino gemageki, urata mamainane naso bomilekiso, Israel magu enjano wakonge.

2

Yesu Wakonge

¹ Naso yewao kepe ware ware Sisa Augustusjo raki, Roman kepeo gavaman nei njerep korop enjetene qe dapot okanwarekoi.

² Urata yaline alakan mi mamaine. Naso yewao Kirinius eje Siria kepeo ware ware suaine gekimo, kunenjine kiekko.

³ Pakimo, ea wane enjetene qe dapot okanongei wane, nej njerop korop wakon wakon mateno ariwarekoi.

⁴ Ariwareuso, Yosep eje Dawit wane nosa wili wiliinerjo Galili kepeo, Nazaret matko njine, yale waka wie more, Yuda kepeo nej waom Dawit wane wako wakon matine Betlehem, yewa arike.

⁵ Eje njerop binjekine Mariarop enjetetne qekei wane medep njat korop iwenkaki arikoik.

⁶ Ari Betlehem matko lotkeuk, so Maria medep mayakane nasoine bomileke,

⁷ pakiso, alakan medepine ma more, laplapnjo kawetka more, bulamakau kudeo birakaki pake, nej edo lobo mat mo watkewarekoi, wane ere qeka more, so bulamakau enjane matko waket metkoik.

Lama Ware Ware So Ajelo

⁸ Kepe mat yewaoka nej natne eje goigo lamakopene wareone metkoi, ⁹ pakiso, Waom wane ajelo manenjo enjano wakongi, Waom wane qilaunerjo qelanjonge, pakiso, eje ka more zok kaetonge.

¹⁰ Pakiso, anjelojo edane rake, “Mi kaet njungep! Na iwa njinane wet maep don magemaile, ea wane weleine nej njerop korop njinano wet pesek wakoniake,

¹¹ ukude kaiwe iwao Dawit wane matko medep nej wakonmaike, eje njine ma menanjuniake, enjetine Kristo Waom!

¹² Pakimo, njidanbe detpi! Njine medep nigatne abubu laplapnjo kawetka kawetkaine, bulamakau kudeo paki, ari maratkaikai.”

¹³ Yale rakiso, yewaoka qeliwo njine ajelo magu edo ikopka ajelo kimaenano lewage, enjet kito more Anutu ma wakakoi,

¹⁴ “Bakom mawa mawa Anutu weti qeliwo so kepeo nej kima mauluk okanonmaike, enjano peam wakonmaike!”

¹⁵ Ajelo eje qeliwo zinge wawareuso, lama ware ware eje iwa yale ra more aukoi, “Nene Betlehem matko wa more, Waomnjo tanik wakongi njedanmaike, yewa kanem.”

¹⁶ Yale ra more, ikopka arikoi, ari Maria so Yosep maratore so, kau medep abubu laplapnjo kawetka kawetkaine, bulamakau kudeo pake.

¹⁷ Ka more, medep wane don kisi anjelojo edange, yewa ra wakongoi.

¹⁸ Pakiso, lama ware ware enjane piwo njine don kisiwa detkoi, eje korop welelepkekoi.

¹⁹ Mariajo yemo don yewa wetke more, dere detsorok qesorok okane geke.

²⁰ Pakiso, lama ware ware eje ajelo edange, rokop kakoi, so detkoi, ea wane zinge more, enjet kito more Anutu bakomine kitokoi.

Yesu Enjetne Orakoi

²¹ Soda goeki, kaiwe 8 okangiso, medep yaine solaine kitareso, enjetine Yesu orakoi, enjet yewa mo medep eje mi wakongi, anjelojo ra wakonge.

Maria So Yosep Eto Yesu Anutu Bakom Urungo Ma Wakoik.

²² Pakiso, Mose wane ra rokop don pake, yewa Mariajo teweke more titi ge more, sola ma more Yosep korop medep Yerusalem matko ma wa more, so Waom wane binjek qekoi.

23 Waom wane ra rokop dongo iwa yale qeko, “Medep ñei mikepka wakonbi, Waom wane binjek qekei.”

24 Ere yale waka Waom wane soe soep mitkeik wane, ra rokop dongo nanji baluse etke me baluse nigatne etke, ma more arikoik.

25 Naso yewaoka, ñei mane, ejetne Simeon eje Yerusalem matko geke, eje koboboine Anutu ewino kito ge more, Israel ñei magu menañgei wane toma geke, pakiso, Asu Koboboinejo wenenj kotino geke.

26 Ge more, don iwa yale ra wakone olatke, “Ge ikop mi seukkene, ge ge more, denjonejo Waom wane Mesia wakongi kaikene.”

27 Pakiso, Asunjo Simeon talekaki, Anutu Wane Bakom Urungo wake, wakiso, Marianjo Yosep ere ra rokop don teweke more, Yesu medep yewaka ma more Anutu Wane Bakom Urungo ma wakoik.

28 Pakiso, Simeonjo Yesu medep ma more koañka okoraso, Anutu bakomine kito more rake,

29 “O, Waom, ge ukude donjone rakone yewa warekamaine, ea wane qelit ñejone maine birakanom peamgo ariake.

30 Na dene qominejo geñane medep kaulukmaile, eje ban ñado ñei ñerep ma menañ oniake.

31 Ge mauluk mauluk medep ea kepe banjem ñei ñerep korop eñane deenejo kaikei wane matuzupke more ma wakonkamaine,

32 medep yewanjo qelanj eñano geñane qelanjannjo wetene ma qelanjannmaike, ño ñei ñerewekopjone Israel eñane ejet binjekene ma wiemaik.”

33 Simeonjo medep wane don yale rakimo, naga magaine ere detpik manerop wawaine okangi, onjætnæ qæake.

34 Simeonjo mosopone, so medep nagaine Maria olale rake, “Detmaine! Anutunjo medep iwa birakake, eñano Israel ñei poripkekei wane raraine, natne eje eñano kito sorodoge kito yau more ket rasu warekei, ño natne eje eñano kito togole more menañgei. So ñei loutne numaene leñleñjane ma ket biraka zok manerop okankaikei,

35 ea wane ñei loutne eñane kineene wakoniake, so geñone wet borik tabainejo qomjone rasu tabaeake, tanik yaline wakoniake.”

36 Pakimo, sele ñerep mane geke, ejetne Ana, Panuel wane borasine, Aser wane tegoo ñine, eje natewenino ñei ma more geki, koma 7 okangi mo, ñaone seukke.

37 Seukkimo, eje mala okane ge ari mage komaine 84 rutupke, so sele okange, eje Anutu wane Bakom Urungo tako rakot ruo kaiwe, wawa ket ket okane, so Anutu wane ra wage, so meñen meñen urata mageke.

38 Naso, yewaoka eje Anutu wane Bakom Urungo wa more so Anutu bakomine kitoke, so Yesu medep wane don kisiine ra wakone, ñei ñerep korop Anutunjo Yerusalem koso siwot oniakane toma pakoi, eje edange.

Yosep Eje Koso Nazaret Zingeke

39 Yosep ño Maria ere Waom wane ra rokop dongo raraine yalewa okanbik qoekiso koso zinge more Nazaret mateno, Galili kepeo arikoik.

40 Yewa geukso, Anutunjo Yesu medep kito qesinj okankaki, sua togole okangi, dereretine suake. Pakiso, Anutu wane mosopjo kutino wa pake.

Yesu Medep Komaine 12 Okangi Yerusalem Anutu Wane Bakom Urungo Wake

41 Maria so Yosep ere peada banjem añelo lolonjon lolonjon peada wane Yerusalem ari okanmanjkoik.

⁴² Pakiso, Yesu medep mo komaine 12 okangiso, wenen iwenkauk so anjelo loloŋon loloŋon peada wane Yerusalem matko wakoi.

⁴³ Wa geu peada qoekiso, Maria ŋo Yosep ere Yesu medep kito qokkauk, Yerusalem matko metkiso, eretneka zinge arikoik.

⁴⁴ Ari more ŋei ŋerep magu natne eŋerop alakane arimi ra, kimakopetne eŋane keueno zuanjka arimageuk, ruo kereke.

⁴⁵ Kepe qaekiso zuanjka mageuk borikiso, koso zinge Yerusalem matko zuanjka arikoik.

⁴⁶ Ari zuanjka geuk, kaiwe karewe okangiso, ari Anutu wane Bakom Urungo metki, wa more maratkaikoik. Eŋe yewa Yuda kito ebo ebon eŋane keueno mere, don rau dere so kinane ra qeson okanonge.

⁴⁷ Pakiso, ŋei yewa wenen metkoi, eŋe kau paki qeso qesonene ewekineka mainge okange, yewa wane oŋaene zok qaeki, don dereretinane manerop welelepkekoik.

⁴⁸ Eŋane keueno metki, naga magaine ere ka more oŋaetne qaeki, pakiso nagaineno olale rake, “Giponne, ge onoka wane yale okanŋotmaine, pakimo maganonerop ŋere qom sua zok okane zuanjane gemaite?”

⁴⁹ rakiso etane rake, “Ŋire onoka wane zok zuanjane gemamik? Na Maganane matko gekalane raraine yewa ŋire mi detmamik me?”

⁵⁰ Yale rakimo, ere don yewa wane kine mi detlukkoik.

⁵¹ Pakiso, eŋe naga magaine ererop wenen Nazaret matko zinge arikoik, yewa naga magaine erane aŋaetne teweke geke, ŋo nagaineno yemo donine detke, rokop wetino motki paki wetke geke.

⁵² Pakiso, Yesu eŋe dereretine so solaine, wenen sua togole okangiso, Anutu so ŋei wenen eŋe kau menange.

3

Yohane Doku Tau Tauŋo Anutu Wane Don Ra Qelanjanmaike

¹ Taiberius Sisa eŋe koma 15 Roman kepe ware ware suaine geke. Pakiso, eŋane ketkele, Pontius Pilat eŋe Yuda kepeo ŋei waom geke, ŋo Herot, eŋe Pilat wane ketkele, eŋe Galili kepeo ŋei waom gekiso, ŋole Pilip, eŋe Iturea so Trakonitis kepeo ŋei waom geke. Ŋo Lisaniase eŋe Abilene kepeo ŋei waom geke.

² Ŋo mosop ŋei ŋetne etke gekoik, Anas so Kaiapasi, naso yewao Zekaraia wane gipole Yohane eŋe kepe yaup papaino gekiso, Anutu wane donŋo ketno ketke.

³ Pakiso, Yohane eŋe Yordan doku erinat so inat geware more, ŋei ŋerep iwa yale edane rake, “Ŋine borikinenjine ŋadek kawareu paki, doku taukei, Anutuŋo sot turuŋjine qeliŋwareake.”

⁴ Anutu wane qelit ŋei, propet Isaiano ea wane done iwa yale dere more geke,

“Kepe yaup papaino ŋei maneno boka woka mane iwa yale ramaike, ‘Waom wane numa makoboeru, numaine kitou digin qekep!

⁵ Wagemine korop somewaru, meŋoine so bonagaina korop kito kito pelekeu digin qekep. Duma kuŋ qegoŋjine kito koboeu koboekep, so kito wa kito ketine ma sorokeu, qe leleke ket sorodonjep.

⁶ Paki daleo Anutuŋo ŋei ŋerep ma menaŋoniake, ea wane kine eŋe kaulukkei.’”

⁷ Ŋei ŋerep magu suaineno doku tau tau wane Yohane wano lotke warekoi, pakimo Yohaneno edange, “Ŋine koma wane doko ŋosakoune, ŋine

Anutu wano ñine borikinane turunjine zingeakane okanmaike, yewa kakak kaikei wane maño ñidange me?

⁸ Ñine wetñine mainge ware more, ea wane weleine maratkau, so ñine ñidomka misuk kieke more, ñene Abraham wane ñabokoune raikéi, na ñidanmaile, Anutu eje maine wesi iwaño maki Abraham wane ñabokoune koso musele maine wakonge!

⁹ Naka mo eki kino mot mole, ea wane eki mane eje wele maine mi qeki, kitare more gerepko pekekeu zeake.”

¹⁰ Pakiso, ñei ñerep eje qesonka rakoi, “Ñene daleo okanikene?”

¹¹ Rauso, eje mainge edange, “Ñei mane eje takot etke mage more, takot mane kimaine takot midaine ka more, eje maniake. Ñei mane eje ñaraine weneñño rokop, yalewaka okaniake.”

¹² Pakiso, takis mama eje yaleka doku taukei wane lotke more, qesonka rakoi, “Kito ñebo ñebon ñene daleo okanikene?”

¹³ Rauso edange, “Ñine ñei eñano ñine takis maikéi wane raraine, rokop yewa yale waka ma okanikei, ñinñine wetñino misuk qeyau kere koso takotke maikéi.”

¹⁴ Kawali ñei natneño yale waka qesonka rakoi, “Ño ñenewa? Ñene daleo okanikene?”

Rauso, eje edane rake, “Ñine ñei engu kito, me isi more wesiene zok yaup misuk omakonge, ñine wesiñine ma okanmami, yewa wane rokopka maikéi.”

Yohanenjo Yesu Wane Kine Ra Qelanane edange

¹⁵ Pakiso ñei ñerep eje weteno saqe saqe okangi, dere siuke more rakoi, “Eje Mesia me mida?”

¹⁶ Yohanenjo korop edane rake, “Nonjo dokuka tauñunmaile, mane ñadeno sarimaikéi, eje zonomine zok manerop pa manmaikéi. Eje nanane rokop mida, namde eñane qelit qeçe meine. Onjo ñine natne boarj Asu Koboboine ñiboniakéi, ño ñine natne gerepño ñizoyake.

¹⁷ Eje sawoliinerop sari more, ñaraine eune ma more wele peikki urumgo wayake, ño ñei sinoine yewamo peikki gerep togongo wa more ezowareake.”

¹⁸ Yohanenjo numa tanik kine kineo more, binjek don ñei ñerep edange, so gege mageene qotkoine qelinñkaikéi wane qebinonge, so miti edange.

¹⁹ Pakimo ñei waomene Herot, eje ñolane ñanomine Herodias koku make, so borikine natne weneñ make, ea wane Yohanenjo girem don olatke.

²⁰ Herot eje sot yewa okange, so koso takotke more sot mane kakapa suaine manerop okange, eamo Yohane mulap urumgo birakake.

Yohanenjo Yesu Doku Taukake

²¹ Ñei ñerep loutne eje Yohane wano lotke more doku taukoi, pakiso Yesu eje yalewaka ari more tauke. Tau more menjenka metkiso, qeli anañge.

²² Pakiso, Asu Koboboineño sola bikum gorop okane, baluse yale lele more, so Yesu wane kutno ketke. Pakiso, qeliwo ñine don mane iwa yale raki sarikéi, “Ge nae gipon maepne, na geñane zok similenan okanmaikéi.”

Yesu Wane Nosa Wili Wilikoune

²³ Yesu eje komaine 30 okangi, so urataine kieke make, ñei ñerep eje Yesu wane detpi, Yosep wane gipole okange. Yosep eje Heli wane gipole.

²⁴ Heli eɛe Matat wane gipole. Matat eɛe Lewi wane gipaole. Lewi eɛe Meliki wane gipole, Meliki eɛe Yanai wane gipole, Yanai eɛe Yosep wane gipole,

²⁵ Yosep eɛe Matatias wan gipole, Matatias eɛe Amos wane gipole, Amos eɛe Nahum wane gipole, Nahum eɛe Esil wane Gipole, Elis eɛe Nagai wane gipole,

²⁶ Nagai eɛe Mat wane gipole, Mat eɛe Matatias wane gipole, Matatias eɛe Semen wane gipole, Semen eɛe Yesek wane gipole, Yesek eɛe Yoda wane gipole,

²⁷ Yoda eɛe Yoanan wane gipole, Yoanan eɛe Resa wane gipole, Resa eɛe Zerubabel wane gipole, Zerubabel eɛe Sealtiel wane gipole, Sealtiel eɛe Neri wane gipole,

²⁸ Neri eɛe Meliki wane gipole, Meliki eɛe Adi wane gipole, Adi eɛe Kosam wane gipole, Kosam eɛe Elmadam wane gipole, Elmadam eɛe Eri wane gipole,

²⁹ Eri eɛe Yosua wane gipole, Yosua eɛe Eliezer wane gipole, Eliezer eɛe Yorim wane gipole, Yorim eɛe Matat wane gipole, Matat eɛe Lewi wane gipole,

³⁰ Lewi eɛe Simeon wane gipole, Simeon eɛe Yuda wane gipole, Yuda eɛe Yosep wane gipole, Yosep eɛe Yonam wane gipole, Yonam eɛe Eliakim wane gipole,

³¹ Eliakim eɛe Melea wane gipole, Melea eɛe Menna wane gipole, Menna eɛe Matata wane gipole, Matata eɛe Natan wane gipole, Natan eɛe Dawit wane gipole,

³² Dawit eɛe Yese wane gipole, Yese eɛe Obet wane gipole, Obet eɛe Boaz wane gipole, Boaz eɛe Salmon wane gipole, Salmon eɛe Nason wane gipole,

³³ Nason eɛe Aminadap wane gipole, Aminadap eɛe Atmin wane gipole, Atmin eɛe Arni wane gipole, Arni eɛe Hezoron wane gipole, Hezoron eɛe Perez wane gipole, Perez eɛe Yuda wane gipole,

³⁴ Yuda eɛe Yakop wane gipole, Yakop eɛe Isak wane gipole, Isak eɛe Abraham wane gipole, Abraham eɛe Tera wane gipole, Tera eɛe Nahor wane gipole,

³⁵ Nahor eɛe Seruk wane gipole, Seruk eɛe Reu wane gipole, Reu eɛe Pelek wane gipole, Pelek eɛe Eber wane gipole, Eber eɛe Sela wane gipole,

³⁶ Sela eɛe Kainan wane gipole, Kainan eɛe Arpakasat wane gipole, Arpakasat eɛe Sem wane gipole, Sem eɛe Noa wane gipole, Noa eɛe Lamek wane gipole,

³⁷ Lamek eɛe Metusela wane gipole, Metusela eɛe Enok wane gipole, Enok eɛe Yaret wane gipole, Yaret eɛe Mahalalel wane gipole, Mahalalel eɛe Kenan wane gipole,

³⁸ Kenan eɛe Enos wane gipole, Enos eɛe Set wane gipole, Set eɛe Adam wane gipole, Adam eɛe Anutu wane gipole.

4

Satanjo Yesu Liwekkake

¹ Yesu eɛe Asu Koboboinero kotino watkeki, Yordan dokuo ɛine zinge sariki, Nasunoka qebinkaki, kepe yaup papaino arike.

² Ari goin kaiwe 40, yale gekiso, Satanjo liwekkake, naso yewao ɛara midaine so ɛara mi nene yaup gemage, ɛarainane seukke.

³ Pakiso, Satanjo olale rake, “Ge Anutu wane medep gemaineo, yemo ranom wesi iwanjo ɛara okangep!”

⁴ Rakiso, Yesuŋo mainge olatke, “Anutu wane papiaŋo iwa yale ramaike, ‘Nararjoka ŋei gegeine mi ma wakoniake.’”

⁵ Pakiso, Satanŋo bonaga kiroine maneo iwenka wa okora more, kepe wane kutno ŋei ŋerep magune magune ŋei waomkopene eŋerop ge arikoi, yewa ikopka sikan kawareke.

⁶ Pakiso, Satanŋo iwa yale olatke, “Zonom so eŋet biŋek pa ebone ari-maike, iwa na ge ginwarekale, yewamo korop nanane kutno motwarekoi, wane mo na ŋei mane manbe ramaine mangale,

⁷ ge wawetŋone ge meŋen nangene, ea mo na ginbe kine kine iwa korop geŋaneka okaniake.”

⁸ Rakiso, Yesuŋo olatke, “Anutu wane papiaŋo yale ramaike, ‘Waomŋone Anutu eŋe weku meŋen kaikene, so qelitine ge mangene!’”

⁹ Pakiso, Satanŋo Yesu Yerusalem matko Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane bakine kutno mawa birakaki, pakiso olale rake, “Ge Anutu wane Gipole gemaineo, yemo iwa ŋine sontake qei kepeo ketnom.

¹⁰ Anutu wane papiao yale ramaike, ‘Anutu eŋe aŋelokoune raongi mauluke wareganikei.’

¹¹ So mane iwa yale ramaike, ‘Eŋe meteene kutno geu ketpi, wesinjo kienone mane mi kitasiake.’”

¹² Rakiso, Yesuŋo olatke, “Anutu wane papiaŋo iwa yale ramaike, ‘Waomŋone Anutu Wawaine okanka more, misuk liwekkaikene.’”

¹³ Satan eŋe yalerjo yale okane, Yesu liwekka wareki qoekiso, qeliŋka more, naso mane wane toma geke.

Yesuŋo Urataine Galili Kepeo Kiekke

¹⁴ Yesu eŋe Asu Koboboinane zonomŋo kito qesin makiso, koso Galili kepeo zinge arike, arikiso, don kisiineŋo mat ea korop sua arike.

¹⁵ Eŋe Yuda wane lewa lewaŋ urumene mere arike, yewao waket kito edange, pakiso, ŋei ŋerep korop eŋe mawakakoi.

Nazaret Welakoune Eŋe Yesu Ŋadekkakoi

¹⁶ Yesu eŋe ge ari mage, koso sua sua matine Nazaret yewao yalewaka ari lotke more, qezarek peadao Yuda lewa lewaŋ urumgo wake, eŋe peada banem yale okane gegike, eŋe iwa koso Anutu wane papia dapore edaniakane wiekiso,

¹⁷ Anutu wane qelit ŋei, Isaia oŋo don qeke, yewa manbi rapoke more, don iwa yale qeke yewa kake.

¹⁸ “Waom wane Asuŋo nanane kutno ketmaike, na ŋei ket gegine eŋano biŋek don ma arikalane ma wakon nanmaike. Eŋe mulap ŋei yewa siwot ongalane tale nanmaike, so deene pili pilikine yewa deene matok kalane, mulap urata ma more, bori worine yewa qekok ongalane.

¹⁹ So na Waom wane naso bomileki, ŋei ŋerewekoune ma menaŋ oniake, ea wane biŋek don ra wakonmaile.”

²⁰ Yesu eŋe kibi yewa dapotki qoekiso, qeuage more, qelit medep mangi paki, so ket pese metke. Paki, ŋei ŋereppa Yuda lewa lewaŋ urumgo metkoi, eŋe koropŋo deene Yesuka kalilip kakoi.

²¹ Pakiso, Yesuŋo edane rake, “Waom wane don iwa dapotpe ŋine mo derimi, ea wane weleine ukude eamo wakonmaike.”

²² Rakiso, eŋe ebeene bonepke more, doninane weku mane detpi oŋaene qaeki rakoi, “Eŋe iwa mo Yosep wane gipole mida me?”

²³ Yesuŋo iwa yale edange, “Njine nanjane don nanjengo more more iwa yale mane ra okanmami, ‘Dokta, ge gonjomka ma menan nagumaine.’ Njine dere nolasikei, ‘Kaperneam matko manom, kisiŋone detokanmaine, yalewaka iwa gerjone matjono manom, kanjem.’

²⁴ Yale rau, na welekatne don nanjengo njidanbe detpi, Anutu wane qelit jei enjine kepe matino ge more done raki, jei njerep enje maine mi tewekkei.

²⁵ “So Welekatne njidanbe, Elaiya geke, naso yewao kaiwe suaine okoraki, koma karewe so nat paromine meso 6 yale paki, njara siukki bodi suaine wakone, kepe rokopke pake. Naso yewaoka Israel enjane kepeo mala loutne gekoi,

²⁶ ŋo siluŋ Anutu enje Elaiya rakaki, Israel enjano mi arike, enje rakaki qelanj njerep mala mane Zarepat matko, Sidon kepeo geke, enjano arike.

²⁷ So propet Elisa geke, naso yewao Israel enjane keuo njine jei loutne kubet togon gorop gekoi, ŋo siluŋ Israel enjane keuo njine jei mane wane kubetneŋo mi osike, yemo Naman, Siria kepeo njine, enjane kubetine weku osike.”

²⁸ Yesu enje yale ra edangiso, jei njerep Yuda lewa lewanj urungo metkoi, enje detpi sigileki, sotene osike.

²⁹ Pakiso, wie more mat njadino Yesu ma birakau qeinat ketki ma ari more, matene metke bonaga yewa wane pupulukino iwenka wa more, sora mezeno ma ari more, sora rupapkau kesiakane okangoi.

³⁰ ŋo siluŋ mi kauso, enje jei njerep keueno njine pinjdige more, ket siu siuko sankaa arike.

Yesuŋo Asu Borikine Njei Mane Wano Njine Esopkake

³¹ Yesu enje ari mage, Galili kepeo mat mane Kaperneam, yewa lotke more, qezarek peadao jei njerep edane kito ebon okange.

³² Yesu wane donine ewinerop raki, jei njerep enje dere more welelep-kekei.

³³ Yuda lewa lewanj urungo jei mane asu borikinerop metke,

³⁴ enje Yesu ka more, suaineka boka more rake, “Yai! Yesu Nazaret welaine, ge daleo okan njonikenane sarimaine? Ge matali njonikenane sarimaine me? Na det ganmaile, ge Anutu wane Njei Koboboine.”

³⁵ Yale rakimo, Yesuŋo asu borikine don olale more rake, “Ge donj mane more, jei yewa qelinjka saket arinom!” Rakiso, asu borikine enje jeiwa ma papkaki, jei njerep keueno ket rasu pakiso, enje saket arike, jei wae mi matalikake.

³⁶ Pakiso, jei njerep enje ka more onjane qaeki, auye qeuye okane more rakoi, “Don iwa daleo? Enje ewe bibirop so zonomineropnj asu borikine raongi, saket arimami!”

³⁷ Pakiso, Yesu wane don kisi yewanjo kepe mat yewa sua rokopke arike.

Yesuŋo Petoro Sewenine Ma Menanjake

³⁸ Yesu enje Yuda lewa lewanj urungo njine ket more, Saimon wane matko wake. Saimon wane sewenine enje zoma gereunerop qeki pake, pakimo enje Yesuŋo mapik kayakane ra more olatkoi.

³⁹ Pakiso, Yesu enje Saimon sewenine pake, mat kotine yewa waket more papainane osino okora, so zomawaenjo qelinjakayakane togoleka olatke, pakiso zomawae enje njerep yewa qelinjakakiso, njereppae enje esat yemdaka wie more koso, njaraene mire mauluk okange.

Yesuŋo Njei Njerep Loutne Ma Menanjonge

⁴⁰ Kepe qoekiso, ñei ñerep natne enje kimakopene zoma kine kine natnejo ebuki pa okangoi, yewa Yesu wano ebu sarikoi, pakiso, Yesuño metine leweteno weku weku more, korop ma menañonge.

⁴¹ Asu borikine enje yale waka, ñei ñerep loutne enjane kotoeno ñine esopongi saket more, aro suaine aroke more rakoi, “Ge Anutu wane Gipole!”

Pakiso, Yesu enje asu borikine yewa enje don mi raikoi wane rawetonge, onoka wane enje kineine iwa yale detkoi, enje Mesia.

Yesu Enje Yuda Lewa Lewañ Urum Natne Mere Arike, Yewao Don Edange

⁴² Kepe qækiso, sakoropka, Yesuño wie more mat yewa qelige, kepe nat paromine ñeiine midaine pake, yewa ari geke. Pakiso, ñei ñerep enje zuanjka ge mage, so maratkakoi, maratka more enjerop geakane ma walukkakoi.

⁴³ Pakiso, Yesu enje siluñ edane rake, “Na Anutuño daleo ñei ñerep wareonmaike, ea wane biñek donine mat banem ñei ñerep korop ra edanikalane Anutuño biranange ketkole.”

⁴⁴ Yale ra edane so Yuda kepeo Yuda lewa lewañ urum mere arike, yewao wa more, ñei ñerep don edane kito ebon okane geke.

5

Yesuño Mikepka Dokoine Edoraki Sarikoi

¹ Kaiwe maneo Yesu enje Genesaret namuñ sawekino geki, so ñei ñerep loutnejo Anutu wane don desikei wane Yesu wano lotke more, osino lewage more lolikkakoi.

² Yesu enje otki, seki etke warañotpi sa qalakko metkoik, zawon teba teba ñei enje sekiene qeliñore ket so kamagaene sauke okorakoi,

³ pakiso, Yesuño sekiwa mane Saimon wane rara, ea wane kutno waki, pakiso Saimon rakaki, seki qebinkaki, qalakko ñine qei qei weteke, pakiso, Yesu enje seki kutno mere, ñei ñerep magu suaine don kito edange.

⁴ Edangi qoekiso, Saimon olale rake, “Geñone so kimatkenjone ñine sekiñine esorogeu, qei namugo weteuk ma kamaganjine zawon ebukey wane birau ketkep.”

⁵ Rakiso, Saimonjo olatke, “Kito ebo ebon, ñene goiñ kirop pae urata suaine mene, ño zawon mane mi ebune, ño siluñ goño ramainane, koso kamaga birawe ketkep.”

⁶ Yale ra more, enje kamaga birau ketki, zawon magu suaine kamagao watkeu, kamaga toekane okange.

⁷ Pakiso, enje kimakopene seki maneo gekoi, yewa meteenejo pakonbi sarikoi, sariu so zawon peikeu, sekiwo wamage, seki etke eretnarek watkekoik. Pakiso, zawon umatnejo etotki, seki etke yewa oroge kiwetko ketkeik wane okangoik.

⁸ Saimon Petoño masi yewa kaki paki, Yesu wane kaitko wawetine qe more rake, “Waom! Qeliñnane arinom, na ñei borikine!”

⁹ Pakiso, Saimon enjine so kimakoune wenenj gekoi, enje zawon magu suaine ebukoi, yewa ka more welelepkeko.

¹⁰ Saimon kimatkine, Yakop so Yohane, Zebedi wane gipoletkine, ere yale waka onætne qæke, pakiso, Yesuño Saimon olatke, “Mi kaet gangep, ge ukude zawon urata mamaine, boañ ñei ñerep yale waka enjano urata ma more ebumon, nañano sarikoi.”

¹¹ Pakiso, enje seki warañotpi qalakko wauk so, kine kineene korop qeliñware so, Yesu ñadino arikoi.

Yesuŋo N̄ei Mane Kubet Togole Saukkake

12 Atak maneo Yesu eŋe ari n̄ei mane kubetŋo solaine korop rokopkaki geke, mat yewao lotkeke, pakiso n̄ei yewa eŋe Yesu kaki paki, onjomka tamge more rake, “Suaine, ge detnom paki, maine sauk nangenel!”

13 Yesuŋo metine solaino ma more rake, “Na det ganmaile, wakoenom!” Rakiso, yewaoka kubetŋo osiki paki, n̄ei qelin̄kaki menaŋge.

14 Pakiso, Yesuŋo n̄ei wa rawetka more rake, “Ge kubetŋone osimaikē, ea wane don kisiŋone n̄ei mane mi edanikene, ge mosop n̄ei, pris wano ari solan̄one sikankanom, kayakē. Pakiso, solan̄one menan̄maikē, ea wane Mose wane don teweke more, soe soep mitnom, n̄ei n̄erep eŋe ka more, solan̄one mo wakoemaikē, yale desikei.”

15 N̄o siluŋ Yesuŋo n̄eiwa kubetine maki osike, ea wane don kisiŋo sua arike, pakiso, n̄ei n̄erep loutner̄o Yesu wane donine desikei wane, so zoma kubet korop yewa sauk oniakane sarikoi.

16 Yesu eŋe Anutuŋo zonom maniakane, kepe n̄ei me mat kine kine midaine, yaup sai pamaikē, yewao eŋineka ari more, mer̄e men̄en urata mamageke.

Yesuŋo N̄ei Mane Kie Metine Seu Seune Ma Menan̄kake

17 Kaiwe maneo, Yesuŋo n̄ei n̄erep don kito edange, Anutu papa togon welaine n̄ei, Parisi so Skribe, eŋe wenen̄ yewa metkoi, eŋe Galili kepeo mat mere arike, yewa n̄ine so Yuda n̄ine so Yerusalem n̄ine. Waom wane zonomŋo wenen̄ Yesurop geki, zomaenerop ma menan̄ onge.

18 Pakiso, n̄ei natne eŋe n̄ei mane kine so metine seu seune, yewa supiwō ma birau ketkiso teweke, Yesuŋo ma menan̄ kayakane eŋano ma arikoi.

19 Ari more, mat koto ma wakesikei wane, n̄ei n̄erep magu suaine eŋano qekakoi, pakiso, teweke weti mat bakine kutno ma wa more, mat bakine lalageso, sopiinerop birakau mat koto, n̄ei n̄erep magu eŋane keuno Yesu wane kaitkō ket pake.

20 Pakiso, Yesuŋo mali malipene korop pa ebonge, yewa kaki pakiso, n̄ei wa kie metine seu seune olale rake, “Kimane, geŋane sotŋone mo matali ginmaile.”

21 Anutu papa togon welaine n̄ei, Skribe so Parisi, eŋe don yewa dere more, edomka auye rakoi, “N̄ei iwa eŋe ma n̄eiŋo Anutu ma baik kamaikē me? N̄ei maner̄o maine borikine mi mataliaikē, Anutu wekuŋo maine borikine mataliaikē!”

22 Yale auwi, Yesuŋo wetenane kine dere more, edane rake, “N̄ine wetŋiner̄o onoka wane yaline wetkemami?”

23 Diawan̄o ewekine raikene, ‘Geŋane borikiner̄one mo matali ginmaile,’ me raikene, ‘Wienom paki, arinom?’

24 Na ra qelan̄an n̄unbe, N̄ei Wawainane Gipole, eŋe kepeo borikine matali matali wane zonom pa manmaikē.” Yesuŋo yale edangi pakiso, n̄eiwa kie metine seu seune olatke, “Na golatpe, ge wienom! Papan̄one manom paki, matko arinom!”

25 Rakiso, n̄eiwa eŋe ikopka n̄ei n̄erep eŋane deene kutno wie more papaine more pake, yewa ma more, so matino ari Anutu bakomine kitoke.

26 N̄ei n̄erep eŋe yewa ka more, zok welelepkeko! So kaetongi, Anutu bakomine kito more rakoi, “Masi kine mane, mi kakaze, iwa ukude wakongi kamaine!”

Yesuŋo Lewi Oraki N̄adino Arike

²⁷ Ea wane ḡadino, Yesuḡo ari more kaki, ḡei mane takis mama, eḡetine Lewi, eḡe takis mama urumino metke, pakiso Yesuḡo olale rake, “ḡadeno modatnane sarinom.”

²⁸ Rakiso, Lewi eḡe wie more, kine kineine korop ḡadekkawareso, Yesu ḡadino arike.

²⁹ Pakiso, Lewiḡo Yesu wane ḡara soep suaine matino mitwarekiso, takis mama ḡei, so ḡei yauwine natne loutneḡo weneḡ ererop zakeo mere nekoi.

³⁰ Anutu papa togon welaine ḡei, Parisi so Skribe eḡane tego natne eḡe Yesu wane dokoine eḡane detpi boriki rakoi, “ḡine onoka wane takis mama so borikine mama eḡerop ḡara doku nemami?”

³¹ Rauso, Yesuḡo mange edange, “ḡei ḡerep solaene maine eḡe dokta wano mi ari okanmami, zoma kubetenerop edoka weku ari okanmami.

³² Na ḡei ḡerep maine eḡet biḡek korop eḡe edorawe wetene maingekei wane mi ketkole, na borikine mama edorawe, wetene maingekei wane ketkole.”

Sawe Gege Wane Qeso Qeson

³³ ḡei ḡerep natne eḡe Yesu olale rakoi, “Yohane wane dokoine eḡe ḡara doku wane sawe ge more, naso baḡem meḡenka okanmami. So Anutu papa togon welaine ḡei Parisi, eḡane dokoene eḡe yale waka okan okanmami, ḡo geḡane dokone yemo ḡara doku nemami.”

³⁴ Yesuḡo edane rake, “ḡei mane ḡanomine mayake, eḡane lobokoune eḡane ḡara mawaulukeu, ḡerep ḡaone eḡe weneḡ eḡerop metkika ḡido maine ḡara mawalukeu, eḡe ḡara midaine arikei me? O weneḡ midaka!

³⁵ Eḡe boaḡ ḡadino ḡerep ḡaone ea ma ariu, kimakoune eḡerop weneḡ mi metki, ra togole onbi, kimakoune ea eḡe maine ḡara midaine arikei.”

³⁶ Yesuḡo don saeḡine iwa yale waka edange, “Man maḡo tutu mane takot muselo ḡine matoke more, takot sogine bara warakine yewao more geḡusiake. Eḡe yalewa okangi, takot musele yewa barakeake, pakimo takot muselane tutuine yewaḡo takot sogine yewao mo rokopkeake.

³⁷ Me mane maḡo wain musele geḡi nomare sogine yewao weteake, eḡe yalewa okangi, wain musele yewaḡo nomare sogine yewa abongi poripkeki, wain ea qakeake, pakimo, nomare ea muzugeake.

³⁸ Mida! Wain musele ea geu nomare muselo weteake!

³⁹ Mane eḡe wain sogine neki similekake, eḡe wain muselane bauine wamaike, paki ramaike, “Wain sogine yemo weku mane.”

6

Qezarek Naso Wane Qeso Qesonḡ

¹ Qezarek naso maneḡo, Yesu eḡe wit eu keuoka kitare arike, pakiso, dokoine eḡe wit natne matoke more meteeneḡo usuke nekoi.

² Yale okanbiso, Anutu papa togon welaine ḡei, Parisi natne eḡe one more rakoi, “Anutu wane ra rokop donḡo qezarek naso yewa mo okangenane ra togolemaike, yewa ḡine onoka wane okanmami?”

³ Yesuḡo edange, “Dawit eḡine so ḡeikoune ḡaraenane seuke more daleo okangoi? ḡine papiao ea mane dapore det okanmami me?”

⁴ Dawit eḡe Anutu wane urum koto wa more, bret Anutu wane biḡek motmole, yewa ma neke. Ne more, ḡeikoune yale waka ebongi nekoi. Bret yewa ḡei natneḡo mi nekei wane, Anutu wane ra rokop donḡo ra togoleke, mosop ḡei edoka weku maine nekei.”

⁵ Yesu enje yale edane rake, “Nei Wawainane Gipole, enje qezarek naso wane Waom.”

Yesujo Nei Mane Metine Seu Seune Ma Menanjkake

⁶ Qezarek naso maneo, Yesujo Yuda enjane lewa lewanj urumgo wa more, don kito edange. Nei mane metine wonine seu seune, enje wenenj yewa metke.

⁷ Anutu papa togon welaine nei natne, Parisi so Skribe, edo qezarek nasoo Yesujo nei ma menanjonji ka more, dongo birakaikei wane diamine makoi.

⁸ Yale okanbi, Yesujo enjane wetenane kine detki paki, nei metine seu seune olale rake, “Wienom paki, sari iwa kaitzo okoranom.” Rakiso, nei wae enje wie more ari yewa okorake.

⁹ Pakiso, Yesujo edane rake, “Na qeson njunmaile, ra rokop donzenjo qezarek naso onoka makenane ramaike? Nei qesinj kaikene, me wikile mangene? Nei ma menanjanjem gegeine wakoniake, me gegeine matalikene?”

¹⁰ Yale raki, pakiso deinenjo pore lolike nei korop onge, pakiso nei wa olale rake, “Metenone biranom.” Rakiso, enje metine biraki, metine menanje.

¹¹ Nei enje yale kau paki, kotoene gerep okangi, Yesu daleo okankaikei wane, edomka don auye qeuye okangoi.

Yewano Aposolo 12 Ma Wakononge

¹² Naso yewao, Yesujo mejen kayakane raki paki bonagao wake, wa more ruo mane korop Anutu mejenkake.

¹³ Kepe qaekiso, Yesujo dokoine edoraki, ariuso dokoine¹² ma wakonone, so enjetene aposolo edorake.

¹⁴ Saimon, enjetine musele Petoro orake, so njole Andrea, Yakop so Yohane, so Pilip so Bartolomu

¹⁵ Mataio so Tomas, Yakop, Alpius wane gipole so Saimon, enjetine mane Patriot,

¹⁶ Yudas, Yakop wane gipole, so Yudas Iskariot, enje Yesu njaba enjane meteene ma wakonka birakake.

Yesu Don Kito Ebone So Ma Menanjonje

¹⁷ Yesujo bonagao njine aposolokoune enjerop ket more, kepe digile maneo dokoine loutne enjerop okorakoi, pakiso, nei njerep magu suaine Yuda njine Yerusalem njine so Tire so Sidon saweketno njine korop yewa sarikoi.

¹⁸ Enje Yesujo don kito edangi desikei wane, so zomarop ma menan oniakane sarikoi, so natne asu qotkoinenjo matali qetali ebuke, enje wenenj sariu ma menanjonje.

¹⁹ Nei njerep loutne enje Yesu wane zonomnjo saket more kotoeno ketki menanj warekoi, ea wane solaino maikei wane soringekoi.

Wet Pesek So Wet Borik

²⁰ Yesujo dokoine ongi paki rake, “Abonnjine midaine njine wet pesek desikei, Anutuño kine kine korop ma wakonge, paki warekaki pamaike, ea mo njinane!

²¹ Nara wane seu seu gemami, njine wet pesek desikei, njine boanj neu njatnjine qeake! Kua suruk arok okanmami, njine wet pesek desikei, njine boanj tenikkei!

²² “Nei Wawainane Gipole rau paki njaba njunikei, qaisik njunikei, dere worik njunikei, borikine mama njidorakei, njine ea wane wet pesek desikei!

²³ Tanik yewa wakongi, wet pesek dere more, qeliwo lewine suaine warekaki pamaike, ea wane bakom kitokei. Enjane aso njabokopene enje masi yewaka Anutu wane qelit nei okanongoi, so ea wane propet edo qekoi,

24 “Wesi abon suainerop gemami, naso iwao, njine gege ewekine mo iwa gemami!

25 No njine naso iwao neu njatjine qeokanmaik, njine boan njaranjane seukkei! Naso iwao teni teniko gemami, njine boan arokkeu, denjine dokune kesiake!

26 “Nei njerep korop eje qem mawa okanjunikei, paki njine siluj kaulukkei, njabokopeene eje don me tanik wekuka propet isisine enjane okangoi.”

Wetjine Njabakopjine Enjane payake

27 Donne dere ge okanmami njine njidanbe, njaba kopjine enjane siminjunge wetjine enjane payake, qaisikjune okanmami, eje mauluk onikei.

28 Soanjune okanmami, eje mosop onikei. Njine isibela okanjune okanmami, enjane menjen kaikei.

29 No, jei maneno mugumjone nat gekuki, ge mugumjone nat yewa wenej sunkanom qeake. No jei maneno takotjone suaine yewa maki, ge takotjone nigatne yewa wenej sunkanom mayake.

30 Jei mane eje kine kine mane wane menjengangi, ge manikene. No mane eje gejano njine kine kine mane maki, ge mainge giniakane misuk rakakene.

31 Njine jei edo kine kine okanjunikei wane ra okanmami, kop yale waka eje okanonikei.

32 “No njine kima okanjune okanmami, jei njereppa weku enjeka kima okanonge, yemo njine turujine mosop mi maikei! Borikine mama eje yale waka kima okanonmami, yewaka kima okanonmami!

33 So njine masulukjone okanmami, jei njereppa enjeka weku masulukonge, yemo daleo turujine mosop mane maikei? Borikine mama eje yale waka okan okanmami!

34 So njine turujine mainge njibonge, jei yewa enjeka kine kine ebonge, yemo njine daleo mosop mane maikei? Borikine mama eje yale waka kine kine turujine rokop wekuka mainge ebonge wane, borikine mama kimakopene ebon okanmami!

35 Yale mida! Njine njabakopjine kima okanonge, so masulukonge. Kine kine ebone more koso turujine njibonge wane misuk raonge. Njine boan lewine suaine maikei, so njine boan Anutu Wawainane gipon borasokoune okange. Anutu eje siluj jei njerep eje wet maep mi okanka qewolon gemami, so borikine mama maulukone more kine kine mayakakatneka okanon okanmaike.

36 Anutujo wetine njinane pamaike, yale waka njine wetjine jei njerep korop enjane payake.

Njine Jei Njerep Natne Enjane Kine Misuk Qeuwakonge

37 “Njine jei njerep natne enjane kineene misuk qeu wakonge. So Anutujo njinane kine njine mi qeu wakoniake. Njine jei njerep natne sot turugo misuk biraonge, paki, Anutujo njine yale waka sot turugo mi biranjuniake. Njine jei njerep enjane sot turujene qeligeu, Anutujo njinane sot turujine yale waka qeligeake.

38 Njine jei njerep kine kine yaup ebonikei, paki Anutujo njine kine kine yale waka njiboniake, so ea wane rokop yuane qewa more, manerop magu suaine qakki meterjino wayake, paki njine yewa korop rokopjino maine malipkakei. Njine kine kine korop mage more, jei njerep rokopeno okanonge, rokop yewaka Anutujo mage more, njine okanjuniake.”

39 Pakiso Yesu don saenjine mane iwa yale edange, “Njei mane deine pili pilikinejo de pili kimaine iwenkaki, numao maine arikeik me? I midakaka, eje iwenkaki eretnarek waraɲagu ari qeyau sorao ketkeik.

40 Kibi medepɲo kito man manine mi yuankayake, ɲo siluɲ kibi medep ea eje dereret maulukwareki qeake, ea mo eje kito ebo eboninane kop okaniake.

41 “Ge onoka wane kimanɲone deino gok metmaike, yewa kamaine, ɲo geɲone deɲono eki sisine metmaike, yewa mo mi kamaine?

42 Ge geɲone deɲono eki sisine metmaike, yewa mi kaka daleo kimanɲone olale raikene, ‘Kima ge detnom na deɲono gok metmaike, yewa kitowe saketkep?’ Ge isi ɲei! Ge mikepka geɲone deɲono eki sisine metmaike, yewa kitonom saketki, deɲone pore kaulukem paki, yemo kimanɲone deɲo ɲine gok yewa maine kitonom sakesiake.”

Eki Mane So Woune

43 “Eki maine manɲo wele qotkoine mi qeake, me eki qotkoine manɲo wele maine mi qeake.

44 Eki eɲane kineene yemo welenjo ma wakongi ka okanmaine, segetko wele qauk mi qeki kitokene. Me zagongo wele danam mi qeki siwekine.

45 Njei maine eje wet dereret maine zok kotino pamaikane, don maine aɲaino ɲine saket okanmaike. No ɲei mane borikinane dereret qotkoinɲo kotino zok pamaikane, don qotkoine aɲaino ɲine saket okanmaike. Kine kineɲo ɲei koto watke pa okanmaike, yewaɲoka koso aɲaoka sa okanmaike.”

Mat Mama Njei Etke Erane Don Saenjine

46 “Njine onoka wane piɲinenjoka nora okanmami, ‘Waomze, Waomze.’ Njo don njidan okanmaile, yewa mo mi tewek okanmami?

47 Njei mane eje naɲano sari more donne detki paki, aɲane tewekeake, ɲei yewa eɲane rokop don mane rokop motpe, ɲine kau.

48 Eje ɲei manɲo mat mane make yale, eje lom kiroine mawareki pakiso, simen liwage qakki ket wesi suaine lom koto metkoi, yewao makatak warekiso, kutno mat make. Pakiso, koya qe more doku qakumɲo sari mat bosin qeki mi okmanje, mat mauluke mamainane togole more metke.

49 No ɲei mane eje naɲane don dere more aɲane mi tewekeake, eje yemo ɲei mane oɲo mat mane make yale. Eje kepe kutno lom ma more simen liwage more mat mat togoleakane mi more more yaup make. Eje matine yau yaup maki metki, doku qakumɲo sari mat qeki ikopka okmage ket zaɲ zuɲ make!”

7

Yesuɲo Roman Kawali Njei Njetnane Qelit Medep Ma Menajkake

1 Yesu eje don iwa ɲei ɲerep korop ra edanwareki qoekiso, Kaperneam matko arike.

2 Yewa Roman kawali ɲei ɲetne mane wane qelit medep mane geke. Kawali ɲei ɲetne yewa eje qelit medeunane zok wetine suaine pake, wane qelit medeune eje zoma suaine qeki seukeakane okane pake.

3 Pakiso, kawali ɲei ɲetne eje Yesu wane donkisi dere more, Yuda ɲei ɲetne raongi arikoi, Yesu olatpi sari qelit medeune ma menaj kayakane.

4 Eje Yesu wano ari lotke more soriringe menjenka rakoi, “Eje ɲei maine, ge ea wane donine dere so mapik kaikene.

⁵ Eje wetine Yuda hei jerep njenaneke pamaike, eje onjomka Yuda wane lewa lewan urum ma jebonge.”

⁶ Pakiso, Yesuŋo ejerop wenej arikoi, ari mat osino rakiso, kawali hei jette eje kimakoune natne raongi, Yesu wano don iwa yale ma arikoi, “Suaine, ge urata suaine mi manom, na hei mainane sari matne koto sakene.

⁷ Na nae wane detpe mi menange, hei borikinejo daleo gejano sarikale ra more qekele, wane mo ge yewa ge more, donjononjoka ranom qelit medepne maine menaj kayake.

⁸ Na yale waka, na hei wawaine ejane qelit hei, pakimo, nanane ketkele kawali nejkopne nanane bango gemami, yale wane mo iwa wane raikale, ‘Arinom!’ Rawe eje ariake. No eriwa wane raikale, ‘Sarinom!’ Rawe eje sariake. No qelit medepnane raikale, ‘Iwa manom!’ Rawe, eje yewa mayake.”

⁹ Yesu eje don yewa dere more mawaka more, zinge hei jerep magu suaine njadino arikoi, eje edane rake, “Na mali malip suaine iwa yaline mane mi maratka okanmaile, na njidanmaile, Israel ejano yale waka mane mi maratka okanmaile!”

¹⁰ Yale rakiso, heiwa kawali hei jettejo qelit raongi, Yesu wano sarikoi, eje zinge ari kawali hei jette nane matko wa more kau, qelit medepine mo menajake.

Yesuŋo Mala Jerep Mane Wane Gipole Seu Seu Njine Ma Wirikaki Wieke

¹¹ Nigatne gege more, njado Yesuŋo mat mane ejette Nain yewa arike, ejine dokoine so hei jerep magu suaine wenej ejerop arikoi.

¹² Ari more, mat suainane madet osino lotkekiso, hei jerep eje medep seu seune mane wane paren teweke sarikoi. Nei seu seune ea mo jerep mala mane wane gipole wemedep weku, eje seukki mo dukkei wane hei jerep magu suainejo wenej mat suaino njine ejerop sarikoi.

¹³ Pakiso, Waomjo jerep mala ka more, ejane wet borikjo kotino watkekiso, jerep olale rake, “Ge misuk arokenom.”

¹⁴ Pakiso, Yesu eje ari katapa yewa metinejo makiso, heiwa paren katapa tewekkoi, eje donjane okorakoi. Okorauso, Yesuŋo rake, “Nei qaluwit! Na golatmaile! Wienom!”

¹⁵ Rakiso, hei seu seune eje wie metke so kieke don rake, pakiso Yesuŋo mainge nagaine mange.

¹⁶ Nei jerep eje yewa ka more kaetongi, Anutu mawaka rakoi, “Anutu wane qelit hei suaine mane keuzo wakonge!” So rakoi, “Anutuŋo sari more ejine hei jerepekoune ma menaj njonmaike!”

¹⁷ Yesu wane don kisiine iwanjo Yuda kepeo korop rokopke more, kepe nat nat ariwareke.

Yohane Doku Tau Taujo Qelit Jettekine Etke Yesu Wano Raotki Arikoi

¹⁸ Yohane wane dokoine eje don kisi yewa olatwareu dereso, medewetkine etke etoraki sarikoik.

¹⁹ Pakiso, Waom don iwa yale ra more qesonkaikak wane ejano taleotki arikoik, “Sarikenane raraine, ge weku mo iwa sarimaine, me njene mane wane tomakaikene?”

²⁰ Pakiso, ere Yesu wano ari lotke more olale rakoi, “Yohane doku tau taujo talenotki, qeson gangetane sarimaite, ‘Sarikenane raraine, ge weku mo iwa sarimaine me? Me njene mane wane tomakaikene?’ ”

21 Nasomde yewaoka Yesuŋo ɲei ɲerep loutne zomaenerop ma menaŋonge, kubet togon gorop saukonge, asu qotkoinerop esopongi saket arikoi, deene pili pilikine ma menaŋonge.

22 Pakiso, Yesuŋo Yohane wane qelit ɲeitkine etane rake, “Nire zinge ari more, tanik kine kine daleo wakongi kamamik, so detmamik, yewa Yohane olatpik, de pilikɲo deene maine potmami, so kie wawetne seu seuneŋo numa maine gesoke arimami, so kubet togon gorop ebuki, kubetene osimaike, so ket wonŋo ketene lotkeki, don maine detmami, so seu seuneŋo koso wisikae wiemami, so ɲei ɲerep ketkelenŋo Anutu wane biɲek don detmami.

23 ɲei mane eɲe naɲane wet etke mi okaniake, eɲe wet pesek desiake!”

24 Yohane wane qelit ɲeitkine ere biraore ariuk, so ea wane ɲadino Yesuŋo kieke more Yohane wane don kisi ɲei ɲerep edane more rake, “Nine kepe yaup papaino Yohane wano onokaka kaikei wane arikoi? Nine gim metine momoŋo mapateki, kaikei wane arikoi me?”

25 NINE ari more onokaka kakoi? Me ɲine ɲei mane takotine kibinerop kaikeiwane arikoi? Midakaka! ɲei takot kibinerop wekumane au ge okanmami, eɲe ɲei waom urungo met okanmami.

26 Pakimo, nolatpi, ari more onokaka kakoi? NINE ari Anutu wane qelit ɲei mane kakoi. Welekatne, na ɲidanbe, ɲine ɲeiwa kakoi, eɲe Anutu wane qelit ɲei natne eɲane rokop mida! Eɲe eɲineka rokop mane.

27 Yohane weku eɲane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, ‘Anutuŋo gipolano ramaike, iwa eɲe naɲane qelit ɲei, detmami, na boan ɲei mane talekawe, geɲane numa ma alakane more, numanone lalageake.’

28 Na ɲidanbe, ɲerepko ɲine wakon okanmami, ɲei yewa korop eɲano ɲine manerŋo Yohane mi yuankayake. No, ɲei mane eɲe Anutuŋo eɲetne kine kine kakaine so mi kakaine ma wakonge pamaike, ea wane naso iwa kotino ketkele geakerŋo, Yohane yuankayake.”

29 ɲei ɲerep korop so takis mama eɲe Yohane wane don dere more doku taukoi, yewa eɲe Anutu wane don wele dere tewekeu wele wakonge.

30 No, Anutu papa togon welaine ɲei, Parisi so Skribe, eɲe yemo Yohane wane doku tau tau yewa qaisikka more Anutu wane don ɲadekkau eɲano wele midaine okange.

31 Pakiso, Yesuŋo takotke rake, “N̄ei ɲerep iwa diawa eɲane rokop motpe? Eɲe ma yale?”

32 Eɲe ɲerep medep nigatne yale. N̄erep medep nigatne eɲe sobego mere, ɲerep medep magu mane edo magu mane iwa yale ra boka edanmami, ‘N̄ene mete au au wane wagom ɲinane ra kitoŋem, ɲine eɲet mi oremami! N̄ene seu seu eɲet kitoŋem, ɲine mi arokmami!’

33 Yohane doku tau tau sari more, doku togole wain mi nene tau geki, ɲine rakoi, ‘Eɲe asu qotkoinerŋo kotino ket metmai!’

34 ɲei Wawainane Gipole sari more ɲara so doku neke, pakiso ɲine rakoi, ‘N̄ei iwa kau! Eɲe ɲara so wain doku togole nene, so takis mama so borikine mama eɲane kimaene!’

35 No, Anutu wane dereret suaine yemo ɲei ɲerep pa dere more ma nogankakoi, eɲano wele welekatne sikanonge.”

Yesuŋo Saimon Parisi Wane Matko Wake

36 Anutu wane papa togon welaine, Parisi ɲei manerŋo Yesu ɲara eɲerop nekeik wane newankake. Pakiso, Yesuŋo Parisi wane matko wa more ɲara neakane pese metke.

³⁷ Pakiso, mat yewao n̄rep mane gege mageine qotkoine geke, oŋo Yesu wane kisi detki, Parisi wane matko mere n̄ara neke, pakiso, n̄reppae eŋe kelok belon mane qounerop yewa ma more arike.

³⁸ Ari more, Yesu wane n̄adino kine osino okora more arokke. Arokki deine dokuneŋo ket more Yesu wane kine taukake. Pakiso, lewine zounenjo Yesu wane kine ratoke so lulu kike. Ki more so kelok qounerop yewa qakki, Yesu wane kine taukake.

³⁹ Pakiso, Parisi Yesu newankake, oŋo yewa ka more, oŋomka Yesu wane iwa yale rake, “Nei wae eŋe welekatne propet wele ra, yemo eŋe n̄reppae maŋo kine mamaike yewa detki rap, so n̄reppae gege mageine qotkoine gemaikae, yewa wenenj detkaki rap!”

⁴⁰ Yesuŋo rau wakone more olale rake, “Saimon, na don mane magemaile golatpe.”

Rakiso, Saimonjo rake, “Kito n̄ebo n̄ebon nolatnom.”

⁴¹ Rakiso, Yesuŋo kiekake rake, “Nei etke ere n̄ei mane wano n̄ine wesi sota okangoik. N̄ei manenjo wesi setne 500 sota okange, n̄o manenjo wesi setne 50 sota okange.

⁴² Pakiso, n̄ei etke yewa ere sota ea makokkeik wane wesi wane qekakoik, pakiso, wesi welaine eŋe sota yewa yeine qeliŋge, n̄ei diawanjo wesi welainane zok simile desiakae?”

⁴³ Pakiso, Saimonjo mainge rake, “Na ramaile, sota suaine okange, turunj qelige mange, oŋo.”

Pakiso, Yesuŋo rake, “Geŋane don turunje maingemaine, yewa mo wele.”

⁴⁴ Yale raki pakiso, n̄rep wano zinge more Saimon olale rake, “Ge n̄rep iwa kamaine? Na geŋane mat koto sawe ge kiene saukkalane doku mane mi ninine, n̄o silunj n̄rep iwanjo yemo deine dokuneŋo kiene sauke more, lewine zounenjo ratokike.

⁴⁵ Na sariwe, ge oi bakomne lulu mi kirorine, n̄o n̄rep iwanjo yemo na sariwe, lulu tako rakot kiene kike.

⁴⁶ Ge nanane lewene kelok mi taukene, n̄o silunj n̄rep iwanjo yemo kiene kelok qouneropnjo qakkeke.

⁴⁷ Pakiso, na golatpe, simile kakapa suaine n̄rep iwanjo sikan n̄onmaikae, yewanjo mo n̄rep iwa wane borikineine mo korop midawarika. Nei mane eŋe Anutuŋo borikineine nigatne mataliakae, n̄ei yewa eŋe simileine nigatnemde Anutu wane payake.”

⁴⁸ Pakiso, Yesuŋo n̄rep olatke, “Geŋane borikineŋone mo mataliwe suikmaikae.”

⁴⁹ Nei natne zakeo metkoi, eŋe kiekake more edomka auye rakoi, “Nei iwa maŋo borikine matalimaikae?”

⁵⁰ N̄o, silunj Yesuŋo n̄rep olale rake, “Geŋone mali malipn̄onenjo ma menanjan ganmaikane, wet peseko arinom.”

8

N̄rep Natnejo Yesu Mogare Arikoi

¹ Naso bamgo qeeki, Yesu mat suaine so nigatne lolike more biŋek don ra gelanjanje, Anutuŋo daleo waremaikae ea wane kine, eŋe n̄ei n̄rep edange, eŋane dokoine 12 eŋe wenenj arikoi.

² Mo sogino Yesuŋo n̄rep natne enano n̄ine asu qotkoine esoponge, so natne zomaenerop ma menanjanje, n̄rep ea enjerop lolike arike. N̄rep enjet

tegoene iwa, Maria, ejetine mane Magdalena, eje mo sogine Yesuŋo asu qotkoine sewen (7) eŋano njine esoponge.

³ Njerep mane Yoana, ŋaone ejetine Kuza, eje kepe ware ware Herot wane ŋei njette mane okange. Njerep mane, Suzana, so njerep natne loutne eje Yesu so dokoine eje enjene wesi abonjenjo qesinjongoi.

Njeyi Mane Eje Wit Woune Eu Rasuke Ejanne Don Rokop

⁴ Njeyi njerep matko matko njine, eje Yesu wano tako rakot sari more, ŋei njerep magu suaine lewage metkoi, eje Yesuŋo don rokop iwa edane rake,

⁵ “Naso maneo, ŋei mane eje eu wit woune rasuiakane arike. Eje woune natne eje maine euo biraka rasuki ket qake. No natne eje ari numao kito metki, ea ŋei sari gesokpi, so nanji edo sari neu qoeke.

⁶ Woune natne eje ari kepe wesi tabilainerop yewa wane kutno ket kito, ikopka poripke wie more, ururuke seukkoi, ea yemo kepe yewanjo eje dokune midaine.

⁷ Woune natne touk okolerop, ea wane koto ket kitokoi, wane touk okolerop yewanjo wie more, pise waliponge.

⁸ No, wit woune natne kepe gukinerop yewao ket kitokoi, ket kito more komine poripke sua more, wele maine qekoi, wele zok manerop qekoi.”

Don ea qoeke, Yesu eje boka edange, “Njeyi njerep mane eje don iwa dere lukeakane okane, so eje don iwa wane kine maine mauluke more ma desiake.”

Don Rokop Wane Kineene

⁹ Yesu wane dokoine eje Yesu wano sari eje maine don rokop wane kine ra qelanjaniakane qesonka rau,

¹⁰ Yesuŋo don mainge rake, “Anutuŋo dalino ware njunmaike, na njine ea wane don sane desikei wane njidanmaile. No ŋei njerep natne eje yemo njadino gemami, yewa eje yemo nanjane yaup don rokop ea korop detwaremami, ea wane eje kaikei, no, eje kine maine mi derelukkei. So eje maine naso banjem desikei, no mi dere qelanjangei.”

Yesuŋo Don Rokop Ea Ra Qelanjange

¹¹ Yesuŋo koso iwa yale rake, “Don rokop ea wane kine yemo iwa yale okanmaike, wit woune eamo Anutu wane donjo okanmaike.

¹² No woune natne dumao ket kitokoi, ea yemo ŋei njerep natne eje Anutu wane don naso bomitne so bamgoka detkoi, no, Satanjo sari more Anutu wane don ea ŋei njerep natne ejanne kotoeno yasoke, yewamo ma biraki saket enjine binjek ariake, ea wane eje Anutu wane don ea mi malipkau ma menanjonjiake.

¹³ Woune natne kepe wesi tabilainerop ea wane kutno ket kitokoi, ea yemo ŋei njerep natne eje Anutu wane don ikop dere ma more bakom kitokoi, no don eanjo ejanne wet derereteno togole mi waket meki, eje naso bomitneka malipkau, umat natne wakongi, Anutu wane don ea ikopkamde qelinjakaikei.

¹⁴ Woune natne eje touk okolerop ea wane koto ket kitokoi, ea ŋei njerep natne eje Anutu wane don detkoi, no kepe kutno gege wane umat so wesi abonj suaine maratka maratka so kine kine natne ea wane bailalan, eanjo ŋei njerep ejanne kotoeno waket more, Anutu wane don kotoeno piseka more walipkaki, wele maine mi qekei.

¹⁵ No woune natne kepe kelokinerop eao ket kitokoi, ea yemo ŋei njerep natne eje Anutu wane don dere more, ma wet wekumanenjo nogankau paki ma more qotkakoi, ea wane eje togole togoleenane wele maine qekei.”

Kiwa Lase Bano Pake

¹⁶ Pakiso, Yesuŋo koso rake, “Ŋei mane kiwa kuake more diao qeki okoreake? Lase bano me kulu papainane bano supakaki mesiake? Mida! Eje kiwake more qeki, zake kutno didiwo okoraki, ŋei ŋerep eje sari gelaŋanine ea maine kaikei so mat koto saikei.

¹⁷ “Ea wane kine kine korop sane pamaike, ea na ŋado didiwo mawe wakon wareake. So kine kine natne supawe metmaike, ea ŋado na ma lalagewe didiwo wakon wareake.

¹⁸ “Ŋine don kine kine korop detlukka more, don maine ea malip kaikei. Anutuŋo ŋei me ŋerep mane eje kine kine mane mangi, maine malipka geakeo, eje koso takotke maniake. Ŋo Anutu eje ŋei me ŋerep mane eje kine kine mane mi mangeo, yemo ŋei ŋerep yewa eje ban matalioniake.”

Yesu Wane Nagaine So Ŋolekouno

¹⁹ Naso yewao, Yesu wane nagaine, eŋine so ŋolekouno maratkaikaikei wane sari lotkekoi, ŋo, ŋei ŋerep magu suaineŋo lewage qeatka watke more okorakoi, ea wane Yesu nagaine ŋole eje daleo osopka ari kau rap,

²⁰ ea wane ŋei mane magukouno eŋano ŋineŋo Yesu olale rake, “Ge onnom! Geŋane nagaŋone so ŋolekopŋone marat ganikei wane sari ziaŋmami.”

²¹ Yesuŋo eŋane don mainge more magu edane rake, “Ŋei ŋerep diawa eje Anutu wane don dere more malipkau paki, tewek kaikeiwo, ŋei ŋerep ea eje nanane nagane, so ŋolekopne okanmami.”

Yesu Eje Dibom Ma Pesekake

²² Naso mane, Yesu eje sekiwo wa more dokoine edane rake, “Ŋene sekiwo wa more doku namuŋ erinat yuane wa kitare arinjem.” Yale raki, eje kieke arikoi.

²³ Yesu eje kulu wane kaki, seki kutno kulu pake. Naso yewaka ikop mide, momo kakapa suaine wie puangi dibom suaine qeke, paki namuŋŋo wa more seki koto qakki ket watke ma muruŋ oniakane okange.

²⁴ Dokoine eje Yesu wano ari ma wirikka rakoi, “Waomze, Waomze, ŋene mo seukenane okanmaine!”

Yesuŋo wie more, togoleka kuroge, momo so dibom doŋ mane more kalon qekeik wane etange. Paki momo so dibom ere doŋmangoik, so kalon suaine qe pake.

²⁵ Pakiso, Yesu eje dokoine edange, “Ŋine mali malip mida!”

Ŋo eje oŋaene qaeki, so kaet suaine okane more, enjene auye rakoi, “Ŋei iwa eje zok ŋei kine mane! Eje momo so dibom don etangi, ere yewaka done dere teweke more, doŋ manmamik.”

Yesu Eje Ŋei Mane Wane Asu Qotkoine Esopkake

²⁶ Kalon okangi, Yesu so dokoine eje Galili namuŋ erinat ari lotkekoi, kepe yewa eŋetine, Gerasa.

²⁷ Yesu eje seki qeliŋka more saweko ketki, yewaka ŋei mane asu qotkoineŋo kotino pake, eje sari maratkaake. Mo naso kiroine ŋei yewa eje lawam ge more, mat koto mi doŋ mane metke me kulu pake, midakaka, eje deŋesere wane kezem aŋano ge okange.

²⁸ Eje Yesu ka more, aroine suaine aroke ket Yesu wane kino rasu pa more bokake, “Yesu, ge Wawaine Anutu wane gipole! Ge dalino okan nanikene? Na ge meŋen ganmaile, ge na wikile zok misuk ninikene!”

29 Ene yale rake, ea wane Yesuŋo asu qotkoine yewa olale rake, “Asu qotkoine, ge nei yewa qeliŋka arinom!” Mo sogino nei n̄rep ene ma more, kie metine mulap togoleŋo pisemaŋkoi, ŋo ene naso banem asu qotkoinenjo qeki, ene mulap togole kie metino ea romatkeki toeki, so kepe yaup papaino ari mageke.

30 Wanemo, Yesuŋo qesonka rake, “Ge enet̄hone ma?”

Ene mainge rake, “Nan̄ane enet̄ne, ‘Magu Suaine’ .” Asu qotkoine ene loutnenjo en̄ane kotino gekoi, ea wane ene yalewa rake.

31 Ŋo asu qotkoine ene Yesuŋo esopongi sorao me gerezko mi kesiki wane men̄enkakoi.

32 Kepe yewao berek magu suaine ene men̄oine ea n̄ara ne gekoi, ea wane asu qotkoine ene Yesuŋo esopongi, ene berek kotoeno wakesikei wane men̄enkakoi.

33 Paki Yesu ene esopongi, so nei ea qeliŋka more berek kotoeno waketkoi, waketpi so, berek magu korop ea ene biririke ari sorao sontake ket doku namuŋo qok qok ne more seukwarekoi.

34 Berek ware ware ene kine kine wakonge, ea korop ka more, ket ari matko matko so kepe saiwo nei n̄rep don kisi edangoi.

35 Nei n̄rep ene don kisi ea dere more kine kine wakonge, ea ari kakoi, ene Yesu wano ari more, nei yewa kau, ene sogino asu qotkoinenjo matalikaki geke, ea ene mo maine laplap ramu more, wetine lotkeki tik̄nane Yesu osino metke, ka more kaetonge.

36 Yesuŋo dalino nei ma men̄ankake, ea nei n̄rep ene ka more ki-makopene edanwarekoi.

37 Nei n̄rep ene korop̄no kaet suaine onge, ea wane Yesu qesonka rakoi, ene en̄ane kepeo n̄ine qelige ariake. Yesu ene sekiwo wa more ea qelige ariake.

38 Nei ea asu qotkoinenjo mo qeliŋkake, ene Yesu sorinka more rake, “Na maine wenen̄, detnannom gerop arikale?”

Ŋo, Yesuŋo biraka more rake,

39 “Ge mat̄ono ari, Anutu ene kine kine geŋano maki wakonmaike, ea wane nei n̄rep edanikene.”

Yale olatkiso, nei ene Yesu qeliŋka more, Yesuŋo kine kine en̄ano maki wakonge, ea wane ari mat suaino korop nei n̄rep edange.

Yesu Ene Yairus Borasine So Zoma N̄rep Mane Ma Men̄anjotke.

40 Pakiso, Yesu ene koso doku namuŋ ratoke, erinat ariuso, nei n̄rep magu suaine ene mo sari qalakko tomaka okora more bakom kito more rakoi, “Mo sarimaine!”

41 Pakiso, nei mane, Yairus ene sari lotkeke, ene Yuda wane lewa lewan̄ urum yewao nei n̄etne okange, ene sari Yesu wane kino ket rasu more, Yesu ene matino ariakane men̄enkake,

42 onoka wane en̄ane borasine wekuku, komaine 12 okange, ene seukeakane nasoine mo bomile sarike.

Yesu ene nei yewa en̄erop ariuk, so nei n̄rep loutne ene watke lolika mogare arikoi.

43 Nei n̄rep magu keuno n̄ine, n̄rep mane ene n̄rep zoma wenen̄. Zoma ea koma 12 zok manerop okankaki, so ene wesiine zoma yewa wane ra more mauluk mauluk en̄ano biraki midakakae, ŋo ene maine mi ma men̄anjakoi.

44 N̄rep ea ene magu keueno n̄ine sari Yesu n̄adino lotke more, takotine suaine uwakaki, en̄ane n̄rep zoma yewa mo ikopka mida leleke.

⁴⁵ Pakiso, Yesu qesonone rake, “Manjo na ua nanike?”

Ñei ñerep koropño bisopkau, so Petoro eñe olatke, “Waomze, ñei ñerep loutne edo wonge maguk ganbi, ge onoka wane don yaline qeson ñonmaine?”

⁴⁶ Ño, Yesu eñe edane rake, “Ñei ñerep manenjo na uanangi detmaile, ea wane nanane zonomne natne wa ketmaike.”

⁴⁷ Yesu eñe ñerep wane masi detlukki paki, ea wane ñerep eñe zok zomine oreki, Yesu wane kino ket rasu more, ñei ñerep kaiteno eñe Yesu mo uakeke, ea wane ikopka menanjaki edange.

⁴⁸ Rakiso, Yesu eñe olale rake, “Borasone, malip malipñonenjo ma menanj ganmaike, ea wane ge maine ari more wet maepko gekene.”

⁴⁹ Yesu eñe ñerep don olale okorake, naso yewaka ñei mane Yairus wane matko ñine lotke more, Yairus olale rake, “Ge borasonjone mo seukmaike, kito ñebo ñeboze mi iwenka sarikene, yeine.”

⁵⁰ Ño, Yesu eñe detka more Yairus olale rake, “Ge misuk kaet gangep! Ge nanane don dere more malipkaikeneo, maine mawe menanj kayake.”

⁵¹ Pakiso, Yesu eñe matko lotke more, ñei ñerep ma waulukone more, Petoro so Yakop so Yohane so ñerep ñerep naga magaine eñerop urumgo wa ketkoi.

⁵² Ñei ñerep korop zok manerop arokkoi, Yesu eñe edane rake, “Ñine misuk arokkei, ñerep ñerep mi seukmaike, eñe kulu pamaike.”

⁵³ Ñerep ñerep eñe seukki, eñe mo detlukkakoi, ea wane ñei ñerep korop eñe Yesu tenikkakoi.

⁵⁴ Ño Yesu eñe ñerep ñerep seu seune ea wane metino ma more orake, “Medepne ge wienom!”

⁵⁵ Ñerep ñerep yewa eñe asuine koso ikopka sari takotkakiso, wisikae wieke, pakiso Yesu eñe etane raki, naga magaine eñe maine ñara mangoik.

⁵⁶ Ñerep ñerep wane naga magaine ea eñe oñæetne qæeke, ño Yesu eñe togoleka etane rawetore more rake, “Kine kine iwa wakonmaike, ea ñire ñei ñerep mane misuk edanikeik.”

9

Yesu Eñe Dokoine 12 Biraonge

¹ Naso yewao, Yesu eñe dokoine 12 edora more qeduguongi, eñe eñine tungo maine asu qotkoine esopone more, zoma ñei ma menañonikei wane zonom ebone more biraonge.

² Anutu eñe dalino waremaike, ea Yesu eñe dokoine ra qelanjane, so zoma ñei ma menañonikei wane done edange.

³ Eñe iwa yale edane rake, “Ñine kine kine iwa yale misuk ma arikeyi, toka, numa kite, ñara, wesi, takot mane.

⁴ Ñine mat maneo ari lotke more, ñei ñerep qesononbi, edo raikeyi, maine iwa saket mere pa wie okanbi, mat yewa wane kotinoka mere pa wie okanikei.

⁵ Ño mat maneo edo ñinane don mi dere more, ñinerop mi mesikei wane rauso, ñine mat yewa qelige more, kie ñino nalek yewa saukkeu ket metkiso, eñe masi ea ka more eñe desikei, Anutuño mo eñerop ñaba okanmaike.”

⁶ Pakiso, dokoine eñe matko matko ari more, mat louloutne eao bijek don ra qelanjane more, zoma ñei ma menañongoi.

Herot Eñe Dere Qeka Okange

⁷ Naso yewao, Yesu eje kine kine maki wakone arike, ea kepe ware ware Herot eje detware more, dere qeka okange, ea wane nei njerop natne eje Yesu wane rakoi, Yohane doku tau tauŋo mo wisikae wieke.

⁸ Nei njerop natne eje rakoi, Elaiya eje wakonge, ŋo nei njerop natne eje rakoi, Anutu wane qelit nei propet sogine gekoi, eŋano njine manerjo wisikae wieke.

⁹ No, Herot eje rake, “Yohane doku tau tau ea mo sogine noŋo ebine kitatkole, nei iwa eje kine kine ma wakongi detmaile, eje ma?” Herot eje numa mane Yesu marat kayakane ziankake.

Yesu Eje Nei Njerop 5, 000 Njara Gumeonge

¹⁰ Pakiso, Yesu wane dokoine eje mo matko matko ariwarekoi, eje zinge sariso, koso Yesu wano lewage more, don kisi urata kine kine makoi, so biŋek don magu edangoi, ea wane olatwarekoi. Olatpi qoekiso, Yesu so dokoine enjjeneka Betsaida matko arikoi.

¹¹ Ariuso, nei njerop magu eje don dere more mogatone arikoi, eje Yesu wano ariuso, eje maratongiso, Anutuŋo dalino waremaike, ea Yesu eje edane more, zoma nei njerop ma menaŋonge.

¹² Kepe zinge kere qoekane okangiso, dokoine 12 eje Yesu wano sari olale rakoi, “Kepe iwa nei midaino, ge magu iwa edane biraonnom, eje mat osop mere arimami, yewao ari more, njara so kulu papa marat kaikei.”

¹³ No Yesu eje iwa yale edange, “Nido njara ebonikei!”

Eje mainge rakoi, “Nei nau! Bret nigatne 5 so zawon etke pamami, njene maine ari magu suaine eŋane njara qolekene me? Nedannom desikene.”

¹⁴ Nei 5 tausen yewa metkoi.

Yesu eje dokoine edane rake, “Njine nei njerop maguine maguine mapoke biraonbi, pese ket touk kutno metpi, magu weku nei njerop 50 okaniake.”

¹⁵ Dokoine eje nei njerop mapoke biraonbi qoekiso,

¹⁶ Yesu eje bret mete mane so zawon etke ma more qeliwo potki waki Anutu wane bakom kito more, bret so zawon ea mapoke more, dokoine ebongi, damo qe nei njerop magu yewa ebonwarekoi.

¹⁷ Paki, nei njerop magu yewa eje korop neu njatene qe rokoponwareke. Pakiso, dokoine eje njara nekoi wane tutule ea qedugu more rosa 12 yale mau ket watke more metke.

Petoro Eje Yesu Wane Kine Ra Qelanjange

¹⁸ Naso maneo, Yesu eje Anutu menjenkake, dokoine eje eŋano sari maratkau, so Yesu eje qesonone rake, “Nei njerop magu eje nanjane ma noramami?”

¹⁹ Eje iwa yale mainge olale rakoi, “Natne edo ge Yohane doku tau tau goramami, ŋo natne edo ramami, ge Elaiya, ŋo, natne edo ramami, Anutu wane qelit nei propet mo sogino gekoi, eŋano njine mane eje mo koso wisikae wieke.”

²⁰ Yale rauso, eje koso enjjene qesonone rake, “No, njidom, yemo nanjane kine dalino ramami?”

Petoroŋo mainge olale rake, “Ge Mesia! Anutuŋo biragange!”

Yesu Eje Seuke More Koso Wisikae Wieakane Rake

²¹ Yale raki so Yesu eje edangi, eje Petoro wane don ea nei njerop mane maine mi edanikei wane rawetonge.

²² Rawetone more, Yesu eje koso edane rake, “Nei Wawainane Gipole wikile suaine desiake. Yuda nei suaine, so mosop nei njatne so Anutu

wane papa togon welaine ŋei, eŋe korop ŋadekka more nekuwi seukeake, ŋo kaiwe mama karewe yale pa more, koso Anutuŋo ma wirikkaki, koso wisikae wieake.”

²³ Yesuŋo dokoine korop edane rake, “Ŋine natne na mogat nanikei wane raso, ŋine ŋinŋine simileŋine ea korop mau ketwarekiso, ŋine wikile desikei wane teweke ariuso, eŋe na nekukei, yale waka ŋine ŋingukei.

²⁴ Ŋei mane eŋe wikilane kaetkaki, solaine ma walukeakeo, eŋe gege wane numaine siuklukkeake. Ŋo ŋei mane eŋe nanane ra more seukeakeo, ŋei yewa eŋe gege togon marat kayake.

²⁵ Ŋei mane eŋe kepe aboŋ kine kine korop ma geake, ea eŋe seuke more, mane maine mi maratkayake, i midakaka!

²⁶ Ŋei mane eŋe naso iwao ŋei ŋerep magu yewa eŋane keueno ŋine, eŋe nae so nanane biŋek don rayakane gamu gamu okane geakeo, Ŋei Wawainane Gipole eŋe ŋado Magakŋo eŋine tungo birakaki, aŋelo magu eŋerop qeli qeliŋka more sarikei, naso yewao eŋe ŋei ea don koboine maine mi olasiake.

²⁷ Na welekatne ŋidanmaile. Ŋine natne mi seuke more wisikaka gekau, Anutuŋo dalino waremaike, naso yewa ea wakongi kaikei.”

Yesu Sola Tanikine Mane Wakonge

²⁸ Soda weku goekiso, Yesu eŋe Petoŋo, Yohane, Yakop ebukiso, eŋeneka bonaga maneo meŋenkaikai wane wa arikoi.

²⁹ Yewa meŋenkaki, Yesu wane kait tanikine qeinge more, kine mane okange, so lap lapine korop libe libe qe qelanane teine okange.

³⁰ Pakiso eaka ŋei etke ere wakonbik, so Yesuŋo don aukoi, yemo Mose so Elaiya wakonbik, so

³¹ erane qelanetne suaine zok wakonge, mo sogine Anutuŋo Yesu wane ra more eŋe Yerusalem mat suaino seukeakane birakake, ea Mose so Elaiya so Yesu aukoi.

³² Petoŋo so kimatkine eŋe mo kulu pakoi, ŋo qelanane eajo ma wirikongi wie more, Yesu qelanane so ŋei etke eŋerop okorakoi, ea ongoik.

³³ Ŋei etke ere okora Yesu birakauk, Petoŋoŋo Yesu olale rake, “Waomze! Ŋene iwa metŋem wekumane zok okanmaike, yale wane, ŋene siluŋ maine seli kise karewe maikene! Mane geŋane, mane Mose wane, mane Elaiya wane.” Petoŋoŋo yaup rake.

³⁴ Pakiso, eaka kezon mane sari qekatongi, so kaetonge.

³⁵ Kezon koto don mane iwa yale rake, “Yewa nanane medep! Eŋe don kine kine ŋidanake, ŋine derelukkei! Ea wane na eŋe birakakole!”

³⁶ Don ea goekiso, Yesu eŋineka okorake, dokoine eŋe ŋei ŋerep mane kine kine ea wakonge, mi ra qelanane ongi wane rake.

Yesu Eŋe Medep Asu Qotkoinerop Ma Menanjkake

³⁷ Qaeki Yesu eŋine so dokoine karewe bonagao ŋine ket ari, magu suaine maratongoi.

³⁸ Ŋei ŋerep magu keueno ŋine ŋei mane eŋe Yesu boka olatke, “Kito ŋebo ŋebonze! Na meŋen ganmaile, nanane giponne qesiŋkanom! Eŋe nanane giponne wekuku!

³⁹ Asu qotkoineŋo medep iwa wane kotino naso baŋem waket okanmaike, paki naso baŋem eŋe boka kito qotkoine zok okan ma geake, paki qise more, mekalekatine libeka aŋainoka saket qakki. Asu qotkoine eajo zok manerop matalika okanmaike, so eŋe birakayakane rokop mi okanmaike!

⁴⁰ Na geɗane dokoɗone edo asu qotkoine ea esop kaikei wane togogoleka menenonbe, ɗo eɗe ɗaɗaemami.”

⁴¹ Yesu eɗe don yewa dere more, ɗei ɗerep edane rake, “Nɗine korop malip malipɗine mida! Nɗine masi koboine mau, kuɗ qeɗoɗine okanmaike. Na naso darap ɗinerop gekale? Ma naso na umatɗine tewekale?” Yesu eɗe ɗei ea olale rake, “Ge medepɗone yewa naɗano ma sarinom.”

⁴² Medepine eɗe sariki, asu qotkoineɗo qeki kepeo ket rasuke, Yesu eɗe kaki paki, asu qotkoine esopka more, medep ma menaɗka more, medep ea magainano birakake.

⁴³ ɗei ɗerep korop eɗe Anutu wane ewe zonomine suaine ea kau, oɗaene qaeke.

Yesu Eɗe Seuke More Wisikae Wieakane Atak Mane Koso Edange

Pakiso, Yesu eɗe kine kine maki wakongi, ɗei ɗerep eɗe oɗaene qaeɗiso aukoi.

⁴⁴ Naso yewao, Yesu eɗe dokoine edane rake, “Na kine kine iwa ɗidanmaile, misuk nigetɗuniake, ɗei edo ɗei Wawainane Gipole ɗei ɗaba eɗane meteeo birakakei!”

⁴⁵ ɗo, dokoine eɗe don ea wane kine mi detlukkoi, Anutuɗo don ea wane kine motkeke, ea wane eɗe mi detluke more, koso qesonka detlukkei wane kaetongi dere geka okane more yeine qeliɗoɗi.

Yesu Wane Dokoine Edo Don Auye Kitat Okan Nagu More Rakoi, “Maɗo ɗei Suaine”

⁴⁶ Naso maneo Yesu wane dokoine eɗe iwa yale kiekie don auye kitat nagu okangoi, “Tego iwa ɗenano ɗine maɗo ɗetneze okaniake.”

⁴⁷ Yesu eɗe eɗane wet dereretene dere ka more medep, nigatne mane keueno ma more birakaki okorake.

⁴⁸ Pakiso eɗe dokoine edane rake, “Nɗei mane eɗe naɗane naɗane dereso, naɗane tungo medep nigatne iwa yale mapik kayakeo, eɗe na yalewaka mapik nane okanmaike. Nɗei mane eɗe na mapiknan okanmaikeo, eɗe Anutuɗo biranangi ketkole, ea eɗe yalewaka mapikka okanmaike. Nɗinane keuo ɗine ɗei mane eɗe ɗinane ketkele geakeo, eɗe ɗetne okanmaike.”

ɗei mane Mi ɗabaɗoniakao, Ea Eɗe ɗenane Kimaze

⁴⁹ Pakiso, Yohaneɗo olale rake, “Waomze, ɗene kanɗem, ɗei maneɗo geɗane eɗetko ra, asu qotkoine esopkake, pakimo, ɗenane ɗadezo mi mogatɗone sarikimo, ɗene rawet kamaine.”

⁵⁰ Yesuɗo Yohane so dokoine natne edane rake, “Nɗine misuk rawet kaikei! Nɗei mane mi ɗaba ɗunmaike, ea eɗe ɗinane kimaɗine okanmaike.”

Samaria Mat Eɗane ɗei ɗerep Yesu Ma Walukkakoi

⁵¹ Anutuɗo Yesu maki qeliwo wayake nasoine mo bomile sariki so, Yesu eɗe dereretine maki togoleki, Yerusalem mat suaino ariakane okange,

⁵² pakimo dokoine natne eɗe biraongi alakane ariki, eɗe Samaria mat wane nat paromine mat mane yewao kine kine maulukkaikei wane biraonge.

⁵³ ɗo mat ea wane ɗeiine eɗe Yesu mateno mi wakesiakane onge, yemo iwa yale, Yesu eɗe Yerusalem mat suaino ariakane okange, ea wane ɗei ɗerep eɗe Yesu mi qesiɗkaiki wane, ra wetkakoi.

⁵⁴ Pakiso, Yesu wane dokoine Yakop so Yohane ere masi ea wane detɗik mi menaɗi olale rakoik, “Waomze, ɗere Anutu maine menenkaɗe, eɗe ɗei ɗerep ea gereɗɗo matalioniakae me?”

⁵⁵ Yesu eɛe erano zinge ra wetotkiso,

⁵⁶ Yesu eɛine so dokoine eɛe mat ea qelige koso mat mane maneo arikoi.

Nɛi Natne Eɛe Yesu Mogatkaikei Wane Rakoi

⁵⁷ Yesu eɛine so dokoine Yerusalem arikei wane numao arikoi, ariu ɛei mane eɛe sari Yesu olale iwa yale rake, “Ge mat yewao me yewao arikeneo, na weneɛ mogat ganikale.”

⁵⁸ Yesu eɛe mainge rake, “Tengo eɛe giweo pamaike, so nanɛi eɛe matino pamaike. No, Nɛi Wawainane Gipole, eɛe yemo mat urum papaine midaine.”

⁵⁹ Yesu eɛe ɛei mane olatke, “Ge na mogat nannom!”

No ɛei eaɛo rake, “Waomne, alakane na matno zinge magane dukka more, sari mogat ganikale.”

⁶⁰ Yesuɛo mainge rake, “Nɛi eɛe gege togon mida, eɛe maine ɛei seu seuɛeɛo seu seune dukkaikei. Ge Anutuɛo dalino waremai, ea goɛo ari ɛei ɛerep ra qelaɛan onikene.”

⁶¹ Nɛi mane eɛe Yesu iwa yale olatke, “Na ge mogat ganikale, ɛo ge maine na bira nannom alakan ari wenɛem sotakne maulukone more, sari mogat ganikale.”

⁶² No, Yesu eɛe mainge olale rake, “Nɛi maneɛo seki wane wiliɛa mayake, ɛo, eɛe zinge ɛadino pot okanmai, ɛei yalineɛo Anutu wane urata maine mi wareake so mayake.”

10

Yesu Eɛe Nɛi Natne 72 Biraonge

¹ Pakiso, Yesu eɛe eɛine ban mat suaine me nigatne ariwareke, ea ɛei natne 72 ma wakonone more, eɛe etkeka etkeka alakane matko matko arikei wane biraonge.

² So eɛe eɛine dokoine ea edane rake, “Euo ɛara loutne mo wele more posimaike, ɛo ɛara wele mama wane so pei peik wane urata ɛei yemo loutne midakaka, ea wane ɛei eɛe dalino ɛara wele peikwarekei? So ea wane ɛine ɛara wele mama wane menɛnkau, ɛara eu welaine oɛom urata ɛei ɛara wele peikkei wane ma wakone biraoniake.

³ Nɛine ariu! Na ɛine kasi qotkoine eɛane keueno borinɛmaile,

⁴ ɛine kine kine iwa yale misuk maikei, wesi me numa kite me kie kawet. Nɛine dumao ari ɛei ɛerep korop maratone mo kaiwe maine me sakoka rarapko yau yaup misuk edanikei.

⁵ Naso maneo ɛine urum mane waikɛi wane, ari more alakane mat welaine edanikei, ‘Mat iwa wane kotino ɛei ɛerep ɛinano peamɛo payake!’

⁶ Nɛi peamine maneɛo urum yewa geki, ɛinane peam don ea maine eɛano payake. No, ɛei peamine maneɛo urum yewa mi geki, ɛinane peam don ea yeine koso ɛinɛino zingeake.

⁷ Nɛine urum me mat peamine ea wekuoka mesikei, mat welaine eɛe ɛine kine kine ɛibonbi maine nekei. Onoka wane? No urata ma more lewine ɛei eɛe maine mayake. Urum weku yewa wane kotinoka mesikei. Nɛine urumgo urumgo misuk lolike gekei.

⁸ Naso maneo ɛine mat suaine maneo ari lotke more, ɛei ɛerep qesononbi edo raikei, maine iwa saket mere pa wie okanbi, mat yewa metpi, so eɛe ɛara kine kine ɛibonbi nekei.

⁹ Mat yewao njine zoma jei ma menanone more, iwa yale edane raikoi, 'Anutuño dalino waremai, ea mo njinane osonjino lotkemaikoi.'

¹⁰ Njo, njine mat mane edo njinane don mi dere more njinerop mi mesikei wane rauso, ea njine duma keuno okora iwa yale edanikei,

¹¹ 'Nere mat wane nalek kieso njine saukete ketkiso, njine masi iwa ka more iwa yale desikei, njene masi iwa okanjem mo Anutuño njinerop njaba okanmai, njo, njine dere detsoroke detluke detpi, Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom so qeli qelanj, ea mo njinane osonjino lotkemaikoi.'

¹² Na wet qelot njidanmaile, naso kutno, Anutuño jei njerep korop wanok oniake, naso ea Anutuño Sodom jei njerep borikine wikile nigatne eboniake, njo, jei njerep eajo njinane don mi detkoi, yemo Anutuño eje wikile zok manerop eboniake!"

Mat Natne Mali Malip Midaka

¹³ Yesu eje koso rake, "Korazin mat wane jei njerep njine qom borikine zok, so Betsaida mat wane jei njerep njine yaleka qom borikine, Yuda jei njerep eajo nanane masi togole ka more, wet dereretene mi maingekoi. Tire mat so Sidon matko, jei njerep enjano nanane masi togole yale jei manerjo mane maki rap, yemo eje yalewaka qom borik okane, ea ka more, kaura betjo takot biraone more so zepe solaeno tau metpi rap. Masi yewa yale eje jei njerep korop sikanonikei, mo eje soteenane qom borik maratka more sotene ea njadekamami.

¹⁴ Naso kutno, Anutuño jei njerep korop wanok oniake, Tire mat so Sidon mat jei njerep ea wikile nigatne eboniake, njo, njine Korazin so Betsaida Yuda welaine, Anutuño baj wikile zok manerop eboneake.

¹⁵ Njo Kaperneam welaine, njine wamo Anutuño njibuki qeliwo wa ariki me? Midakaka, Anutuño njine gerep sorao biraongi kesikei."

¹⁶ Yesu eje dokoine koso edange. "Nai manerjo njinane don desiakeo, eje nanane don desiake. Nai manerjo njinane don waulukeakeo, eje nanane don waulukkeake. Eje na wauluk naniakeo, eje Anutuño biranange ketkole, eje waulukkeake."

Dokoine 72 Yesu wano Zinge Arikoi

¹⁷ Nai 72 eajo Yesu wano zinge arikoi so bakom kitokoi, so Yesu olale rakoi, "Waomze! Nene masi togole kine mane kine mane makone, so asu qotkoine yale waka enjetjone edane more, esoponjem arikoi!"

¹⁸ Yesu eje enjane don mainge rake, "Mo sogino na Satan eje qeliwo njine ketki kakole!"

¹⁹ Detpi! Na njine nanane tungo biranjune, so nanane zonom njibonbe mo mawarekoi, ea wane njine koma so wame golaj maine kutene gesokei, eje maine njidotpi mi sukkei, njine njabaze Satan enjane zonomine maine korop yuankaikoi. Nai njerep me osom me kine kine wakoniake, eajo njine maine mi matali njuniake.

²⁰ So njine asu borikinerjo donze mo dere tewekmai, yale rau paki, mawa mawaine me batneka misuk okanikei. So yale mida. Njine enjetjine mo qeliwo, Anutuño gege togon wane papiao qeke, ea wane yemo maine njine batne okanikei."

Yesu Eje Magainane Bakomine Kitoke

²¹ Naso yewao, Asu Koboboinerjo Yesu wane kotino watke rokopkaki so bakom suaine kito more rake, "Magak! Ge qeli so kepe wane Waom okanmaine! Na dage golatmaile, ge nai kibi urum mi gekoi, enjane dereretene medep nigatne yale, ea genone masi so kinerjo sikanon okanmaine. Njo,

nei dereretene wawaine so suaine ea geḡone kine so masi tanikḡone, ea mi sikanone more moton okanmaine. O, Magak, masi ea yemo ge geḡone simile so dereretḡonane okan okanmaine.

22 “Magak, eḡe na kine kine korop ninwareke. Nei maneḡo Anutu wane Gipole mi detlukkamaike. Magak Anutu eḡe oḡom eḡineka Gipole detlukkamaike. Nei maneḡo Magak Anutu mi detluk kamaike. Anutu wane Gipole eḡe oḡom eḡineka Magak detluk kamaike. Ea wane Anutu wane Gipoleḡo nei mane eḡe eḡane simile kaki, eḡe maine Magak sikan kayake.”

23 Pakiso, Yesu eḡe dokoine eḡano zinge more, eḡe enḡeneka edange, “Kine kine iwa wakongi kamami, ea nei eḡe kaikei, yemo nei eḡe bakom suaine kitokei,

24 ḡo Anutu wane qelit nei propet so King loutne sogino gekoi, eḡe kine kine iwa ḡine kamami, ea kaikei wane onḡe, ḡo eḡe mi kakoi, eḡe ḡaḡaekoi. Kine kine iwa wakongi, ḡine detmami, ea eḡe desikei wane okangoi, ḡo eḡe ḡaḡaekoi so mi detkakoi.”

Samaria Nei Maine Mane Eḡane Don Kisi

25 Naso maneo, Anutu papa togon welaine nei mane, Skribe, eḡe Yesu wano ari liwek kayakane okange, so iwa yale qesonkake, “Kito ebo ebon, na daleo okane more geḡe togon maikale?”

26 Yesu eḡe mainge qesonka rake, “Anutu wane papiao ra rokop donḡo daleo ramami? Ge papia ea mane dapore detlukka ra qelaḡanmaine?”

27 Nei ea eḡe don mainge olale rake, “ḡine wet dereretḡine korop so oḡa oḡa ḡine korop so zonomḡine korop Waom Anutunḡine eḡane simin ḡungi ma qotkau!’ so ‘ḡine ḡidomka wetḡineḡo ma qotnagu gekei, yale waka nei ḡerep korop wetḡineḡo ma qotonikei.’”

28 Yesu eḡe mainge rake, “Ge koboboine ramaine, ge kine kine ea makoboe more, geḡe togon marat kaikene.”

29 ḡo, Anutu papa togon welaine nei eaḡo eḡine eḡetine ma wa nagu Yesu qesonkake, “Nene nei ḡerep wetzeḡo ma qotonikene, ea eḡe ma?”

30 Yesu eḡe iwa yale don kisi mane mainge rake, “Naso maneo, nei mane eḡe Yerusalem mat suaine qelige more, Yeriko matko ariakane ariki, so kobu nei natneḡo qe more, laplapine ra barake qeliḡkau, seukeakane okange.

31 Paki naso yewao, Anutu wane mosop nei, pris mane eḡe ari kaki nei ea numao pake, ḡo eḡe yuanka more wazaino duma natka ket arike,

32 yale waka, nei mane Lewi tegoo ḡine dumao ket more, nei ea ka more, duma natka ket arike.

33 ḡo nei qelaḡ Yuda ḡadino ḡine mane eḡe Samaria matko ḡine sari, nei ea kaki paki, qomine borike,

34 eḡe eḡano ari more, kubetine kelok so wainḡo sauke more, laplapḡo piseke, pakiso eḡe nei ea horsi kutno more more, lobo urum maneo iwenka ari warekake.

35 Qaeki, eḡe wesi silwa etke ma more, lobo urum ware ware mane more olatke, ‘Ge nei ea warekaikene, na mat maneo ari urata ma more, iwa zingekale, ge eḡane ra more, aboḡ so ḡara koso takotke qolekene, ea na iwa zinge sari maine qole ganikale.’”

36 Yesuḡo don kisi iwa raki qoekiso, eḡe koso Anutu papa togon welaine nei ea qesonka rake, “Ge ranom detpe, kobu nei eḡe nei qekoi, nei ea eḡane kimaine ma? Pris me Lewi me nei qelaḡ Samaria matko ḡine?”

³⁷ Anutu papa togon welaine ñei eñe mainge rake, “Samaria qelan ñei, eaño eñe qesiñkake.”

Yesuño eñe olale rake, “Ge ari eñane masi mogat kaikene.”

Yesu Eñe Marta So Maria Mat Kulit Geke

³⁸ Pakiso, Yesu eñine so dokoine eñe numaene arikoi, arimage mat maneo lotkeu, so yewao ñerep mane, eñetine Marta, oño marat one more yai ososok okanone more iwenongi matko waketkoi.

³⁹ Eñe qaine mane, eñetine Maria eñe Yesu wane kino pese ket mere don miti rake, eñe ea mere eñane don raki detke.

⁴⁰ Marta eñe urata suaine maki paki, dere mezet okange, pakiso Yesu wano ari olale rake, “Waomne, qaneño mi qesiñnangi, naeka zok urata suaine mamaile, ea mi kamaine me? Ge olatnom sari qesiñ nangep!”

⁴¹ Waomño mainge olale rake, “Marta, Marta! Ge umat kine kine loutne ea wane zok dere mezet okanmaine.

⁴² Ño, ge kine kine weku ea wane, yemo niget ganmaike. Marianjo yemo yeye weku mane ea wane wetkemaike, wane mo ñei manejo eñano ñine maine mi omakayake.”

11

Yesuño Meñen Meñen Kito Ebonge

¹ Kaiwe maneo, Yesu eñe maneo ari more meñenkake. Meñenkaki goekiso, dokoine eñano ñine manejo Yesu olale rake, “Waom, Yohanenjo dokoine kito ebonge, ge yale kito ñebonnom ñene meñenkañem.”

² Yesuño edane rake, “Ñine iwa yale meñenkaikei,

‘Magaze, geñane eñetñone koboboine mawakaikene, koto banjem kepe banjem Waom okan ñonnom,

³ Kaiwe banjem ñara zuañ geñem, ge ñebonikene.

⁴ Borikinezane turuñ qeliñ genom. Ñene yalewaka ñei borikine okan ñonmami, eñane turuñ qeliñmaine. Satanjo ñene liwek ñonmaike, ge mapik ñonikene.’ ”

⁵ Pakiso, Yesuño dokoine edane rake, “Ñinano ñine manejo ruo banino kimainane matko ari more, ma wirikka more olale rayake, ‘Kima, bret karewe ninnom,

⁶ nañane kimane mane numa gemage sari nañano lotkemaike, pakimo, na eñane ñara mane mi motpe metmaike!’

⁷ Pakimo kimañone eñe mat kotoka mere rayake, ‘Ge de ma wirik mi okan ñonnom! Madet mo kito more, mo nae so ñanom medewekopne ñene mo papazo pawaremaine, na maine mi wie more kine kine ginikale.’

⁸ Pakimo daleo? Na ñidanbe detpi, mat welaine eñe kima kima wane wie more bret mi giniake, yemo eñe siluñ aña sorinñonane wie more, kine kine zuañmaine, yewa giniake.

⁹ “Ea wane na ñidanbe detpi, Anutu meñenkau, kine kine ñiboniake, ma zuañ okane more, wele maratkaikei, madetko yatou lalage ñiboniake.

¹⁰ Meñenka okanmaikenjo kine kine mayake, ma zuañ okanmaikenjo wele kayake, madetko yatomaike, eñe lalage maniake.

¹¹ Me ñinano ñine mane eñe gipolenjo zawon wane raki, koma qotkoinne maine mi maniake.

¹² Me tiak wounane raki, wame golanj maine mi maniake.

13 Pakimo, njine jei bori worine yalinenjo gipon borasokop njine njara abonj mai maine ebone, gumeon okan okanmami, no Magak qeliwo rokop mane gemaikenjo mejenka okanmami, enje Asu Koboboine njiboniake, ako bakom yemo zok manerop okan okanmaike!”

Njei Eje Yesu Wane Rakoi Eje Belzebuljo Qesinjaki Asu Qotkoine Esoponmaike

14 Yesujo jei mane asu qotkoinejo kotino ketki, done midaine geke, enjane kotino njine asu qotkoine yewa esopkaki saket arike. Arikiso, jei yewa enje kiekie more don rake, pakiso jei njerep magu suaine enje ka more onjaene qaeke.

15 Pakiso, jei natne enje Yesu wane rakoi, “Eje Belzebul, asu qotkoine enjane njeteene, onjo zonom mangi, asu qotkoine yewa esopongi saketmami.”

16 No jei natne enje liwekka more, enje weleka Anutu wane urata mamaike me daleo kine ea ma wakongi, kaikei wane so raki, qeliwo masi tanik mane wakoniakane olatkoi.

17 Eje yale okanbiso, Yesujo wetenane kine dere more edane rake, “Kepe mane enje mapok nagu maguine maguine ari edomka kawali yakuwi, mi kirowoniake. Wenjem sotak enje edomka mapok nagu more, wiriu etke okaniake.

18 No, Satan wane magu enje mapoke magu etke okane more, edomka kawali yakuwik, urataine daleo togole more payake? Pakimo, njine nanjane ramami, enje Belzebuljo zonom mangi, asu qotkoine yewa esop onmaike.

19 Na Belzebuljo welekatne zonom ningi, asu qotkoine yewa esopongaleo, yemo njinjine dokonjine enje manjo qesinjongi, asu qotkoine yewa esop onmami? Njinjine dokokop njine edo kine njine ma wakon onmami, yemo njine sot okanmami!

20 Mida! Na yemo Anutu wane zomongo asu qotkoine yewa esopon okanmaileo, Anutu wane Waom qeli ewe zonomine so gege togon numa mo njinano sarimaike.

21 “Pakimo, jei togole mane enje tebe koakine ma more, enjine matinane diamine ma warekaki, abonj kine kineine maineka payake.

22 No, siluj jei togogle manenjo sari ge more yuankaki paki, tebe koakine kawali wane abonj yewa korop omakaware more, jei natne matoke eboniake.

23 “Njei mane enje kima mi okan naniakenjo, enje njaba okan naniake. No jei mane enje qesijnane more, lama mi qeturarj joniakenjo, lama esopongi, yau yaup ariwarekei.

Asu Qotkoine Eje Koso Zinge Sariake

24 “Asu qotkoine manenjo jei mane wane kotino njine sakesiake, saket more ari kepe yaup papaino mat mane maratka ma mere kito okanbe ra, mat wane zuage arike, ari mageki boriki, onjomka iwa yale rayake, ‘Na koso matne qelige sarile, yewao zinge ariwe.’

25 Yale raki pakimo, koso zinge ariake, ari kakimo, mat yewa mo sino kito maulukwareu, dun dun payake.

26 Pakimo, enje koso zinge ari more, asu zok qotkokoine sewen(7), enjine yale mida, enje zok bori worine, enje ebuki sari mat wekuoka mere kito okangei. Pakimo, jei yewa enje alakan nigatnemde borike, wane naso yewao yemo zok manerop borilukmaike.”

²⁷ Yesu enje don yale ra okorakiso, nei n̄erep magu suaine enjane keueno njine n̄erep manenjo boka woka olale rake, “N̄erep pa geu more, n̄amu gumegange, enje oi bakom̄jone okaniake!”

²⁸ Rakiso, Yesujo olale rake, “Mida! Nei n̄ereppa Anutu wane don dere more, tewek okanmami, edo maine oi bakomine okanikei!”

Nei Natne Eje Yesujo Masi Togole Maki Kaikei Wane Sorinkakoi

²⁹ Nei n̄erep magu suaine enje Yesu wano sari watke metpi, Yesujo iwa yale edange, “Naso iwa wane nei n̄erewekoune enje nei n̄erep qotkoine! Eje masi togole kaikei wane qeson okanmami. N̄o, na masi togole mane mi sikanonbe kaikei, weku Yona wane masi togole eamo sikanongale.

³⁰ Numa yewaka, Anutu wane qelit nei, Yonaño Niniwe matko nei n̄erep magu enjane qakaene okange, n̄o naso iwao nei n̄erep magu gemami, njinane qakanjine yemo, Nei Wawainane Gipole okanmaike.

³¹ Wano wanok nasoo, yemo qelan̄ n̄erep waom Seba kepe nat paromine raiwo okenjine, ono nei n̄erep magu naso iwao gemami, enjerop wie okora more kine njine tilekeake. Onoka wane, n̄erep yewa enje kepe nat paromine lolike sari more, ket more Solomon wane dereret wele yewa detke. N̄o kine kine manenjo Solomon manerop yuankamaike, yemo iwa na njidanmaile.

³² Wano wanok nasoo, Niniwe matko njine qelan̄ nei n̄erep enje boanj wie okora more, naso iwao nei n̄erep gemami, enjerop kineene tilekkei. Niniwe nei n̄erep enje Yonaño don edangi, dere more borikineene qelige more wetene maingekoi, ea wane. N̄o, na njine njidanmaile, kine kine mane iwa, yewanjo yemo Yona manerop yuankamaike!”

Wet So Sola Wane Kiwa

³³ “Mane enje lam kiwake more, kine kine qekatno mi motki okora okanmaike, me lasenjo mi kito kurauki met okanmaike. Mida! Eje zake kutno kitoki, mere mat kotino qelan̄angi, nei enje qelan̄an yewa ka more mat koto maine wa okanmami.

³⁴ Dejone yewamo wet so solan̄onane kiwaine, dejone maine mesiakeo, wet so solan̄one yewa korop qelan̄anjo wakesiake, n̄o, dejone borimaikae, yemo wet so solan̄one eamo korop panaman kitomaikae,

³⁵ ea wane ge koton̄ono qelan̄an pamaikae, yewa panaman kitoyakane diamine maikene.

³⁶ Ge wet so solan̄one korop yewa qelan̄an̄noka rokopke paki, wet so solan̄one sisine mane mi panaman kitomaikae, yemo wet so solan̄one yewamo korop lam wane qelan̄ane yale qelan̄an wareake.”

Yesujo Anutu Papa Togon Welaine Nei Parisi So Scribe Don Edange

³⁷ Yesu enje don raki qoekiso, Parisi manenjo njara enjerop neakane newankake. Pakiso, Yesu enje ari enjerop zakeo metkoik.

³⁸ Yesu enje metine mi sau sauk, njara zakeo wa mere njara nekoik wane Parisinjo kaki mi menange.

³⁹ Parisi, Waom̄jo olale rake, “Parisi njine lasen̄ine so kap̄jine solaineka sauk okanmami, n̄o, koton̄jino yemo kobu, bailalan̄, so borikinenjo watke pamaikae.

⁴⁰ Njine qelan̄ nei! Anutu enje kine kine solaineka make, n̄o, kotino wa mo wenen̄ mi make me?

⁴¹ Njine silun̄ lase njine so kap̄ kine njine kotino metmaikae, yewa abon̄ene midaine, enje ebonwarekeiwo, yemo njinano kine kine korop Anutu wane kaitko libe qewareake.

42 “Yai, Parisi, njine kaet njungep me? Njine kine kine yauwine siwenj arerewa, garem kumusi so zaguk natne 10, yewa njine mane Anutu man okanmami, njom kine kine wele ra makoboe, so wetnjo Anutu malipka malipka, yewamo mi okanmami. Njine iwa okanbi paki, mane wa wenenj okangeiwo, yemo manageake.

43 “Yai, Parisi, njine kaet njungep me? Njine Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo kito metmet lewine nej njerep kaitkoka mesikei wane ra okanmami, so sobenj suaino nej njerep edo njune more mawa njunikei wane wetnjine suaine pamaike.

44 Yai, Parisi, njine kaet njungep me? Njine denjesere mane zarinjine midaine, nej njerep enje mi dereret keuoka gesoke arimami, yale.”

45 Yesunjo yale rakiso, Anutu wane ra rokop don welaine nej, Skribe, manenjo olale rake, “Kito njebo njebon, ge don yewa ranom njene wenenj njengumaike!”

46 Pakiso, Yesunjo mange olatke, “Yai, Skribe njine wenenj kaet njungep me? Njine abonj umatne suaine nej njerep enjane kuteno motpi, edoka urata suaine tewek okanmami, njom njidom metenjine mane bira more, abonj umatne yewa mi qesinjone tewe okanmami.

47 Yai, Skribe, njine kaet njungep me? Njabokopnjine enje Anutu wane qelit nej engu matali okan onwarekoi, njom njine propet enjane denjesereene kibi ma okanmami.

48 Njine yale okane more, njabokopnjine masi qotkoine okangoi, ea wane detpi menanj okanmaike, yewa njidomka nej njerep sikan onmami, njabokopnjine enje Anutu wane qelit nej enguwi seukkoi, njom njine denjesereene kemgo maullukoi.

49 Kine yalewa wane, Anutunjo mokaka Anutu wane qelit nej enjane weteno motki, don iwa yale qekoi, ‘Na boanj enjano qelit nej so aposolo biraonbe ariki, pakimo enje boanj natne engukei, njom natne engu esoponbi ariki.’

50 Pakimo, mokaka qeli so kepe kito epotke, yewao njidoka Anutu wane qelit nej engu sakoi, ea wane turunjine eamo ukude naso iwao nej njerep gemami, enjano makok keake.

51 Mokaka, Abel seukke, yewa njine sari mage Zekaraia, enje Anutu wane zake so Anutu wane Urum Kobekine, yewa wane keuetno qeu seukke. Na welekatne njidanbe detpi, kawali yewa qe sarikoi, ea wane turunjine eamo ukude naso iwao nej njereppa gemami, njinano korop makok wareake!

52 “Yai, Skribe, njine kaet njungep me? Njine dereret urum madetine geko gekok wane kiine ma waluke magemami, njine njinjine eamo madet lalagimi waket okanmami, pakiso, nej njerep natne edo wakesikei wane okanbiso, njine lejon okanmami!”

53 Pakiso, Yesu enje mat qelige erinat waketke, waketkiso, Anutu papa togon welaine nej, Parisi so Skribe enje Yesu solaino qe more don gereune rakoi, so qeso qeson loutne qesonka liwekkakoi.

54 Liwekka more anajainjo don mane ra mataliki ka more dongo birakaikei wane lom kiririj makoi.

12

Yesunjo Isi Nej Enjane Girem Don Rake

1 Nei njerep magu suaine tausen yalewanjo sari lewage more, esosop nagu kieenenjo rakukum nagukoi. Pakiso, Yesunjo mikepka dokoine edane rake,

“Nine Anutu papa togon welaine hei, Parisi, enane don kelokenane diam maikai, isisienane ramaile.

² Kine kine kaweunerop pamaike, yewa mo boan kaweune lalage didiwo wakon wareake. No kine kine sane pamaike, yewa mo boan didiwo wakongi detka warekei.

³ Yalewa wane mo, nine don kine kine sankan panaman koto ra okanmami, yewa mo boan kaiwe suaino wakongi desikei, no, nine urum koto mere more don kine kine sanepka rau, hei nrep keteno ket okanmaike, yewa mo boan mat sobego okora ra suakei.”

Nei Nrep Eje Nei Weku Wane Kaetoniake

⁴ “Kimakopne, na iwa yale ndanbe, nine solarine qeu seukeake, no silu enane wane ndano kine kine natne umatne maine mi okanjungei, hei yewa enane misuk kaet nuniake.

⁵ Na hei weku sikan nunikale, enane yemo kaet nuniake, Anutu wane kaet nuniake, eje kepe sola qeki seukki, ea wane ndano onja onja gerep sorao birakaki kesiakane zonom wenej ma gemaike. Na welekatne ndanmaile, enane kaet nuniake!

⁶ Nanimde nigatne mete mane yewa wesi takitne etkejo mi gole okanmami me? Pakimo enano nine mane Anutujo enane mi nigetka okanmaike.

⁷ No, ninane lewejne zounane zaleine yemo mo dapotwareke, ea wane nine misuk kaet okangei, ninane lewejinejo yemo wawaine, nanji nigatne enane lewetene yuankamaike!”

Yesu Ejetine Ra Wakon Ra Wakon So Bisopka Bisopka Ea Wane Don

⁸ “Koso mane ndanbe, mane eje hei nrep enane kaitko, nanane ejetne ra wakoniake, Nei Wawainane Gipolejo yalewaka Anutu anelokoune enane kaiteno ejetine ra wakoniake.

⁹ No, hei mane eje hei nrep enane kaitko na bisop naniake, eje Nei Wawainane Gipolejo yalewaka Anutu anelokoune enane kaiteno bisop kayake.

¹⁰ Nei mane eje Nei Wawainane Gipole don borikine olasike, eje Anutujo sot turujine qelinika niget kayake, no hei mane eje Asu Koboboine don borikine olasiake, eje Anutujo sot turujine yewa mi qelinika niget kayake.

¹¹ No naba eje nibu ari more, Yuda wane lewa lewan urumgo, me ware ware enano, me hei waom enano, dongo biranjunbi, don daleo raikai ra more dere mezet misuk okanikei.

¹² Naso yewao don raikai, yewamo Asu Koboboinejo kito njboniake.”

Nei Wesi Abon Gorop Enane Don Saenine

¹³ Nei nrep magu enane keueno nine hei maneno Yesu olale rake, “Kito nebo nebon, tatnejo magasane mete zamot yewa bonep magemaik, ea wane ge olatnom natne na matoke niniake.”

¹⁴ Yesujo olale rake, “Neiwae, manjo na ninane wano wanok hei bira nangane, ninano wano wanok urata maikale, me etke njirane abon keuoka mapoke njponikale?”

¹⁵ Pakiso eje koso takotke korop edane rake, “Denine nat nat potkei, so diamnine ma more, kine kine natne ea wane bailalan misuk okanikei, hei abon nine suaine nine gege togon nine yemo abon yewa nine mi marat kayake.”

¹⁶ Pakiso, Yesujo don saenine mane iwa yale edange, “Nei abonine suainane kepe mane pake, yewao nara kine kine loutne suake.

¹⁷ Pakimo, ñei wae eñe oñomka kieke more iwa yale wetkeke, ‘Na ñarane mosikalane matine mane mi metmaike, ea wane na daleo okanikale?’

¹⁸ Yale ra more rake, ‘Na iwa yale okanikale, na ñara urum mane yewa lalagewe ketki, koso suaine maikale. Ma more yewao ñara so aboñne natne weneñ mosikale.

¹⁹ Pakimo, na wetneño iwa yale raikale, ge aboñ kine kine korop pa ginmaike, koma zok loutne yewa wane rokop, ea wane ge mere zonom manom, ñara ne more doku nenom, paki ea wane batne okannom!’

²⁰ No Anutuño yemo olale rake, ‘Ge ñei qelanjine! Ukude ruo iwao ge seukkene, pakimo, aboñ kine kineñone iwo gume sakone, eamo maño peikeake?’”

²¹ Pakiso, don qoi qoino Yesuño rake, “Ñei natne kepeo ge more, solaenane aboñ kine kine zok loutne yalewa gume wa okanmami, ño Anutu wane kaitko kotoenane morian yemo mida.”

Anutu Detlukakei

²² Pakiso, Yesuño dokoine edane rake, “Na iwa yale wane ñidanmaile, ñine ñaraño kanjine qesinjkaki, gege me takot laplapño solanjine kawetka more gege, yewa wane dere mezet zok misuk okanikei.

²³ Ñaraño wele mi okanmaike, gegeño yemo wele okanmaike. Takot laplapño wele mi okanmaike, solano yemo wele okanmaike.

²⁴ Ñine nanjimde gawe onbi, eñe ñara mi ebot okanmami, me ñara mau urungo mi wa okanmaike, eñe ñara urumene mida, so aboñ kine kine mot mot wane urumene mida, ño siluñ Anutuño ñara gumeon okanmaike! Ñei ñerep ñido nanji yuan onmami.

²⁵ Ñinano ñine mane maño dere mezet okangi paki, nasoine ma kiroroine more koma natne koso ge ariake?

²⁶ Ñine kine kine nigatne yalinane qeka more mo onoka wane kine kine natnane dere mezet okanmami?

²⁷ Eki zubaine qapan salakkene zurak okanmami, yewa onbi, eñe ñaraenane urataine mi ma okanmami, me takot laplapene edomka mi qetut okanmami, ño na ñidanbe detpi! Solomon, Yuda ñei waom suaine, eñe takot laplappine kibinerop bira geke, ño siluñ eki qapan salakene kibi maep korop zurak okanmami, yaline mane mi bira geke.

²⁸ Touk zubaine iwa eñe ukude yalewa zurakmaike, ño qaekino wamo buratke okanmaike, pakimo kitaremo, gerepko bira wa ze okanmaike. Touk yawwine yaline eñe siluñ Anutuño takotene biraon okanmaike. Pakimo ñinane takot laplap mi ma wakoniake ramami me? Yai, mali malipñine nigagatne!

²⁹ Ñine ea wane zok wetñine kopusutne motki, misuk raikae, onoka ñara nekene, me onoka doku nekene.

³⁰ Kepe iwa wane qelanj ñei ñerep ge arimami, edo kine kine yalinane ra okanmami. Ñine kine kine yalinane ñanjaemami, ea mo ñinane Magañineño mo detmaike,

³¹ ea wane turuñine eamo ñine Anutu wane bango kine kine maine pamaike, ea wane wetñine suaine motpi payake, pakimo ñado Anutuño kine kine iwa eamo boañ ñiboniake.

Qeliwo Riwe Morian

³² Lamakopne magu nigatne, ñine misuk kaet okangei, magañine eñe eñine bango kine kine qeli ewe zonomine pamaike, ea mo ñiboniakane batne okanmaike.

³³ Njine abonj kine kinenjine yewa nej natne ebonbi, enj wesi njibonikei, pakiso, wesi yewa mapoke, abonjene midaine ea ebonikei. Pakiso, njinjene eamo wesi kite mane bara warakine midaine, yewa maratkaikai, so qeliwo goli zalinjine gege togon, irima njosok mi kiti kitine, yewao nej edo kobu mi maikai so zau edo kim ki barak mi okanikei, yewa marat kaikai.

³⁴ Qeliwo asu wane gege abonj pamaikai, yewaoka naso banjem wetnjine motpi payake.”

Qelit Medep Wet Wisika Gege Enjane Don

³⁵ “Njine eweke more, laplapnjine ramukei, pakiso, waronjene togoleka abonbi ari kitoki, so kiwanjene kiwakkei.

³⁶ Pakiso, qelit medep edo suaineene enj nej njerep etke meteetne aukeik wane njara soep suaine mau wa okoramaikai. Yewao njine qelige zinge sariki kaikai wane tomaka okanmami, njine yalewa okangei, enj sariki paki, madetko yatoki mo, dokoine enj enjane madet ikopka lalangei.

³⁷ Nej suaine yewa enj zinge sari more, qelit dokoine yewa ongi eweke more wisika mesikei, pakimo, qelit medep enj zok oi bakom okanikei! Na welekatne njidanbe, enj laplapine ramu more waroine abongi ari kitokimo, qelit dokoine edangi, njara zakeo sari mesikei, pakimo onjom njara gumeoniake.

³⁸ Enj ruo banino me kepe qaeqawo sari more ongi, qelit dokoine enj eweke more wisika gekei, enj oi bakom zok okanikei!

³⁹ So iwa wenenj desikei, nej mane mat mane wane welaine, enj kobu mama nej manenjo sariakane nasoine mo detmaikai, pakimo matinane diamine maki kobu mama nej yewano enjane mat koto mi ra barake wayake.

⁴⁰ Pakimo ea wane njine yalewaka ewekkei, onoka wane, Nej Wawainane Gipole naso maneo njine raikai, ‘Enj mi sariake,’ yale ra more mi detkau, enj banj sariake.”

Qelit Medep Anja Tewe Tewek Me Anja Bira Wira

⁴¹ Petoronjo rake, “Waom, ge don saenjine iwa njeneka njedanmaine, me ge nej njerep koropze njedanmaine?”

⁴² Rakiso, Waomjo rake, “Qelit nej anja tewe tewekinerop so dereretine maine yewa ma? Qelit nej yewa enj suaineinenjo ware ware birakaki, dokoine natne yewa wareoniake, so naso kutnoka njaraene matoke eboni-ake.

⁴³ Suaineine enj zinge sari more kaki, qelit nejine enj urataine make, yalewaka maki kaki paki olatki, enj oi bakomine suaine okaniake!

⁴⁴ Na welekatne njidanbe detpi. Nej suaine yewa enj qelit nejine ea ware ware suaine birakaki abonj kine kineine wareake.

⁴⁵ No, qelit nej wane wetinenjo yemo iwa yale wetkeake, ‘Suainene enj ikopka mi sariake, enj naso kiroine ge more, mo boanj sariake.’ Yale raki paki, kieke qelit nej natne engu more, njerep wenenj enguyake, engu more njara neake, so doku togole ne more qelanj dere qeake.

⁴⁶ Yale okane gekimo, naso maneo nej suaine yewa enj koso zinge sariake. Qelit mama enjane ware ware yewa enj suaineine naso dango sariake, ea mo mi detmaikai, so mi tomaka okanmaikai, enj nigetkaki, qewolonj gegeki, suaine enj ikopka lotke more, tinj tunj kitare anja bira wira enjane keueno birakaki njerep wikile suaine geake.

⁴⁷ Qelit mama enjane ware ware mane enj suaineinenjo kine kine mayakane olatmaikai, yewa mo detmaikai, no mi eweke more, suaineinenjo okaniakane me mayakane ramaikai, yewamo mi okan okanmaikai, enj anjaine biramaikane kumunam suainenjo qe more makoboeyake.

⁴⁸ No qelit mama enjane ware ware mane eje suainane don dere njanæ more qewolongi, kumunam suainero qege wane rokop, no siluŋ nigatnejo qe more makoboe kayake. Njei mane eje kine kine manerop yoboneka man mane, yemo eje weleine yoboneka maingeake.”

Yesu Wane Uratao Njei Njerep Poripkekei

⁴⁹ “Na kepeo gerep puanbe zeakane ketkole, pakimo na gerep yewa esatka lawe zeakane qomne zok nanmaike!

⁵⁰ Na doku mane tauketane raraine, no mi tauwe paki, wetne umaremaike.

⁵¹ Njine nanjane wetke ramami, na kepeo peam ma wakoniake ketkole? Na njidanbe, peam mida, na njei njerep ma poripone wakongalane ketkole,

⁵² ea wane naso iwao kiekke more, iwa yale wakoniake, njei njerep mete mane, matene weku pamami, eje poripkekei. Poripke more karewe wa edo etke wa njaba osikei. No etke wa eto karewe wa njaba ongeik

⁵³ Magakopene edo gipolekopene njabaonikei, no gipolekopene edo magakopene njabaonikei. Nagakopene eje borasokopene njabaongi. Sele njerep eje atolekopene njaba onikei, no atolekopene eje sele njerep njaba onikei.”

Masi Mane Mo Wakonbe Raki Naso Detlukene

⁵⁴ Yesu eje yale waka njei njerep takotke edane rake, “Njine kezoŋ kau, kepe deine ketmaike okenka saki esatka, ra okanmami, ‘Koya mo qeakane okanmaike,’ rauso, koya eje qe okanmaike.

⁵⁵ No detpi, momo suaine raiwoken njine sariki, dere more ra okanmami, kepe mo gereweakane okanmaike, rauso kaiwe sirik okanmaike.

⁵⁶ Isi welakoune! Njine kepeo so qeliwo masi daleo wakonmaike, ea wane kine ea mo maine detmami, no, ukude naso iwa gemaine, ea wane kine mo onoka wane mi detluk okanmami?”

Njei Mane Mulap Urungo Biraganbe Rakiso Ejerop Don Au Makoboekeik

⁵⁷ “Njine onoka wane njidomka mi detluke more, numa koboine ma wesakmamik?

⁵⁸ Njei mane eje dongo biraganiakane geuki ariikeik, numao ari more, njei yewa olatnom njitomka esat mida don sot yewa auye ra makoboekeik. Pakiso, eje wano wanok njei wane kaitko misuk geu arikiso, onjo tebe njei wane metino birangangi, tebe njeino mulap urungo biraganiake.

⁵⁹ Pakimo, na golatpe, ge mulap urungo njine esatka mi sakesikene. Ge yewaka mere more, sotajone korop suaine so nigatne yewa wenenj makok warenom, goekika sakesikene.”

13

Wet Mi Mainge More Seukwarkene

¹ Naso yewao, njei njerep natne yewa gekoi, eje Pilatno, Galili njei natne Anutu wane soe soep mire geuso enguke, ea wane don kisi Yesu olatkoi.

² Pakiso Yesuno dere more edane rake, “Galili njei eje numa yalewa oken seukkoi, ea wane njine iwa yale wetkemami, Galili njei iwa enjane sotenejo Galili njei natne korop enjane sotene yuankamaike?

³ Yale midakaka! Na njidanmaile, njine wetnjine mainge more sot turunjnine yewa mi njadekkaikeiwo, yemo eje okangoi, yale njine korop seukwarekei.

⁴ No njei 18, mokaka Siloam matko mat mane kiroroine yewano dumene ket enguke, ea wane njine wetke raikainjo, njei yewa enjane sot turunjenjo njei njerep natne Yerusalem gemami, enjane sot turunj yuankamaike?

⁵ Yale mida! Na njandanlukmaile, njine wetnjine maingeu paki, borikine njine yewa njadek kaikeiwo, yemo enje okangoi, yale njine korop seukwarekei.”

Eki Mane Wele Midaine Ea Wane Don Rokop

⁶ Pakiso, Yesuño don rokop iwa yale edange, “Nei manerjo wain euine kotino eki mane pik motki suake, pakimo enje ari wele wane kaki mane mi qeke.

⁷ Pakiso, enje eu wane urata mama jei enje olale rake, ‘Kanom, na koma karewe iwa sari more, kawe pik eki iwanjo wele mane mi qeki wele wane zuanjewe borike, kironom ketkep! Enje onoka wane okora more kepe kelokine yaup wane waranj waremaike?’

⁸ Rakiso, eu ware warenjo olale rake, ‘Suaine, gelinjanom, enjineka koma weku iwa okorakki, na kino lom ma lolikewe pakimo, wele qeakane bulamakau kaenenjo lom yewa more somekale.

⁹ Pakimo, pik eki yewa enje koma weku ea wane kotino wele manerop maine qeake, njowo wele mi qeakeo, yemo ge maine kironom kesiake.’ ”

Yesuño Qezarek naso Njerep Mane Ma Menanjake.

¹⁰ Qezarek naso maneo, Yesuño Yuda wane lewa lewanj urungo edange.

¹¹ Njerep mane yewa metke, enje asu qotkoinjo kotino ket more ma pelekakki, zomainerop okane geki koma 18 okange, yalinane romone setne qoukki maine koboiné wie mi okora okange.

¹² Yesuño njerep ea kaki paki ora more rake, “Njerep, zomanjo mo midamaike!”

¹³ Yale raki pakiso, metine njerep wane lewino motkiso, esatkamde njerep enje romone koboeke, wie more Anutu bakomine kitoke.

¹⁴ Yesuño qezarek nasoo njerep yewa ma menanjake, ea wane Yuda wane lewa lewanj urum wane ware ware, manerjo sotine osiki anjage boka more jei njerep edane rake, “Kaiwe urata mama 6 pamaike, yewao njene urata maine ma okanmaine, wane naso yewao yemo maine sariu, ma menanjuniake, njowo qezarek naso yemo misusuk!”

¹⁵ Rakiso, Waomjo don iwa yale olatke, “Njine isi jei nau! Njinano njine manerjo qezarek nasoo onjo siluj bulamakau me donkiine sengo njine maine siwotka more, ma saket more ma ari doku gumekayake.

¹⁶ Njowo njerep iwa yemo Abraham wane njaboine Satanjo mulapjo wokomkaki koma 18 metmanji, mulap yewa maine nonjo qezarek nasoo mi siwot kaikale me?”

¹⁷ Yesuño don turunjine edange, yewanjo njabakoune zok enguki gamu onwareke, njowo jei njerep wele korop, enje yemo Yesuño masi kine kine weku mane maki kakoi, ea wane wetene menanje.

Nemuyap Woune Ea Wane Don Rokop Edange

¹⁸ Yesuño qesone rake, “Anutu enje dalino waremaike, gege togon wane numa yewa tanikine dalino? Na onokakao rokop don mosikale?”

¹⁹ Enje yemo nemuyap woune nigatne yale, jei manerjo woune yewa ma more, ma ari romoino motki, mere wiri sua wa more eki suaine okange, pakimo nanji enje qoginane kutno matene ma okanmami.”

Yis Wane Don Rokop

²⁰ Yesuño koso manerop qesonone rake, “Anutunjo dalino waremaike, yewa wane gege togon wane numa na onakakao rokop mosikale?”

²¹ Ea yemo yis yale, njerep manerjo yis nigatne yewa ma more, palauarop suaine liwage motki, mere more sua piwiwige waki, bret mit okanmaike.”

Madet Qeka Qekaine

22 Yesu eje ari more, mat suaino so mat nigatno n̄ei n̄erep don kito ebonma ebonma ari mage, Yerusalem matko ariakane arike.

23 Arikiso, n̄ei maneno qesonkake, “Suaine, n̄ei n̄erep weku wekuŋo mane qeliwo waikē me?”

24 Yesuŋo dere more edane rake, “N̄ine sorin borin okane togole more, gege togon madet qeka qekainoka wakesikei, onokawane na n̄idanmaile, n̄ei n̄erep loutneŋo waketteki wane soringekei, n̄o siluŋ mi wakesikei, natne n̄an̄aekēi.

25 Gege togon matpae wane welaine eje boan̄ wie more madet legeake. Pakimo, n̄ine mat n̄adino okora kiekē madetko quŋ quŋ kito more raikei, ‘Suaine, madet lalagenom ujem!’ Raumo, eje boan̄ n̄idane rayake, ‘Na n̄ine mi detn̄unmaile, n̄ine dia n̄ine sarimami!’

26 Rakimo, n̄ine koso olale raikei, ‘N̄ene n̄ara so doku gerop weneŋ mere nekone, ge n̄enane matko don kito n̄ebongone!’

27 Pakimo, eje koso manerop n̄idane rayake, ‘Na n̄an̄aen̄unmaile, wie ariwareu! N̄ine korop borikine mama nau!’

28 Eje n̄ine qeinat mat n̄adino esopn̄ungi ket more, wetn̄ine koya saki kuasuruk suaine aroke more, n̄et warik warik ki okorau paki, potpi waki onbi, Abraham, Isak, Yakop so Anutu wane qelit n̄ei propet korop weti qeliwo Anutuŋo qeli gege togon ma wakonwareke, ea wane kotine mesikei!

29 Pakimo, n̄ei n̄erep korop boan̄ sariwarekei, natne kepe sasainoken n̄ine natne kepe ketmaikeoken n̄ine. Sariware more, Anutuŋo kine kine wukumane ma wakonwareke, ea wane kotino zakeo mere nene maep nekei.

30 Pakimo, naso iwao n̄ei n̄erep kepeo n̄ado kitomami, eje qeliwo lewine alakangei, n̄o lewine kepeo alakanmami, eje qeliwo n̄ado kitokei.”

Yesuŋo Yerusalem Mat Wane Arokke

31 Naso weku yewaoka, Anutu wane papa togon welaine n̄ei, Parisi natne Yesu wano sari more olale rakoi, “Ge mat iwa qelige, mat maneo ikop arinom, Herot eje gekuki seukkenane okanmaike.”

32 Yesuŋo edane rake, “N̄ine ari kasi borikine zubaine isisine, Herot yewa iwa yale olatpi, ‘Detmaine, na ukude so qaeki asu qotkoine esoponbe saket ariu, zoma enerop yewa ma menan̄onmaile, n̄o qene kaiwe mama kareweo yemo uratane mawe qoeake.’

33 Na siluŋ ukude, qaeki so qene yemo mo ea numane arikale, eje Anutu wane qelit n̄ei mane mat natneo maine mi qekoi, mida! Eje siluŋ Yerusalem matko weku yemo qeu seukeake.

34 O, Yerusalem welaine! O, Yerusalem welaine! N̄ine Anutu wane qelit n̄ei engu more, n̄inano biraongi yewa weneŋ wesin̄o engu waremami! Naso loutne na meteneŋo motpe n̄ei n̄erewekopn̄ine koraut n̄unikalane okangole. Tiak n̄erep̄n̄o medewekoune qimgimineŋo mapulake motki korautonge, yale na qimgiminane bango met okanmami, na n̄ine koraut onikalane, n̄o n̄ine ea wane baun̄ine wake.

35 Detmami! Anutuŋo matn̄ine mo komu komune qelin̄kayake, na n̄idanbe, n̄ine koso na mi nanikei, ge mage naso mane bomileki, yewao n̄ine iwa yale raikei, ‘Waom wane tungo sarimaikane, eje Anutuŋo mosopkakep!’ ”

14

Yesuno Njei Mane Kie Mete Sua Sua Okankake Yewa Ma Menanjake

1 Qezarek naso maneo, Yesuno Parisi njene mane wane matko njara neakane arike, pakiso njei njerep enje Yesu wane diamine seleleine makoi.

2 Pakiso njei mane kie mete sua sua okankake, yewa enje Yesu wane osino sarike.

3 Sarikiso, Yesuno njei wae kaki paki, Anutu papa togon welaine njei, Parisi so Skribe gesonone rake, "Nenze ra rokop don yewano maine detnjongi, qezarek nasoo njei njerep zomarop ma menanj onikene me mida?"

4 No enje dan mane mi rakoi, pakiso Yesu enje njei wa metino ma menanjaki, pakiso biraki arike.

5 Pakiso, enje edane rake, "Ninano njine mane enje gipole me bulamakauine mane doku lomgo qezarek nasoo kesiake, pakimo njine qezarek nasoo wane maine ikopka mi ma birau sayake me?"

6 Don ea wane yalewaka turujine enje eweke more, maine mi mainge olatko, enje njanjeko.

Sola Wawa Mi Okane More Ketkele Gekene

7 Yesu enje ongi, njei natne enje njara zakeo njara nekei wane sari metmet maine lewine yewaka nogane mesikei wane okanbi, Yesuno one more don rokop mane iwa korop kito more edange,

8 "Njei maneno njei njerep etke meteetne aukeik wane okanbik newanjungi enjane zakeo njara nekei wane, ari more met met maine lewine metmaike, yewao misuk mesikene. Qenj welaineno genjane wawaine njei wele mane mo wenenj newankake.

9 Pakimo, banj welaine njara zake njirit narek newanjurike, enje sariki pakimo genjane iwa yale rayake, 'Metmet maine lewine iwa mo njei wele wawaine iwa onjo metkep.' Pakimo, ge gamu maratkanom, pakimo metmet ketkele, yewao ket mesikene.

10 Ge epa kebu welaineno newangangi, ari more metmet wawaino mesikenane, turujine ea mo ge metmet ketkele yewao mesikene. Pakimo, kebu welaineno genjano sariki paki rayake, 'Iwa sanom kimane sa more metmet maine iwao metnom.' yewano yemo genjano bakom suaine lobo natne enjane kaiteno wakoniake.

11 Njei mane enje onjomka enjine mawaki, yemo Anutuño maket birakayake, njo njei mane enje onjomka enjine maketki, ketkele det nagumaike, ea wane Anutuño mawa birakayake."

12 Pakiso, Yesuno waom njei kebu welaine ea olale rake, "Ge kepe onja bango me rarapko njara newan onikenane okane more, genjone kimakopjone, njon tatjone, wenjem sotawekopjone me njei abonjene suaine, yewa korop misuk newanonikene. Onoka wane enje banj turujine yalewaka newanganikei, enje yalewa oken okane more, kine kine ebonnom nekoi, ea wane turujine makoke ginikei.

13 Ge epa waom manom paki, yemo njei njerep wanap, abonjene midaine, mat popokine, kie wawetene qoi qoine so deene pilik pilikine yewa tebaongene.

14 Paki Anutuño ge banj mosopganiake, onoka wane njei yalaineno maine mi qoleganikei, ea wane turujine yemo banj njei koboine seu seu njine wiekei, naso yewao Anutuño qoleganiake."

Epa Waom Suaine Ea Wane Don Rokop

¹⁵ Nei mane n̄ara zakeo mere n̄ara weneŋ nekoi, oŋo don iwa detki paki, Yesu olale rake, “Nei n̄erep eŋe Anutu wane gege togon mat ma wakonge pamaike, ea wane kotino mere n̄ara zakeo nekei, eŋe wet pesek manerop desikei!”

¹⁶ Pakiso, Yesuŋo olatke, “Nei manenjo epa waom suaine maki paki n̄ei n̄erep loutne newanonge.

¹⁷ Epa waom nekei wane naso mo bomilekiso, waom welainenjo qelit mamaine mane talekaki ari n̄ei n̄erep edane rake, ‘Sariu, n̄ara kine kine mo zakeo pamaike!’

¹⁸ Yale ra edangi, eŋe korop mode mode don weku weku rakoi. Nei manenjo qelit mama olale rake, ‘Na kepe mane qolile, ea wane na maine mi arikale, na ari kepe qolile yewa kaikale, siluŋ detnom misuk boriake.’

¹⁹ Pakiso, manenjo olale rake, ‘Na bulamakau 10 qolile, ea wane ari liwekone onikale, na maine mi arikale. Ge siluŋ misuk detnom boriake.’

²⁰ Pakiso, manenjo wamo olale rake, ‘Na n̄erep musele mele, ea wane na maine mi arikale. Ge siluŋ misuk detnom boriake.’

²¹ Pakiso qelit mama eŋe zinge ari more suaineine yewa korop olatwareke, pakiso matpae wane welaine eŋe sotine osiki, qelit mamaine olale rake, ‘Ge mat iwa wane kotino numa suaino so nigatno ikopka lolike ari, n̄ei n̄erep wesi aboŋene midaine, mat popokine, kie meteene seu seune so deene pilik pilikine yewa ebumom sariwareu!’

²² Mi azongiso qelit mamaŋo zinge sari more rake, ‘Suaine, na geŋane don teweke mo okanwarile, ŋo siluŋ met met sotakine yaup pamaike.’

²³ Pakiso, suainenjo qelit mamaine olale rake, ‘Ge numa suaino ari more eu wane sen pamaike, yewa mogare ari n̄ei n̄erep ebumom, sari nanjane mat watke warekei.

²⁴ Na iwa yale n̄edanmaile, n̄ei wa newanongole, eŋano njine koropŋo nanjane n̄ara yewa mi nekei!’ ”

Nene Detluke More Yesu N̄adino Mogare Arikene

²⁵ Nei n̄erep magu suainenjo Yesu n̄adino mogare arikoi, pakimo Yesuŋo zinge edane rake,

²⁶ “Nei manenjo na mogat naniakane ramaike, eŋe nanjane simile alakane detka more, eŋine simileine ea mi n̄abakayake, eŋe yale okangi paki, naga magaine, n̄anom medewekoune, n̄on tarekoune so kiarokoune eŋane gegeinane simile maine dere more so eŋine simile detkayake, paki nanjano sariake, eŋe nanjane medep maine mi okaniake.

²⁷ Nei mane eŋe kaiwe banem kibenj qabenjine ea wane wikile mi dere teweke, nanjane n̄adeno mogatnane sariake, eŋe nanjane medep mi okaniake.

²⁸ No n̄inanjo njine mane eŋe mat kiroroine mane ma mayakane wetkeake, eŋe mikepka pese mere lewine darapŋo kitasiake, ea wane wesi so zaleine ma wakoniake, paki eŋe kayake, wesi maine mat yewa maki qoeakane rokop okanmaike.

²⁹ No eŋe mikepka yale mi okane more, n̄ado bosin motki goeka, eamo mat yewa maine mi maki qoeke, pakimo n̄ei loutnenjo kau paki tenikkaikei.

³⁰ Pakimo, iwa yale raikēi, ‘Nei iwa eŋe matpae kieke make, ŋo maine mi maki qoemaikēi!’

³¹ Nei waom mane eŋe kawali n̄eikoune 10, 000 yalewa, ŋo n̄ei waom mane eŋe kawali n̄eikoune 20,000, edo engukeiwane sariu, n̄ei waomba kawali n̄eikoune 10, 000 ka, eŋe mikepka pese mere dere makoboake, eŋe

maine togole more, ñei waom mane kawali ñeikoune 20, 000 yewa engu esoponiake, me mida.

³² Ño eñe kaki mi kopkeakeo, yemo eñe ñei waom mane eñine so kawali ñeikoune eñe qei abaran gemami wane, eñe qelit mane raongi ari ñei waom mane olatpi ere qedugu more, peam wane done qesonkaki aukeik.”

³³ Yesuño takotke raki qoeke, “Rokop yalewaka ñinano ñine manenjo abon kine kineine mi ñadekka wareakenjo nanjane medep mi geake.”

Soli Zonomine Midaine

³⁴ “Soli eñe kine kine maine, ño eñe koso simile midaine okaniake, ea mo daleo okane more, manjem eñe koso similerop okaniake,

³⁵ soli yalinenjo euo kepe kelokine mosiakane mi qakane, so bulamakau kaenerop maine mi qeturangene, ea kepe wane kelokine mosiakane mi qakane, ñene yeine qakñem numao ari okanmaike, ñei mane eñe ketneropjo don iwa wane kine desiake!”

15

Lama Siuk Siukinane Don Rokop

¹ Naso maneo takis mama so borikine mama loutnerjo Yesu wane don desikei wane sarikoi.

² Pakiso, Anutu papa togon welaine ñei, Parisi so Scribe eñe kieke more detpi boriki, Yesu wane rakoi, “Ñei iwa eñe borikine mama kima okanon okanmaike, so eñerop wenenj mere ñara ne okanmaike!”

³ Pakimo, ea wane Yesuño don rokop mane iwa yale edange,

⁴ “Ñinano ñine mane eñe lamakoune 100 okorakei, pakimo yewa ñine weku siukeake, siukkimo, lama welaine eñe daleo okaniake? Eñe qeliñongi, lama 99 yewa ñaraene ne okorau mo, eñine lamawa mane siukike, ea wane zuage ari mage maratkayake.

⁵ Maratkayake, naso yewao welaine eñe zok wet pesek suaine dere more lamaine yewa ma biraki wokine kutno wayake.

⁶ Wakimo, teweke matko ma ariake, ariki paki, kimakoune so matkoune edoraki sari lewageu edane rayake, ‘Na wet pesek suaine detmaile, lamane siukkeo ñine koso maratkamaile, ea wane ñene bakom kitoñem!’

⁷ Na ñidanbe detpi, rokop yalewaka weti qeliwo eñe bakom okanikei, yemo ñei 99, eñe menañgoi, ño wetene zok mi maingelukkei. Ño siluñ borikine mama wekukurapjo wetne maingemaiké, yemo oi bakom suaine weti qeliwo wakoniake.

Wesi Siu Siukine Ea Wane Don Saenine

⁸ “Me ñerrep manenjo wesi setne 10 ma geake, yewa ñine weku siukki mo, ñereppae eñe daleo okaniake? Eñe kiwa kiwakki lawekimo qelanango maine sino kitoki paki, yewao yewao kaululke zuage ari maratkayake.

⁹ Maratka more, kimakoune so matkoune edoraki sari lewageu edane rayake, ‘Na wetne zok pesemaiké, wesine setne weku siukike, ea mo marat kamaile, ea wane ñene bakom kitoñem!’

¹⁰ Na ñidanbe detpi, rokop yale waka Anutu wane añelokoune eñe borikine mama wekukuñjo wetne maingeki, oi bakom suaine okanikei.”

Medep Mane Magaine Qeliñka More Arike Ea Wane Don Kisi

¹¹ Yesu eñe koso takotke more rake, “Ñei mane eñe gipoletkine etke gekoik.

12 Gipole nigatnejo magaine olale rake, 'Magak, wesi abonjba nanane binjek, yewa ukude mapoke ninnom.' Rakiso jei wae enje wesi abonj yewa keuoka mapoke gipole nigatne ea mane mange.

13 Kaiwe urata mama ewekine mere, so gipole nigatne enje kine kine kakiine natne yewa matoke qolewareke, pakiso wesiine yewa ma so matine ea qelige, so kepe mane abaran yewao ari geke. Ge more wawaine okane more, wesi yewa korop qakki ariwareke.

14 Ari mage mida lelemaike, rakimo kepe wa geke, yewao bodi kakapa suaine wakone, kepe mat yewa rokopke pake, pakiso medeppae enje mo ea wesi abonjine midaine metke.

15 Mere ari kepe mat yewa wane welaine jei mane enano urata mayakane wakonge. Pakiso, jeiwaenjo birakaki ari berek sengo berewekoune wareonge.

16 Berek enje bese wane solaine neu, jei enje yalewaka bese wane solaine yewa neakane wekemanjke, no jei manenjo njara mane mi mangi neke.

17 Nado wetine lotkeki, detwareki paki rake, 'Maganane urata mama nejikoune korop, enje njara zok suaine neu njatene qemaiké, no na iwa mere zok njara wane seukmaile,

18 ea wane na barj wie more maganano ariwe paki olale raikale, Magak, na borikine mawe, Anutu njabakamaiké, so ge wenenj njaba ganmaiké,

19 na jei maine mida, ea wane ge nanane giponne misuk raikene, ge urata mama nejijone yale biranannom gekale.'

20 Yale raki pakiso, wie more magainano zinge arike.

Ari mat osino osino raki, magainejo mo potki ariki kake, ka more wet borikno kotino watkeki, biririke ari meterekine biraki ariki, gipole masatka more lulukike.

21 Pakiso gipolenjo olatke, 'Magak, na borikine mawe, Anutu njabakamaiké, so ge wenenj njabaganmaiké, ea wane na koso gejnane giponjone misuk norakene.'

22 No magainejo yemo qelit nejikoune edoraki sariu edane rake, 'Ikop ariu! Ari naewo njine takot musele kiroine mane ma sari, birakau ketkep. So metino siliwa zale mane birau wetekimo, kieretkino kie tabe wenenj birau wakep.

23 Pakimo, ari bulamakau medeune mane kelokinerop yewa qe more mitpi, epa waom ma nenjem paki, bakom kitonjem!

24 Medep iwa enje mo seukkeo njine, koso silunj marat kamaine.' Yale ra edangiso, epa waom ma neso, oi bakom kieke okangoi.

25 Gipole suaine enje naso yewao euo geke, yewao njine koso zinge sari mat osino okora, enjet so wogom yewa detke.

26 Dere more qelit jei mane oraki sariki qesonka rake, 'Iwa daleo okanmami?'

27 Qelit nejino olale rake, 'Gejnane nonjone mo matko zinge sariké, pakimo maganonejo bulamakau medeune kelokinerop mane qemaiké, gipole kine kine manenjo mi matalikake, maineka sariké, ea wane, maganjitnenjo raki okanmami.'

28 Tatine suaine enje sotine osiki mat koto mi wake, pakiso magainejo saket more, mat koto wayakane wetkelik kake.

29 No gipolenjo yemo done turunjine olale rake, 'Detnom, na koma loutne urata jei yawuine yale qelitjone qe sarikole, donjone mane mi gekole, ge onokaka mane ningone? Ge nonij mida mane mi ninnom qe more kimakopne enjrop epa waom ma nenjem paki, oi bakom okangone, midakaka!

³⁰ No giponɲone iwa eɲe yemo wesi abonɲone korop yewa wenip ɲerep eɲerop ge more, mataliwareki mida leleki, koso zinge matko sarikimo, ge bulamakau medeune kelokinerop yewa eɲane qemaine!

³¹ Yale rakimo, magainenjo mainge olale rake, ‘Giponne, ge yemo naso banem narop iwa ge okanmaine, yalinane mo kine kine nanɲano pamaike, ea mo geɲane okanmaike,

³² ɲo ɲene yemo epa waom ma nenem paki oi bakom okanikene, ɲonɲone mo seukeo ɲine, koso siluɲ wisikaemaiké, eɲe mo siukkeo ɲine, koso siluɲ wakongi marat kamaine.’”

16

Wesi Abon Ware Ware Borikine Eɲane Don Rokop

¹ Yesuɲo don mane iwa yale dokoine edange, “Baliɲa ɲei mane geke, eɲe eɲane wesi abon ware wareine mane geke, pakimo ɲei natne eɲe baliɲa ɲei wano sari ware ware wane solaino don qe more rakoi, ‘Ware wareɲoneɲo wesinone mo matali waremaiké.’

² Rau dereso, baliɲa ɲei waomɲo ware warewa oraki sariki qesonka rake, ‘Daleo wane geɲane don iwa detmaile? Ge ari nanɲane abon geɲane meto pamaike, yewa wane zaleine korop dapot warekene, ge koso nanɲane ware ware mane mi gekene.’

³ Pakiso ware ware wa eɲe iwa yale wetkeke, ‘Suainene eɲe mo ware ware uratao ɲine esopnaniake, na daleo okanikale? Na sere maine mi kitomaile, na ɲei ɲerep natne ɲara wesi meɲen onikalane gamu nanmaiké.

⁴ Na detmaile, na siluɲ naso iwao kimakopne qesinonikale, ea wane waomne eɲe na esop naniake, ɲo nanɲane kimakopne eɲe na maine qesinjankei.

⁵ Eɲe yale dere more urata ɲei kimakoune edora more, suaineinane sotaene eɲano pake, yewa edorki, eɲano sarikoi, mane eɲe alakane sariki, eɲe ɲei alakane sarike, qesonka rake, ‘Ge nanɲane waomnana sotaɲone darap qolekene?’

⁶ ‘Eɲe mainge rake, ‘Na sotne kelok mitmit 100 dram qolekale.’ Ware ware eɲe olatke, ‘Sotaɲone papia iwa mo qeu pake, ge ma mere 50 dram qekene.’

⁷ Pakiso eɲe ɲei mane qesonka rake, ‘So, ge sotaɲone darap?’ Eɲe mainge rake, ‘Na sotane wan(1) tausen kaura bet wit woune.’ Ware ware eɲe olatke, ‘Sotaɲone papia iwa pake, ge 8 handret kaura bet qekene.’

⁸ Kine kine ea wakonge, ea ɲei waom eɲe dere more ware ware wane masi isisine ka more, eweine kitoke. Kine yewa onoka wane, kepe ɲei ɲerep eɲe kepe wane wesi abon urata detlukonmami, so edo ɲine ɲei ɲerep qelanane ɲine qelanɲan wane urata mogare mamami, edo yewa yuannunmami.”

⁹ Pakiso, Yesu eɲe takotke edange, “Na wenen ɲidanmaile, ɲine kepe wane wesi abon ɲineɲo ɲei ɲerep ketkele qesinonikei, boan wesi abonɲine ea siukeake, naso yewao Anutuɲo ɲine qeli gege togongo mauluk ɲuniake.

¹⁰ ɲei manenjo kine kine yawwine koboboine ma gemaiké, eɲe kine kine suaine koboboine ma geake. ɲei manenjo kine kine nigatne isisine ma gemaiké, eɲe kine kine suaine masi isisine ma geake.

¹¹ ɲine kepo wesi abon mi wareluk kamamiwo, ɲine qeli wane abon wele mi warelukkaikéi.

¹² Pakiso, ɲine ɲei mane wane abon mi wareluk kaikeiwo, Anutuɲo ɲinane biɲek mi ɲiboniake.

¹³ Nei manenjo nei suaine etke erane qelit qege urata maine mi mayake, eje nei mane qaisikkayake, no mane wane maine siminkayake. Eje nei weku mogatkayake, no mane ea detki, nei yawwine okaniake. Njine Anutu so wesi abonj ea maine mi mogat osikei.”

Yesu Eje Don Kine Kine Ra Qelanjange

¹⁴ Pakimo, Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Parisi, eje don ea dere more Yesu wane tenikkakoi, ea wane eje kepe wane wesi ea wane zok manerop siminonge,

¹⁵ no Yesujo edange, “Njine nei njerep kaiteno kine kine koboine mamami, no Anutu eje njinane wet dereretjine detlukmaike. Nei njerep eje kine kine one more, weku mane detmami, no Anutujo kine kine ea yemo one more detki yawwine okan okanmaike.

¹⁶ “Ra rokop don kine kine Mosenjo qeke, so kine kine Anutu wane qelit nei edo qekoi, ea pa sari mageki Yohane wane naso bomileke, Yohane doku tau tau nasoine bomileki sari lotkeke, naso yewao Yohanenjo Anutujo daline waremaike so enjane gege togon numa, so qeli ewe zonom ea wane binjek don ra qelanjange, so nei njerep koropjo Anutu wane gege togon numa togogole soringe wakesikei wane okanmami so natnenjo mo waket warekoi.

¹⁷ No qeli so kepe siukeikwo, Mose wane ra rokop don nigatnemde mane mi siukeake.

¹⁸ “Nei mane eje njanomine qelinjka more, njerep mane mayake, eje sotine maratnayake, so njerep manenjo eje njaoone qelinjka more, ari nei mane mayake, eje sot maratnayake.

Nei Abonjine Suaine So Lazarus Erane Don Kisi

¹⁹ “Naso maneo, nei waom wesi abonjine suaineropjo geke, eje takot laplapine weku mane kibinerop. Eje epa waom ma kaiwe banjem met mageke.

²⁰ Naso yewao, nei mane abonjine midaine, kubetenerop geke. Nei ea enjetine Lazarus, eje nei abonjine suainane mat wane anjaine pa mageke.

²¹ Eje nei abonjine suainane njara sisine neyakane simile dere pa mageke metki, so kasi eje sari more Lazarus wane kubet sojine bozeka manjoi.

²² “Pakiso nei abonjine midaine eje seukki, so anjelo edo nei ea tewekka wa more, qeli wane epa waom pamaikao, Abraham wane wazaino birakau metke. No nei abonjine suaine eje seukki, so kimakoune dukkau, eje ari

²³ gerep sorao ket okorake. Yewao eje wikile suaine dere more, deine potki waki Abraham wane wazaino Lazarus metki kake.

²⁴ Ea wane eje Abraham boka ora olale rake, ‘Magane, Abraham, ge nanjane wetnjone borikep! Ge Lazarus birakanom, eje zoliwinenjo doku ge more sari nanjane belakamne uakayakeo, na siluj zonom nigatne maikale, na wikile zok suaine gerepko iwa detmaile!’

²⁵ No Abrahamjo olatke, ‘Gifonne, ge det sorokkene, Anutujo ge kepe abonjine wekumane ginge, no Lazarus eje kine kine qotkoine mange, no ukude Lazarus eje kine kine wekumane detmaike, so ge wikile detmaine.

²⁶ Ge roo suaine kiroine keuzo iwa ka maine, na nat iwa metmaile, so ge nat yewa metmaine. Na genjano yewa zawo yuane maine mi ukale, so nei natne eje nat yewa maine mi zawo suaine pamaikao, more iwa yuane ea sarikei.’

²⁷ Nei abonjine suaine eje Abraham olale rake, ‘Na magane Abraham ge koso menjengamaile, ge Lazarus maganane matko birakanom arikep!

²⁸ Yewao, eje nanjane tatne so njolekopne metemane gemami, eje girem don edaniakao, eje iwa mi sari more wikile desikei.’

²⁹ Abraham enje mainge rake, 'Don kine kine Mose so Anutu wane qelit nei propet, enje qekoi, ea tatjone so njonjone enje girem don ea edan okanmami, enje don ea maine detpi.'

³⁰ Nei abonjine suainerjo olatke, 'Yale mida! Enje nei mane seu seu njine, wisikae wie more ari edaniakeo, enje maine sotene ea njadekkaikai.'

³¹ No Abraham enje rake, 'Enje Mose so Anutu wane qelit nei propet enjane don mi desikeiwo, enje nei seuseunane don edangi dere maine mi malipkaikei. Enje yewa ban dere njadekkaikai.'

17

Sot Wane Kine

¹ Pakiso Yesu enje dokoine edane rake, "Borikine kine kinerjo nei njerep mau sotene maratoniake, ea naso banjem wakonmaike, jo nei manerjo kimaine qebin mabin borikine mane ma more, sot marat kayakeo, Anutujo nei ea wikile maniake.

² No nei manerjo medep nigatne yewa maki me iwenkaki sot marat kayakeo, Anutujo nei ea wikile suaine zok maniake.

³ Ea wane njine kine kine ma more kaulukkei.

"Kimanjone enje masi borikine mayakeo, ge maine enjano ari girem olale more, rawetkanom, enje sot ea njadekayakeo, ge maine sotine qelige turujine birakene.

⁴ Enje masi borikine gerjano atak sewen, kaiwe weku ma more sari more rokop atak sewen rapoke golasiakeo, me qom borik don golasiakeo, ge sot turujine qelige manikene, so ge iwa yale olasikene, 'Na sot turujjone mo qelinmaile."

Mali Malip Wane Kine Yesujo Edange

⁵ Yesu wane qelit nei enje Yesu olale rakoi, "Nenane mali malipze togole mida, ge mali malipze manom togolekep!"

⁶ Waomzenjo mainge iwa yale rake, "Mastet woune enje nigat nigatne okanmaike pakimo njinane mali malipjine enje woune yale waka nigatne okaniakeo, njine eki suaine yewao maine olasikei, 'Ge wie lolige njodonerop ari kiwetko okoranom!' Njine yale ra olatpi, eki ea enje maine njinane don tewekeake.

Qelit Qe Qe Urata Wane Kine Yesujo Edange

⁷ Njinane keuo njine nei manerjo qelit nei mamaike, qelit nei enjo sere kito more lama ware okanmaike. Urata ea qoeki, so enje euo njine sariki enje iwa yale mi olatmaike, 'Ge ikop sari nenom!'

⁸ Midakaka, enje iwa yale olasiake, 'Ge wie nanjane njara soep mauluke more, laplap libeka bira more njara soep ninnom nekale, na newe qoeki ban njado yemo ge njara dokujone nekene.'

⁹ Qelit qejenone enje urata ma qelitjone qeki, ge maine ewine kito mawa kaikene me? Midakaka!

¹⁰ Njine yale waka, na kine kine njidangole, ea korop njine ma more raikeli, 'Nene qelit qeje nei, ge kine kine njedangone, ea njene mo mene, ea mo rokouno.'

Yesu Enje Nei 10 Ma Menanje

¹¹ Yesu enje Yerusalem ariakane Samaria kepe so Galili kepe keuetnoka ari more,

12 mat maneo wakesiakane okane, ɳei 10 kubet togoleenerop maratonge, eɳe aman okora more,

13 boka rakoi, “Yesu, waom, ge ɳenano wetɳone borikep!”

14 Yesu eɳe ɳei ea one more edange, “ɳine ari more, mosop ɳei solarjine ea sikanonikei.”

Eɳe ariu ariu eaka kubet togon solaeno pake, ea mo osi more, libeka okange.

15 ɳei maneo solaine kaki menaɳgi, so eɳe Yesu wano zinge ari, Anutu wane eɳetine ora mawaka more suaineze oi bakom okankake.

16 Eɳe Yesu wane kino ket rasu more, ewine kitoke, ɳei yewao eɳe Samaria welaine mane, eɳe Yuda tego ɳadino ɳine.

17 Pakimo Yesu eɳe olale rake, “Na ɳei 10 ma menaɳonile, ɳei natne 9 eɳe diao arimami?”

18 Onoka wane qelaɳ lobo ɳeiɳoka iwa koso zinge Anutu wane eɳetine buke wamaike?”

19 So Yesu eɳe takotke more olatke, “Ge wie arinom, ge naɳane don mo malipkamaine, so mali malipɳonane menaɳmaine.”

Anutu Eɳe Dalino Waremaike

20 Anutu wane papa togon welaine ɳei, Parisi, eɳe sari Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Naso dango Anutu eɳe sari kepe warekayake?”

Yesu eɳe mainge rake, “Anutu eɳe waremaike, ea ɳine maine mi kaikei, so

21 ɳei maneo mi rayake, ‘I, kau!’ me, ‘Yewa pamaike!’ Anutuɳo ɳinane wetɳine koto wareɳunmaike.”

22 Pakiso Yesu eɳe dokoine edange, “Boaɳ ɳine ɳei Wawainane Gipole nasoine kaikei wane wetkekei, ɳo ɳine mi kaikei.

23 ɳei natne ɳinano sari ɳidanikei, ‘ɳine eriwa kau!’ me, ‘ɳine iwa kau!’ No, ɳine mi kaikei.

24 Qilapɳo naso natne walatake wamaike, so naso natne qeli korop kilitikmaike, ɳei Wawainane Gipolane nasoine eɳe qilap ea yale ikopka wakoniake.

25 No alakane eɳe wikile suaine detki, so ɳei ɳerep eɳe ɳadekaikei.

26 Kine kine Noa wane nasoino wakonge, ea korop ɳei Wawainane Gipolane nasoino wakoniake.

27 Noa wane nasoo ea, ɳei ɳerep korop ɳara doku soep ne more, zokit makoi, nasoine yale ari mage ari mageki, so Noa eɳe sekiwo kaiwe mane waketki, doku qakumɳo ket more ɳei ɳerep korop enguki seukwarekoi.

28 Kine kine ea Lot wane nasoino wakonge, ea korop ɳei Wawainane Gipolane nasoino wakoniake. Lot wane nasoo ɳei ɳerep eɳe ɳara soep ne more, aboɳ qole more eu ebore more, mat makoi.

29 Pakiso Lot eɳe kaiwe mane Sodom qelingi, so naso yewao gerep so wesi bolamineroɳu kere more, ɳei ɳerep korop enguwi seukwarekoi.

30 Boaɳ Anutuɳo ɳei Wawainane Gipole maki qelaɳankayake, naso eaɳo Lot wane nasoo yale okaniake.

31 “Naso yewao, ɳei mane eɳe mat sekaino mere more, mat koto mi wa more kine kineine natne mayake, eɳe yeine qelige kaet ariake. Yalewaka ɳei mane eɳe euo ge more, matko koso mi zinge ari kine kineine ea mayake, eɳe yeine qelige ket ariake.

32 ɳine Lot wane ɳanominane don kisi ea dere detsorokpi, eɳe deineɳo potki ɳadino Sodom mat suaino ari kaki paki seukke!

³³ Nei mane eje nanjane ra more wikilane kaet kaki, solaine mawaulukeakeo, eje gege togon wane numaine korop siuklukeake. No nej mane eje nanjane ra more seukkeake, nej yewa eje gege togon marat kayake.

³⁴ Na njidanmaile, Nei Wawainane Gipole nasoine, ruo yewao nej etke ere mat wekuoka kulu paut, Anutuño nej weku ma more, nej mane qelinƙayake.

³⁵ Njerep etke ere njara soige metpik, Anutuño njerep weku ma more, njerep mane qelinƙayake.

³⁶ Nei etke ere euo uratao geuk, Anutuño nej weku ma more, nej mane qelinƙayake.”

³⁷ Yesu eje yale raki qoeki, so dokoine eje qesonka rakoi, “Kine kine ea ramaine, diao wakoniake?”

Yesu eje mainge rake, “Kine kine seuseune parenj pamaike, naso yewao gawe nanj eje ari lewanmanjkei.”

18

Njerep Mala So Wano Wanok Nei Erane Don Rokop

¹ Pakiso Yesu eje dokoine don rokop iwa edange. Eje enjine dokoinenjo Anutu wano naso banem mi pelekeu paki, togole more menjenkaiki wane edange Eje menje menjen urata maine mi qelinƙaiki, ea wane eje don rokop ea iwa yale kito more dokoine edange,

² “Mat maneo wano wanok nej mane geke, eje Anutu wane mi kaetkake, so eje nej mane wane yale waka mi kaetkake,

³ pakiso njerep njane seuseune manenjo mat yewao geke. Eje wano wanok nej enjano atakloutne sari menjenka iwa yale rake, ‘Njabanenjo nanjano masi borikine make, ge na mapik nanikene!’

⁴ Naso kiroiroine okangi, so wano wanok nej eje mi mapik kayakane rake, no, naso kiroroine okangiso, eje iwa yale wetino detke, ‘Na Anutu wane mi kaet nanmaike, so na nej mane wane ewine mi kitomaile,

⁵ no njerep iwa, eje naso banem sari more qesonnane more, sorinnane umat suaime ninge, ea wane na eje mapik kaikale. Na mi mapik kaikaleo, eje sari menjennan mageki, na enjane don wane zok bauwawa okanikale!’ ”

⁶ Yesu eje don kisi ea ra more, takotke edange, “Njine wano wanok nej qegun magunjine, ea wane don detkakei.

⁷⁻⁸ Yalawaka, njine Anutu mapik njuniakane enjano kaiwe so ruo naso banem sorin borin aroke menjenkaiki. Eje enjine nej njerepwekone wanokone more, ikopka mapitoniakane. No Nei Wawainane Gipolenjo kepeo koso zinge sari more, nej njerep eje Anutu malip kamami, ea maratoniakane, me mida?”

Parisi Nei so Takis Mama Nei Erane Don Rokop

⁹ Naso yewao, nej njerep natne eje Yesu wane don desikei wane sarikoi, eje weteno iwa yale detkoi, “Nedomka koboboine gemaine, nej njerep natne eje yau yaup gemami.”

¹⁰ Yesu eje wet dereret ea dere more, don rokop iwa edane rake, “Naso maneo, nej etke ere Anutu wane Bakom Urungo menjen kaiki wane arikoik, nej mane eje Anutu wane papa togon welaine nej, Parisi mane, nej mane eje takis mama.

¹¹ “Parisi eje enjane detki waki, konjka okora iwa yale ra menjenkake, ‘Na kanj bap sua mida, na masi isisine mi mamaile, na nej mane wane njanomine kobu mi mamaile, nej njerep natne eje masi qotkoine ea ma okanmami. Na

eje yale mi okanmanƙale, ea wane na Anutune enjɛtɛɛne bukewe wamaikɛ. Na takis mama ɛɛi borikine yewa, ɛɛi yale mida! Na ɛɛɛne masi qotkoine mi mogatmanƙale.

12 Soda banɛm ea wane kotine kaiwe etkeka etkeka na ɛɛara sawe gemaile. Naɛane wesi aboɛne korop, ea na 10go ɛɛine weku geɛane biɛk gewaremanƙale, ea wane na Anutune enjɛtɛɛne bukewe wamaikɛ.’

13 “No takis mama ɛɛi ɛɛi deine qeliwo mi potki ariki, okora more qomine boriki so rake, ‘Na ɛɛi qotkoine, Anutu, ge naɛane qomɛɛne borikep!’ ”

14 Yesu ɛɛi donkisi raki, qoekiso edange, “Na ɛɛɛɛɛmaile, Anutuɛɛo takis mama ɛɛi ɛɛɛne sotine qelika nigetkake. ɛɛi Anutu wane kaitko koboboine okorake, ɛɛo Anutuɛɛo Parisi ea wane sotine mi qeliɛka nigetkake. ɛɛi manɛɛo ɛɛine enjɛtɛɛne maki suayakane okaniakɛ, yemo Anutuɛɛo ma ket birakayake. No ɛɛi manɛɛo ɛɛi ɛɛɛne enjɛt biɛkine ma kesiakɛ, yemo Anutuɛɛo ɛɛi ea ma wa birakayake.”

Yesu Eje Medep Nigmatne Mosoponge

15 ɛɛi ɛɛɛɛɛɛ natne ɛɛi dokoene Yesuɛɛo metineɛo kuteno more mosop oniakane ra more, ɛɛɛɛo ebu sarikoi, pakimo Yesu wane dokoine ɛɛi ɛɛi ɛɛɛɛɛɛ one more rawetongoi.

16 No Yesu ɛɛi medep nigatne ɛɛɛɛo sarikɛi wane edorake, “Qeliɛɛɛɛɛ! Medep nigatne ea naɛane osono maine sariu, ɛɛine misuk rawetonikɛi, Anutu ɛɛi ɛɛi ɛɛɛɛɛɛ medep nigatne iwa yaline ɛɛɛne rokopko wareoniakane siminkake.

17 ɛɛine don iwa detsorok detlukkei, medep nigatne ɛɛi Anutuɛɛo wareoniakane siminonmaikɛ, ɛɛo ɛɛi natne ɛɛi Anutuɛɛo wareoneakane mi siminonmaikɛ, ɛɛi Anutu wane gege togon kepe ea wane kotino mi wakesikɛi.”

ɛɛi Aboɛɛne Suaine ɛɛɛne Donkisi

18 Yuda ɛɛi ɛɛtne mane Yesu wano sari qesonka rake, “Kito ɛɛbo ɛɛɛɛɛ maɛɛne, na dalino okane more, naso banɛm gege togon maratka gemanƙale?”

19 Yale rakimo, Yesuɛɛo olatke, “Ge onoka wane na ‘Mayakatne’, nora-mainɛ? Anutu wekuɛo mayakatne.

20 Ge Anutu wane papa togon don detmaine, ɛɛi ɛɛo ɛɛɛɛɛ mi bira nagukeik, so ɛɛi me ɛɛɛɛɛɛ mane misuk maikɛik. Ge ɛɛi mane mi qenom seukeake. Ge kobu mi maikene. Ge ɛɛi mane mi ma baikkaikene. Ge nabok magak erane bango ge more, erane don dereret tewek okanikene.”

21 ɛɛi yewa ɛɛi rake, “Kito ɛɛbo ɛɛɛɛɛ, na mo medepnoka Anutu papa togon don ea mane mi qeliɛkakole, mo korop okane gesakole gemaile iwa.”

22 Yesu ɛɛi don ea dere more olatke, “Ge kine kine weku mi okanine, ea ge makoboenom. Ge ari more aboɛɛɛne korop ea ɛɛi natne ebonnom wesi ginbi ma more, wesi yewa ɛɛi aboɛɛne midaine ɛɛi qika ebonikene, eso yalinane ge ban qeli wane aboɛɛ togogole maratkaikene. Pakiso geɛɛne sari ɛɛɛɛɛ mogatnane sarimanƙene.”

23 ɛɛi yewa ɛɛi don yale dere more, wet dereretine umareki qelige arike. ɛɛi wesi aboɛɛne maune loutne zok manerop pa mange, ea wane.

24 Yesu ɛɛi ɛɛi ea wane dereret umat dere more rake, “ɛɛi yaline wesi aboɛɛne suaine, ɛɛi Anutuɛɛo ware oniakane raikɛi, ɛɛo ɛɛi zok urata suaine ma more aboɛɛne qeliɛka more Anutu wane qeli gege togon numa mogasikɛi.

25 Kamel eɛe samap wane aɛaono wakesikei wane ea mo urata suaine mida, ɛo baliɛa ɛei eɛe Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom so gege togongo wane rake, eamo eɛe zok urata suaine, zok manerop ma more aboɛine qeliɛkayake.”

26 ɛei ɛerep natne eɛe don ea dere more, Yesu qesonkakoi, “Ge ramaine, Anutuɛo baliɛa ɛei maine mi wareoniake, yale okangi, ɛei ɛerep ketkele gemami, ea eɛe weneɛ Anutuɛo mi wareoniake me?”

27 Yesu eɛe mainge rake, “Kepeo ɛei ɛerep ɛine ɛaɛaemami, ɛo Anutu wekuɛo mi ɛaɛaemaika, Anutu eɛe kine kine korop ma wareakane, eɛe maine mi qekayake.”

28 Pakiso, Petoroɛo Yesu olatke, “Detmaine, ɛene kepe matze so kine kineze qeliɛone more, ge mogatgangone.”

29 Yesuɛo rake, “Na don wele ɛidanmaile, ɛei mane eɛe Anutu wane ra more, mat me ɛanom medep, me tatiɛon, me nabok, me magak qeliɛonware, eɛe sari na mogat naniakeo,

30 ea wane turuɛine Anutuɛo eɛe naso iwao kepeo mo geke, ea yuane more, zok manerop makoke maniake, so baɛ koso nasoo ɛado eɛe gege togon kiroine manerop maratka takotke mangi ge ari geake.”

Yesu Eɛe Koso Atak Mane Seukke More Wiekane Rake

31 Yesu eɛe dokoine 12 yewa koso ebu qeduguone more edange, “Detmami, ɛene wa Yerusalem ariɛem. Anutu wane qelit ɛeiɛo ɛei Wawainane Gipole ra more kine kine korop kibi qekoi, ea korop wakoniake.

32 ɛei natneɛo Yuda ɛadeeno eɛane meteeno birakaika. Pakimo, ɛei ea eɛe don isi masirakerop okane more, sopotka more

33 kumunanɛo qe more, kibego qeu seuke more, kaiwe mama karewe deɛesereo pa more, eɛe koso wisikae wieake.”

34 Yesu eɛe kine kine iwa rakiso, dokoine eɛe mi detlukwarekoi, Anutuɛo don ea wane kine motkeke, ea wane eɛe mi detlukwarekoi.

Yesu Eɛe De Pilik Ma Menanɛkake

35 Yesu so dokoine eɛe Yeriko osino lotkekoi, ɛei mane deine pilik pilikine eɛe ɛei ɛerep edo wesi aboɛ natne qesiɛkaika wane meɛenone more, boka woka metmanɛke.

36 Eɛe ɛei ɛerep magu eɛane don ukat dere more qesonone rake, “Ea onokaka?”

37 ɛei ɛerep magu keuo ɛine natne eɛe olatkoi, “Yesu, Nazaret matko ɛine, eɛe mo iwa sarimaika.”

38 Eɛe yale dere more boka rake, “Oo, Yesu, ge Dawit wane ɛaboine ɛetne, ea Anutu eɛe mo rake, yewa bira gangi ketkone, ge naɛane wetɛone borikep!”

39 ɛei ɛerep magu yewa eɛe ɛei de pilik ea kuruɛka more rakoi, “Ge aɛaɛone ma wonge metnom!” Yale rau, eɛe soringe togoleka koso boka rake, “Dawit ɛaboine ɛetne, ge siluɛ naɛane wetɛone borikep!”

40 Yale ra bokaki, Yesu eɛe dere more, don mane okora edane rake, “ɛine ari ɛei yewa ma sariu.” Pakimo ɛei eɛe Yesu wane osino lotkekiso, Yesu eɛe qesonka rake,

41 “Na ge dalino okan ganikalane ramaine?”

ɛei eɛe mainge rake, “Waomne, na dene koso posikalane ramaile.”

42 Yesu eɛe olatke, “Ge deɛone pore kanom, ge naɛano mena menanɛ wane zonomne detlukka more, malipnannom paki, ea wane menanɛmaine.”

⁴³ Yale raki, yewaka ñei ea deine lotkeki pore ka more, Yesu mogatka more, Anutu wane eñetine buke wake, pakimo, ñei ñerep magu eñe masi togole ea ka more, Anutu wane eñetine weneñ bukeu wake.

19

Yesu Eñe Zakius Maratkake

¹ Yesu eñe ari more, Yeriko mat suainane keunoka ari mat qeliñkayakane okangiso,

² takis mama so baliña ñei mane, eñetine Zakius, eñe mat suaine yewa wane kotino geke.

³ Zakius eñe ñei ñerep magu suaine one more Yesu eñe ma me eñe daleo ea desiakane zok manerop wetkeke, ño eñe ñei bamgo, ea wane Yesu maine mi kake.

⁴ Pakiso, eñe magu lewine alakane biririke ari yuanone more, Yesu kayakane eki maneo wake,

⁵ pakimo Yesu eñe eki bano lotke, deine potki waki eki kutno Zakius kaki paki olatke, “Zakius, ge ikop kesikene, na matñono ukude gerop mesikale.”

⁶ Zakius eñe añañe teweke ikop ket more, bakom kito Yesu iwenkaki matine koto waketkoik.

⁷ Kine kine ea wakongi, ñei ñerep natne eñe kau paki, detpi boriki rakoi, “Eñe ñei sotinerop wane matko ea mo daleo wane waket metmaike?”

⁸ Zakius eñe mat koto wie okora Waom olale rake, “Waom, ge detnom, na aboñne keunoka mapokkawe magu etke lelemamik, na ñei ñerep aboñene midaine magu weku ebonikale, so na ñei ñerep natne mo sogino isione more takis wesiene setne weku kobu omaongoleo, na eñe ukude wesi setne etke so etke ebonikale.”

⁹ Yesu eñe dere more olatke, “Ukude Anutuño mat iwa wane kotino ñei ñerep eñane wetene mo maki zingemaik. Ño yewa eñane keuo ñine ñei iwa eñe na malip nanmaik, ea wane na ñidanmaile, eñe mo Abraham wane ñaboine solañoka, ño ukude eñe Abraham ñaboine sola so kotorop weneñ wakonmaik.

¹⁰ Ñei Wawainane Gipole, eñe ñei ñerep siuk siukine ea ziañone more, wetene ma menañ onikalane sarimaik.”

Goli Wesi Setne Wane Don Rokop

¹¹ Ñei ñerep eñe don ea detkau mere edange, so Yesu eñe takotke don rokop mane edange. Onoka wane? Yesu eñe mo Yerusalem mat osino lotkekimo, ñei ñerep eñe wetke rakoi, ‘Mo iwaka Anutu wane qeli ewe zonomine wakonlukki kaikene mane.’

¹² Ea wane Yesu eñe don rokop mane edane rake, “Naso maneo ware ware mane eñe, kepe kiroino Ñei Waom suainano ariwe, oño ñei wawaine biranangi, so koso zinge sarikale, eñe yalewa raki paki, kepe kiroino arike.

¹³ Eñe ea ariakane okane more, urata medewekoune 10 qedugu one more, goli wesi set mane, so goli wesi set mane korop ebone more rake, ‘Ñine wesi iwa mau paki, bisnis urata ma, ma suaue na koso zinge sarikale.’

¹⁴ Ñei suaine eñe arikimo, matkoune eñe eñane bauene waki, qelit biraonbi ari, Ñei Waom suaine iwa yale olatkoi, ‘Eñe kepe ware wareze mi geakane ñene ramaine!’

¹⁵ Pakimo Ñei Waom eñe siluñ kepe ware ware birakaki zinge sarike. Zinge more qelit medep wesi ebonge, eñe iwa yale ra more edora

waraŋonge, ‘Na wesi ŋibongole, ea ŋine urataine ma more ma leuleu darap wakonge?’

¹⁶ Ŋei manenjo alakane sari rake, ‘Waomne, na geŋane goli wesi setne wekujo bisnis ma more goli wesi setne 10 marat ongole.’

¹⁷ Ŋei suaine eŋe olatke, ‘Ge wekumane okangone, ge qelit ŋei wele, ge wesi nigatne wareluk kamaine, ea wane na ge mat suaine 10 ware onikenane biraganikale.’

¹⁸ Qelit ŋeiine mane sari olatke, ‘Waomne, na geŋane goli wesi setne wekujo bisnis ma more, goli wesi setne 5 marat ongole.’

¹⁹ Eŋe qelit ŋei yewao olatke, ‘Na ge mat suaine 5 ware onikenane biraganikale.’

²⁰ Ŋo, qelit ŋei manenjo sari olatke, ‘Waomne, geŋane goli wesi setne iwamo, na laplap koto motkekole,

²¹ ge ŋei gereune abonj kine kine ŋei natnenjo mau wakongi, abonj ea ge ma okanmaine. Ŋei manenjo eu ebotkiso, ge eu ea wane ŋara wele omaon okanmaine, ea wane na geŋane kaetnange.’

²² Ŋei suaine King eaŋo olatke, ‘Ge qelit ŋei qotkoine, na geŋone don eaŋoka mainge more, koso don uratao biraganikale. Na ŋei gereune. Na ŋei mane wane abonj ma okanmaile. Me ŋei mane wane euo ŋine ŋara ma okanmaile, ge ea korop detkone.

²³ Ge wesi ea onoka wane wesi urumgo mi motkone? Wesi ea paki, ŋei manenjo yewa ŋine ma more bisnis mayake. Maki wakone paki, na zinge sarikaleo, eŋe wesi natne kutno niniake.’

²⁴ Ŋei waom eŋe ŋei natne yewao okorakoi, ea zinge edange, ‘Ŋine eŋano ŋine wesi setne ea omaka more, ŋei wesi setne 10 pa manmaike, eŋe manbi.’

²⁵ Ŋo, ŋei eŋe olatkoi, ‘Waomze, eŋe wesi setne 10 mo pa manmaike!’

²⁶ Ŋei waomŋo mainge edane rake, ‘Na ŋidanbe detpi, ŋei mane eŋe kine kine mo man mane, ŋo eŋe maine mage more urataine ma, ma leuleki, na ŋei yewa koso takotke manikale. Ŋo ŋei mane eŋe kine kine mo man mane ea nigatnemde magemaikale, na ea omakaikale.

²⁷ Ŋo nanjane ŋabakopne diao gemami, ŋei ŋerep eaŋo na wareonikalane mi siminonge, paki ŋei waom wano don mo motkoi, ŋine ŋei ŋerep ea korop ebu sari more, iwa nanjane kaitno enguwi korop seukwarekei!’ ”

Yesu Eŋe Ware Ware Suaine Yaline Okane Yerusalem Matko Waketke

²⁸ Yesu eŋe yale ra more, ŋei ŋerep eŋano ŋine Yerusalem goken alakane arike.

²⁹ Eŋe Betpage matko so Betani mat osino bonaga mane Oliwa ea lotke more, dokoine eŋano ŋine etke alakane biraore, iwa yale etange,

³⁰ “Ŋire matko eriwa wa more dogi nigatne mane medeune mulapko lukkau okoraki kaikei, dogi ea ŋei manenjo kutno mi metmele, ŋire ea ka more mulap siloke more, ma sarikeik.

³¹ Ŋo ŋei manenjo qesonŋure rayake, ‘Ŋire ea onoka wane okanmamik?’ Rakiso, ŋire iwa yale olale raikeik, ‘Waomsenjo raki sari mamaite.’ ”

³² Yale ra etane more biraotki, ere ari Yesu eŋe don etane more kine kine rake, ea wane rokopko korop ongoik.

³³ Ere dogi silokkawk so dogi welaine eŋe etane rakoi, “Ei, ŋire dalino okanikeik wane dogi ea silokkamamik?”

³⁴ Ere don ea dere more edangoik, “Waomzenjo raki sari mamaite.”

³⁵ Yale ra more dogi ea Yesu wano ma sarikoik. Pakiso, eŋe momo takotetne dogi kutno lameke more, Yesu qesinjkauk dogi kutno wa metke.

³⁶ Yesu enje dogi kutno arikiso, nei n̄erep enje momo takotene ea kito qoke numao dogi kine gesoke ariake, eao lameke arikoi.

³⁷ Pakimo, Yesu enje Yerusalem osino, Oliwa bonagaoken duma ket magekoi, eao lotkeki, yewao Yesu wane dokokoune magu suaine enje masi kine togole ongoi, ea wane enje Anutu wane enjetine don aro unjan so oi bakom suaineño bukeu waki rakoi,

³⁸ “Kepe ware ware iwa enje Waomño enje tungo birakaki sarimaike! Anutuño mosopkakep! Qeliwo peam pakep!”

³⁹ Pakiso, Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei natne, Parisi, enje nei n̄erep magu keueno njine sari Yesu olatkoi, “Kito ebo ebon, ge dokoñone ea edannom, donj manbi!”

⁴⁰ Yesu enje donene turunje mainge edane rake, “Na njidanmaile, enje donj manikeiwo, yemo wesi edo iwa koso wie boka more Waom wane enjet ora oi bakom okane rau, nanjane enjetne wayake.”

Yesu Enje Yerusalem Mat Wane Ra More Arokke

⁴¹ Yesu enje Yerusalem mat osino ari more, Yerusalem so nei n̄erep enjane ra more aroke more,

⁴² rake, “O Yerusalem, njine Anutu wane duma peamine ukude detluk kaikeiwo, njine maine numao ea mogare arikei. Njone njine maine mi desikei!

⁴³ Yemo boanj njabakopnjine enje mat lolike sen qerjunbi, njine matko njine maine mi sakesikei.

⁴⁴ Enje mat so nei n̄erep medewekopnjine korop matali njunwarekei, enje wesi mane mi qeligeu weti wesi kimainane kutno mesiake. Anutuño njine qesinj njuniakane sarike, njone, ea njine mi detluk kakoi, ea wane njabakopnjine enje njine matalinjunwareu qamen qe payake!”

Yesu Enje Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo Waketki Nei Nalu Qolenaguwi Esoponge

⁴⁵ Pakiso, Yesu enje Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo waket more, nei n̄erep nalu qole qole urata ma metkoi, ea kieke esopone more,

⁴⁶ edane rake, “Anutu wane ra rokop donño iwa yale ramaike, ‘Anutu wane Bakom Urum ea mo enje enjetine ora raikoi, menjen menjen urum okaniake,’ njone yemo yale okanbi, mo kobu nei enjane mat okanmaike!”

⁴⁷ Boanj Yesu enje Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo kaiwe banjem waket more, nei n̄erep kito ebonge. Mosop Nei Suaine Netne so Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei, Skribe so nei n̄erep enjane netne, enje koropño numa mane maratka Yesu qeu seukeakane zia zian urata makoi,

⁴⁸ njone numa mi maratkakoi. Nei n̄erep magu enje Yesu wane don detokangoi, enje don rake, yewa mi qelinj kawarekoi, ea wane Yesu wane njabakoune enje numa ziageu paki maine mi qekoi.

20

Yuda Nei Netnejo Yesu Qesonka Rakoi, “Ge maño Biragange”

¹ Kaiwe maneo, Yesu enje Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo okora more, nei n̄erep magu binjek don edange, pakiso Anutu wane mosop nei suaine netne so Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Skribe, so Yuda nei suaine enje sari,

² Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Ge yatne Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto qole qole nei esoponine, ea maño ra golatki okanine? Ge maño biragange?”

³ Yesu enje yale waka mainge edange, “Na yaleka njine qeso qeson weku qesonñunbe, nolatpi.

4 Yohane doku tau tau wane urata, ea qeliwo njine wakonge, me njeiwo njine wakonge?”

5 Eje yale ra qesonongi, eje dere more eje edomka sorin nagukoi, “Daleo raikene? Nene raikene, ‘Ea Anutu wano njine wakonge,’ yale ra olatjem, eje rayake, ‘Njine onoka wane ea mi dere malipkakoi.’

6 No, njene raikene, ‘Ea njeiwo njine wakonge,’ eamo njei njerep magu eje mo detmami, Yohane eje Anutu wane qelit njei mane, ea wane njene wesinjo njenguwi seukkene.”

7 Ea wane, eje don iwa yale mainge olatkoi, “Yohane wane urata ea diao njine wakonge, njene mi detmaine.”

8 Eje yale rauso, Yesuŋo edange, “Na yalewaka manjo nolatki okanile, ea na maine mi njidanikale.”

Wain Eu Wane Don Rokop

9 Pakiso, Yesu eje don rokop iwa yale edane rake, “Naso maneo, njei maneno wain eu ebore, eu yewa njei natne enjane meteenoo motki, edo urata yewa ware mageu, enjine ea qelige lobo kepe amanj yewao ari geke.

10 Yewa ari geki wain wele menagi, eu welaine eje qelit medepine mane birakaki, eu ware warekoune enjano ariki, eje wele natne manbi, ma sariakane ariki. No eu ware ware eje wie qelit medep yewa malipka kinj qunj qe esopkau, eje zinge yaup metineka ariki.

11 Arikiso, eu welaine eje qelit medep mane koso birakaki sariki, ea eje yalewaka manerop matalika esopkau, eje zinge metineka ariki.

12 Pakiso, eje soringe, koso qelit medep mane birakaki ariki, eje koso ziwem qe esopkakoi.

13 Pakiso, eu welaine eje rake, ‘Na dalino okanikale? Na silunj koso giponane wekuku wemedep iwa birakaikale, eje nanjane medep nae kotoo njine, ea wane anjane maine teweke more ewine kitokei!’

14 No eu ware ware njei eje medep yewa ka more, auye rakoi, ‘Medep yewa eje ge mage, magainane eu iwa njebu ma more, ea wane welaine okane wareoniake, ea wane njene qenjem seukkiso, njedo eu iwa wane welaine okane warekene.’

15 Ea wane eje ma more euo esopka ari mage qeu seukke.”

Yesu eje raki goeki, qesonone rake, “Pakimo eu welaine eje ware ware ea korop daleo okanoniake?”

16 Eje sari eu ware ware yewa korop enguki seukwarekei. Pakimo eje koso eu ware ware musele ma wakone biraoniake.”

Njei njerep eje don ea dere more rakoi, “Eje masi yale mi mayake, midakaka!”

17 Yesuŋo enjano lolike pore more, qesonone rake, “Njine Anutu wane papia iwa wane kine mi detlukkamami,

‘Mat mama urata njei eje mat wane bosinj mane ea edo pelekine ra more, qikka more yeine birakoi, wane njado Anutuŋo bosinj ea maki mat wane banega bosinj togogole mane okange.’

18 Na njidanmaile, njei maneno banega bosinj ea wane kutno ket rasuyakeo, enjane solaine korop sisi sisi kitatwareake, so bosinj enjano njei mane kutno kesiakeo, eje rasu peleleki siukeake.”

Njei Edo Roma Kepe Ware Ware Suaine Takis Manikei Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi

19 Yesu eje yale ra edangi goekiso, Anutu wane mosop nei suaine njetne so Anutu wane papa togon don wane welaine nei, eje Yesu malipka wokom kaikei wane okangoi, ea mo eje detpi, Yesu eje don rokop ea enjano more rake, ea wane. No nei njerep eje Yesu wane don dere siminonge, yewa wane Yuda nei njetne eje kaetongi, Yesu qelinjakoi.

20 Yuda nei njetne eje sotene osike, paki eje numa mane maratka more, Yesu liewkkaikaikei wane zuangoi. Eje yale okane nei natne wesi ebone more edangoi, "Nine Yesu wano ari qeso qeson isisine liwek kaikei wane arikei." Eje Yesu Roma kepe ware ware suainane, nei waom Yuda kepeo geke, enjane meteo birakaikaikei wane okangoi.

21 Nei isisine enjano Yesu wano ari olatkoi, "Kito ebo ebon, njene ge detganmaine. Ge nei njerep koboboine kito edanmaine. Ge nei mane wane mi kaetgan okanmaike. Ge nei njerep natne don mane edane more, nei njerep magu natne mane mi edane okanmaine. Ge don wele so Anutu wane masi koboboine nei njerep korop sikanon okanmaine.

22 Nenze ra rokop donze ea wane ge dalino detmaine? Maine njene takis Roma kepe ware ware suaine manikene, me mida?"

23 No Yesu eje isisiene ea mo detone more, edane rake,

24 "Nine wesi yewa mane ma sari sikannanikei." Yesuno wesi ea ka more gesononge, "Onja onja wesi solaino iwa so enjet iwa manjane?"

Eje rakoi, "Kepe ware ware suaine, Sisa enjane!"

25 Pakimo, Yesuno enjane donene mainge rake, "Nine kepe ware ware suainane kine kine binjek ea maine eje enjine manikei. No, Anutu wane binjek kine kine ea maine Anutu eje enjine manikei."

26 Yewao nei njerep enjane kaitko, Yuda nei njetne eje koso maine mi liwek kakoi, eje yeine onjaene qaekiso, mepene goeki metkoi.

Nei Edo Nei Seu Seu Nine Wisikae Wie Wie Ea Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi

27 Sadusi natne eje Yesu wano sarikoi, tego yewa eje ra okangoi, nei seu seune eje koso mi wisikae wiekei, ea wane eje Yesu qesonka rakoi,

28 "Kito ebo ebon, Mosejo don mane iwa yale geke, 'Nei mane eje seukkeake, eje medeune midaine, no, njanomine eje yeka geake, pakimo, nei seukke enjane njole eje tatine qesinja more, njerep yewa onjo koso ma more, medep mane tatinane tungo geakane ma wakoniake.'

29 Nenane dogisi iwa detnom, naso maneo, tatinon 7 yale eje gekoi, wane tatene suaine eje njerep mage more, medep mane mi ma wakone more, eje yaupka seukke.

30 Pakimo, njole kebanjine onjo tatinane mala ea make, eje yaleka medep mane mi ma wakone more, eje yaupka seukke.

31 Pakimo, njole njorikine eje yalewaka okange, yalewaka tatinon 7 yewa eje njerep yewa makoi, no medep mane mi ma wakone more, eje yaup seukwarekoi.

32 Pakimo, njerep yewa eje yalewaka boanj nado ge mage more seukke.

33 Ea wane boanj nei seu seune eje wisikae wiekei, naso yewao njerep yewa eje manjane njerep binjek okaniake? Nei tatinone 7 eje njanomene weku yewa makoi."

34 Yesu eje don kisi dere more mainge edange, "Kepo naso iwao, nei so njerep eje njao njanom gemami,

35 no nei so njerep koboine okanmami, Anutuno eje denjesereo njine maki wisikae wiekei, naso yewao, eje koso njao njanom mi gekei.

³⁶ Eñe qeliwo anjelo yale gekei, eñe maine mi seukkei, Anutuño ñei ñerep ea denjeseo ñine maki wisikae wiekei, naso eao eñe Anutu wane medewekoune okanikei.

³⁷ Ñei seu seune eñe wisikae wiekei, eñane don mo Mosenjo kibiwo qeke eaño sikanjonmaike, eki nigatne zeke, naso yewao Waom Anutu wane iwa yale ra more qeke, 'Eñe Abraham wane Anutu, so Isak wane Anutu, so Yakop wane Anutu gemaïke.

³⁸ Anutu eñe ñei wisika gemami, eñane Anutu, eñane deo ñei ñerep eñe korop ge waremami. Eñe ñei seuseune eñane midakaka."

³⁹ Yale rakiso Anutu papa togon welaine ñei natne, Skribe, eñe olatkoi, "Kito ñebo ñebon, ge don ea wekumane ramaine!"

⁴⁰ Ño Sadusi eñe zonomene midaki kaet okane more eñe koso qeso qeson mane mi qesonkakoi.

Yesu Eñe Ñei Ñerep Mesia Wane Edange

⁴¹ Pakiso, Yesu eñe ñei ñerep qesonone rake, "Ñei natne eñe dalino Mesia wane ramami, eñe Dawit wane ñaboine kepeo ñineka?"

⁴² Dawit onjomka Sam papiao qeke,

'Anutu Magak Suainenjo nanjane suaine Mesia iwa yale olatke, ge nanjane wonnoken mesikene,

⁴³ ñado nonjo geñane ñabakopñone, eñe ea biraonbe, geñane kienjonane bano mesikei.'

⁴⁴ Dawit onjom Mesia iwa yale orake, 'Nanjane Waom suaine,' ño, ñei natne naso iwao gemami, eñe ra okanmami, Mesia eñe Dawit wane ñaboine kepeo ñineka. Mi kopkemaïke! Kristo eñe Dawit wane ñaboine so Anutu wane gipole wenen."

Yesu Eñe Anutu Papa Togon Welaine Ñei Skribe Eñane Girem Don Yale Ra More Dokoine Edange

⁴⁵ Ñei ñerep magu eñe Yesu wane don dere metpiso, Yesu eñe zinge dokoine edange,

⁴⁶ "Ñine Anutu papa togon welaine ñei, Skribe, eñane kaulukkei. Eñe takot kiroine kibinerop bira more arikei wane siminon okanmaïke. Eñe lewa lewanj sobego geu ñei ñerep edo one mawa one more, eweene kitou ge okanmami, ea siminonmaïke. So epa kebu eao, so Yuda lewa lewanj urum koto eñe metmet ñetno mesikei wane okanmami.

⁴⁷ Yale okane more, ñerep mala isione more, eñane mat omaon okanmanjkei. Omaone more, eñe ari Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto ñei ñerep eñane deo okora, Anutu wano meñe meñen kiroroine meñenka okanmanjkei. Ñei yaline yewa eñe ge mage ñado Anutuño wikile suaine eboniake."

21

Ñerep Mala Manenjo Anutu Wane Bakom Kitoke

¹ Naso yewao, Yesu eñe Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane wesi katapa osino metke. Mere ñei wesi abonjene suaine ongi, eñe wesi motkoi.

² Pakimo, ñerep mala abonjene nigatnemde, eñe sari toea etke biraki ketki, Yesu eñe ka more,

³ dokoine edange, "Ñerep mala abonjene nigatnemde ea eñe ñei wesi abonjene suaine eñane bakom ea yuanonmaïke.

4 Nei wesi abonjene suaine pake, eje ea njine nigatnemde natka ma more motkoi, no njerep mala iwa eje wesi korop loutne mane mi pamange, no eje mo ea biraki midakakae.”

Yesujo Anutu wane Bakom Urum Boriakane Rake

5 Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane kino so solaino wesi suaine, wekumane so jei eje bakom Anutu wano mangoi, ea Yesu wane dokoine eje one more, weku mane rakoi, no Yesu eje ea dere more edange,

6 “Naso kutno jei njaba natne eje sari, njine kine kine iwa onmami, ea eje korop ban mataliwarekei, eje wesi mane mi qelingeu, weti kutno mesiake, midakaka! Eje ban din bun kitopok qepok mau, ket ari ware mida leleake.”

Yesujo Rake, “Umat So Wikile Loutne Wakoniake”

7 Yesu eje yale raki, dokoine eje qesonka rakoi, “Onokaka kine kine manejo mikepka wakone sikanjongi, njene ea ka more raikene, Anutu wane Bakom Urum mo wiriakane nasoino bomilemaike?”

8 Yesu eje edane rake, “Njine kaulukkei! Nei loutne eje isinjunikeye wane sarikei, eje sari more, nanjane ejetko more isiu paki raikoi, ‘Na Mesia’, me ‘Naso ea mo bomilemaike.’ No, njine eje misuk mogatonikei.

9 Njine kawali wane don siron desikei, no njine misuk kaetjuniake. Kawali so kine kine yale alakane wakoniake, no qeli kepe nasoetne ikop mi qoeake.”

10 Eje koso edane rake, “Mat mane eje wie ari, mat mane ejerop kawali yaku matali okan nagukei. Nei njerep kepe maneo njine, eje ari kepe maneo ejerop yaku matali qetali okanikei.

11 Kepe loutne memea suaine ma paki, njara wane bodi wakoniake. zoma kine mane kine mane loutne wakoniake. Kine kine mi kakaine, ea qeliwo wakongi, ea wane njine misuk kaetjuniake.

12 Alakane njabakopnjine eje njine njibu ari matali njunikeye, eje njine Yuda lewa lewanj urum koto dongo biranjubi so mulap urungo wakesikei, so nanjane ra more njine kepe ware ware jei so jei waom wane matko wakesikei.

13 Naso eao njine numanjine wakongi njine nanjane binjek don maine ra qelanjanikeye,

14 njine jei ea wane deo wakesikei wane, dere mezet misuk okane raikoi, ‘Nene dalino edanikene?’

15 Na wenenj njinerop sanko don njidanbe edanikei, don ea weku mane dereretinerop, njabakopnjine maine mi rawetonikei.

16 Naga maganjine so tatnjine njonnjine so wenjem sotaknjine so kimakopnjine, eje njabakopnjine enjane meteenoo biranjubi paki, njine natne njinguwi seukkei.

17 Nanjane ra more jei njerep korop njinane njabakopnjine okanikei.

18 No njinane lewetnjine zoune mane ea mi siukeake,

19 njine togole malipka okorau paki, njine sora gerepko mane mi kesikei.

Yesu Eje Yerusalem Mat Suainane Rake Ea Ban Boriake

20 “Kawali jei magu loutne eje Yerusalem lolikkaikei, eao raikoi, ‘Yerusalem boriakane nasoino bomilemaike.’

21 Pakimo, jei njerep Yuda kepeo njine kaet okane more, biririke ket bonagao ariu! Nei njerep natne eje mat suaino mere more, ket qelijnka more wazaino ariu! Nei njerep natne eje mat wazaino mere more, koso matko misuk zinge koso mat koto wakesikei,

²² Anutu wane papiao ramaike, ‘Wikile Naso Wakoniake, ‘naso eao kine kine Anutu wane papiaño ramaike, ea wenen korop wakonwareake.

²³ Njerep natne ene njatkekei, so njerep ene kokorop mesikei, eanjo wikile suaine desikei, wikile suaine zok manerop kepo iwa watke rokopkayake, Anutuño nei njerep yewao ene wikile suaine eboniaike.

²⁴ Kawali nei ene nei njerep natne enguwi seukkei, so njabakopze ene nei njerep natne mulap urum kepe maneo biraonikei. Qelan nei ea ene Yerusalem mat suainane kutno gesokpi barakeake. Anutuño qelan nei nasone mo motke, ea wane rokopko ari mage qoeake.

Njado Nei Wawainane Gipole Sariaike

²⁵ “Anutuño kaiwe, meso, serekin enano, kine kine mi kakaine, ma wakoniake. Nei njerep korop kepe banjem kepe banjem dereretene siukeake. Ene dibom suaine kiwetko wiriki ukatne detpi kaetoniaike.

²⁶ Nei njerep ene kine kine mi kakaine kepeo wakoniakane tomakau, so qeliwo ukatke more qiseki kaet okane, deene lolike kepeo ket rasukei. Naso eao Anutuño kaiwe, so meso, so serekin qeliwo pamami, ene ra buratkeki kesikei.

²⁷ Pakimo, Nei Wawainane Gipole kezon kutno qelanane suaine so qeli ewe zonominerop sariaike.

²⁸ Kine kine ea kieke wakoniake, njine wie qeliwo pore kaikei, pakimo nanane dereret gemami, njine ma menan ongalane nasoine ea bomileake.”

Yesu Ene Fik Eki Wane Kine Kito Ebonge

²⁹ Yesu ene don ea raki qoeki don rokop mane edange, “Njine fik eki so eki welerop natne detmami.

³⁰ Enane metene posi qake more musele yabiki, njine ka more raikiei, kaiwe naso bomilemaike.

³¹ Yalawaka njine kine kine mi kakaine wakongi, ka more raikiei, ‘Anutuño warenonmaike, so enane qeli ewe zonom wakoniakane, ea wane naso bomilemaike.’

³² “Detsorokkei! Nei njerep natne ene naso iwao mi seukeu, kine kine korop yewa wakon wareake. Wakon wareki qoeki, naso yewao seukkei.

³³ Kepe so qeli ere mo ea nasoetne qoeki midakeik, njo nanane don yemo mi midayake.

Yesu Ene Dokoine Edange “Kaulukkei”

³⁴ “Njine kine kine kaulukkei, njine njara me doku loutne ne more wet niget misuk okane gekei. Njine gege wane misuk dere umarekei. Njine wet niget yale geu nanane nosone ikopka sariki onanjine qaeyakane.

³⁵ Nei njerep korop kepe banjem ene nanane naso ea wakongi desikei.

³⁶ Njine naso banjem wisikae more diam mo okorau, so Anutuño zonom njibongi togole okorakei wane menjenkaikiei, njine zonomnjine wenen wikile naso yuanka more Nei Wawainane Gipole enane kaitko kine kine yewa korop wakon wareki togogole okorakei, ea wane menjen kaikiei.”

³⁷ Naso yewa kaiwe okangi, Yesu ene nei njerep Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto kito ebonge paki, kepe qoeki, ene mat suaine qelige, ruoo ari bonaga Oliwa yewao metke.

³⁸ Kaiwe banjem, sakoka kepe qae qae naso nei njerep korop Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo ari lewage more, Yesu wane don detkakoi.

¹ Bret Patpale peada naso ea bomileke, peada ea wane ejetine mane, Anjelo Loloŋon Loloŋon peada.

² Naso yewao ŋei nɛrep korop Yesu wane siminonge, ea wane mosop ŋei ŋetne suaine so ra rokop don ware ware, so Anutu wane papa togon welaine ŋei, Skribe, eje numa mane maratka more Yesu sanku qeu seukeakane, nia ziaŋgoi.

Yudasŋo Yesu Njaba Eɣane Meteeno Birakayakane Rake

³ Pakiso, Satannjo Yudas wane kotino wa ketke. Yudas eje Yesu wane dokoine 12 eɣane keueno ŋine mane, ejetine mane Iskarriot.

⁴ Yudas eje Yesu dokoine qeliŋone more, mosop ŋei suaine ŋetne so Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane tebe ŋei ŋetne, eɣano ari more Yesu mawakonka more, eɣane meteeno birakayakane edange.

⁵ Eje detpi siminongi, wesi manikei wane olatkoi.

⁶ Yudas eje oŋ ra more, Yesu sanku ma wakonkayakane numaine mane kieke dere maulukke.

Yesu Eje Anjelo Loloŋon Loloŋon Peada Nasoo Dokoine Ejerop Wenen Njara Neko

⁷ Bret patpalane soda weku, kaiwe mane Yuda edo anjelo loloŋon loloŋon wane lama qe okanmanŋkoi,

⁸ ea wane Yesu eje Petoro so Yohane biraore etange, “Njire ari anjelo loloŋon loloŋon peada wane njara soep nekenane maulukpik.”

⁹ Ere Yesu qesonka rakoik, “Diao njere njara soep ea ari maulukete?”

¹⁰ Yesu mainge etange, “Njire ari Yerusalem waket more, ŋei mane kauk doku tin teweke sari numao marat nusiake. Njire ŋei ea mogatka ariuk. Eje ari matko wakesiake, njire yewa ari waket more,

¹¹ mat welaine iwa yale olasikeik, ‘Kito njabo njebonzenjo ramaike, Nanjane mat anjone diawao Anjelo Loloŋon Loloŋon Peadao na mere dokone ejerop njara nekene?’

¹² Yale ra qesonkauk, eje urum ea anjone mane suaine kutno weti metmet so zake kine kine mo mauluk maulukine sikanjutki, yewao njire njaraze maulukkeik.”

¹³ Ere qelika more Yerusalem ari lotke more, Yesuŋo etange, yale ŋei maratka more, kine kine korop maratkauk paki, ere Anjelo Loloŋon Loloŋon Peada wane njara soep maulukkoik.

Yesu Eje Dokoine Ruo Njara Gumeonge

¹⁴ Naso mo qoekiso, Yesu eɣineso eɣane qelit njekoune aposolo magu korop mat koto waket, zakeo njara ne metpi,

¹⁵ Yesu eje edane rake, “Na njinerop Anjelo Loloŋon Loloŋon njara soep nekalane zok manerop simin nanmaiike, qoeki na wikile desikale.

¹⁶ Na njidanmaile, nasu kutno na Anjelo Loloŋon Loloŋon njara soep koso mane iwa njinerop mi nekale, ŋo Anutuŋo waremaiike, nasu eao Anjelo Loloŋon Loloŋon Peada wane kine watke rokopkeake, paki na njara soep ea koso nekale.”

¹⁷ Pakimo Yesu eje wain lase ma more, Anutu bakom kito more edange, “Njine wain iwa ma ama naguwi,

¹⁸ na njidanmaile, na njado koso mi nene gewe, Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom wakonlukeake, nasu eao koso nekale.”

19 Pakimo eje bret nat parom ma more, Anutu bakomine kito more, mapoke dokoine ebone more edange, “Iwa na bikumne, na solane njinane ra more qikkamaile, njine bret iwa ne more, nanane seu seune detsorokkei.”

20 Neu goekiso, Yesu eje wain lase ma more ebone rake, “Wain lase iwa nanane wejemne, na wejemne njinane ra more qakmaile, na wejemne ea Anutu wane tako rakot musele ma togoleake.

21 “No njine detpi, jei na kima isisi okan nangi neu more nekukei eje iwa zakeo narop wenej metmaite!

22 Nei Wawainane Gipole, eje dalino seukeake, ea Anutujo mo ma togole rake, jo jei eajo Nei Wawainane Gipole doplukka more, wikile zok manerop baj desiake!”

23 Pakiso, dokoine eje don auye rakoi, “Maño njenane keuzo njine doplukayake?”

Dokoine Eje Don Auye Kitat Okane More Rakoi, “Maño Njenane Keuo Njine Netne Okaniake”

24 Yesu wane dokoine eje donene qeu kere pora okangi, auye kitat okan nagu more rakoi “Njenane keuzo njine maño njene me wawaineze okanmaike.”

25 Yesu eje detone more edane rake, “Qelanj jei waom eje jei njerepkopene wikilerop wareon okanmami. No jei njerewepene eje jei waomkopene enane bango tamge more qelitene qe okanmami, ea wane eje don kelok okanka more, eje ‘Njai maine kine kine weku maneka okan okanmaike, ‘yale ra mawaka magemami.

26 No njido masi tanik ea misuk okanikei, midakaka! Njinane keuo njine manero suaine me njene okanbe raso, eje kimakoune enane bango ketkele so umi qe geake, so eje kimakoune natne njinane qelit qeqe urata ma geake.

27 Me njine rau, maño me diawano njene okanmaike? Njai yaup metmeleka tabonj mere neake, onjo njene, me njara mire mot ma ari sari qelit qe ma okanmaike, onjo njene? Njai metmetkoka tabonj mere yaup nenineka nemaik, onjo njene. No nonjo yemo njinane keuo qelit qeqe urata ma gemaile.

28 Na liwe liwek so umat kine kine wakon nange, njine umat ea wane ra mi kaetnjungi, biranangoi, njine narop naso banjem ge sarikoi.

29 Ea wane Magak eje na enjine tungo qeli ewe zonom warekalane ware ware biranange, so na yale waka, njine nanane tungo qeli ewe zonom warekei wane ware ware biranjunikale.

30 Ea wane njine baj njado naso maneo qeli ewe zonomnane kotino, njine metmet maine mere njara doku maine nekei, so metmet mayakakatne mere Israel magu 12 wareonikei.”

Yesu Don Saijine Rake, Petoro Bisopkayake

31 Pakiso Yesu eje Petoro iwa yale olatke. “Saimon, Saimon! Detnom! Njino rais me wit woune ma wanokjem, sinoine enjineka jo wele enjine okan okanmaike, Satan eje mo rake, eje mali malipjine liwekkayake, yemo yalewaka Anutu wano njine korop njibu more wikile kine kinejo liwekoniakane mo ra togoleake.

32 No na gejane ra more mo mejenkakole, ge na malipnane more mi ket qe more siukene, pakiso ge umat yewa yuane more, koso zinge sari kimakopjone enane zonomene manom togoleake!”

33 Petoroŋo mainge iwa yale olatke, “Waomne, na geŋane ra more mulap urungo maine wakesikale, eŋe ge gekuwi seuknom, na yale waka nekukei wane okanbi, ea maine, na mo ewekmaile.”

34 Yesuŋo dere more olatke, “Petoro, na golatmaile, ukude ruo iwao tiak ŋeiŋo bokaki mi goeki, goŋo atak karewe bisop nanikene.”

35 Pakiso, Yesu eŋe dokoine qesonone rake, “Sogino, na ŋine wesi, kite, kie kulit mida arikei wane biranŋungole, naso ea ŋine ŋara wane seukkoi?”

Dokoine eŋe olatkoi, “Mida! ŋara mo rokopzo ma gekone.”

36 Yesu eŋe doneene dere more mainge rake, “Ŋo naso iwao, na ŋidanbe, ŋinanane wesi me kite pamami, ŋine mau. ŋinano ŋine ŋei maneŋo sobaine mi pamaike, eamo momo takot maine qele more, wesi ea ma more soba goleake.

37 Na ŋidanmaile, Anutu wane papiaŋo nanane iwa yale ramaike, ‘ŋei ŋerep eŋe Mesia detkakei, eŋe mulap ŋei.’ Anutu qelit ŋei don ea nanane ra more qeke, ea wane don rokoune ea mo baŋ wakonwareake.”

38 Dokoine eŋe don ea dereluke olatkoi, “Waomze, kanom! Soba etke pamamik!” Pakiso Yesu eŋe rake, “ŋine soba wane don ea yeine qeliŋei!”

Yesu Eŋe Oliwa Bonagao Meŋenkake

39 Yesu done raki goeki, so eŋine so dokoine Yerusalem qelige Oliwa bonagao arikoi, eŋe mo arimaŋkoi, yalewaka eŋe bonaga ea arikoi.

40 Ari lotke more, Yesu eŋe dokoine edange, “ŋine Satan wane isi donŋo mi matali ŋuniakane meŋenkakei.”

41 Pakiso, eŋe amaŋ nigatne ari iwa yale meŋenkake,

42 “Magak, na wikile mane desikale, ge wikile ea maine oma nanikene me? Ŋo ge nanane simile mi mogasikene, midaka! Ge geŋone similenone mogare ma warekene.”

43 Meŋenkaki, so aŋelo mane qeliwo ŋine sari more maki zonomine togoleke.

44 So Yesu eŋe manerop dere umare more, togogoleka meŋe meŋen urata make, pakimo serinaneŋo wiri weŋem leleke so kepo ket qake arike.

45 Eŋe meŋenkaki goeki, okora more medewekoune eŋano zinge arike. Ari more ongi, eŋe qomene zok manerop umareki, kulu pakoi.

46 Pakimo Yesu eŋe ari dokoine ma wirikone more edane rake, “ŋine daleo wane kulu pamami? ŋine wieu paki, meŋenkau. ŋinano Satan wane liwe liwek wakongi ket gekei wane meŋenkau!”

Yudasŋo Yesu Naba Eŋane Meteeno Motke

47 Yesu eŋe yaleka ra okoraki, dokoine 12 eŋane keuo ŋine mane Yudas eŋe magu suaine eŋerop lotke more, Yesu wane osino sari muzupkake.

48 Ŋo Yesuŋo olatke, “Yudas, ge na muzupnane more, ŋei Wawainane Gipole eŋe ŋabakoune eŋano dopluk kamaine!”

49 Pakiso, dokoine eŋe kine kine wakoniake, ea dere more Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Waomze, ŋene eŋe sobaŋo maine engukene?”

50 Yale rauso, dokoine eŋano ŋine maneŋo mosop ŋei suainane qelit medep mane eŋane ketine wongo sobaŋo kitatki ketke.

51 Yesuŋo yale ka more olale rake, “ŋine yale misuk okanikei.” Eŋe metine mawa ŋei ea wane ketine more ma menaŋkake.

52 Mosop ŋei suaine ŋetne, so Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane tebe ŋei ŋetne, so Yuda ŋei suaine, eŋe magu eŋerop sarikoi, Yesu eŋe eŋine so

dokoine onbi edange, “Nine koak, sobarop luknan gekei wane sarimami, na kobu n̄ei midaka,

⁵³ na kaiwe bajem Anutu ware Bakom Urum kotino n̄injinerop okorakole, naso yewao n̄ine mi malipnane luknangoi. Anutuño kine kine ea wakoni-akane rake, ea n̄ine maine maikei. Naso iwao n̄ine kine kine Satan wane panaman zonominerop mau wakongep!”

Petoroño Yesu Bisop Kake

⁵⁴ Yale rakiso, eje Yesu malipka metine wokomka more, Mosop N̄ei Suaine N̄etne wane matko iwenka arikoi, n̄o Petoro eje Yesu n̄adino mogatkake.

⁵⁵ N̄ei natne eje sen koto mat ea wane osine gerez mau zeki, qenagare metpi, Petoro eje wenej sari ea gerez qenagare metke.

⁵⁶ Pakiso qelit n̄erez manejo Petoro gerezko metki pore ka more togogleka boka rake, “N̄ei iwa Yesurop wetnejer gekei!”

⁵⁷ N̄o Petoroño bisopka rake, “N̄erez, n̄ei ea mi detkamaile.”

⁵⁸ Naso bamgo qoeki so, n̄ei manejo Petoro ka more olatke, “Ge Yesu wane tegoo gekone!”

No Petoroño mainge olatke, “Ge detnom, na midakaka!”

⁵⁹ Mi azongiso, n̄ei manejo Petoro ka more, n̄ei n̄erez magu togoleka edange, “N̄ei iwa eje Galili n̄ine, eje welekatne Yesurop wenejer ge okange.”

⁶⁰ N̄o Petoroño mainge olatke, “Ge detnom! Na gejan don ramaine ea mi dere qelanjmaile.”

Eso yewaka, Petoro eje don ea raki mi qoeki, tiak eje bokake.

⁶¹ Pakiso Yesu eje aman̄ okora more zinge Petoro porekake, porekaki, Petoroño Yesu wane don detsorokke. Yesurjo qei bano mo iwa yale rake, “Tiakn̄o bokaki mi qoeki, goño na atak karewe bisop nanikene.”

⁶² Petoro eje don ea detsoroke more, ari wetine tabaeki zok manerop aro kakapa suaine arokke.

N̄ei Natne Eje Yesu Tenikka More Isi Bela Qebela Okankakoi

⁶³ N̄ei natnejo Yesu mau paki, wareka more Yesu wane wawaine don isi bela okanka more qe kito okankakoi.

⁶⁴ So eje Yesu wane deine laplapn̄o piseka more qesonka rakoi, “Ge Waom wane n̄ei dereret korop, wawaine gemaineo, ge ra qelanjnikene! Man̄o gekumaik?”

⁶⁵ Eje Yesu wane wawaine don so don qotkoine natne loutne manerop takotke ra okankakoi.

Yesu Eje Yuda Wane Kaunsol Wane Kaitko Okorake

⁶⁶ Kepe qaeki, Yuda n̄ei suainekopene, so Mosop N̄ei Suaine N̄etne, so Anutu papa togon welaine n̄ei, Skribe, eje korop lewage more, tebe n̄ei bira onbi, eje Yesu iwenkau ejan̄e Kaunsol kaiteno okoraki rakoi,

⁶⁷ “Ge n̄edannom, desikene, ge Mesia me mida?”

Yesu eje mainge rake, “Na n̄idanikaleo, n̄ine don ea mi malip kaikei,

⁶⁸ so na n̄ine qeso qeson mane qeson̄unikaleo, n̄ine don ea mi mainge raikoi.

⁶⁹ No, na n̄idanmaile, naso iwa n̄ine, kutno pawayake, N̄ei Wawainane Gipole, eje Anutu zonom welaine wonino mesiake.”

⁷⁰ Pakiso Eje korop qesonka rakoi, “Ge Anutu wane Gipole me?”

Yesu mainge edange, “N̄idom mo ea ramami yale.”

⁷¹ Yale rakiso, magu korop rakoi, “Nene koso nei natne mi edoraŋem sari, eŋane don ɲedanbi dere dongo mi birakakene, yeine! Eje mo aŋainejo ramaike, ɲedom don ea mo ketzenjo detkamaine.”

23

Nei Edo Yesu Pilat Kaitko Iwenka Arikoi

¹ Kaunsol nei korop eje wie more, Yesu, Pilat kepe nei waom wane matko iwenka ari more,

² ea Yesu wane don iwa yale kieke rau paki birakakoi, “Nene nei ea kaŋem nei ɲerep magu isi don iwa yale edan okanmaike, ‘Nine Roma kepe ware ware suaine, Sisa, takis misuk manikei,’ so ‘Na Mesia! Na Yuda wane kepe ware ware,’ yale rake.”

³ Pilatjo eŋane don dere Yesu qesonka rake, “Ge Yuda wane kepe ware ware me mida?”

Yesu eje mainge rake, “Oo, mo yewa goŋom ramaine yale.”

⁴ Pakiso Pilatjo Mosop Nei Suaine ɲetne so nei ɲerep magu ea edange, “Nei iwa kine kine qotkoine mi make, ea wane na wikile mi manikale.”

⁵ No Mosop Nei Suaine ɲetne so eŋane tego eje Pilat togole sorinka rakoi, “Eje welekatne nei ɲerep qebin mabin okane, sorin borin okanongi, doninejo kepeze rokopke arimaike. So eje nei ɲerep kito ebongi, Galili kepeo ɲineka ra kieke sari mage iwa Yuda kepeo wenej yale waka rokopke wakon arimaike.”

Pilatjo Yesu Herot Wano Birakake

⁶ Pakimo, Pitat eje don ea dere more qeson one rake, “Nei iwa eje Galili kepeo ɲine me?”

⁷ Pilat eje naso yewao iwa yale detke, Yesu eje Herotjo kepe waremaike, nat paromine yewao ɲine, ea wane Pilatjo Yesu eje koso Herot wano birakake, Herot eje naso yewao Yerusalem matko geke.

⁸ Herot eje naso kiroine Yesu marat kayakane dere geke, ea wane eje Yesu kaki paki siminkake. Yesu eje masi tanik kine kine kine mane make ea Herot eje mo loutne detke, ea wane Herot eje Yesu wane masi togole mane kayakane detke so wetkeke.

⁹ Yalinane Herot eje Yesu qeso qeson loutne manerop qesonkake, ɲo Yesu eje don mane mi mainge rake.

¹⁰ Yale okangi Mosop Nei Suaine ɲetne so Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Skribe, eje sari Yesu wane don togole rau paki, don uratao birakakoi.

¹¹ Rau goekiso, Herot so kawali ɲeikoune eje Yesu maket biraka more isi bela okankau paki, masi kine kine qotkoine loutne okankakoi. Pakiso eje Yesu wane laplap mayakatne wekumane biraka more, Pilat wano koso mainge ari birakakoi.

¹² Kaiwe yewao, Pilat so Herot ere kima kima okangoik, sogino yemo ere ɲaba ɲaba okan nagu gekoik.

Pilatjo Yesu Kibego Qekei Wane Rake

¹³ Yesu eje zinge sarikiso, Pilatjo Mosop Nei Suaine ɲetne so Yuda nei suaine so nei ɲerep korop edoraki lewage okorau,

¹⁴ edange, “Nine nei iwa naŋano iwenka sari remi ‘Eje don isisine loutne nei ɲerep edan okanmaike’. Naso iwao, na ɲinane kaitko eje mo qesonkele, ɲo masi qotkoine mane ea ɲine mo remi, eamo na mi maratkele.”

15 Herot eŋe weneŋ yale waka kine kine qotkoine mane mi maratkeke, ea wane ŋei iwa eŋe nanano koso birakeke, sogino eŋe kine kine qotkoine mane mi make, ea wane na eŋe maine mi qewe seukeake.

16 Iwamo na kawali ŋeikopne edanbe kumunamŋoka dime more qeliŋkau ariake!”

17 Aŋelo lolonon lolonon koma korop Pilatŋo ŋei ŋerep eŋane simile mogare mulap ŋeiene mane qelige siwotkaki ari mageke.

18 ŋei ŋerep magu don ea dere more, eŋe korop boka rakoi, “Ge ŋei iwa qenom seukkep! ŋo ge Barabas siwotkanom ŋenano sarikep!”

19 Sogino, Barabas eŋe ŋei natne enguki seukko so Yerusalem matkoto kawali mane kepe ware ware eŋano maki wakonge, ea wane Pilat wane kawali ŋei edo mulap urungo birakakoi.

20 ŋo Pilatŋo Yesu siwotkayakane dere more, ŋei ŋerep koso sorinone rake, “Na Yesu maine qeliŋkaikale.”

21 Ea wane magu suaine eŋe kakapa donine boka mainge rakoi, “ŋine kibego qeu seukkep! ŋine kibego qeu seukkep!”

22 ŋo Pilat eŋe atak karewe koso soringe edange, “ŋine eŋane masi qotkoine make, ea nolatpi detpe! Na eŋane masi qotkoine mane mi marat kamaile, ea wane na eŋe maine mi qewe seukeake! Na kawali ŋei kopne edanbe kumunamŋoka qe more, siwotkau ariake.”

23 ŋo ŋei ŋerep magu eŋe Pilat wano togogole boka sorinka more olatkoi, “Ge Yesu kibego qem seukep!” ŋei ŋerep eŋe yalewa boka olale more Pilat manerop yuankakoi.

24 Ea wane Pilatŋo ŋei ŋerep magu eŋane simile mogare kawali ŋeikoune eŋe Yesu kibego qekei wane detonge.

25 Barabas eŋe sogino ŋei natne enguki seukko so kawali make, Pilatŋo ŋei ea mulap urungo ŋine ma sari siwotkaki ariake. So Pilatŋo Yesu eŋe ŋei ŋerep eŋane simile mogare kawali ŋei eŋane meto birakake.

Eŋe Yesu Kibego Qeu Seukke

26 Kawali ŋei eŋe Yesu iwenka Yerusalem mat ŋadino ariakei wane arikoi. ŋei mane, eŋetine Saimon, Sairini matko ŋine, eŋe Yerusalem wane saiwo ŋine sariki, kawali ŋei eŋe malipka more, Yesu wane kibenŋ manbi teweke, Yesu ŋadino mogatkake.

27 ŋei ŋerep magu suaine eŋe Yesu mogatkakoi, eŋane keueno ŋerep natne eŋe Yesu wane ra more arokkoi.

28 Yesu eŋe aroene dere more mainge don edan rake, “ŋine Yerusalem ŋine ŋerep nau! ŋine nanane ra more misuk arokkei. ŋine ŋinŋine so medewekop ŋine eŋane ra more yemo maine arokkei.

29 ŋine detpi, baŋ naso maneo ŋei ŋerep korop iwa yale raikoi, ‘Nerep eŋe medep mama wane rokop mida, so ŋerep eŋe medep mane mi makoi, ŋerep eŋe medep ŋamu mi gumeongoi, ea eŋe bakom maine kitokei.’

30 Naso yewao, ŋei ŋerep eŋe bonaga edora meŋenone more raikoi. ‘ŋine ŋene maine ket supa ŋonikei.’ Eŋe bonaga nigatne edora meŋenone raikoi, ‘ŋine ŋene motŋonikei’.

31 Eŋe nanano kine kine qotkoine manerop okannanmami, eŋe ŋinano yale waka masi qotkokoine natne baŋ okanŋunikei me daleo? ŋaba edo kine kine qotkoine nanano naso iwa okannanmami, yalewaka eŋe baŋ qotkokoine ŋine okanŋunikei.”

32 Kawali ŋei eŋe mulap ŋei etke Yesurop iwenore more, etkukei wane arikoi.

³³ Pakiso kepe enjetine, ‘Lewet Setne’, ea lotke more, Yesu kine so metine kirunjo kibego qe more, so mulap nei etke Yesu wonino so kanaino etkukoi.

³⁴ Pakimo, Yesu eje rake, “Magak, ge nei iwa enjane masi so sot turujene iwa qelinka niget gangep! Eje kine kine iwa mamami, eje ea mi detlukkamami.”

Yale rakiso, kawali nei Yesu wane laplap maloine yewa ma more, masisijo kine qe wakon masi wezu mane mau paki bare more, yuane damo qe more anagukoi.

³⁵ Nei njerep eje okora kakoi, Yuda nei suaine don rau paki, isi bela okanka rakoi, “Eje nei njerep natne ma menanjonge, eje Mesia okane, Anutunjo eje birakakeo, eje onjom maine ma menanjagu yake!”

³⁶ Kawali nei eje wenenj don so isi bela okanka more, wain qotkoine manikei wane sari,

³⁷ olatkoi, “Ge Yuda kepe ware ware suaine okanmaine, ge maine kibego njine kesikene.”

³⁸ Pilatnjo kibenj kutno kibi iwa yale qeke. “Iwa Yuda Kepe Ware Ware Suaine.”

³⁹ Mulap nei mane, Yesurop wenenj engukoi, eje don qotkoine Yesu olale more rake, “Ge Mesia okanmaine! Ge gerjone qesinj nagu more, njere wenenj qesinj njotnom me?”

⁴⁰ No mulap nei maneno nei ea don okanka more rake, “Ge seu seu wane bijek raraineno, Anutu wane mi kaet ganmaike me? Ge eje yale koboboinejo seukene me?”

⁴¹ Njere mo sogino kine kine qotkoine makote, ea wane njere maine seukkete, no nei iwa eje kine kine qotkoine mane mi make.”

⁴² Nei enjo koso zinge Yesu olatke, “Yesu, ge zinge sari kepe ware ware suaine okanikene, naso yewao na wenenj silunj mide detsorok nanikene.”

⁴³ Yale raki, Yesunjo olatke, “Na welekakatne golatmaile, ge ukudeka narop qeliwo gege togon matko wenenj mesikete.”

Yesu Eje Seukke

⁴⁴ Kepe deine onabango okangi, kaiwe mi sirike more, kepe ea korop panamane paki, ari 3 kilok kaiwe koso sirikke,

⁴⁵ naso yewa laplap suaine Anutu wane Bakom Urum kotino okorake, ea keuoka buntut wiri sari ketki qela qoeke.

⁴⁶ Pakiso, Yesu eje boka rake, “Magak, ge nanjane onja onja asune ea na mo metjono motmaile, ge maikene!” Yale ra more asuine saki seukke.

⁴⁷ Yesu eje seukkiso, kawali nei njerne mane ea ka more, Anutu enjetine mawakaki paki rake, “Welekatne, eje nei wele koboboine so wekumane!”

⁴⁸ Pakiso, nei njerep magu eje kine kine wakonge, ea kaikei wane sarikoi, eje Yesu seukki dere more, qom borik ongi, so mateno zinge ariwarekoi.

⁴⁹ Nei njerep eje Yesu detlukkakoi, eje so njerep natne Galili njine mogatkakoi, ea eje korop osop osop okora masi tanik ea wakonge, rokop kawarekoi.

Yosep Eje Yesu Parejine Kezem Koto Motke

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Nei mane, enjetine Yosep, Arimatea mat, Yuda kepeo njine, eje nei koboine, ewinerop. Eje Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom sari sari wane toma geokange. Eje Yuda Kaunsol okorake, no Kaunsol eje don kine kine ra more, Yesu togoleka makoi, eje mi onje.

⁵² Njei eanjo Pilat wane kaitko ari lotke more, Yesu parenjine maine ma ari dukkayake me daleo, ea wane qesonkake.

⁵³ Pilat enje onj rakiso, Yosep enje ari laplap mane libeka qoleke, laplap eanjo Yesu wane parenjine makokka more kawetkaki paki, denjesereo ma ari kezem koto motke. Lom yewa njei manenjo mo wesi weku suaine ea wane bano yasoki okorake, sogino njei mane yewao mi dukkakoi.

⁵⁴ Naso yewa mo nagapko, sogino sarereo Yuda edo qezareko metkoi, ea wane nagapko enje Yesu wesi kezem birakake

⁵⁵ Pakiso njerep enje Yesu Galili njine mogatkakoi, enje Yosep mogatka more, kezem so Yesu parenjine daline paki, ea kakoi.

⁵⁶ Pakiso mateno zinge ari more, kelok kine kine qounerop maulukoi. Anutu ra rokop don pake, ea wane enje qezarek naso sarere, eamo yaup metkoi.

24

Yesu Enje Koso Wisikae Wieke

¹ Kepe qae qae, Sodao njerep enje kelok qounerop mo maulukoi, ea ma more denjesereo arikoi.

² Enje ari pore kau, wesi suaine kezem anjaino metke, ea mo rodigeu saket arike.

³ Enje kezemgo waket pore, Waomene Yesu wane parenjine mi kakoi.

⁴ Daleo wakonge, ea enje mi detluke okorau, so ikopka njei etke laplap libekaropnjo njerep enjane ososeno okorakoik.

⁵ Njerep enje kaet suaine ongi, so kepeo ket rasu pau, so njei etke ere edangoik, "Njine onoka wane njei wisikaune denjesereo seu seune enjano ziankamami?"

⁶ Enje iwa mi metmaike, Anutu enje maki wisikae wiike. Detsorokey, enje iwa mi pamaike, sogino Yesu enje Galili ge more, iwa yale edange,

⁷ 'Njei manenjo njei sotenerop enjane meteeno, Njei Wawainane Gipole birakaikei. Njei sotenerop enjane ra, kibego qeu seukkeake, njo kaiwe karewe pa more, kutno enje koso wisikae wieake.' "

⁸ Pakiso, njerep enje Yesu wane don detsorokey more,

⁹ kezemgo njine zinge ari, dokoine elewen so njei njerep magukopene maratongoi, njei etke enje njerep edangoik, ea korop njerep enje medep enjane so magukopene edangoi.

¹⁰ Njerep ea Maria, Magdalena matko njine, so Yoana, so Maria, Yakop wane nagaine. Njerep ea so njerep natne enje Yesu wane qelit njei, aposolo, don kisi edangoi.

¹¹ No aposolo enje detkoi, njerep enje don weleka zok mi ra okanmami, enje don yau yaup ra okanmami, ea wane enjane don mi malipkakoi.

¹² No Petoro enje wie biririke ket denjesereo ari potki waketki kaki, kezem koto ea mo laplapnjoka pake, enje yale ka more, onjane qaeqi, koso matko zinge welepke more, kine kine wakonge, ea wane zok manerop dereret urata ma arike.

Yesu Enje Dokoine Etke Maratkake

¹³ Soda yewao Yesu wane dokoine etke Emaus mat arikeik wane arikoik. Mat ea wane duma kilomita 11 Yerusalem njine.

¹⁴ Kine kine Yerusalem matko wakonge, ea enje don auwik so,

¹⁵ Yesu onjom erano maratore more, ererop wenenj geke.

¹⁶ Ere ka more so mi detlukkakoik.

17 Pakiso Yesu eje qesonore rake, “Dalino aumamik?” Ere donj mane okora more gom borik zok otke.

18 Nei mane, ejetine Kleopas eje Yesu qesonka rake, “Ge Yerusalemgo kulit gemaine? Kine kine soda iwao wakonge, ea ge mi detmaine?”

19 Yesu eje qesonka rake, “Onokaka wakonge?”

Nei etke ere mainge olatkoik, “Yesu, Nasaret njine enjano kine kine ea wakonge, nei ea eje Anutu wane qelit nei mane, eje don zonomineropjo nei njerep kito edange, so masi togole nei njerep so Anutu kaiteno make.

20 Njanane Mosop Nei Suaine njetine, so nei njetine natne eje Pilat wane meteo birakakoi. Pakimo Pilatjo kawali nei enjane meto rakoke ebongi, kibego qeu seukke.

21 Mo sogine qei bano Anutujo rake, eje nei mane banj Israel nei njerep qesinj njonakane birakayake, so naso eao njene Yesu wane yale rakone, eje banj Yuda nei mapik njoniake ra more urata ea mayakane detkone, nj eje seukke, mo iwa kaiwe mama karewe qoemaik.

22 Kepe qae qaeo njerep natne, njenane magu keuo njine, eje kezemgo ari more,

23 Yesu wane parenjine mi maratka more, njenano zinge sari iwa yale njedanmami, “Njene anjelo otjem mo rakoik, ‘Yesu eje mo wisikae wiemaik’”

24 Ea wane onjaze qaeki, nei natne njenane magu keuo njine, eje ari kezemgo ka more, Yesu mi kamami. Njerep eje kine kine korop remi, ea korop welekatneka.”

25 Pakiso Yesu eje etange, ”Njine dereretjine midaine, sogino Anutu wane qelit nei eje kine kine qekoi, njine don ea ikop mi malip kamami.

26 Anutujo rake, Mesia eje wikile suaine desiake, pakimo Mesia eje qeliwo qelanjinerop wayake.”

27 Yesu eje dokoine etke erano Anutu wane papiao don korop pamaik ea ra qelanjange, Yesu eje Mose wane kibi ea njine kiekie more, ari mage Anutu qelit njekoune eje kibi korop Mesia wane ra more qekoi, ea ra qelanj an otwareke.

28 Pakiso eje Emaus osino lotkeu paki, Yesu eje mat maneo bira ore ariakane okange.

29 Nj eje Yesu ma wauluka more rakoik, “Ruo keremaik, kaiwe qoeyake, ge njererop mesikene.” Yale raukso, eje yewa metke.

30 Eje ererop njara neyakane metke, eje bret ma mosopka more, mapoke ere eponge.

31 Pakiso erane dereretetne qelanjangi. so enjane kine detlukkakoik, nj Yesu eje siukki, so ere mi kakoik.

32 Arikiso, ere don iwa yale aukoik, ”Dumao, njene sarine, eao eje Anutu wane papia njerano ra qelanjanike, naso eao qomso zok kitike.”

33 Au more qoeki, ikopka eje wie more, Yerusalem zinge ari more, dokoine 11, so nei njerep natne maratonbik lewanjoi.

34 Nei njerep magu eje edanbik rakoi, “Waomze welekatne wisikae wiike, eje Saimon mo wakonkeke!”

35 Nei etke ere kine kine dumao wakonge, ea korop ra qelanjangoik, Yesu eje dalino bret mapoke, ea wane ere enjane kine detlukkakoik, ea korop ra edangoik.

³⁶ Njei etke ere don kisi ea edanbik, mi qoeke, naso yewaoka Yesu eje enjane keueno wakone okora more edange, “Peamño njinano pawayake!”

³⁷ Eje Yesu ka more oñaña kamaine ra manerop zok kaetonge.

³⁸ No Yesuño edange, “Njine misuk kaet njungep! Njine dere mezet mi okanikei!

³⁹ Njine nanjane kie metene kau, nojom sarimaile. Njine solane uanane kau. Oña oña eje bikumine setine mida. Na bikumne so setnerop.”

⁴⁰ Yale ra more eje kie metine ea kawali jei edo kiruñajo qekoi lopot ea korop sikanonge.

⁴¹ Eje bakom zok suaine manerop kitokoi, ño eje weteneño yemo mi malipkakoi. Eje dere qeka okane ñañækakoi. Pakiso Yesu eje qesonone rake, “Nara natne pamaike me?”

⁴² Eje zawon zezine nat manbi,

⁴³ ma more, enjane kaitko neke. Neki qoeke edange,

⁴⁴ “Sogino na njinano gekole, naso ea na kine kine ñidankole, ea korop mo wakonge. Mose wane ra rokop don so Anutu qelit ñeikoune enjane papia so Sam papia, kine kine korop papia ea wane kotino pamaike, eamo nanjane ra more wakonge.”

⁴⁵ Pakiso qesinone more ra qelanjane edangi, dokoine eje Anutu wane kine papiao pamaike, ea detlukkoi.

⁴⁶ So Yesu eje dokoine edange, “Anutu wane papiao pamaike, ‘Mesia eje wikile dere more seuke kaiwe mama karewe pa more koso wisikae wiewake.

⁴⁷ Njine ari jei ñerep kepe banjem kepe banjem nanjane biñek don ra qelanjabi, wetene maingekei. So njine urata eamo Yerusalem mat kotine kieke more ra qelanjani. Pakimo jei ñerep eje kimakopene enjane sot turujene ea ñadekaikei, ea wane rokop Anutuño yale waka enjane sot turujene ea qelinge nigetkayake. Njine don ea ra qelanjanei.

⁴⁸ Njine kine kine wakongi, denjineño kakoi so ketjineño detkoi, ea jei ñerep kito edane more ra qelanjani.

⁴⁹ So njine koso detpi sogino, Magakño kine kine ra togole ñibonge, eamo koso noño ñibonikale. So njine Yerusalem matko toma metpi, zonomne ea qeliwo njine njinano kesiake.”

Yesu Eje Qeliwo Wake

⁵⁰ Pakiso, Yesu eje dokoine Yerusalem njine iwenon ari more, Betani lotkekoi, yewao Yesuño meteene ma more mosoponge.

⁵¹ Mosop ea mi qoeke, Anutuño Yesu qeliwo maki wake.

⁵² Dokoine eje Yesu enjane bukeu waki koso Yerusalem matko zinge arikoi, Yesu enjane magu koropño bakom suaine kito more,

⁵³ so eje naso banjem Anutu wane Bakom Urungo ari yewao Anutu enjane takorakot ora bueku waki menjenka gewamanjokoi.

Yohane

Pidon Gegeineropŋo Njei Wakonge

¹ Pidon eŋe mokaka qei kino, kepe mi wakongi, yewao njeŋeka ge sari geke. So Pidon eŋe gegeine Anuturop ge sa geke. So Pidon eŋe Anutuka geke.

² Pidon eŋe mokaka qei kino Anuturop geke.

³ So Pidon eŋe Anutu wane meteo ge more, kine kine korop ma wakon wareke. Eŋe midaine kine kine mane Anutu eŋjeŋeka mi ma wakonge.

⁴ Pidon eŋe gege yewa wane welaine okane geke. Paki gege yewano kiwa waraŋkaki, ŋei eŋano sari more qelaŋan onge.

⁵ Kiwa yewano panaman kotino ma qelaŋangi, so panamanŋo kiwa yewa qe pilikkeakane qekake.

⁶ Anutuŋo urata ŋeiine mane birakake, ŋei yewa eŋetine Yohane.

⁷ Eŋe qelaŋan wane don kisiine ra wakongi, ŋei korop eŋe qelaŋan welaine detluk kau paki, weteneŋo malip kaikei wane raki paki Anutuŋo birakake.

⁸ Yohane eŋe oŋom qelaŋan wane welaine mi okane geke, eŋe yaup qelaŋan welainane don kisi ra wakoniakane sarike.

⁹ Qelaŋan welaineŋo kepe banem ŋei ŋerep korop qelaŋan ma wakonon ebon okanmaiŋe, oŋo naso yewao eŋe weneŋ kepo ket wakone geke.

¹⁰ Pidon eŋe kepeo wakone geke, eŋe Anutu wane Pidon geki paki, kepeo kine kine iwa ma korop oŋom wakon wareke. Paki ŋado kepeo sari lotkeki kepe ŋeiŋo korop eŋe kau paki ŋaŋae kakoi.

¹¹ Eŋe eŋjeŋe kepe matino sari lotkeke. Ŋo siluŋ eŋjeŋe ŋei ŋerep magukoune edo kima mi okankakoi.

¹² Ŋei ŋerep natne eŋe welekatne kima okankau paki, donine dere weteneŋo malipkakoi, eŋe Anutu wane ŋerep medep okanikei wane numa ma wakone ebonge, eŋane eŋet ma noganka okanmami, eŋe yale okanon okanmaiŋe.

¹³ Eŋe nabok magak eŋane weŋem bikumgo ŋjeŋe wakone more, Anutu wane ŋerep medep mi okangoi, me sola wane simile so ŋei wane simile yewa ŋjeŋe midakaka. Eŋe Anutu eŋino ŋjeŋe wakongoi, wane eŋe Anutu wane dokoine.

¹⁴ Pidon eŋe ŋei okane more, sola bikum gorop wakongi paki, keuzo mere wie okange, paki ŋene Waom qeli ewe zonom so kibi maepine mo kaulukkone, eano Magak wane Medep me qom bapine wekuku, eŋane Waom kibi maep so zonom so don wele woune so masi tanik manik bile, eano wat watko rosarop ea weneŋ ma sarike.

¹⁵ Yohaneno eŋane kineine ea ŋei ŋerep ra wakone more edane rake, “Na ŋei iwa wane mo ŋidane iwa yale rakole, ŋei mane naŋane ŋadeno sarimaiŋe, eŋe mokaka geke, eŋe naŋane rokop mida, eŋe kakapa suaine so naŋane wawaine, oŋa na yuan nanmaiŋe, onoka wane oŋo mokaka ge sari geki na eŋane ŋadino wakongole.”

¹⁶ Pakimo, wet maepine rosarop wat watko mo pa sarike, yewa ŋjeŋe ŋene korop ra wakone mauluk ŋone more ŋebongi weneŋ ma warekone.

¹⁷ Anutuŋo ra rokop don yemo Mose wano ra wakone more metino more ŋebonge, ŋo wet pesek so don wele, yemo Yesu Kristo wano ŋjeŋe sarike.

18 Njehi manenjo Anutu mane mo mi kake, midakaka, njei weku, enje onjom ea Anutuka, ea wane enje Anutu Magak wane osino metmaike, onjo Anutu njine kine kine korop ma sari more, ra wakone njedange.

Yohane Doku Tau Tau Wane Don

19 Yuda njei wawaine enje Yerusalem matko njine Pris, mosop njei so Lewi, mosop njei tegoo njine mane tale onbi, Yohane wano ari qesonka rakoi, “Ge ma?”

20 Ra qesonkau Yohane enje kineine mi motkeke, enje didiwo ra wakonge. Paki iwa yale rake, “Na Mesia mida, njeiwa njei njerep korop turunjene mayakane ra more, Anutuño ma wakonka birakake, na ea mida.”

21 Raki mo enje koso qesonka rakoi, “Paki mo daleo ge ma? Ge propet Elaiya kakip mane me?” Yohane enje edange, “Na enje mida.” Enje qesonka rakoi, “Ge propet mane njene tomakamaine, enje me?” Enje mainge edange, “Mida.”

22 Enje koso qesonka rakoi, “Paki mo njedannom, ge koboboine ma? Nene erinjine ranjonbi sarine zinge ari turunjine daleo edanikene? Ge gejonane daleo ramaine?”

23 Pakimo Yohanenjo iwa yale rake, propet Isaianjo don iwa yale ra edange, “Nanane kine iwa yale, na njei mane wane anja, kepe yaup papaino boka more iwa yale ramaike, ‘Waom wane numa koboiine laponbi.’”

24 Njei enje yemo Parisi edo taleonbi sarikoi.

25 Enje Yohane qesonkakoi, “Ge Mesia mida, me Elaiya mida, me propet mida, njoge onoka wane njei doku tauon okanmaine me?”

26 Yohanenjo edane rake, “Na dokuka tau onmaile, keu njino mane okoramaike, njogine enje mi detluk kamami.

27 Enje njei yewa nanane njadeno sarimaike, njog silun na yalinenjo enjane kie kaweweune yewa maine mi qekokkale, me nanane rokop mida, na enjane qelit qeqe gemaile.”

28 Masi iwa yemo Betani matko, Yordan Doku wane wazaino, kepe deine sasainoken, yewa wakonge. Kepe mat yewao Yohanenjo njei njerep doku tauonge.

Yesu Enje Anutu Wane Lama

29 Kepe qaeki kaiwe maneo Yesunjo Yohane wano ariki Yohanenjo kaki paki rake, “Anutu wane Lama iwa kau, onjo kepe banjem njei enjane borikine oma on wareyakane sarike.

30 Na njei weku yewa enjane don kisi mo njidane iwa yale rakole, ‘Njei mane nanane njadeno sarimaike, enje silun nanane suaine, na yuan nanmaike, onoka wane, na mi wakonbe onjo mokaka kino kieke geke.’

31 Na nonjom alakan, enje mane mi detlukka more kakole, njog silun sari more, njei njerep doku tau ongole, yemo Israel njei njine don kisiine ra wakone sikan njunbe, njine enje ka more wetkaikei wane doku tau njungole.”

32 Yohane enje yale edangi paki rake, “Na kawo Asunjo baluse yale qeliwo njine ket more kutino kito metke.

33 Njog na nonjom enje mi det kakole. Njog silun Anutuño njei njerep doku tau onikalane talenange. Paki so nolale rake, ‘Ge ban kanom Asunjo ket more njei mane wane kutino kito mesiake. Eso yewa onjo Asurop njei njerep doku tau oniake.’

34 Yohane enje rake, “Na njei yewa kakole, wane njidane ramaile, enje Anutu wane Gipole.”

Nei Natne Yesu Nadino Arikoi.

³⁵ Kepe qaeki kaiwe mama maneo Yohane enjine so dokoine enjane keuo njine medewetkine etke enje koso yewaka okorakoi,

³⁶ Okorau Yesu enje ari lotkeki Yohanejo kaki paki rake. “Kauk, onjo Anutu wane Lama!”

³⁷ Yohanejo yewa raki medewetkine ere detkoik. Pakiso ere Yesu njadino mogare arikoik.

³⁸ Yesu enje zinge otki njadino ariuk qeson ore rake, “Njire onoka wane zuage sarimamik?”

Ere rakoik, “Rabai, ge diawao gemaine?” Rabai wane kine Ono dongo, kito njebo njebon.

³⁹ Paki so Yesujo etange, “Sariuk paki kauk.” Paki so ere Yesuorop wenenj ari more mat geke yewa kakoik. Kauk paki kaiwe korop yewa enjerop gekoik. Iwa mo po(4) kilok rarapko naso yewao mapikkoik.

⁴⁰ Yohane wane don dere more Yesu njadino mogare arikoik, erano njine mane enjetine Andrea, Saimon so Petoro wane njole.

⁴¹ Paki so Andreajo qelijone more ari eaka tatine Saimon maratka more olale rake, “Njere Mesia Anutujo birakaki ketke, ea marat kamaite, Mesia yemo kine iwa yale, nejwa Anutujo borikino njine ebu sayakane birakake.”

⁴² Yale raki paki so Saimonjo Yesu wano iwenkaki arikoik. Yesujo kaki paki rake, “Ge Saimon, Yohane wane gipole, gerjane enjetjone Sipas.” Eamo enjet kine weku Petoro yale, nj ea wane kine Ono dongo, “wesi”.

Yesujo Pilipjo Nataniel Etorake.

⁴³ Kepe qaeki Yesujo Galili kepeo ariakane ewekke. Paki Pilip maratka paki olale rake, “Na sari mogat nannom!”

⁴⁴ Pilip enje Betsaida matko njine, Andrea so Petoro mat gekoik, yewa njineka, enje matene weku.

⁴⁵ Pilipjo Nataniel maratka olale rake, “Njene nej mane wane Mosejo ra rokop dongo qeke, so propet edo yale waka qekoi, ea mo maratka maine. Enje yemo Yesu, Yosep wane gipole, Nazaret matko njine.”

⁴⁶ Natanieljo qesone rake, “Nazaret mat ketkele enjano njine kine kine mayakatne mane maine wakoniake me?” Pakimo Pilipjo mainge olatke, “Sari kanom.”

⁴⁷ Natanieljo Yesu wano sariki, Yesujo kaki paki, iwa yale rake, “Enje kau, nejwa iwa sarimaik, enje nej wele, enjano isi don me tanik manik qotkoine mane mi pamaik, Israel kine pokaine, enjano isi mane mi pamaik!”

⁴⁸ Pakimo, Natanieljo Yesu qesonka rake, “Ge daleo okane more, nanjane kine detmaine?” Yesujo olale rake, “Ge Pilipjo mi iwen gangi sari more, nemuyap bano merine, na naso eao mo ganile.”

⁴⁹ Natanieljo don ea dere more, enje iwa yale rake, “Kito njebo njebon, ge Anutu wane gipole! Ge Israel wane nej waom!”

⁵⁰ Pakimo Yesujo donine turunjine mainge olale rake, “Na iwa yale golalile, ge nemuyap bano metnom na sanku ganile, na ea golatpe detnom paki, ge don kine ea waneka na detluk nanmaine me? Ge kine kine zok suaine iwa wane rokop yuanmaik ea banj kaikene!”

⁵¹ Paki so Yesujo koso edane rake, “Nanjane don iwa njidanbe detpi! Njine banj kau qeli anjangi Anutu wane anjelo magu edo nej wane Gipolano wawa ketket okanikei.”

2

Kana Matko Zokit Wakonge

¹ Kaiwe etke qoeki nei mane Kana matko Galili kepeo zokit kakoi. Naso yewao Yesuño Pilip so Nataniel wenenj raki arikoik, so Yesu enjine nagaine enje wenenj nei njerep maturanj otkoi, erane zokit makoik, ea enje wenenj mere kake.

² Enje Yesu enjine so dokoine wenenj newan onbi sari nei njerep zokit makoik yewa wenenj metkoi.

³ Wain newareu mida leleki, Yesu nagainenjo Yesu olale rake, “Enje wainene mo mida lelemaike.”

⁴ Pakimo, Yesuño mainge olatke, “Nabok, iwa mo genjane naso, nanjane naso mi okanmaike, na kine kine yewa makalane gonjo misuk nolasikene, nanjane nasone mi bomile sarimaik.”

⁵ Yale raki so Yesu nagainenjo qelit medewekoune edane rake, “Yesuño kine kine yewa me yewa maikiei wane njidangi, njine maine maikiei.”

⁶ Yuda nei enjane kie meteene sau sauk ea mo Mose wane ra rokop don kotino masi yewa pake. Yalinane doku belonj 6, wesi njo mamaine, yewa metkoi. Belonj weku weku yewao doku otnom ket more 100 lita yewa wane keuetno watke mesiake.

⁷ Yesuño urata medep edane rake, “Belonj iwa korop doku otpi ket watkekep.” Raki so enje doku otpi ket watke wareke.

⁸ Watkeki Yesu enje edane rake, “Yekuat namo doku belonj natne njara soep waremaike, nei enjano ma ariu.” Edangi urata nei enje natne enjano ma arikoik.

⁹ Doku yewa enje mo wain okange paki, ariu njara soep ware ware nei, enje doku ea ne kaki paki rake, “Wain iwa yaline ea dia njine?” Enje ea Yesuño raki dokuño qeinge wain okange, ea wane kine mane mi detki lotkeke so mi dere qelanjange. Njo qelit medep doku otkoi edo yemo mo detkoi, ea wane njara ware ware nei enje nei zokit make enje oraki sarike.

¹⁰ Sariki olale rake, “Nei korop enje wain maine yewa mikepka ebon okanmami. Paki nei lobo enje korop loutneka neu qoeki, koso njado wain simile midaine yewa ebon okanmami. Njo gonjo yemo wain mai maine yewa motkenom metmanjkimo, yekuat iwa ma wakonmaine!”

¹¹ Iwa yemo masi togogole Yesuño Kana matko Galili kepeo mikepka make. Maki paki, kine kine korop enjane kutko pamaikie, ea wane qeli ewe zonomine maputulaki, dokoine enje ka more, wet mali malipenenjo malip kakoi.

¹² Paki so, ea wane njadino Yesu enje Kana mat qelige more, Kaperneam matko enjine nagaine so njolekoune so dokoine arikoik, ari nasomde bamgoka yewa gekoi.

Yesu Bakom Urungo Wake

¹³ Yuda nei Waomjo Lolononge, ea wane kaiwe suaine mane zonom ma peadaine mere enjet miti okane mesikei wane naso, yewa mo bamgo bomileke, ea mo Naso Suaine Waomjo kaiwe yewao lolonongi, Yuda nei enje weku mane umat wane turunene mi wakone ea wane wetke metmanjkoi. Naso yewao Yesu enje Yerusalem matko wa more,

¹⁴ Bakom Urungo waket ongi, sen njadino nei enje bulamakau, so lama, so nanji baluse qole amanagukoi, ari ari sari sari okorau, wesi mai main nei enje yale waka zakeeno mere wesi maingekoi.

¹⁵ Paki so Yesu enje abinjo morap mane maulukki paki, nei so osom kopene korop lama bulamakau, ea esopongi Bakom Urungo njine qeinat

ket warekoi, paki so wesi mai main hei enjane zake maingeki ketki, wesiene yewa gin qiririn ari wareke.

¹⁶ Neiwa korop nani qole qoleo metkoi, yewa mo edane rake, “Bakom Urungo njine ebu saket ariwareu! Njine maganane urum iwa mau nalu qole qole urum mi okangep!”

¹⁷ Yesu enjane yale okangi, dokoine enjane Anutu wane papiao Dawitjo qeke iwa yale ramaike enjane yewa detkoi, “Na genjane Bakom Urum wane zok simin nanmai, ea wane na urataine togogle mawe menanjluke more mesiake.”

¹⁸ Paki so Yuda hei wawaine enjane yewa kau paki Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Ge onokaka masi togole mane manom paki, kine njone sikan njonnom njene kanjem paki iwa yale desikene, enjane masi yewa okaniakane mo maine raraine, ea wane kine kine ea enjane mo maine okanmai.”

¹⁹ Yesujo mainge edane rake, “Njine Anutu wane Bakom Urum iwa ra barakeu ketki na kaiwe kareweka koso mawe wieki ma wonge warekale.”

²⁰ Yale ra edangi, Yuda hei enjane Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Ge kaiwe karewe yewaoka Bakom Urum iwa ma warekenane ramaine me?, njone njene njabo kopze enjane Bakom Urum iwa mo ma geu komaine 46 qeeki!”

²¹ No Yesujo Bakom Urum wane rake yemo enjane solainane yaup yewao rokop kito more rake.

²² Ea wane njado ban Anutujo enjane seu seu njine ma wisikae kaki wieke, naso yewao dokoine enjane Yesu njom alakan don rake, yewa koso detkoi. Paki Anutu wane papiao enjane don natne qeqine, so Yesu njom Bakom Urum wane don alakan rake, yewa wane wenen detpi wele okangi malip kakoi.

Yesu Enjane Nei Korop Deton Waremai

²³ Yesu enjane Yerusalem matko Anutujo Israel magu Lolonjonge yewa wane peadainane naso suaine mane naso banjem metmanjki, yewao Yerusalem matko geki paki, masi togogle maki hei njerep korop enjane kau paki, masi so don dereretine so enjane ea dere malip kakoi.

²⁴ No Yesu njom yemo hei mo detonluk onwarekane Yuda hei enjane mi pelekke, me detki, enjane don me mali malip wele mi okange.

²⁵ Enjane daleo wane hei enjane kine me tanik manik maine detwareke, enjane hei natne enjane kineene desiakane hei manenjo mi olatke, onoka wanenjo enjane koto kaka ea wane hei manenjo kineene olatki mi detonge, enjane njom kotoenane kine ea mo korop deton wareke.

3

Yesu So Nikodemus

¹ Nei mane yewa geke enjane Nikodemus, enjane Yuda hei enjane njene, enjane Parisi magu enjane keuo njene.

² Nei wa yewano ruo mane, Yesu wano ari more qesonka rake, “Kito njene njene, njene kinenone detmaine, ge kito njene njene mane, Anutujo birangangi ketkone. Ge masi togogle mamaine iwa hei manenjo Anutu midaine ge more maine mi mayake.”

³ Yesujo donine mainge olale rake, “Njanane don iwa welekakatne golatpe, detlukkanom! Nei mane enjane soringe more wako wakon musele mi wakoniake, enjane Anutu wane njadino gege togon me qeli ewe zonom, ea maine mi marat kayake.”

⁴ Raki mo, Nikodemusnjone qesonka rake, “Nei mo sua more, sele okane geginenjo koso daleo wako wakon musele ea manerop koso wakoniake? Enjane

maine welekatne koso nagainane kotino ketki paki wakongi koso atak mane okaniake me?"

⁵ Yesuŋo koso iwa yale mainge olatke, "Nanane don iwa welekatatne golatpe detluk kanom! Mane eŋe doku so Asu wane ŋatko ŋine wako wakon musele mi wakoniakeŋo Anutu wane ŋadino gege togon me qeli ewe zonom kotino maine mi wakesiake.

⁶ Ŋei mane nabok wane ŋatko ŋine wakonge, eŋe ŋei kaitka, ŋo mane eŋe Asu wane ŋatkoŋine wakonge, eŋe Asu wane kaitka.

⁷ Na golatmaile, ea wane ge misuk detnom qe kayake, 'Ŋine korop koso wako wakon musele ea manerop wakonikei.'

⁸ Momo eŋe numaine ariakane wetke okanmaike, ea wane rokop puan okanmaike. Paki mo, ge ukatne mamaike, eamo ge det okanmaine, ŋo kine diawao ŋine sarimaike, me diawao arimaike, yemo ge mi detmaine. Ŋei Asu wane ŋatkoŋine wakon wakon musele wakon okanmami, eŋane numa weku yale waka pamaike."

⁹ Raki mo, Nikodemusŋo qesonka rake, "Kine kine yewa ge ramaine, eamo daleo wakoniake?"

¹⁰ Yesuŋo doninane turuŋine koso mainge iwa yale olatke, ge Israel ŋei eŋane kito ebon ebon suaine, ŋo ge daleo wane don iwa wane kine ŋaŋaŋe maine me?"

¹¹ Nanane don iwa welekatatne golatpe detluk kanom! Ŋene kine kine mo det okanmaine yewa wane ra okanmaine, so kine kine mo okangone yewa ŋidan okanmaine, ŋo siluŋ ŋinano ŋine maneŋo ŋenane donze yewa mi dere ewekki paki tewek okanmaike, ŋine yemo ŋenane don yewa dere more, siluŋ ŋadekka okanmami.

¹² Na kepeo kine kine wako wakone, ea wane ŋidanbe ŋine detpi paki, siluŋ mi malipka okanmami. Paki mo na qeliwo ŋine sanko wako wakone, ea wane ŋidanbe, ŋine dere onoka ŋineŋo malip kaikei?

¹³ So ŋei maneŋo qeliwo mi wake, i midakaka, Ŋei Wawainane Gipole, eŋe wekuŋo qeliwo ŋine qelige kepo ketke."

¹⁴ Mokaka kepe yaup papaino Moseŋo aen sisineŋo koma oŋaine maki paki, mawa ekiwo rasikki okorake, rokop weku yale waka eŋe Ŋei Wawainane Gipole mawa rasikkei,

¹⁵ Paki ŋei koropŋo eŋe malipkakei, eaŋo eŋe maine gege togon marat kakei, so naso baŋem ge arikei.

¹⁶ Anutu eŋe kepe baŋem ŋei ŋerep korop eŋane simileine zok manerop pakane, Gipole Wemedep wekuku, ea siluŋ qikka ebonge, ea wane ŋei ŋerep koropŋo eŋe malip kaikeiwo, eŋe maine mi seukke more suikkei, midaka, eŋe maine gege togon maratka naso baŋem ge wakei.

¹⁷ Anutuŋo gipole wano wanok urata mayakane raki paki kepeo mi birakaki ketke, eŋe ŋei borikino ŋine ebu more mainone eŋino takot oniakane raki paki birakaki ketke.

¹⁸ Ea wane mane eŋe Gipole malip kayakeo, mo eŋe sotinane turuŋine mi maniake. Ŋo ŋei mane eŋe Gipole mi malip kayakeo, eŋe sotkorop okanmaike, onoka wane eŋe Anutu Gipole Wemedep Weku mi malip kamaike ea wane.

¹⁹ Sot turuŋ wane don urata ma ma ea wane kine iwa yale pamaike, qelaŋaŋo kepeo wakonge, ŋo siluŋ ŋei eŋe qelaŋan wane simile oniake yalemo panaman wane siminonge, onoka wane eŋe borikine kine kine makoi, ea wane yale okangoi.

²⁰ Ea wane mane eje masi tanik qotkoine okaniake, eje qelanjari ndek kayake, paki eje qelanjari mi wakoniake. Onoka wane, eje tanik manikine qotkoine, ea wane kine qelanjari wakongi mi kaikei wane, yale okaniake.

²¹ No mane eje masi tanik maine so don welekatne teweke geake eje qelanjari wakoniake, eamo Anutu wane don tewekki paki, enjane zonomgo urataine wekumane make, ea wane kine qelanjari maine sikan okangi, nei njerep eje kaulukkei.

Yohanero Yesu Wane Kine Ra Wakonge

²² Ea wane ndino Yesu enjine so dokoine eje Yuda kepe nat paromino arikoi. Ari naso natne yewa enjerep gekoi, paki nei njerep doku tau onge.

²³ Yohane eje yale waka Aion matko, Salim mat osino nei njerep doku tauonge, onoka wane, yewao doku loutne pake ea wane. Nei njerep eje enjano doku tauoniakane sarikoi.

²⁴ Yohane eje naso yewao mulap urumgo mi birakakoi.

²⁵ Yohane wane dokoine natne eje so Yuda nei manerop doku tau tau diawanjo Anutu wane kaitko masi koboineso qelanjari, ea wane anja soran aukoi.

²⁶ Paki eje Yohane wano ari more olale rakoi, “Kito njebon njebon, ge Jordan eri woken nei mane sogino gerop geki ge sikan njonnom paki kineine ra wakone nedangone ea detmaine? Nei yewa onjo naso iwao doku tauongi nei njerep korop mo enjano ari waremami!”

²⁷ Yale olatpi mo, Yohanero edane rake, “Anutujo qeliwo njine onjo kine kine mane nei yewa mi mangi, onjomka daleo mayake?”

²⁸ Njine njidom don iwa alakan njidangole mo detkoi, ‘Na Mesia mida, na nejwa nei njerep turuneno njine ebuyakane Anutujo birakake, yewa mida, njon silun Anutujo enjane numa makalane biranangi lewine alakangole.’

²⁹ Nei njerep binjek ge man mane onjo njerep welaine. Paki mo nei yewa wane kimaine eje osop osop okoraki paki ketine more donine desiake. Eje njerep njanonane done detki paki wetine zok peseake. Rokop yale waka wet pesekjo nae kotono mo watkemaikae.

³⁰ Enjane enjine njon manerop sua wayake, njon nanjanero nigale kesiake.”

Eje Qeliwo Njine Sarike

³¹ Weti qeliwo njine ketke onjo kakapa suaine, kine kine korop yuonon waremaikae. No nei kepeo njine wakonge, eje kepe wane binjek, so eje kepeo kine kine pamaikae, ea wane don ra okanmaikae. Nei weti qeliwo njine ketke, eje kine kine korop ea wane suaine.

³² Eje kine kine deinjero kake, so ketnerjo detke, yewa ra okanmaikae, pakimo, kepe nei manerjo don kisi ra okanmaikae, yewa mi dere malipka okanmaikae.

³³ Nei mane eje enjane donkisi wetinjero ma nogan ka more malip kamaikae, yemo Anutu wane kine iwa yale qe wakonmaikae, “Anutu eje don wele ra okanmaikae.”

³⁴ Anutujo nei weku birakaki ketke, onjo Anutu wane donka ra wakone okanmaikae. Onoka wane Anutujo Asuine wat watko ra man okanmaikae.

³⁵ Magainero Gipolane zok similekaki kine kine korop enjane metino motwareke.

³⁶ Mane eje Gipole wetnerjo malip kayakeo, eje gege togon marat kayake, so mane eje gipolane don dere ndek kayakeo, eje gege togon mane mi marat kayake, paki mo nei yalinane kutko Anutu wane busunjo tako rakot pa ariake.

4

Yesuŋo Samaria Matko Njine Njerep Mane Don Olatke

¹ Parisi enje Yesu wane iwa yale detkoi, “Enje dokoine zok loutne ebuki paki doku tau ongi Yohane wane magu yuanonmami.”

² Iwa, Yesu onjom ŋei mane doku mi taukake. Dokoine edoka weku tauongoi.

³ Yesu enje Parisi don rakoi, yewa detki paki, Yuda qelige more koso Galili kepeo zinge arike.

⁴ Enje numaine ari more Samaria kepeo lotkeake.

⁵ Enje ariki paki Samaria wane matine suaine mane, enjetne Sikar, yewa lotkeke. Mat yewa yemo mo sogino Yakopŋo gipole Yosep kepe mane mange, yewa wane osino pamaike.

⁶ Yakop wane doku lom mane enje yewa okoramaike. Yesu enje numa arikane zonomine midaki, doku lom meuno pese ket metke, kepe deine mo onja bango metki, naso yewao.

⁷ Samaria njerep manerjo doku osiakane sarike, paki mo Yesuŋo olale rake, “Doku mane ninnom newe.”

⁸ Yesu dokoine enje ŋara qolekei wane matko ariu, Yesu enjineka mere njerep yewa doku wane qesonkake.

⁹ Njerepŋo olale rake, “Ge Yuda ŋei, ŋo na Samaria njerep, daleo wane nonjo doku ginbe nekenane nolatmaine?” Yuda ŋei so Samaria ŋei enje lase pelet wane titiine okane lase weku oka mi ne okane gekoi, ea wane njerep enje yalewa ra Yesu olatke.

¹⁰ Raki mo Yesuŋo mainge olatke, “Ge siluŋ Anutuŋo onokaka kine kine manerop wawaine gin okanmaiike, so ŋei iwa maŋo doku mannom neakane gogatmaiike, yewa detkene ra, yemo ge maine doku wane qeson kanom, mo enje doku gege togoninerop maine gingi nenom rap.”

¹¹ Raki mo njerepŋo olatke, “Suaine, ge lase ŋone midaka, ŋo doku lom yemo kiroroine, ŋo gege togon doku wamo dia njine osikene?”

¹² Njenane qerakze Yakopŋo doku lom iwa njebonge, enjine so gipolekoune, so lama bulamakau koune enje korop doku iwa njine ne gekoi. Goŋo Yakop wane rokop maine yuankaikene me?”

¹³ Yesuŋo mainge olatke, “Mane enje doku iwa neake, enje banj koso doku wane manerop seukeake.

¹⁴ ŋo mane enje doku ea nonjo banj manbe neake, enje banj ŋado koso doku wane manerop mi seukeake, Midakaka. Doku ea nonjo banj ŋei mane manikale yewarjo kotino gege wane doku deine malotke maniake, so gege togon maniake.”

¹⁵ Yale olatki mo njerepŋo rake, “Suaine, doku yewa ninnom! Paki na koso doku wane manerop mi seukkale, me doku osikalane iwa koso mi sari okanikale.”

¹⁶ Raki Yesuŋo olatke, “Ari ŋaonjone olatnom paki mo koso iwa zinge sarinom.”

¹⁷ Njerepŋo rake, “Na ŋaone midaine.”

Yesuŋo mainge olatke, “Ge ŋaonjone midaine ramaine, eamo welekatne ramaine.

¹⁸ Ge ŋaokopŋone mete mane 5 ebukone, so ŋeiwa mane enjerop ukude gemamik, eamo welekatne gerjane ŋaonjone me mida. Ge don welekatne nolaline.”

¹⁹ Njerepŋo rake, “Suaine, na mo detmaile, ge propet.

20 Nanjane esep milop kopne Samaria nje eje bonaga iwao Anutu mejenja okangoi, no Yuda nje njido wa mo ramami, njene Yerusalem matko yewaoka Anutu mejenja okanikene.”

21 Yesuño njerep olale rake, “Njerep, ge nanjane don iwa dere malip kanom. Naso mane pamaike yewa bomileki nje eje bonaga iwao me Yerusalem matko Anutu Magak mi mejenkakei.

22 Samaria nje njine ma mejenja okanmami, eamo mi detlukmami. No Yuda nje yemo detlukka more mejenja okanmaine. Onoka wane Anutuño nje njerep ma menanj oniakane numa yemo Yuda nje njenano sarike.

23 No naso mane ban sariake, yemo mo iwa bomilemai, yewao nje njerep meje mejen gorop gemami, eje ban Magak wele mejenja lukkei paki, eje weteneño Asu wane zonomgo so don welekatne, ea wane rokopko Magak ban mejenkakei. Meje mejen korop yewa nje njerep yaline edo Magak mejenkakei wane eje ra okanmai.

24 Anutu eje Asu, ea wane mejenkakei wane raso, nje njerep yewa eje weteneño Asu wane zonom wenej don welekatne ea wane rokopko okan okan me masi mayakatne okane more mejenkakei.”

25 Njerepño Yesu olale rake, “Na detmaile, Mesia, enetine mane Kristo ban sariake. Eje sariake naso yewao kine kine korop ban onjo njedan wareake.”

26 Raki so, Yesuño olatke, “Na mo iwa! Nonjo don iwa golat maile.”

27 Yale olale okoraki so dokoine eaka zinge sarikoi paki, so maratkau njerep don olatke, ea wane zok onjaene gaek. No silun enjano njine maneno olale mi rake, “Ge onokaka makenane?” Me qesonka rakoi, “Ge onoka wane enjerep don aumamik?”

28 Paki so njerep eje doku laseine yewa qelinqi metkiso zinge matko ari nje njerep edane rake,

29 “Njine sari nje mane kau, eje sogino kine kine okangole makole, yewa korop ra wakone nolat waremai, Anutu eje sogino ra rokop donine nje mane sariakane rake, ea wane wele, eje Mesia mane?”

30 Yale ra edangi so eje mat qelige so, Yesu wano sarikoi.

31 Naso yewaoka dokoine eje Yesu taleka rakoi, “Kito njebon njebon, ge silun njara mane nenom!”

32 Yesuño mainge edange, “Na njara natne nekalane ma gemaile, njine ea wane kine mi detmami.”

33 Raki so dokoine eje edomka auye qeson nagu rakoi, “Nje maneno njara kaki mane mo masari manimi mane?”

34 Yesuño dokoine edane rake “Nanjane njara yemo talenange, enjane anjane tewekkale so urata makalane ninge yewa ma warewe qeake.

35 Njedom iwa yale ra okanmami, ‘Meso etke so etke (4) qeeki, njara wele wakoniake.’ Nonjo njidanbe, njine kanj qae more denjine pore eu kauluke kau, njara wele mo menanjmai paki, qesonjenane naso mo bomilemai!

36 Nje njara wele lokakeake, eje ea wane lewine mayake, Paki mo njara wele peike magukeake, yewa mo gege togon wane binjek okaniake. Yale okangi, njeiwa njara metke, eje so njara wele lokake magukke ere wenej orodon oi bakom kitokeik.

37 Yale okangi mo, don iwa yale welekatne okaniake, ‘Nje maneno njara qe mat okanmai, no maneno njara wele lokak okanmai.’

38 Na euo njine njara wele lokakkei wane talenunbe arikoi, njara yewa njidom waetnane urataine mi makoi. Nje natne edo njara urataine yewa makoi no njine yemo yaup enjano njine njara wele lokak okanmami.”

³⁹ Mat yewa ñine Samaria ñei ñerep loutnejo ñerep wane donkisi dere more Yesu malip kakoi, onoka wane ñerep eje edane rake, “Eje tanik kine kine mo sogino okane gekole, eamo korop nolat waremaike.”

⁴⁰ Eso Samaria ñei ñerep eje mo ea Yesu wano sari more enjerop geakane ma walukkakoi. Paki so Yesuño enjerop mat yewao kaiwe etke geke.

⁴¹ Paki so Yesu eje wet menañ don edangane ñei ñerep loutnejo dere malipkakoi.

⁴² Paki ñerep olale rakoi, “Ñene ukude malip kamaine, ea mo goñoka don kisiine ra ñedanine ea wane ka mida, yemo ñene ñedom ketzejo donine detkamaine, so ñene iwa yale wenej detlukmaine, eje welekatne kepe banem ñei ñerep korop ma menañon wareake.”

Yesuño Yuda Ware Ware Mane Wane Gipole Ma Menañkake

⁴³ Kaiwe etke yewa geki qoeki ea wane ñadino Yesuño ea qelige Galili kepeo arike.

⁴⁴ Yesu onjom iwa yale rake, “Propet mane eje enjine kepe matino geki ewine mi kitokei.”

⁴⁵ Yesu Galili kepeo ari lotkeke naso yewao ñei ñerep eje kima okankakoi, onoka wane eje Waomño Lolononge, ea wane peadaino zonom mama nasoo peada mesikei wane Yerusalem matko, masi so urata kine kine zonom mama peada nasoo maki kakoi, ea wane yale okankakoi.

⁴⁶ Eso Yesu eje mo koso zinge Kana matko Galili kepeo alakan dokuño raki qeinge wain okange yewa arike. Ware ware mane yewa geke, enjane gipole zoma suaine okankaki, Kaperneam matko pake.

⁴⁷ Ware ware eje detki Yesu mo Yuda kepeo ñine Galili kepeo arike. Eso eje moya Yesu wano ariki paki, Kaperneam matko wenej ari, gipole ma menañ kayakane olatke. Gipole mo seukeakane okane pake.

⁴⁸ Yesuño olale rake, “Ñine masi suaine so urata kunenineka kau paki, malip nangei, ño mi kau paki, yemo mi malip nanbi rap, ño yaup yemo midakaka.”

⁴⁹ Ware wareño mainge olatke, “Suaine, narop esat arite, medepne mo seukeakane okanmaike.”

⁵⁰ Yesuño olale rake, “Arinom, medep ñone ban wisikaeyake!”

Paki so ñei eje Yesu wane don dere malipka so arike.

⁵¹ Matko ariakane ariki qelit medewekoune mo numao don ma ari olale rakoi, “Medepñone mo maine okane gemaik!”

⁵² Eje qesononge, “Ma nasoo gipone zoma qelinkeke?” Eso eje rakoi, “Yemo wan kilok yatne kepe zingeki, eao zoma qelinkeke.”

⁵³ Yale rau magaine eje detke nasomde yewaoka Yesuño olale rake, “Geñane giponñone ban wie geake.” Paki so enjine so magukoune eje korop Yesu malipka warekoi.

⁵⁴ Iwa yemo urata togogole Yesu ño Yuda kepeo ñine Galili kepeo sariki paki maki atak etke okange.

5

Yesuño Betsaida Namugo Ñei Mane Ma Menañkake

¹ Ea wane ñadino Yuda ñei enjane zonom ma tabonj met met wane nasoine bomileki, Yesuño Yerusalem matko wake.

² Ño Yerusalem mat wane kotino, Lama Madet wane osino doku namuj mane pake. Hebru enjane dongoka Betsaida ora okanmami. Doku namuj ea wane meuno mat mete manejo(5) lolike metkoi.

³ Neɪ zomaenerop eɲe magu suainero ɲo mat yewa wane kotino pa arikoi, ɲeɪ natne deene pilik pilikine, natne kie wawetene qoi qoine so, seu seune, eɲe dokuɲo uɲalanine mayakane tomaka pamaɲkoi.

⁴ Onoka wane naso natno Waom wane aɲelo manero doku namuɲ koto ket kitoki, doku uɲalan geki detkei wane. Uɲalane dere more, zoma ɲeɪ mane eɲe alakane doku namuɲ yewao ket maɲke, eɲe zoma kine kine daleoro ɲo mamaɲke, yewa qeliɲkayakane.

⁵ Neɪ mane yewa metke, eɲe zoma kaki koma 38 yale zomarop metke.

⁶ Yesu eɲe kaki ɲeɪ yewa eɲe papa set pake, eso Yesu eɲe detke ɲeɪ yewa eɲe zoma kaki naso kiroroina geke, ea wane Yesu eɲe ɲeɪ yewa qesonka rake, “Ge menaɲ ganiakane simin ganmaike me?”

⁷ Zoma ɲeɲo mainge rake, “Suaine, doku uɲalane ma okanmaike, naso yewao ɲeɪ maɲo neu biranangi doku namugo kesikale, rawe paki kesikalane ma kororoge metpe ɲeɪ natne edo mo lewine yuannane dokuo ket okanmami.”

⁸ Raki so Yesuɲo olatke, “Wie okora, uam lameke me supanagu papaɲone manom, paki ma arinom.”

⁹ Neɪ yewa eɲe esatkamde menaɲkaki, uam lameke papaine puk maso arike.

Masi iwa yemo zonom ma taboɲ met met wane kaiwe naso yewao wakonge.

¹⁰ Ea wane Yuda ɲeɪ ɲetne eɲe Yesuɲo ɲeɪ ma menaɲkake, ea olale rakoi, “Iwa yemo zonom ma taboɲ met met ea wane naso, ge ɲenane ra rokop don yewa qebarake more, uamɲone manom paki arimaine.”

¹¹ Rau mo edange, “Neɪ mane neuki menaɲ nanike oɲo nolale ramaike, ‘uamɲone mam paki mo arinom.’”

¹² Edangi eɲe qesonka rakoi, “Neɪ yewa maɲo uamɲone mam paki arikenane golalike?”

¹³ Paki mo ɲeiwa menaɲge, eɲe ɲeɪ maɲo ma menaɲkake eamo eɲe mi detkake, onoka wane yewao ɲeɪ ɲerep magu suaine okorakoi, yalinane Yesu eɲe eɲane keueno siuke arike.

¹⁴ Nado Yesuɲo ɲeɪ yewa Bakom Urumgo maratkaɲ paki olale rake, “Kanom, ge mo ukude menaɲ maine. Borikineɲone qeliɲka warekene, midao yemo kine kine umatne koso maine wakonganiake.”

¹⁵ Paki so ɲeɪ yewa eɲe Yesu qeliɲka ari Yuda ɲeɪ ɲetne edane rake, “Neiwa na ma menaɲnanike yemo Yesu.”

¹⁶ Kine iwa yale wane Yuda ɲeɪ eɲe kieke Yesu ɲabakakoi. Yesu eɲe zonom ma taboɲ met met naso yewao zoma ɲeɪ yewa ma menaɲkake ea wane eɲe ɲabakakoi.

¹⁷ Yesuɲo mainge edange, “Nanane Magane eɲe urata naso baɲem ma okanmaike, eso na yale waka weneɲ mamaile.”

¹⁸ Don yale rake, ea wane Yuda ɲeɪ ɲetne eɲe zok manerop det worikkau paki, qeɲe wane rakoi, eɲe zonom ma taboɲ met met wane ra rokop don qe barakke, so ea waneka mida, Yesu eɲe Anutu wane eɲine Magaine rake, eso eɲe yalewa raki paki, oɲomka Anuturoɲ rokop weku takotkeke, ea wane eɲe detpi, sigileki, qeɲe wane rakoi.

Yesu Eɲe Ma Wisikaɲone More Turuɲzane Don Rakoke Neɲboniake.

¹⁹ Paki so Yesuɲo edane rake, “Na ɲidanbe detpi, Magak mane wane Gipole eɲe oɲomka kine kine mane eɲine wetno mi okaniake. Midaka. Eɲe kaki Magaineɲo kine kine okaniake, eɲe yewaka mogare okaniake.

²⁰ Magak eɛe Gipolane zok similekaki, masi kine kine korop oɛom ma okanmaike yewa sikanka okanmaike. Eɛe baɛ masi kine kine kakapa suaine iwa kepo wane rokop mida ea yale, waka mayakane sikan kayake. Paki mo ɛine baɛ korop oɛaɛine qaeake.

²¹ Magak eɛe ɛei seuseune ma wisikae one more, gege togon ebon okanmaike, rokop yale waka medep eɛe eɛine simileinane ɛei mane gegeine maratka more, gege togon manbe ra maniake.

²² Me Magak oɛomka ɛei turuɛine eboniakane don mi rakoke ebon okanmaike, eɛe turuɛine rakoke ebo ebon wane urata yemo korop Gipole manwareke.

²³ Ea wane ɛei ɛerep korop eɛe Magak ewine kito okanmami, rokop yale waka Gipole ewine kitokei. ɛei mane eɛe Gipole ewine mi kitoyake, eɛe Magakɛo birakaki ketke, eɛe yale waka bakomine mi kitoyake.

²⁴ “Na ɛidanbe detpi, ɛei mane eɛe naɛane don desiake, mo talenangi ketkole, eɛe weneɛ malip kayake, eɛe gege togon mo eaka marat kamaike, so eɛe sot turuɛ wane don urata mi mayake, midakaka. Eɛe seu seu mo ɛadekkake, wane ukude yemo gegeo waketke gemaikae, so naso baɛem ge wayake.

²⁵ Na ɛidanbe detpi, naso mo bomileake, naso mokaka bomilike wane ɛei seu seune eɛe baɛ Anutu Gipolane don desikey, paki mo eɛe done desikey, so eɛe wisikae wie, gege togon ge arikei.

²⁶ Magak eɛe gege ma wakone ebo ebon wane zonom eɛino pake, rokop yale waka Gipole eɛe gege ma wakone ebo ebon wane zonom mange.

²⁷ Eɛe ɛei Wawainane Gipole, ea wane Magak eɛe turuɛ wane don ɛei rakoke eboniakane zonom mange.

²⁸ ɛine oɛaɛine misuk qaeki, naɛane don ea wane dereret urata maikae, naso mo bomilemaikae, yewao ɛei seu seune deɛesereo pamami, eɛe korop eɛine boka wokaine desikey,

²⁹ paki, eɛe baɛ deɛesereeno ɛine wie saket warekei, ɛei natne tanik manik mayakatne okangoi, eɛe baɛ wie more gege togon maratkaikae, ɛo ɛei natne tanik manik gotkoine okangoi, eɛe baɛ wie more, sotenane turuɛine don urata maikae.”

Anutuɛo Yesu Wane Kine Ma Wakon Okanmaikae

³⁰ “Na nae wetno bonepnane urata mane maine mi makale, Anutuɛo nolatmaikae, ea wane rokopkoka turuɛ wane don rakoke ebonmaile, eso noɛo, turuɛ wane don rakoke ebo ebon, yemo koboboine, onoka wane, na nae similene mogare urata yewa mi mamaile, na Magakɛo talenangi sarikole, eɛane donka teweke more mamaile.

³¹ “No na noɛomka nae kinene ra wakongale, yemo don yewa ra wakonmaile, ea mo wele midaine okaniake.

³² No siluɛ ɛei mane yewa oɛo naɛane kine ra wakonmaikae, paki na detmaile, eɛe naɛane kinene ra wakonmaikae eamo welekatne.

³³ ɛine alakan Yohane wano don motpi arike, paki so oɛo don wele yewa ra wakonge.

³⁴ ɛei ɛido naɛane kinene ra wakonge wane na mi ra okanmaile, midaka, na iwa yale ra okanmaile, yemo weku, naɛane kinene detpi paki, gege togon ma wakon ɛuniakane ɛinɛinane ra okanmaile.

³⁵ Yohane eɛe welekatne kiwa yale geke. Gemore laweke so gelaɛan ɛunge, paki so ɛine nasomde bamgoka eɛane gelaɛaninane simile detkoi.

³⁶ ɛo siluɛ naɛane tungo, maneɛo naɛane kinene ra wakon okanmaikae, eɛe Yohaneeɛo kinene ra wakone ɛibonge, ea wane rokop midakaka, eɛe zok manerop kakapa suaine. Na urata korop ma okanmaile, yemo Maganeɛo

makalane ra ningane yewa ma okanmaile, wane urata ma okanmaile, yewarjo nae tungo kinene ra qelanangi wakon okanmaike, so Magakno biranangi ketkole, yewa uratanerjo nei njerer sikanon okanmaike.

³⁷ So Magakno biranangi ketkole, onjom nanane kine yale waka ra wakonge, njine enjine anjaino njine don mane mi detkoi, me enjine kaitine mane mi kakoi, midakaka,

³⁸ so njine enjine donine yewa koto njino motpi paki, warekau mi pa okanmaike, onoka wane, njine birakaki ketke, eje wetjinerjo mi malipka okanmami, yewa wane njine yaleoken okan okanmami.

³⁹ Njine Anutu wane papiao pamaike yewa dapot okanmami, onoka wane, njine iwa yale det okanmami, yewa wane kotino njinjine banj gege togon maratkaikei, so papia yewarjoka nanane kinene ra wakone okanmaike!

⁴⁰ No onoka wane njine eweke more gege togon maratkaikei wane nanano mi sari okanmami?

Yuda Nei Eje Yaup Wane Mose Wano Makatakko

⁴¹ “Na nei edo sola mawa mawa kine kine okannanikei wane ma zuarj mi okane ramaile.

⁴² No na njinane kine mo detlukmaile, njinane kotonjino yemo Anutu wane similerjo mi paulukmaike.

⁴³ Na Magak wane enjetko enjine tungo biranangi sarikole, jo njine silurj kima mi okan nanmami, gemage nei yawwine mane enjine enjetko sariki njine banj kima okankaikoi.

⁴⁴ Njine njidomka sola mawa mawa, ea wane yemo simile njun okanmaike, jo njine Anutu weku enjano njine mawa mawa yewa mi togole more yuane mamami paki, mo daleo njine wetjinerjo maine malipkaikoi?

⁴⁵ Njine nanane iwa yale misuk desikei, onjo nenane kineze eje banj Magaine ra wakone olasiake, i midakaka. Mose eje wekujo banj ra wakon njuniake. Mosenjo qesinj njuniake rau paki, eje mogatmami, onjo banj ra wakon njuniake.

⁴⁶ No njine welekatne Mose wane don dere malip kakoi ra, yemo nanane don yale waka dere malip kaurap, onoka wane, Mose eje nanane ra more don ea qeke.

⁴⁷ No Mosenjo don qeke, yewa njine mi dere malip kakoi, paki mo daleo nonjo don ramaile, iwa maine dere malipkaikoi me?”

6

Yesujo Nei Njerep 5, 000 Njara Gumeonge

¹ Yesu eje don yewa rawareki qoeki, zinge Galili Doku Namurj, enjetine mane Tiberius Namurj, yuane eri woken arike.

² Arikoi nei njerer magu suaine edo njadino mogatka arikoi, onoka wane, eje zomarop enjano urata togole maki paki ma menarj ongi kakoi, ea wane njadino arikoi.

³ Yesu eje menjine maneo wa more, pese ket dokoine enjerop metke.

⁴ Anutunjo Yuda nei Lolonjonge, ea wane zonom ma tabonj met met naso mo bomileke.

⁵ Yesu eje deine pore lolikke, paki ongi, nei njerer magu suainerjo enjano sarikoi, eso eje Pilip olare rake, “Njene diawao njine njara mane maine nei njerer magu suaine iwa enjane rokok qole gume onikene?”

⁶ Eje don iwa rake, yemo eje yaup Pilip liwekkake, jo Yesu enjine kine kine dalino okaniake yemo mo detke.

⁷ Pilipño mainge olatke, “Nene beret 200 kina wane rokopño qole more, ñei ñerep magu suaine iwa gume onñem neu, mi rokop oniake.”

⁸ Dokoine enjane keuo ñine mane Andrea, Saimon Petoro wane ñoleño rake,

⁹ “Medep mane iwa onjo beret mete mane (5) mamaike so zawon etke (2) magemente, ño yalinerjo daleo ñei ñerep magu iwa maine rokop oniake?”

¹⁰ Yesuño dokoine edange, “Ñine ñei ñerep edanbi pese ket met wareu.” Yewao qizij loutne pake, eso ñei ñerep korop enje mo ea pese met warekoi, metkoi ñei ñerep yewa enjane zaleene 5, 000.

¹¹ Yesu enje beret maki paki, Anutu menjenka more mosopkaki paki ma louleke, eso damo qe, ñei ñerep mere arikoi, yewa ebonge. Enje rokop weku yewaka zawon etke yewa wane okange, pakiso enje koropño nekeiwane onge, ea wane rokop nekoi.

¹² Enje nemageu korop ñatene qeke paki, Yesuño dokoine edane rake, “Ñara natne qeligeu metmaike, yewa meikeu wakep, neneene tutule natne mane misuk matalinjem payake.”

¹³ Eso enje neu ñateene qeki tutule pake, yewa korop mau ketmage kela 12 watkeke.

¹⁴ Paki mo ñei ñerep yewa enje masi togogole ea Yesuño make, yewa kau paki rakoi, “Welekatne, iwa enje propet mane kepeo sari wakoniakane rakoi, ea mo iwa!”

¹⁵ Yesu enje mo detonge, enje sari mete togon mau paki, ñei waomene birakaikei wane okangoi, yale okanbi, Yesu enje koso enjineka zinge bonagao wake.

Yesuño Namuj Kutno Gesoke Arike

¹⁶ Kepe ketki rarapko Yesu dokoine enje doku namugo ketkoi.

¹⁷ Ket more seki kutno wakoi paki, koso zinge doku namuj yuane Kaperneam matkoken arikoi. Ruo kereki Yesu enje dokoine enjano mi ari lotkeke.

¹⁸ Paki so, dokoine enjeneka geu momo togogole puangi dibom suaine wieke.

¹⁹ Yesu dokoine enje puli kito ariu 6 kilomita ea wane rokop okangi enje kau, Yesu enje doku kutno gesokma gesokma sarike. Sari seki osino lotkeki dokoine enje onjaene qaeke.

²⁰ Yale okanbi Yesuño edange, “Ñine mi kaet okanbi. Iwamo nonjom sarimaille!”

²¹ Pakiso enje mo ea eweke more Yesu ma birakau seki koto wake, Eso mo mat arikei wane rakoi, yewaka sekiño ari lotkeke.

Ñei Ñerep Kaikei Wane Zuanjakoi

²² Kepe qaeqi ñei ñerep magu eri doku namuj nat metkoi, enje kau seki weku qelinjau yewa metke. Ñei ñerep enje mo detkoi, Yesu enje dokoine enjerop sekiwo wenenj mi wa arikoi, ño enje Yesu qelinjka enjeneka arikoi.

²³ Seki natne Taiberias ñine sarikoi edoka sari Waomño beret menjenka more ñei ñerep magu suaine ebongi nekoi, qezarek ea wane osino sari kitokoi.

²⁴ Ñei ñerep magu enje onbi, Yesu enjine so dokoine yewa mi metkoi, pakiso, seki kutno wa so, koso zinge Kaperneam matko Yesu zuanjka arikoi.

Yesu Enje Gege Togon Wane Ñara.

²⁵ Ñei ñerep enje doku namuj nat paromino Yesu maratkau paki olale rakoi, “Ge naso dango iwa sarine?”

26 Yesuŋo mainge edange, “Na nidanbe detpi, n̄ine na nanikei wane zuaŋ nanmami, yemo bret gumenjunbe korop neu n̄atn̄ine q̄ike, kine ea wane zuaŋ nanmami, n̄o n̄ine nonjo urata mawe zonom togogole ka ma okanmaile, ea wane kine detlukeu paki, mi zuaŋ nanmami.

27 N̄ine n̄ara esatka bori okanmaike, yalinane urataine misuk maikei, ea wane turuŋine yemo n̄ara bori worine midaine banine paki gege togon marat kaikene, ea wane urataine maikei. N̄ara iwa yemo baŋ N̄ei Wawainane Gipoleŋo n̄iboniake, onoka wane Magak Anutuŋo en̄et bin̄ek mo gege togon wane n̄ara n̄iboniakane nan̄ane kutno motke.”

28 Eŋe Yesu qesonka rakoi, “N̄ene daleo okane more Anutu wane urata maine maikene?”

29 Pakimo Yesuŋo doneene turuŋine mainge more edane rake, “Weku n̄eiwa birakaki ketke eŋane don dere malipkaik̄ei.”

30 Eŋe mainge rakoi, “Ge onokaka masi togogole mane baŋ manom, n̄ene yewa maine kaikene paki donn̄one dere malipganikene? Ge onokaka urata mane maikene?”

31 N̄enane aso n̄aboze eŋe kepe yaup papaino Anutu wane n̄ara ne gekoi. Anutu wane Papiao iwa yale ramaik̄e ea wane kop, ‘Eŋe q̄eliwo n̄ine n̄ara nekeiwane ebonge.’ ”

32 Rau so Yesuŋo iwa yale edange, “Na nidanbe detpi! Mosenjo n̄ibonge, yewa yemo q̄eli wane n̄ara mi n̄ibonge, n̄o nan̄ane Maganeŋo yemo welekatne q̄eli wane n̄ara n̄ibon okanmaik̄e.

33 Anutuŋo sogino kepe yaup papaino yemo kepe wane n̄ara n̄ibonge, koso naso iwao yemo n̄ei mane mo birakaki ketke, eŋe n̄ei n̄erep kepe ban̄em gege togon wane n̄ara wele ma wakone n̄iboniakane.”

34 Raki mo eŋe olale rakoi, “Suaine, ge siluŋ n̄ara yewa naso ban̄em n̄ebon okanikene.”

35 Yale raumo Yesuŋo iwa yale edange, “Na gege togon wane n̄ara, mane eŋe nan̄ano sariake, eŋe baŋ n̄ara wane mi seukeake. N̄o mane eŋe na malipnaniake, eŋe baŋ doku wane mane mi seukeake.

36 Na ukude mo nidanbe n̄ine mo nanimi, n̄o siluŋ baŋ mi malip nanikei.

37 Maganeŋo n̄ei n̄erep nin okanmaik̄e, korop yewa eŋe baŋ nan̄ano lotke warekei, mane eŋe nan̄ano lotkeake na baŋ mi mainkawe ariake.

38 Na q̄eliwo n̄ine kepo ketkole, yemo onoka wane mida, Magakn̄o talenange, paki na eŋane don dereret mogare ketkole, n̄o na nae don dereret mogare mi ketkole.

39 Na Magak wane simile mogare ketkole, yemo Maganeŋo n̄ei n̄erep korop ninwareke, yewa eŋano n̄ine natne q̄eliŋ onbe mi siukkei, n̄o siluŋ naso qoeki na korop ma wirik onbe wisikae wie warekei,

40 Maganane simile yemo iwa yale, n̄ei n̄erep korop eŋe Gipole ka okanmami so malipka okanmami, eŋe gege togon marat kawarekei. Paki mo na baŋ naso qoeki ma wirik onbe wisikae wie warekei.”

41 Yesu eŋe don iwa yale Yuda eŋe detpi rake, “Na n̄ara q̄eliwo n̄ine ketkole.” Eŋe yale rakane Yuda n̄ei eŋe kieke dere worik kau paki eŋane don rakoi.

42 Paki so eŋe iwa yale rakoi, “N̄ei iwa eŋe Yesu, Yosep wane gipole me? N̄ene eŋane magaine so nagaine mo det otmaine me? Paki mo eŋe onoka wane eŋe q̄eliwo n̄ine ketke ramaik̄e?”

43 Yesuŋo mainge edane rake, “N̄ine n̄idomka don zok ramami yewa q̄eligeu.

44 Nèi mane èje onjomka simileinane nanano maine mi sari lotkeake. Midakaka! Magakno talenangi ketkole onjo tebakaki yemo nanano lotkeake, paki mo na ban naso qoeyake, nasu yewao denesereo njine ma wirik kawu wisikae wieake.

45 Propet enjane papiao don iwa yale qekoi, 'Nèi njerep korop èje ban Anutu onjom miti don kito edaniake.' Mane èje Magak wane don desiake so enjano njine dereret mayakenjo, nanano sari lotkeake.

46 Nèi manenjo Magak mane mi kake, èje mo kake ea mane mi ramaike, midakaka, Anutu wanonjine ketke, èje weku onjoka Magak kakane ramaike.

47 Na njidanbe detpi! Nèi mane èje na malipnaniake, èje gege togon marat kayake.

48 Na gege togon wane njara.

49 Njinane aso njabokop njine èje kepe yaup papaino Anutu wane njara ne gekoi, njo silun seukwarekoi.

50 Njo njara mane qeliwo njine ketke, nèi mane èje njara yewa neake èje mane mi seukeake.

51 Na njara gegeinerop qeliwo njine ketkole, ea wane nèi mane èje njara yewa neake, èje nasu banjem ge ariake, njara yewa na ban èje manikale, yemo nae bikumne. Yewa kepe banjem nèi njerep èje gege togon ma wakone ebongi ge arieki."

52 Don iwanjo Yuda nèi enjano sot osi osi ma wakongi edomka auye kito qok okane qesone rakoi, "Nèi iwa èje daleo okangi paki bikumine iwa njebongi nekenane ramaike?"

53 Rauso Yesunjo edane rake, "Na njidanbe detpi! Njine Nèi Wawainane Gipole wikile detke, bikumine ea mi detluka nekei, so enjane wenjemine, ea mi malipka nekei, njinane wetnjino gege togon wane numa mane mi wakone payake.

54 Nèi mane èje nanjane bikumne so wenjemne neake èje gege togon marat kayake. Paki mo na ban nasu qoeki ma wirik kawu wisikae wieake.

55 Nanjane bikumne yewanjo njara wele, nanjane wenjemne yewanjo doku wele.

56 Nèi mane èje nanjane bikumne neake so wenjemne neake èje nanjane kotono geake, njo nonjo enjane kotino gekale.

57 Magak gegeinerop njo talenangi ketkolane, enjane ra more na yale waka gege togon gorop gemaile. Rokop yale waka nèi mane nanjane bikumne neake, èje ban nanjane raki paki gege togon gorop okaniake.

58 Iwa yemo njara weti qeliwo njine ketke, njara ea njinane aso njabokop njine kepe yaup papaino ne gekoi, njo silun koso seukwarekoi, yaline midakaka! Nèi mane èje njara weti qeliwo njine ketke, yewa neake, èje ban gege togon nasu banjem ge ariake."

59 Yesu èje don iwa raki paki, Yuda enjane miti lewa lewanj urumgo Kaperneam matko kito edange.

Yesu Wane Don Gege Togoninerop

60 Dokoine èje Yesu wane don ea detkoi paki, loutnerjo don yewa detpi paki rakoi, "Don iwa yemo zok umatne okanmai. Manjo maine desiake?"

61 Yesu èje dokoine don edange, èje ea dere umareu paki, ea wane manenjo Yesu moinge mi olatkoi, Yesu èje wetinenjo mo onjomka detki paki, qeson one rake, "Don iwa detpi njbumaikane qelingei me?"

62 Pakimo, Nèi Wawainane Gipole èje koso zinge kere alakan gekeo, waki njine kau paki detpi daleo okaniake?

⁶³ Anutu wane Asuno jei gege ma wakone ebon okanmaike. Jei wane sola bikumjo gege ma wakone ebo ebon yemo mi paulukmaike. Na don iwa njidanmaile, yemo Asurop so gegeinerop.

⁶⁴ No siluŋ njinano njine natne eje dere mi malip kamami!” Yesu eje mo qei kino kieke more detke, jei diawa edo donne dere mi malipkaikei, jei yewano naba enano siron qeki neukei, jei yewa eje modatkake.

⁶⁵ Paki koso takotke edange, “Na kine yalewa wane njidane rakole, ‘Jei mane eje Magakjo mi ma ewekkaki nanjano sari lotke gege, ea mo mi pamaike.’”

⁶⁶ Naso yewaoka dokoine enjane keueno njine loutnerjo eje njadekka more arikoi, enjane njadino koso mi arikoi.

⁶⁷ Pakiso Yesuno dokoine 12 edane rake, “So njine yale waka qeliŋnane ariwarekei me?”

⁶⁸ Saimon Petoroŋo olale rake, “Waom njene ge qeliŋgane koso manjano arikene? Ge don kito njedan okanmaine, yewanjoka weku gege togon njeboniake.

⁶⁹ So njene mo malip ganmaine, so mo detlukmaine, ge Koboboine Weku Anutu wano njine ketkone.”

⁷⁰ Yesuno mainge edange, “Na njine jei magu 12 mo ma wakon njungole, jo siluŋ njinane keu njino njine manerjo asu qotkoinane biŋek okanmaike!”

⁷¹ Eje Yudas Iskariot wane rake, eje Saimon Iskariot wane gipole. Yudas Iskariot eje dokoine 12 ebuke, enjane keueno njine, eje banj siron qeki, naba edo Yesu ma more qeu seukke.

7

Yesu Eje Ari Naso Suaine Kake Paki Zonom Mama Matko Wa Metke

¹ Ea wane njadino kaiwe mama natne Yesu eje Galili kepeo lolike arike. Eje Yuda kepeo ariakane mi kake, onoka wane, Yuda jei njetne eje qekei wane okangoi, ea wane.

² Yuda jei enjane Seli Kise ea wane taboŋ met met wane nasoine mo bomileke.

³ Pakiso, Yesu njolekoune eje olale rakoi, “Ge mat iwa qeligenom paki Yuda kepeo arinom paki, geŋone dokoŋone eje urata korop kunerjine ge mamaine, ea kaikei.

⁴ Jei mane eje jei njerep koropjo detkaikei wane raki paki, urata sanku mi ma okanmaike. Ge kine kine yaline makenane ramaine, yemo ge didiwo okoranom paki, kepe banjem jei njerep enjane deo manom, eje geŋane kine desikei!”

⁵ Enjine njolekoune eje yale waka done dere mi malip kakoi, paki eje yale wane eje don ea rakoi.

⁶ Ea wane Yesuno doneene turuŋjine mainge edane rake, “Nanjane naso yemo mi bomile sarimaike. Naso natne korop yemo njinane naso.

⁷ Kepe jei njerep eje njine maine mi qaisik njunikei, jo na yemo qaisik nanmami, onoka wane gege mageene borikine yewa tako rakot ra wakone edambe, ea wane qaisik nanmami.

⁸ Njine njidom ari taboŋ met met wane naso yewa kau, jo na yemo taboŋ met met iwao mi arikale, onoka wane nanjane nasone mi bomile sarimaike, ea wane.”

⁹ Yesu eje don yalewa edange, Pakiso eje Galili kepeoka toma geke.

Yesuno Seli Kise Wane Taboŋjine Met Met Yewao Ari Metke

10 Yesu njolekoune eje Seli Kise wane tabonjine met met ea mesikei wane alakane arikoi. Pakiso Yesu eje yale waka njado enjineka arike, eje didiwo mi arike, eje sank arike.

11 Yuda jei njetine eje Seli Kise tabonjine metkoi, yewao Yesu zuanjakoi. Paki qesone rakoi, “Eje diao gemaiké?”

12 Jei njerep natne edo rakoi, “Eje jei maine.” Rauso natne eje rakoi, “Mida, eje jei wet ma siuk okan okanonmaiké.”

13 No siluj manenjo enjane don suaineka didiwo mi rake, onoka wane eje Yuda jei njetine enjane kaetongi yale okangoi.

14 Seli Kise wane tabonjine metpi, keuno okangi Yesujo Bakom urumgo waki, paki kieké jei njerep miti kito edange.

15 Pakiso, Yuda jei njetine eje zok manerop onjane qaekei rakoi, “Jei iwa eje kibi urumgo mi wake, nj daleo okane more, miti wane kine zok detlukmaiké?”

16 Rauso Yesujo edane rake, “Na miti wane kine kito njidan maile, yemo naewo njine mida. Iwamo talenangi ketkole, Anutu wano njine sarimaiké.

17 Jei mane eje eweke more, Anutu wane don dere tewekeakane, naso eje ban na miti don kito njidanmaile, ea wane kine iwa desiake, na don kito njidanmaile, yewa mo Anutu wano njine sarimaiké, me na nae dereretko njine sarimaiké.

18 Jei mane enjine dereretino njine don njidaniake, eje onjomka enjine enjet binjekine ora mawakaikei wane okaniake, nj jei mane eje talekaki ketke, enjane enjet binjekine ora mawa kayake, jei yewa eje wawaineine midaine. So enjano isi don mane mi pamaiké.

19 Njine sogino Mosenjo ra rokop don njibonge, nj siluj njinane keuo njine manenjo ra rokop don yewa mane mi tewek okanmaiké, paki mo njine onoka wane na nekukei wane okanmami me?”

20 Jei njerep magu eje mainge olale rakoi, “Ge asu qotkoinenjo koto njono ket gemaiké, manjo gekuki seukkenane okanmaiké me?”

21 Yesujo edane rake, “Na urata kakapa weku jei mane ma menaj kakole, paki mo njine korop onjanjine qaeke. Pakimo, ea wane njine na nekukei wane okanmami?”

22 Onoka wane Mosenjo gipolekop njine solaene sisine kitatkei wane ra njunge mane, yemo Mosenjo mida, yemo njinjine aso njabokopnjine edo masi ea mo kiekko, ea wane njine ban medewekopnjine ban zonom ma tabonj met met naso yewao solaene sisine kitasikei.

23 Medep mane zonom ma tabonj met met naso yewao solaine sisine kitasikeiwo, Mose wane ra rokop don yewa ban mi qe barakkei me? Paki mo njine onoka wane nojo zonom mama nasoo jei mane mawe menanje, ea wane njine nanjane sotnjine osimaiké?

24 Njine denjinejo kine kine one more, misuk one wanok onikei, njine kine kine one wanok onikei, yemo masi tanik bile me koboboine gege, enjo wele okaniake.”

Nei Njerep Koropjo Yesu Wane Kine Desikei Wane Qesongoi

25 Jei njerep natne Yerusalem njine eje kau Yesujo kine kine make so okange, ea wane eje rakoi, “Jei iwa jei njetine edo suaine qekei wane zok ra okanmami, iwa mo daleo?”

26 Kau! Eje lewa lewago don ra okanmaiké, paki mo eje don olale mi rawetka okanmami! Ea welekatne jei njetine eje detkamami, eje Mesia kaki wane?

27 No ɲei iwa wane wako wakon matinane kine ɲene koropɲo detka waremaine, ɲo Waomɲo ɲeiwa Mesia birakaki sariakane ra rokop donine rake, ea wakongi, ɲei manerjo eɲane kine ea maine mi desiake.”

28 Yesu eɲe Bakom Urungo miti don kito edane okora don suaineka iwa yale ra edange, “Nɲine welekatne na detnanmami, so na matne dia ɲine sarikole ea detmami me? No siluɲ na noɲomka mi sarikole, na maganerjo talenangi sarikole, ea mo welekatne, ɲo ɲine ea mo maine mi detluk kamami.

29 No na yemo, na eɲe detluk kamaile, onoka wane, na eɲerop gema gewe mo, oɲo talenangi sarikole.”

30 Paki, eɲe don ea dere more ma lukakei wane okangoi, ɲo siluɲ ɲei manerjo metine bira solaino mi uakake, onoka wane makei wane nasoinerjo mi bomileke.

31 No siluɲ ɲei ɲerep magu suaine eɲano ɲine loutnerjo malipka rakoi, “Mesia sariakane, Anutuɲo nasoino mo sogino ra more ra rokop donine rake, wane yewao sariakeo, eɲe ɲei iwanjo masi kine kine togogole mamaike, ea korop baɲ oɲo yuanka more, masi kine kine natne wawaineka ma wareake me?”

Eɲe Tebe ɲei Biraonbi Yesu Ma Lukakei Wane Sarikoi

32 ɲei ɲerep magu eɲe Yesu wane don kine kine loutne saɲepka auye qeuye okane ramageu, Parisi eɲe detkoi, paki eɲe so Pris ɲetne Suaine, eɲe au more tebe ɲei natne taleongoi, eɲe ari Yesu ma lukakei wane.

33 Pakiso Yesuɲo rake, “Na nasomde nigatne bangoka ɲinerop gekale, ɲo na baɲ zinge Magak talenangi ketkole, eɲano koso arikale.

34 ɲine baɲ zuaɲnanikei, ɲo ɲine baɲ mi marat nanikei, onoka wane na mat gekale, yewao ɲine mi arikei.”

35 Yuda ɲei ɲetne eɲe edomka auye rakoi, “Eɲe diawao ariki ɲene zuaɲka mi marat kaikene? Eɲe Grik eɲane mat suaine pa arimaikae, yewao Yuda ɲei gemami eɲano ariake, paki mo Grik ɲei miti don kito edaniake me?”

36 Eɲe ramaikae, ‘Nɲine baɲ zuaɲ nanikei, so ɲine baɲ mi marat nanikei,’ so, ‘Na mat gekale, yewao ɲine mi arikei,’ kine daleo wane don yewa ramaikae?”

Yesuɲo Rake Gege Togon Wane Doku Deine Na

37 Taboɲ mere eɲet miti oko okan naso yewa kaiwe qoi qoine metkoi. Naso yewano naso suaine okanmaikae. Kaiwe yewao Yesuɲo wie okorake paki, suaineka boka rake, “Nɲei mane eɲe dokuinane seukki paki nanano sari doku neake.

38 Anutu wane Papiano iwa yale ramaikae, ‘Nɲei mane eɲe na malip naniakeo, yemo eɲane kotino ɲine gege togon wane doku deine matkine gake ket sik salalak qe payake.’”

39 Yesu malip kakoi, ɲei yewa edo Asu maikei wane don iwa rake, naso yewao Asu mi ebonge, yemo onoka wane mida, Yesuɲo don ea rake, eɲe qeli ewe zonomine kotino mi wake, so Asu mi birakaki ketke, mida, baɲ seukki paki qeliwo wake, naso yewao, Asuɲo doku tau tau magu eɲano ket zonom ebonge.

ɲei ɲerep Poripke Magu Etke Okangoi

40 ɲei ɲerep magu suaine eɲano ɲine loutne edo don iwa raki detkoi, paki eɲe rakoi, “Nɲei iwa, eɲe welekatne propet Anutuɲo birakaki, kepo sariakane rake, tomaka gemaine, eɲe mo iwa!”

41 Natne eɲe rakoi, “Iwa mo Mesia welekatne!”

No natne eje rakoi, “Mesia eje ban Galili kepeo mi wakoniake! Eje mat yauwine okanmaikane, ea maine mi wakoniake, midakaka.

⁴² Anutu wane papiaŋo ramaike, yemo ban Mesia eje Dawit wane ŋosa wili wiliine eŋane keuo ŋine, so eje ban Betlehem matko, Dawit mat geke, yewao wakoniake.”

⁴³ Eso ŋei ŋerep eje wetene wiri poripke magu etke okangoi, yemo Yesu wane rau paki,

⁴⁴ natne eje ma lukkakei wane okangoi, ŋo siluŋ ŋei maneŋo metine bira solaine mi uakake.

Yuda Ŋei Ŋetne Eje Yesu Mi Malipkakai

⁴⁵ Tebe ŋei eje koso zinge Pris Ŋetne Suaine so Parisi eŋano arikoi. Pakiso, eje qeson one rakoi, “Ŋine onoka wane mi ma sarimami?”

⁴⁶ Tebe ŋei eje mainge edane rakoi, “Ŋei maneŋo sogino ŋei iwa don ramaike, yalewa mi rake!”

⁴⁷ Rauso, Parisi eje qeson one rakoi, “Eje ŋine yale waka wet masiuk okanŋunike me?”

⁴⁸ Ŋine detpi, ŋenanano ŋine ŋetne mane, me Parisi maneŋo eŋane don dere malip kamaike me? I Midakaka.

⁴⁹ Ŋei ŋerep magu eje malip kamami iwa, eje Mose wane ra rokop don yewa mi detmami, ea wane eje Anutu wane soa yewa wane bano waketmami!”

⁵⁰ Eŋano ŋine mane Nikodemus, ŋei yewa oŋo alakan Yesu kayakane arike, oŋo edane more rake,

⁵¹ “Ŋenze ra rokop don wane rokopko, ŋene ŋei mane yaup dongo mi birakaikene, ŋene mikepka kineine detkaikene, so eje sot okange yewa kaulukkene.”

⁵² Eje mainge rakoi, “Ea maine, ŋo ge yale waka Galili ŋine me? Papia dapot lukenom paki, kine desikene, propet mane Galili kepeo ŋine sari arine, ea mo mane mi pamaike.”

8

Ŋerep Borikine Mane Yesu Wano Ma Arikoi

¹ Ŋei ŋerep korop eje mateno ariwarekoi, ŋo Yesu eje Oliwa Bonagao wake.

² Kepe qaeki sakoka eje koso zinge ari Bakom Urungo wake, ŋei ŋerep korop eje sari qeatkakoi, pakiso, Yesu eje pese ket mere so kieke miti kito edange.

³ ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi eje bailalanŋ ŋerep mane yau yaup geki marat kakoi, yewa Yesu wano ma ari birakau keueno ŋei ŋerep deeno okorake.

⁴ Pakiso, Yesu olale rakoi, “Kito ŋebo ŋebon, ŋerep iwa eje bailalanŋ maki kakoi,

⁵ so ŋenze ra rokop dongo Moseno mo ra togole ŋebonge, ŋerep mane yaline okangi, eje maine wesinjo qeu seukeake. Paki mo goŋo daleo ramine?”

⁶ Eje don iwa rakoi yemo liwekkakoi, don mataliki don urata bira kaikei wane. No siluŋ Yesu eje kuge ket more metineŋo kepo kibi qeke.

⁷ Eje yewaka okorau paki, qeso qeson zok qesonkau eje kaŋ qae wieki paki edane rake, “Ŋinane keu ŋino ŋine mane borikine mi ma okanmaike, oŋo maine mikep alakane more wesinjo qeake.”

⁸ Eje koso kuge ket kepo metinejo kibi manerop qeke.

⁹ Eje yale detpi paki, korop saket weku weku ariwarekoi, netne edo alakane saketpi so, nei natne eje ndado saket ari warekoi, biraka ari wareu Yesu enjineka okorake, no njerep eje yewa enjineka Yesu wane kaitko okorake.

¹⁰ Yesu eje kan qae wieki paki njerep qesonka rake, “Njerep, nei iwa enje diao ari waremami? Manenjo mi qelinjau, iwa okora dongo mi bira ganmaike?”

¹¹ Njerepjo rake, “Suaine, manenjo iwa mi okoramaike.”

Raki so Yesujo olatke, “Ea maine, nojo yale waka sot turunjonane dongo mi bira ganikale. Arinom paki, borikine koso manerop misuk maikene.”

Yesu Eje Kepe Banjem Enjane Kiwa

¹² Yesu eje koso manerop nei njerep edane rake, “Na kepe banjem enjane kiwa qelanjaninerop, mane eje nanjane ndadone mogatnane sariake, enje gegeinane kiwa togogole marat kayake, so enje panamango mane mi geake.”

¹³ Raki so Parisi enje Yesu olale rakoi, “Ge gonjomka gejonone kinejonone ea ra wakone, urata so tanik manikjonone, ea ra qelanjanmaine, yalinane nei enje enjane don ramaine, yewa maine mi malip kaikei.”

¹⁴ Yesujo mainge edane rake, “Mida, no na nojomka nae kinene welekatne ra wakone ramaile, yemo wele, ea wane nei njerep enje nanjane don dere maine malip kaikei, onoka wane, na diao njine wie sarikole, yewa detmaile, so diao arikale, yewa wenenj detmaile. Njine yemo diao njine sarikole, me diao arikale, yewa mo mi detmami.

¹⁵ Njine yemo kepe nei enjane kine tile tilek urata yewa ma okanmami, no na yemo nei mane wane kine mi tilek okanmaile.

¹⁶ No na nei mane wane kine tile tilek urata makaleo, nei enje nanjane don ramaile maine, ea malipkaikei, ea yemo, nanjane kine tile tilek urata yewa wele okaniake, onoka wane, na nojomka urata iwa mi mamaile, Magak talenangi ketkole, enje wenenj narop ge more qesinj nanmaike.

¹⁷ Njinjine ra rokok dongo iwa yale qekoi pamaike, nei etkenjo don wekuka dere raikeik, yewanjo don wele.

¹⁸ Na nojomka nae kine ra wakonmaile, paki, Magak talenangi ketkole, enje yale waka nanjane kine ra wakon okanmaike, so njere etkenjo don wele wekuka ra wakonmaite yewanjo wele.”

¹⁹ Yale raki Parisi enje qesonka rakoi, “Maganjone ramaine, eamo enje diao gemaike?”

Yesujo mainge iwa yale edange, “Njine na mi detluk nanmami, wane njine yale waka Magak wenenj mi detluk kamami, no njine na detluk nanikei, yemo njine Magak yale waka detluk kaikei.”

²⁰ Yesu enje Bakom Urungo wesi katapa metkoi, urum yewao miti kito edangi paki, don iwa korop rake, pakiso enjano njine manenjo mi ma lukkake, onoka wane, enje ma lukkaikei wane nasoinenjo mi bomilekane yeine qelinj kakoi.

Na Arikale Yewao Njine Maine Mi Arikei

²¹ Yesu enje koso manerop nei njerep edane rake, “Na biranjone arikale, no njine ban zuanj nanikei paki, borikine njinerop ge mage ban seukeu paki, sora gerep wane binjek okanikei. Na arikale, mat yewao njine maine mi arikei.”

²² Raki so Yuda nei njerne enje edomka enjone au rakoi, “Enje ramaike, ‘Na arikale mat yewao njine maine mi arikei, ‘enje onjomka solaine yaku seukeakane ra ramaike me?”

²³ Yesuṅo mainge edange, “Njine qei kepe wane kutno njine wakongoi, ṅo na yemo weti qeli welaine qeliwo njine ketkole. Njine kepe iwa njine sarikoi, ṅo na yemo kepe iwa njine mi sarikole.

²⁴ Kine yale wane na njidane ramaile, njine ban borikine njinerop ge mage seuk warekei. So na mat yewa njine ra more mi dere malip kaikeiwo, yemo njine ban borikine njinerop ge mage seuk warekei.”

²⁵ Pakiso enje gesonka rakoi, “Ge ma?”

Rauso Yesuṅo edane rake, “Na ma? Yemo qei kino njidangole, nejwa yewa yemo na iwa,

²⁶ na njinane sot kine kine zok loutne, ea wane don ra okanmaile, so na sot kine kine njine yewa dere wanok okangale, so na maine mi ra wakon warekale, Magakṅo talenangi ketkole, enje wekuku, enjane don yemo wele, na enjane piino njine don kine kine korop detkole, na don weku yewa kepeo nej njerep korop ra edan okanmaile.”

²⁷ Magainane don yalewa ra edangi, enje mi detlukkoi.

²⁸ Ea wane, Yesuṅo takotke edane rake, “Ban njado njine Nei Wawainane Gipole kibego mawa qe kaikei, naso yewao, njine iwa yale desikei, na nonjomka Magakṅo biranangi ketkole, na nonjomka yalewa gemaile, ea ban detlukkei, so na nae dereretko njine kine kine mi ra ma okanmaile, ea midakaka! Njone siluṅ kine kine ra ma okanmaile, yemo Magakṅo kito ninge, yewa ra wakon okanmaile.

²⁹ So magakṅo talenangi ketkole, enje narop ge okanmaike, enje qeliṅnangi naeka mi ge okanmaile, midakaka, enje naso banjem urata kine kine ma okanmaile, yewanjo Magak wet pesek ma okanmaike.”

³⁰ Yesu enje don yale raki, nej njerep loutne enje dere malip kakoi.

Njine Njerep Mulap Midaine So Qelit Mama Mulap Korop

³¹ Ea wane Yesu enje Yuda nej donine dere malip kakoi, yewa edane rake, “Njine nanjane don dere togogleka tewekkei, yemo njine nanjane dokone aposolo wele okanikei.

³² Paki mo njine don welekatne ea wane kine desikei, detpi don welekatne yewanjo siwot ṅungi, sot wane mulap midaine gekei.”

³³ Raki mo, enje don iwa yale mainge olale rakoi, “Nene Abraham wane doko njosa njabokoune, njene nej mane wane qelit qeṅe mane mi okane gekone, wane ge onoka wane don iwa yale ramaine, ‘Njine mulap midaine gekei?’ ”

³⁴ Rauso, Yesuṅo edange, “Na njidanbe detpi, nej korop enje borikine ma okanmami paki, enje borikinane qelit qeṅe yauwine okan okanmami.

³⁵ Qelit qeṅe nej yauwinenjo Magak wane mat koto naso banjem mi geake, midakaka, Gipole enjine kotino njinenjo yemo naso banjem yewa ge okanmaike.

³⁶ Ea wane Gipolenjo siwot ṅungi, mulap midaine gekei, yemo njine mo welekatne sot wane mulap midaine gekei.

³⁷ Njine Abraham wane njosa njabokoune na yewa detmaile, ṅo njine koso siluṅ nekukei wane okanmami, onoka wane, nanjane don njidan okanmaile, yewanjo njinane koto njino mi ketmaike, ea wane.

³⁸ Na maganenjo kine kine sikannange, ea wane done ra wakon okanmaile, ṅo njine yemo maga njinenjo don so kine kine njidange, yewa okan okanmami.”

³⁹ Raki so Yuda enje Yesu wane don mainge olale rakoi, “Nenane asoze yemo Abraham,”

Yesuŋo mainge edane rake, “Njine welekatne Abraham wane n̄osakoune ra, yemo njine Abraham wane numa mogare urata make, ea wane rokop okanbi rap.

40 Na Anutu wano njine don welekatne detkole, don yewa njine njidan okanmaile, paki mo, njine nekukei wane okanmami, Abraham wane masi mane yaline mi okange, midakaka!

41 Njine yemo maganjn̄ano masi tanik manik pa okanmaike, yale waka okanmami.”

Eje mainge rakoi, “Nene Magaze Anutu eje weku, njene enjine gipole koune wele.”

42 Yesuŋo edane rake, “Anutu eje welekatne njinane maganjine ra, yemo njine nan̄ane similen̄ungi rap, onoka wane na Anutu wano njine ketkole, so ukude na iwa gemaile, na nae wetno mi ketkole, Anutuŋo talenangi ketkole.

43 Na don njidan okanmaile, yewa mo onoka wane detpi koto njino mi ketpa okanmaike? Kine yemo iwa yale wane, njine nan̄ane don dere tewekkei wane mi ewek okanmami.

44 Njine maganjine Satan, enjane dokoine ea wane njine maganjn̄ane simile yewa dere, enjane tanik manik yewa mogare arikei wane njun okanmaike. Mokaka qei kino eje nei matali matali geke, eje don welekatne yewa njadekkake, ea wane enjane kotino don welekatne yewa mane mi pamaike, eje isi don ra okanmaike, yewa yemo enjane don, eje isi nei so isi don ea wane magaine.

45 Na don welekatne njidan okanmailane, njine nan̄ane don dere mi malipka okanmami.

46 Njinane keuo njine nei manen̄o nan̄ane sot maine marat kayake me? Njona don welekatne njidan okanmaileo, yemo onoka wane donne yewa dere mi malipka okanmami?

47 Mane eje Anutu wano njine sarikeo, yemo ketine motki paki, Anutu wane don desiake, njona njine yemo Anutu wano njine mi sarikoi, ea wane njine ket njine motpi paki, Anutu wane donine ea mi detokanmami.”

Abraham Eje Mi Wakongi Yesu Eje Mokaka Geke

48 Yuda nei eje don mainge Yesu olale rakoi, “Ge Samaria nei, Yuda njadino qelan̄ gemaine, asu qotkoine yewan̄o genjane kotonjono ket gemaike, ea welekatne me?”

49 Yesuŋo mainge edane rake, “Na asu qotkoine yewan̄o kotonno mi gemaike. Na Magane ewine kitomaile, njona njine yemo nan̄ane ewene mi nitomami.

50 Na nae enjet binjekne ra mawa nagu kalane urataine mi mamaile, enjet binjekne ra mawa naniakane nei gemaike, Nei Weku, eje wano wanok nei.

51 Na njidanbe detpi, mane eje nan̄ane don dere teweke mageake, eje mane mi seukeake, midakaka!”

52 Yale raki mo, Yuda nei eje olale rakoi, “Nene ukude mo detlukmaine, ge asu qotkoinen̄o kotonjono gemaike! Abraham mo seukke, so propet eje yale waka mo seukkoi, njona ge iwa yale ramaine, ‘Mane eje nan̄ane don dere teweke mageake, eje mane mi seukeake.’

53 Nenane magaze Abraham seukke, goŋo Abraham wane rokop yuan kakenane ramaine me? So propet eje yale waka seukkoi, ge daleo okangenane ramaine me?”

54 Rauso, Yesuŋo mainge edane rake, “Na nonjomka enjet binjekne ra mawa naguwe, nan̄ane mawa mawanen̄o wele midaine okaniake, Weku mawa

nan okanmaike, eje yemo nanjane Magane, eje wekuku, njine enjane Anutu ra okanmami.

⁵⁵ Njine eje mi detkakoi, njo na yemo eje mo detka okanmaile. No na eje mi detkamaile, yale rawe rap, yemo na isi jei yale njinane kimanjine okanbe rap. Njo na welekatne eje detluk kamaile paki, enjane don dere anjaine tewek okanmaile.

⁵⁶ Njinane njaborjine Abraham eje nanjane nasone bomileki kayakane batne okange, wane nasone bomileki yewa kake, so wet pesek suaine detke.”

⁵⁷ Yale raki Yuda jei eje rakoi. “Ge komanjone 50 mi okange, njo ge Abraham mo kakone me?”

⁵⁸ Yesuño mainge rake. “Na rawe detpi, mokaka Abraham eje mi wakone geke, naso yewao na ge sari gekole.”

⁵⁹ Yale raki, so eje wesi ma more qekei wane okanbiso, siuke more Bakom Urumgo njine saket arike.

9

Yesuño Jei Mane Deine Pilik Pilikine Wakonge Enjane Deine Ma Lotkeke

¹ Yesu eje numa ariki paki jei mane nagainane kotino njine depilik wakonge, eje maratkeke.

² Enjine dokoine edo qesonka rakoi, “Kito njebon, manjane sotjone maki, jei iwa eje de pilik wakonge? Enjine sotjone me naga magaine erane sotjone maki de pilik wakonge?”

³ Yesuño mainge edane rake. “Enje deine pilikke, yewa enjine sot wane me naga magaine erane sot wane mida. Enje de pilik wakonge, yemo Anutu wane zonom togogle, ea wane kine de pilik yewa wane solao wakongi kaikei wane yale wakonge.

⁴ Njine na ukude mo kepe qaemaikere, ea wane njene Waom wan urata maikene, na onjom tale nangimo, na sarikole, ruo kerekane okanmaike, nejino ruo urata maine mi maikere.

⁵ Na kepo gemaile, naso yewaoka nojom kepe banjem enjane kiwa okane qelanan onikale.”

⁶ Yesu eje don iwa raki paki ea wane njadino mekatine kepo sopotkeke paki, mekatine yewa keperop maningingi, nalek okangiso, nalek yewa mawa de pilik jei mane wane deino qedenje.

⁷ Pakiso, olale rake, “Ari kaitjone Siloam Namugo saukenom.” Doku namuñ wane enjet ea wane kine Ono dongo, “Talekake.” Raki so, jei yewa eje ari dokuwo kaitine saukke, paki zinge sariki, deine toeki potki lotkeki, kine kine korop kawareke.

⁸ Enjine kimakoune so jei natne mo alakan kau mere, jei njerep wesi abon kine kine manglei wane menjen one geke, eje rakoi, “Njewa mere wesi wane jei njerep menjen one geke, iwa me? Enje daleo?”

⁹ Natne eje rakoi, “Enje weku ea,” njo natne eje rakoi, “Mida enje midakaka, iwa mo enje qou qouka, jei mane kamaine, eje enjine mida!”

Yale rauso jei yewa eje onjom edane rake, “Na welekatne, nae iwa.”

¹⁰ Enje qesonka rakoi, “Denjone daleo okane lotkike?”

¹¹ Rau so eje edane rake, “Njine enjetne Yesu onjo nalek liwage more mawa deno qedengi paki, nolale reke, ‘Ari Siloam doku lomgo kaitjone saukenom.’ Raki so na arile, ari kaitne saukewe, yewa dene iwa toeki potlotke porile.”

¹² Enje qesonka rakoi, “Njine yewa eje diao gemaikere?”

Eje edane rake, “Na mi detmaile.”

Parisi Eje De Pilikŋo Deine Potlotkeke Ea Wane Mapokkoi

¹³ Pakiso, eje ŋeiwa de pilik pilikine geke, eje ma Parisi eŋano arikoi.

¹⁴ Yesu eje nalek liwage more, de pilik wane deine qedenji lotkeke, kaiwe ea yemo zonom ma taboŋ met met nasu yewao.

¹⁵ Parisi eje koso daleo okangi paki deine lotkeke, ea wane manerop qesonkakoi, qesonkau edane rake, “Eje nalekŋo deno qedenji, na namugo ari kaitne saukile, ea wane na dene iwa maine pore kamaile.”

¹⁶ Parisi natne eje rakoi, “Ŋei yewa urata iwa meke, eje Anutu wano ŋine mi sarike, yalinane eje zonom ma taboŋ met met, ea wane ra rokop don yewa mi mogatmaike.”

Ŋo natne eje rakoi, “Ŋei mane eje borikine mamaŋo kait masi togogole iwa yaline Anutu midaine daleo makirap? ea midaka!” Pakiso eje edomka poripke magu etke okangoi.

¹⁷ Eso Parisi eje ŋeiwae deine pilik pilipine geke, eje koso manerop qesonka rakoi, “Ŋeiwa yewa geŋane deŋone maki menagi, ge eamo eŋane daleo wetkemaine?”

Pakimo eje doneene turuŋine mainge edane rake, “Eje propet mane.”

¹⁸ Ea welekatne Yuda ŋei ŋetne eje ŋei yewa eje welekatne de pilik wakone gekeŋo, koso deine maine potki lotkeke, ea eje kau paki, ea wane eje detpi wele mi okangi malipkakoi. Paki eje ŋei yewa de pilik wane naga magaine etorau sarikoik.

¹⁹ Pakiso qeson ore rakoi, “Iwa ŋirane medep me? Ŋire ramamik, eje de pilik wakonge, ea mayakatne. Ŋo eje daleo okangi paki mo, koso iwa deine maine potmaike?”

²⁰ Eŋane naga magaine ere rakoik, “Nere detmaite, eje ŋerane giponse, so ŋere detmaite, eje de pilik wakonge,

²¹ ŋo daleo okangi paki, deine maine pore kamaike, ea yemo ŋere mi detmaite, me maŋo deine ma lotkike, yewa ŋere yale waka mi detmaite. Eje qesonkau, eje mo medep suaine, so eje oŋom kineine maine ŋidaniale!”

²² Naga magaine ere Yuda ŋei ŋetne eŋane kaet otki, don yewa rakoik, onoka wane, Yuda ŋei eje doneene iwa yale rau paki, mo ra togolekoi, “Ŋei mane eje Yesu wane eje Mesia Anutuŋo kepe ŋei turuŋe qekokeakane ra birakake rayakeo, eje Yuda miti lewa lewaŋ urumgo ŋine esopkanem sen ŋadino kesiake.”

²³ Kine yalinane naga magaine ere rakoik, “Eje mo medep suaine okangane, eje eŋine qesonkau!”

²⁴ Eje koso atak mane qesonkau atakine etke(2) okange, eje ŋei ea de pilik wakonge eje orau, sariki olale rakoi, “Ge ra togolenom, Anutu wane kaitko, so ge don welekatne raikene! Ŋene detmaine, ŋei iwa eje borikine mama.”

²⁵ Ŋeiwa eanjo mainge edange, “Na mi detmaile, eje borikine mama, me mida. Na weku detmaile, yemo na dene pilik pilikine gekole, ŋo ukude mo dene pore kamaile.”

²⁶ Eje qesonka rakoi, “Eje daleo okanganike? Eje daleo okane more deŋone malotkike?”

²⁷ Eje mainge edane rake, “Na mo ŋidanile, ŋo ŋine don ea desikei wane bauŋine wamaike. Pakimo ŋine koso onoka wane don manerop loutne desikei wane ramami? Ŋine yale waka eŋane dokoine okangei me?”

²⁸ Parisi eɛe sorinka rakoi, “Ge geɛoneka ɛei yewa wane medepine mane, ɛo ɛene yemo Mose wane dokoine.

²⁹ Anutuɛo Mose don olatke, ea mo ɛene detmaine, ɛo ɛei yewa ea mo ɛene mi detkamaine, eɛe diao ɛine sarike!”

³⁰ ɛeiwa de pilikɛo deine menaɛe, eaɛo doneene turuɛine mainge edane rake, “Iwa mo ɛine don kine mane ramami! ɛei eaɛo naɛane dene malotkeke, ɛo ɛine ramami, ɛene mi det kamaine, eɛe diao ɛine wakonge.

³¹ ɛene iwa yale detmaine, Anutu eɛe ɛei borikine mama eɛane doneene mi det okanmaike, ɛo ɛei maine eɛe eɛane ewine kitoki paki, eɛane aɛaine teweke more, eɛe modat kayakeo, eɛe Anutuɛo donine maine desiake.

³² Mokaka ɛei kine kepe wakonge naso yewao ɛineka pa sake gemage ukude naso iwao eɛe yale waka, ɛei mane nagaine kotino ɛine de pilik wakone geki, ɛei maneo deine malotkeke, ea wane don kisi mane mi paki, det okanmaine.

³³ Ea wane, ɛei yewa eɛe Anutuɛo mi birakake me Anutu wano ɛine mi ketke ra, eɛe urata yaline mane mi makirap.”

³⁴ Eɛe Parisi eɛe don ea dere more mainge olale rakoi, “Ea daleo? Ge nagaɛoneɛo borikinerop geukane, ge borikine mama gekone, ge sari ukude weneɛ yale waka gemaine, paki mo ge ɛene kito ɛedangenane okanmaine me? Midakaka!” Yale rau paki, Yuda wane miti lewa lewan urungo ɛine ma birakau ɛeinaat ketke.

Wetɛo De Pilik Gege

³⁵ Ma birakau ɛeinaat ketki, Yesu eɛe detke, paki ari maratka more olale rake, “Ge ɛei Wawainane Gipole detka more, malip kamaine me mida?”

³⁶ Raki ɛeiɛo mainge rake, “Suaine, ɛei Wawainane Gipole yewa ma? Nolatnom detpe paki, na eɛe maine malip kaikale!”

³⁷ Yesuɛo olale rake, “Ge eɛe mo kamaine, ge eɛerop don iwa aumamik.”

³⁸ ɛeiɛo yewano rake, “Waom, na malip ganmaile!” Yale raki pakiso, Yesu wane kiino wawetine kepo ɛe umi ketke.

³⁹ Pakiso Yesuɛo rake, “Na ɛei kineene ma wakonikalane kepo ketkole, ea wane, de pilikɛo deene potpi maine lotkeake, ɛo deene maine pore gemamiɛo, weteenane deine pili pilikine okangei.”

⁴⁰ Parisi natne eɛe weneɛ Yesu osino okorau paki detpi, Yesu eɛe don yewa rake, paki eɛe ɛesonka rakoi, “Ge ɛenane weneɛ de pilik ramaine me?”

⁴¹ Yesuɛo edane rake, “ɛine sot wane de pilik gege ra, yemo borikine midaine geu rap, ɛo ɛidom ramami, ‘ɛene deze weneɛ maine potmaine,’ yewa wane kine yemo ɛine sot korop gemami.”

10

Lama Eɛane Sen Wane Don Naɛeɛo

¹ Yesuɛo koso takotke more rake, “Na welekakatne ɛidanbe detpi, ɛei mane eɛe lama eɛane sen koto madetkoka mi wakesiake, eɛe yaup tewinoka sen yuane wakesiake, eɛe kobo ɛei so ɛei mane wane aboɛ kine kine kobo teba waraɛ ɛei.

² ɛo ɛei mane eɛe madetkoka wakesiake, eɛe yemo lama eɛane ware ware.

³ Madet wane ware ware eɛe oɛom ɛei yewa wane madet ea lalageake paki, eɛine lamakoune eɛe eɛine donine ea maine desikei paki, eɛe eɛeteene ea maine weku weku edora iwenongi, inat sakesikei.

4 Eje lamakoune koropka inat ebu saket ware more, onjom njetne kisage alakangi, lamakoune eje welaenane don mo det okanmami, wane njadino mogare arikei.

5 Eje nei mane wane njadino mi arikei, midakaka, eje nei mamenjo edorayakeo, yemo lama eje nei yewa kakakka ari warekei, onoka wane, eje nei natne enjane doneene mi det okanmami, ea wane, eje donine kunejine dere more, kaetongi rakake arikei.”

6 Yesu eje don nanjengo kito edange, njo eje kine onoka wane don yalewa ra nedanmaike, ea wane kine mane dere kanjem, eje yalewa ra mi dere gelanangoi.

Yesu Eje Lama Ware Ware Maine

7 Paki, Yesu eje koso manerop edane rake, “Na njidanbe detpi, welekakatne na nojom lama enjane madet,

8 nei korop nanjane numa alakane sarikoi, nei yewa eje korop kobu mama so kobu teba teba, paki ea wane lama eje doneene mi detkoi.

9 Na madet, ea wane nei mane eje nanjanoka sariki paki, sen koto wakesiake, eje ban Anutuño mayake, paki eje ban ululun sari sakesiake, so waket ariake, yale okane, Asu wane njara morian maine marat kayake.

10 Kobu mama nei eje yemo kine kine mane bile mayakane mi sarimaike, eje yemo lama kobu ebu more enguyakane, so matali qetali ebuyakaneka sarimaike. Na yemo lama eje gegeene wakongi, gege togon so Asu Koboboine enjano wat watko paki geulukkei, ea wane na sarikole.

11 “Na nojom yemo lama enjane ware ware maine, lama ware ware maine eje lama enjane raki paki, gegeine maine qaisikka more seukeake.

12 No nei eje lewine qolekaikai wane raki paki, eje lama maine mi ware oniake, so onjo lama enjane magak maine zok mida, yewa wane eje kaki, kasi zubaine mane sariakeo, eje kakakka more, lama qelinongi paki, kaet ariake paki, kasi zubaine eje lotke more, lama ea korop edore more esopongi, yau yaup ket gin qiririn ari warekei.

13 Neiwa yewa eje yale okaniake, eje yemo onoka wane mida, eje yemo lewine mayakaneka urata ma ge okanmaike, ea wane eje kaet arimaike paki, eje lama wareoniakane mi desiake.

14 Na lama enjane ware ware maine, na lama magukopne na eje detluk onmaile, njo lama magukopne eje yalewaka na maine detluk nanmami.

15 Rokop yale waka Magak eje na detluk nanmaike, njo na Magak so lama enjane ra more gegene qik kaikale, so lamakopne qesinonikale.

16 Na lamakopne natne gemami, eje Yuda wane sen iwa wane kotino mi gemami, na eje wenenj yale waka ebu sarikale, paki eje nanjane donne desikei paki, eje lama magu weku okanbi, ware wareene eamo weku nojomka ban wareonikale.

17 “Magak eje nanjane okankamaike, onoka wane yemo na gegene kepe nei enjane ra more, qaisikkawe paki, seu seu makale paki, na koso wie gege manerop makale, ea wane.

18 Nei manenjo nanjane gege maine mi maki mida leleake, midakaka, na nae similenane nojomka gegene qaisikka ebonikale. Na gegene qaisik kakalane zonom pa ninmaike, so na gegene koso manerop makalane zonom wenenj pa ninmaike. Magaknjo na yale wa okangalane raki paki nolatke.”

19 Yesu eje don iwa rakane, Yuda nei eje koso manerop wiri magu etke okangoi,

20 paki eje jei loutnejo iwa yale rakoi, “Eje asu qotkoine magemaiké! Eje qelanj! Njine onoka wane done raki ket more detmami!”

21 No natne eje rakoi, “Nei mane eje asu qotkoineropjo don iwa yale maine mi rayake! Asu qotkoineropjo jei deene pilik pilikine enjane deene daleo ma lotkekei? Ea midakaka!”

Yuda Jei Eje Yesu Njapakoi

22 Iwamo Yerusalem matko Bakom Urum mosop kakoi, ea wane zonom ma mesikei wane naso mo bomileke, eje sogino miti urum Anutu wane bijek qe enjane ejetko rakokkoi, ea wane wetke metmanjoi, ea wane nasoine bomileke, naso yewa mo momo nasoo.

23 Yesu eje Bakom Urum koto waket Solomon wane Tougo arike.

24 Ariki Yuda jei eje sari lolikkau paki olale rakoi, “Ge naso dango njene ra qelanjane njedangene, ge welekatatne ma? Ge Mesia me? Anutujo jei njerep ebukenane biragange, yemo ge njene ra qelanjane njedannom.”

25 Yesujo mainge edane rake, “Na mo njidan okanmaile, jo njine siluj nanjane don yewa dere mi malipka okanmami, na urata kine kine ma okanmaile, yewa yemo Magak wane don teweke ma okanmaile, yewanjo nanjane kine ra wakon okanmaike.

26 No njine yemo nanjane lama magu midakaka, ea wane njine na wetnjinejo mi malip nanmami.

27 Nanjane lama eje nanjane donne detokanmami, na eje detonmaile, eje na mogatnane njadeno sari okanmami.

28 Na gege togon ebon okanmailane, eje mi seukei, eje gege togon ge arikei, geu jei manerjo nanjane meteno njine mi neuma ebu ariake.

29 Maganerjo jei magu more ninge, ea yemo manerop kakapa suaine kine kine natne korop yuanka waremaike, wane jei manerjo Maganane metino njine maine mi oma nane ebu ariake.

30 Magane so na njere mo kinese weku, njere koso wiri etke mi okanmaite.”

31 Yale raki, so Yuda jei eje koso manerop wesi peikeu paki qeu seukeakane okangoi,

32 okanbi, Yesujo edane rake, “Na Maganane urata maine loutne sikan njunbi kemi, paki mo njine urata mane diawa wane rau paki, mo na wesinjo nekukei wane okanmami?”

33 Yuda jei eje mainge olale rakoi, “Ge urata maine mamaine, ea wane njene ra more wesinjo gekukenane mi okanmaine, midakaka, jo yemo ge gonjom Anutu wane numa ma okora ewe mabaik okan kamaine, kine ea wane ranjem paki, wesinjo gekukenane okanmaine, ge jei yawuine, jo ge siluj gerjonane iwa yale ramaine, ‘Na Anutu!’ ”

34 Yesujo mainge edange, “Ninjine ra rokop don bonepnjino don mane qekoi, yewao Anutujo iwa yale rake, ‘Na iwa yale ramaile njine Anutu’

35 Ejet eamo sogine Anutujo jei enjano ra wakonge, eje rake, ‘Njine Anutu,’ paki mo Anutu wane papiao don ea mo mane mi koso qein geke paki tanik mane okanmaike

36 No na yemo Maganerjo ma wakon nange paki talenangi iwa kepo ketkole, ea wane na Anutu wane Gipole yale ramaile, paki mo, njine numa dalino kau, na Anutu ewe mabaik okankamaile?

37 No na Maganane urata mi makaleo, yemo njine nanjane donne dere misuk malip kaikei.

38 No na urataine mawe, njine nanjane donne dere mi malip kaikeiwo, yemo njine urata mamaile yewa kaso, malip kaikei, yale okanbi paki, naso

banjem iwa yale detlukkei, Magakɲo narop gemaiké, so nonjo Magak korop gemaile.”

³⁹Yale raki, eje koso manerop ma lukkaikéi wane okangoi, ɲo eje keueno ɲje siukke sau saungo saket arike.

⁴⁰Yesu eje koso zinge ari, Yordan doku yuane erinat wa ari mage, Yohaneɲo ɲei ɲerep doku tauone geke, yewa lotkeso ea geke.

⁴¹Gekiso, ɲei ɲerep loutneɲo eɲano sarikoi, sari olale rakoi, “Yohane eje masi togogole mane mi make, ɲo eje ɲei iwa wane don kine kine korop rake, yemo wele mo welekatne wakon waremaiké.”

⁴²Eso yewao ɲei ɲerep loutneɲo Yesu wane done dere malip kakoi.

11

Lazarus Seukke

¹ɲei mane ejetne Lazarus, Betani matko geke, eje zomakake, Betani ea mat suaine Maria so tatine Marta ere yewa gekoi.

²Maria ɲerep yewa oɲo kelok qoune teine yewa Waom wane kieretkino qakki, taukaki so, lewine zouneno ratokke, ɲerep yewa wane ɲole Lazarus eje zoma kake, eje mateene Betani yewao gekoi.

³Tati qa ere Yesu wano don iwa yale ra motpik arike, “Waom, geɲane kima maepɲone eɲane naso banjem simingan mageake, mo zoma kamaiké.”

⁴Yesu eje don yewa dere more rake, “Lazarus wane zoma ea wane wele yemo seu seu midakaka, zoma yewa wakonmaiké, yemo waraɲkaki, ɲei ɲerep eje Anutu wane zonom kau paki, bakomine kitokei, paki numa yewaoka Anutu wane Gipole eje qeli ewe zonomine mayake.

⁵Yesu eje Marta so qaine so Lazarus eɲane zok simile kaki wetineɲo malipon lukke.

⁶Yesu eje Lazarus zoma kake, ea wane donkisi ariki detki paki, mat geke yewaka koso takotke kaiwe etke metke.

⁷Mere so, dokoine edane rake, “Nene koso Yuda kepeo zinge arinjem.”

⁸Raki dokoine eje olale rakoi, “Kito ɲebo ɲebon, nasomde bamgo yewaoka Yuda ɲei eje wesinjo gekukei wane okanimi, pakimo, ge koso yewaka zinge arikenane wetkemaine me?”

⁹Yesuɲo doneene mainge more edane rake, “Kaiwe mama wane aua 12 pamaiké, pakimo yewao qelanɲan mi okaniake me? Eso ɲei mane eje kepe qelanane paki numa ariake, eje kineɲo danɲan qeki paki, mi ket qeake, onoka wane, eje kepe kine kine korop deinine qelanano maineeka ka more arimaiké.

¹⁰No eje ruoo numa ariake, eje danɲan qeki paki, ket qeake, onoka wane eɲano qelanɲan mane mi pamaiké, ea wane qeake.”

¹¹Yesu eje don iwa raki paki, koso mane takotke rake, “Nenane kimaze Lazarus eje yaup kulu peke, wane na mo ea ari more na wirikkawe wisikae wiewake.”

¹²Dokoine eje don ea dere more iwa yale olale rakoi, “Waom, eje kulu pamaiké, eje baj menaɲ kayake.”

¹³No iwa yale mi detkoi, Yesu eje Lazarus mo seukke, ea wane don yewa ramaiké, pakimo, eje mi dere qelanane more yaup wetke rakoi, Lazarus eje yaup kulu paki, mo welekatnane mane ramaiké.

¹⁴Eso Yesu eje didiwo ra qelanane more edane rake, “Lazarus eje mo seukike,

15 ʒo na ʒinane rawe paki, wetne pesemaikae, yemo na enerop yewa wenen mi gile, ea wane ʒine ban mali malip korop okanikei, ʒene enano arinjem.”

16 Tomas, enetine wase wase Atiksipo, onjo kimakoune natne edane rake, “Nene korop wenen kito ʒebo ʒebon gorop arinjem paki, enjinerop maine wenen seukkene!”

Yesu Eje Seu Seuonine Wisikae Wie Wie So Gege Ea Wane Welaine

17 Yesu enje ari lotkeki paki detke, Lazarus enje mo dukkau denesereo paki, kaiwe mama etke so etke (4) okange.

18 Betani ea mo Yerusalem mat osino metke, 3 kilomitaka ea wane rokop.

19 Yuda ʒei ʒerep loutneʒo Marta so Maria ʒon etne seukkane nasoine mere more, qom etne romatkekei wane arikoi.

20 Marta enje detki Yesu sariki, enje marat kayakane numao arike, ʒo Maria enje yemo matko metke.

21 Martaʒo Yesu olale rake, “Waom, ge iwa merine ra, yemo nanane ʒonne enje maine mi seukkirap!”

22 ʒo siluʒ na detmaile, ge ukude iwa Anutu kine kine ea me ea wane menen kaikene, enje donʒone maine dere more giniake.”

23 Rakiso Yesuʒo olatke, “Geʒane ʒonʒone enje ban maine wisikae wiewake.”

24 Martaʒo olale rake, “Na detmaile, enje ban qeli so kepe naso etne goeyake, yewao wisikae wiewake.”

25 Yale raki, Yesuʒo olale rake, “Na wisikae wie wie so gege ea wane welaine, ʒei mane enje na malipnane geake, enje seukeakenjo siluʒ koso wisikae wie geake.

26 ʒo mane enje wisika geki paki, na malip nane gemaikae, enje ban mali malipine mi seukluke more, enje qeli gege togon marat kayake, ge don iwa maine detluke malip kamaine?”

27 Martaʒo mainge rake, “O, Waom, na mo wetneʒo malip ganmaile, ge Mesia, Anutu wane Gipole, Anutuʒo ketkenane rakane kepo ketkone.”

Yesuʒo Arokmaikae

28 Marta enje don yalewa raki paki, koso zinge ari, qaine Maria enjineka oraki sarikae paki, enje iwenka kere eretneka olale rake, “Kito ʒebo ʒebon mo sarikae iwa, so enje geʒane ramaikae!”

29 Maria enje don ea dere kanʒan wieki paki, biririke Yesu wane marat kayakane arike.

30 Yesu enje matko mi sari lotkeke, enje mikep metki Marta ari marat kake, yewaoka yewa metke.

31 Yuda ʒei Mariarop wenen matko wetne kito pese metkoi, enje kau kanʒan wie biririke qeinat ket arikiso, enje ʒadino mogare arikoi, enje wetke rakoi, “Maria enje denesereo mane arokeakane arimaikae.”

32 Maria enje ari mat wazaino Yesu metke, yewa lotke more Yesu marat kake, pakimo kino umi qe ketki paki olale rake, “Waom, ge iwa ginera, yemo nanane ʒonne enje mi seukkirap!”

33 Yale raki paki arokki, Yesu enje kake, so Yuda ʒei enerop sarikoi, enje wenen yale waka arokki, paki enjane qomino maki qom borik zok make, so manerop qiseke.

34 Paki qeson one rake, “Nine diawao dukkemi?”

Enje olale rakoi, “Waom.sari kanom!”

35 Yesu enje kaki paki arokke.

36 Yale okangi, Yuda ñei eñe kau paki rakoi, “Kau, eñe ñeiwae wane simileine zok manerop pake!”

37 Ño natne edo rakoi, “Oñjo ñei loutne de pilik deene malotkeke, eñe onoka wane weneñ maine mere Lazarus warekaki, mi seukkirap me?”

Lazarus Seuseuonjine Ma Wisikaekake

38 Yesu eñe wetne koso manerop tabaeki, qom borik okangi paki, deñesereo arike. Deñesere yewa yemo weti bonagao wesi anjaino, kemgo maulukkoi, anjaine yewa mo wesiño kito wongue metke.

39 Ea wane Yesuño rake, “Wesi yewa mau arikep!”

Marta, seu seunane kiarine, oño olale rake, “Waom yewa ban qoune borikine ñenguyake, eñe seukki dukkanjem, kaiwe etke so etke okanmaike!”

40 Yale rakiso Yesuño olatke, “Ge malip nannom paki, Anutu zonominane kibi maine suaine wakongi kaikenane, done na mi golalile me?”

41 Eñe wesi mau masakange, pakiso Yesuño deine potki qeliwo waki rake, “Magak, ge meñe meñenne mo derine, ea wane na eweñone kitomaile.

42 Na detmaile, ge naso banjem ketñone more, nanane meñe meñenne det okan maine, ño na don iwa ramaile, yemo yaup mida, ñei ñerep iwa okoramami, edo goño talenannom ketkole, nanane yale detluke malipkaikei wane, eñane rawe paki ramaile.”

43 Don iwa raki qoeki, ea wane ñadino Yesuño suaineka togogole bokaki paki rake, “Lazarus, ge wie sari saketnom!”

44 Yale rakiso, ñei seu seunero anjaine teweke wie sari saketke, meteretkine so kieretkine ea mo deñesere wane lap lapño kawe kawetne, so lap lap mane de kaitine kawe kawetne, pakiso Yesuño edane rake, “Lap lap yewa lalageu paki, birau kau, eñe oñom arikep.”

Yesu Qeu Seukeakane Ra Togolekoi

45 Yuda ñei loutne eñano ñineño Maria kakei wane weneñ sarikoi, eñe Yesuño masi kine kine make, yewa kakoi paki eñe malip kakoi.

46 Ño natne edo yemo zinge Parisi eñano ariu paki, Yesuño masi kine kine make, yewa edangoi.

47 Eso Parisi so Yuda ñei suaine eñe kepe ware ware ñetne natne eñerop geturage lewageu paki, eñe edane rakoi, “Ñene daleo okanikene? Ñei iwa eñe masi togogole korop mamaike!

48 Ñene qeliñ kanjem, eñe numa tanik iwaka okane ariakeo, ñei ñerep loutne manerop eñe ban eñe malipka warekei, paki eñe naso eao Roma ñei qelañ edo gavaman okane, ware ongoi, ea wane rakoi, Roma kawali ñei eñe sariu paki, Bakom Urumze kitopokeu paki, ñei ñerep magu kopze weneñ korop matali qetali ñebu ma ket biranongei.”

49 Eñane keueno ñine ñei mane eñetine Kaiapas, eñe koma yewao Bakom Kito Kito wane Pris Ñetne Suaine geke, oño rake, “Ñine dereretñine midaine, ñine kine kine mane mi detluk kamami!

50 Ñine kine kine mane iwa yale eamo mayakakatne, ñine eamo mi detmami, ñei ñerep korop matali ñonbi mida warekenane, turuñine yemo ñei weku mau, oño maine seukki paki, ñei ñerep mapik ñongirap me?”

51 Kaiapas iwa eñine wetino ñine mi rake midakaka, eñe koma naso yewao Bakom Kito Kito Pris Suaine geke, ea wane eñe propet don saeñine yewa Yesuño ban seukki paki, Yuda ñei mapik oniakane rake.

52 So eñe seukki paki, Yuda ñei eñeka bonep mi mapik oniake midakaka, eñe seukeake, yemo Anutu wane dokoine korop kepe banjem yeo yeo ket ari

ge waremami, eje ebu more qe worongi, magu so wet dereret weku okane gekei wane rake.

⁵³ Kaiwe mama yewaoka Yuda nei netne eje numa mane maratka more, Yesu qeu seukeakane don kieke rakoi.

⁵⁴ Ea wane, Yesu eje Yuda kepeo Yuda nei enjane kaitko didiwo ari sari mi okange. Eje mat yewa qelinqi paki, ari kepe mat mane nei midaine kepe yaup papaine ea wane osino metke, mat suaine mane, enjetine Epraim, yewao dokoine enjerop wenenj gekoi.

⁵⁵ Yuda nei Anutuño Lolononge, so qelinqongi weku mane solaene peseki metkoi, ea wane detsoroke metmet ea wane peadaine mesikei wane naso mo bomileke, eso nei njerep korop mat nigatno njine qelige, Yerusalem matko ariwarekoi. Eje Mose wane ra rokop don mogare, sot kine kineene sauke masuluk naguwi paki, Anutu wane kaitko koboe more, njadino peada mesikei.

⁵⁶ Eje bakom urungo lewage mere, Yesu zuanjkau paki, auye rakoi, “Njine daleo wetkemami? Eje peadao sariake me mida?”

⁵⁷ Bakom Kito Kito Pris Suaine so Parisi, eje donene mo ra togolekoi, nei manenjo Yesu wane met met wie wieine desiakeo, yemo ikop ari ra wakone edangiso, eje maine ma lukkaikei.

12

Mariaño Doku Qounerop Yesu Betani Matko Taukake

¹ Peada bano kaiwe 6 paki, Yesuño Betani matko Lazarus geke, yewa arike, nei yewa mo alakan Yesuño seu seuonjine ma wirikkaki, wisikae wieke.

² Eje yewa Yesu wane njara maulukkoi, Marta eje qesinjone njara suluke zakeo motke, Lazarus eje Yesurop zakeo metke.

³ Pakiso, eje Yesu wet peseke oi bakom okankaikei wane njara surok mau zeke, naso yewao Maria eje doku belon mane, lewine suaine, sanda libekano mamaine, yewa ma qakki, Yesu wane kieretkine tau kaki paki, enjine lewine zounenjo ratokke, doku maine qoune simimile teine, ea wane qounerjo mat yewa wane kotino korop pise watke rokopke pake. Paki Martano njara motki, Yesu so Lazarus eao nei natne eje wekuoka wenenj mere njara nekoi.

⁴ Yesu dokoine enjane keueno njine nei mane Yudas Iskariot, onjo weku ban siron qeki, njaba edo Yesu maikoi, onjo rake,

⁵ “Nene onoka wane mi doku qounerop iwa motnjem, ari wesi 300 kina kiatki sariki, wesi yewano nei abonene midaine madu wanap, ea maine ebonjem rap me?”

⁶ Eje don iwa rake, yemo eje madu wanap qesinj oniakane midakaka, eje kobu mama geki paki, wesi kite mageke, wane yewa njine maki paki, enjine qesijnagu okaniakane wetke more rake.

⁷ No Yesuño yemo rake, “Njine njerep yewa qelinqkau! Eje kelok yewa ma geke, yemo nanane solane taukaki duk nangei wane ra more mageke.

⁸ Madu wanap abonene midaine eje njinerop naso banjem ge arikei, nj na yemo njinerop naso banjem mi gekale.”

Lazarus Qekeiwane Done Rakoi

⁹ Nei njerep magu suaine eje detpi, Yesu eje Betani matko metke, eso eje yewa ariko. Eje ariko, yemo weku Yesu kaikei waneka mi weke ariko, eje Lazarus seu seuo njine ma wirikkaki wieke, eje wenenj yalewaka kaikei wane ariko.

10 Eso Bakom Kito Kito Pris Suaine N̄ei eje Lazarus wenej qeu seukeakane don urata makoi,

11 onoka wane, eñane rau paki Yuda n̄ei loutneño suainekopene qeliñ one, Yesu detlukka malipkakoi, ea wane.

Yesuño Yerusalem Matko N̄ei Waom Yale Waketki Ewine Kito Mawakakoi

12 Kepe qaeki kaiwe maneo n̄ei n̄jerep magu suaine Anutuño Loloñongane Peada mesikei wane sarikoi, eje detpi, Yesu mo Yerusalem matko sari-maike.

13 Eso, eje don yale detpi paki, marat kaikei wane gelegat metine so komu so geru metine korop rutupke, eañjo eñet kito rusu birakei wane numao peike arikoi, paki boka rakoi, “Anutu ma wakanem! Anutuño mosopkakep, eje Waom wane eñetko sarimaika, Anutuño Israel eñane N̄ei Waom mosopkakep!”

14 Yesu eje dogi mane maratka eñane kutno metke, Anutu wane Papiño iwa yale ramaike, ea wane rokopko okangoi,

15 “Mi kaet gangep, mat suaine Zion, iwa sarimaika, geñane N̄ei Waom, dogi medeunane kutnoka umaika.”

16 Eñine dokoine eje naso yewao masi yewa wane kine mi detlukko, n̄o ñado Yesu eje Magaineño qeli ewe zonomine kotino mawa birakake, naso yewao eje kine detkoi, yemo Anutu wane papiño don iwa yale rake, eso eje ea wane rokopka okankakoi.

17 N̄ei n̄jerep magu ea Yesurop wenej ge more ka okorau, Lazarus deñesereo ñine ora ma wirikkaki, seu seu ñine wieke, eje ea wane don kisiine n̄ei n̄jerep natne kine kine wakonge, ea wane ra wakone edan warekoi.

18 Yesu eje masi togogle maki kisiine detkoi, kine ea wane n̄ei n̄jerep magu yewa eje ari numao maratkakoi.

19 Ea wane Parisi eje edomka auye rau kere pora okange, iwa yale rakoi, “Ñine kamami, ñene don urata ma more, korop mabotop onwaremaine! Kau, n̄ei n̄jerep korop mo eñane ñadino ariwaremami!”

Grik Natne Eje Yesu Kaikei Wane Zuanjakoi

20 Grik natne eje peada nasoo n̄ei magu Yerusalem matko Anutu menjen kaikei wane arikoi, eñerop keueno wenej mere menjenkakoi.

21 Eje Pilip wano sarikoi, eje Betsaida matko Galili kepeo ñine, paki gesonka rakoi, “Suaine, ñene Yesu kaikenane ñonmaika.”

22 Rauso, Pilipño ari Andrea olatke, olatkiso etretnarek ari Yesu olatkoik.

23 Pakiso, Yesuño mainge etane rake, “N̄ei Wawainane Gipolane qeli ewe zomine suaine mayakane nasoino mo bomilemaike.

24 Na ñidanbe detpi, wit woune kepo mi ketki paki wekuoka witaino mere, eje weku yewanoka mesiake. N̄o eje kepo kesiake, yemo solaineno gotosiake, n̄o kotino woune eamo yemo koline qelotke saki paki sua more, wele loutne qeake.

25 Mane eje eñine gegeinane siminkaki kima maki siuke maniake, n̄o mane eje eñine gegeine nanane ra more kepe iwao geki paki ñabaka more ñadekayake eje ban Magakño warekaki, gege togon wane binjek pamaniake.

26 Mane eje nanane qelit mama geakane okaneso, nanane ñadeno sariake, eso nanane qelit mama eje ban narop na gekale yewao wenej gekete. Mane eje nanane urata mageake eje ban nanane Maganeño eñetine manerop mawa kayake.”

Yesu Eje Seu Seuinane Don Rake

²⁷ Yesu eje koso iwa yale rake, “Qomne qiseki zonomne oremaiike, eso na daleo raikale? Na maine iwa yale rakale, ‘Magak, naso iwa misuk wikilenjo detkanom sari kutno wayake’? Yale mida. Naso iwao mo na wikile koto wakot arikale, na yalinane sarikole.

²⁸ Magak, manom enjet binjek njonane qeli ewe zonom gorop wakone arikep!”

Yesuño yale rakiso qeliwo njine don mane iwa yale raki ketke, “Na mawe enjet binjeknane so qeli ewe zonomne mo wakone sua arimaiike, wane koso manerop mawe sua ariake.”

²⁹ Nei njerep magu yewa okorakoi, eje don yewa dere rakoi, “Ea quruñño mane kitomaike!” No natne eje rakoi, “Anjelo manenjo don olatmaike!”

³⁰ Rauso, Yesuño edane rake, “Don iwa nonjo desikalane raki paki mi wakonike, midakaka, yemo njido desikei wane, njinane raki paki njine qesinjune more wakonmaiike.

³¹ Ukude yemo kepeo nei njerep kineene Anutuño dere wanokeakane naso, ukude yemo kepe iwa wane Nei Waom mo mainka ra pelekakiki ketmaike.

³² Na kepeo njine neu wiekei, naso yewao na banj nei njerep korop warañonbe nanano lotke warekei.”

³³ Eje don ea rake, yemo seu seu daleo seukeake, ea wane don nanjengo motki paki rake.

³⁴ Raki nei njerep magu eje mainge olale rakoi, “Nenane ra rokop donjo njedanmaiike, yemo nei yewa Anutuño birakayake, yemo nei njerep magukoune ebu naso banjem naso banjem wareoneake, so Mesia eje mi seuke more, banine ge ariake. Daleo wane ge ramaine, Nei Wawainane Gipole eje yemo banj ma wie birakau kibego seukeake? Nei Wawainane Gipole eamo ma?”

³⁵ Rauso Yesuño edange, “Qelanjan eje nasomde nigatne kiro kirop njinane keu njino geake, ea wane njine takotke numanjine qelanjangoka gekei, pakiso panamanjo misuk sari koraut njuniake. Onoka wane, nei mane panaman togolane, kotino ari more diawao arikale, ea mo mi detmaiike.

³⁶ Naso iwao mo qelanjanjo njinerop gemaiké, ea wane njine detlukka malipkaikei, qelanjan pa njibonmaiike, eanjo mo njine banj qelanjan wane nei njerep magu so dokoine okanikei.”

Yuda Nei Loutne Eje Yesu Mi Malipkakoi

Yesu eje don iwa raki qoeki, ea wane njadino yemo qelinjone ari siuke geke.

³⁷ Yesu eje masi kine kine togogole ea korop enjane deene kutno maki deene qomineño kamanjoi, no siluj mi malipkalukko.

³⁸ Yale okanbiso, propet Asianjo don qeke ea wele okange,

“Waom, binjek donjone njene edanjem manjo donze detluke malipkake? Ea mane midakaka! Waom eje onjom zonomine sikanonge, no manenjo mi malipkake.”

³⁹ Kine iwa yale wane eje maine mi detluke malipkakoi, onoka wane Asia eje yale waka iwa yale qeke,

⁴⁰ “Anutu nonjo iwa yale ramaile, na nei njerep deene ma pilikale, so dereretene leñongale, eso eje deenenjo kine kine mane misuk

kaulukkaikei, so wet derereteneŋo don wane kine maine mi detlukkaikei. Anutu noŋo yalewa ramaile.”

⁴¹ Asia eŋe don iwa rake, yemo onoka wane eŋe Yesu wane qeli ewine zonom gorop kaki paki, eŋane rake.

⁴² Yewaoka Yuda ŋei ŋetne loutneŋo Yesu malipkakoi, ŋo siluŋ Parisi eŋane kaet ongi mali malipene yewa didiwo mi rawakongoi, yemo onoka wane, eŋe detpi paki Yuda lewa lewago ŋine so eŋane tego yewa ŋine esoponbi qeinat sen ŋadino qelaŋ tegoo kesikei wane rau paki kaetongi motkekoi.

⁴³ Eŋe Anutuŋo eŋetene edora mawa oniakane yemo zok mi simile ongi sorin gekoi. Ŋo ŋei edo edora mawa ongei wane yemo zok simile detkoi, so wetene suaine pake

Yesuŋo Don Rake Yewaŋo ŋei ŋerep Geegenane Wano Wanok Urata Mayake

⁴⁴ Yesu eŋe suaineka bokaki paki rake, “Mane eŋe na malip naniakeo, eŋe naka weku mi malip naniake, eŋe siluŋ Magak talenangi ketkole, ea eŋe weneŋ yale waka malip kayake.

⁴⁵ Mane eŋe na nan okanmaikeŋo Magak talenangi ketkole eŋe yale waka weneŋ ka okanmaike.

⁴⁶ Na qelaŋaŋŋo kepeo ketkole, eamo ŋei ŋerep koropŋo na malip nanikei wane, ŋo mane eŋe na malip naniakeo, eŋe panaman koto mi geake.

⁴⁷ Mane eŋe naŋane don detki paki mi tewekeake, mo na eŋe turuŋine mi manikale so eŋano noŋo wano wanok urata mi maikale. Na kepeo ŋei turuŋine ebonikalane mi ketkoleso eŋano wano wanok urata makalane mi ketkole, na ebuwe menaŋgei wane ketkole.

⁴⁸ Mane eŋe na ŋadeknangi paki donne mi desiake, eŋe manerŋo turuŋine baŋ maniake. Na don ra okanmaile yewaŋo baŋ gemage naso qoeki turuŋine rakeke maniake so eŋane yewaŋoka baŋ wano wanok urata mayake!

⁴⁹ Na don iwa nae wetno ŋine mi ra okanmaile. Midakaka. Yemo Magak talenangi ketkole, oŋom don rawe paki ra wakonikalane so ra qelaŋanikalane matoke ninge.

⁵⁰ So na detmaile, eŋane pi donŋo gege togon ma wakon okanmaike, na don korop ra okanmaile, yemo Magakŋo ra matoke nolale ninge, rokop ra okanmaile.”

13

Yesuŋo Dokoine Eŋane Kieene Saukke

¹ Kaiwe weku mere mo Waomŋo Yuda ŋei Lolonŋe, ea wane Peada mesikei wane naso mo bomileke. Yesu eŋe iwa yale detke. Eŋine nasoine mo bomile maikane eŋe kepe iwa qelingi paki Magak wano koso ariake. Oŋo naso baŋem eŋine ŋei ŋerep magukoune iwa kepeo gekoi, eŋane zok okankake. So eŋe dokoine eŋane okankake, eamo baŋ arimage, eŋine seu seu yewao sikan ongi qoeke.

² Yesu eŋine so dokoine eŋe rarapko ŋara mire ne metkoi. Satanaŋo Yudas, Saimon Iskariot, eŋane gipole eŋe Yesu liweka don isisi okanka more ŋaba eŋane meto birakaki maikai wane kotino don mo motke.

³ So Yesu eŋe iwa yale detke, Magakŋo zonom korop mo nae meteno ninge, ea eŋe mo detke. So eŋe koso iwa yale weneŋ detke, eŋe Anutu wano ŋine ketke, so eŋe koso Anutu wano zinge wayake.

⁴ Eso Yesu eje zakeo n̄ara qelige wieki paki momo takotine solaino suaine yewa kito qokke. Pakiso sola rato ratok kebanjino piseke.

⁵ Pakiso doku qakki simen kude maneo ketkiso kieke dokoine eñane kieene saukki paki sola rato ratokine kebanjino pake yewano makoke ratokonge.

⁶ Yale okan one Saimon Petoro wano sariki oño olale rake, “Waom, ge nanane kiene yale waka saukkenane okanmaine me?”

⁷ Rakiso Yesuño mainge olale rake, “Ge ukude na okanmaile iwa mi detmaine, ño siluñ bañ ñado detlukkene.”

⁸ Petoro rake, “Ge nanane kiene mi saukkene, ea mida so midakaka togogole!”

Rakiso Yesuño mainge olatke, “Na geñane kienjone mi saukkale, yemo ge nanane medep so ge narop maine mi gekene.”

⁹ Olatkiso Saimon Petoro ño rake, “Waom, kieneka weku misuk saukkene! Meterkene so lewene wenen saukenom!”

¹⁰ Yesuño olale rake, “Mane eje doku tauyakeno yemo koso misuk takotke, tauyake so eje kineñoka tauyake, ño solaine ea korop mo qelan̄an wareake, pakimo diine mida leleake. Ñine koropño diñine midadaine. Korop ñine maine. Ño ñei wekuño yemo maine mida.”

¹¹ Yesu eje ñei maño isikaki maikei, ea mo detke, yalinane eje rake, “Korop ñine diñine midaine libeka. Wekuño dirop.”

¹² Yesu eje dokoine eñane kieene saukki qoeki ea wane ñadino momo takotine solaine ea koso biraki waki zinge ari zakeo metmetino pese ket metke. Metki paki qeson one rake, “Ñine na musele iwa kine kine okanñunmaile ea wane kine maine detmami me?”

¹³ Ñine kito ñibo ñibon so Waom nora okanmami, ea yemo maine. Onoka wane, ño na yeñina gemailane maine nora okanmami.

¹⁴ Na ñinane Waom so Kito ñibo ñibon, eso ea wane na kienjine saukmaile, ea wane ñine ñidomka yale waka kie sau sauk okannagu gekei.

¹⁵ Nonjo numaine okanbe paki sikan ñunmaile, ñine yale waka ea wane rokop okane gekei.

¹⁶ Na ñidanbe detpi, qelit medep manejo Ñei Waominane rokop yuanka gege ea mo mi pamaike, me qelit urata mayakane biraka birakaine, manejo talekake eñane rokop mi yuan kayake.

¹⁷ Ukude ñine kine kine na okanmaile, ea wane kine welekatne iwa mo detkamami, ñine yewa okan nagu gekeiwo yemo ñine bañ wet pese maratkaikei!

¹⁸ “Na korop ñinane mi ramaile, na ñei diawa mo ma wakon ongole eje detonmaile. No Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike ea wane weleine welekatne wakoniake, ‘Ñeiwa narop mere n̄ara nike, oño zinge koso kine ma wie n̄abanane more ebene lagulok naniake.’

¹⁹ Na don iwa kine kine ea mi wakongi, na ukude ñidanmailane ñado wakoniake. Eso ñado bañ welekatne wakoniake, naso yewao ‘Ñine na ma, ea mo detluknanikei, yemo iwa yale, na nonjomka yalewa gewakale!’

²⁰ Na welekatne ñidanbe detpi, ñei mane eje nonjo talekawo ariki, eje ma kima okan kayakeno, na yale waka kima okannaniake, so mane eje na kima okan naniakeno, talenangi ketkole eje wenenj kima okaniake.”

21 Yesu eje don iwa raki qoeki, ea wane ndadino asuinejo zok manerop umareke. Paki suaineka didiwo ra wakone rake, “Na rawe detpi, njinane keuo njine manenjo na neu jei njaba nanmami, enjano bira naniake.”

22 Yale raki dokoine eje deenejo weku weku aekeu kere pora okangi, don iwa manjane ramaike rau paki njajae metkoi.

23 Dokoine enjane keuo njine medep mane Yesujo enjane simile kamageke, ea mo Yohane eje Yesu wane osino metke.

24 Eje Saimon Petorojo eje lewetinejo qesikane kait masi okanka rake, “Qesonkanom, eje don iwa jei manjane ramaike.”

25 Rakiso Yohane eje sorodoge kere Yesu wane osino mere qesonka rake, “Waom jei yewa ma?”

26 Qesonkakiso Yesujo rake, “Na beret suroko qe muruge manbe neake, jei yewa wane ramaile.” Yale raso beret sisine mane maso suroko qe murunji paki Yudas, Saimon Iskariot wane gipole mange.

27 Mangi nekiso, yewaoka Satanjo Yudas wane wetino ketke. Pakiso Yesujo olale rake, “Kine kine okangenane wetkemaine, yewa esatkamde okanom!”

28 Njara zakeo metkoi, enjano njine manenjo Yesu eje daleo wane don iwa Yudas olatke ea wane kine eje mi detkoi.

29 Yudas eje wesi kite ware geke, yalinane dokoine natne eje wetke rakoi, eje ari peada wane njara mane qole sariakane Yesu eje olatmaike, me kine kine natne jei njerep abonene midaine eboniakane olatmaike.

30 Yudas eje beret neki paki, yewaoka wie arike. Pakiso goinj kereke.

Yesujo Ra Rokop Don Musele Dokoine Edange

31 Yudas eje biraone ariki, ea wane ndadino Yesujo rake, “Ukude Jei Wawainane Gipolane kibi qelanjane wakonmaike, Paki enjane ramo Anutu wane kibi qelanan ukude wakonmaike.

32 So enjane ramore Anutu wane kibi qelanan wakonmaikeo yemo Anutu onjom Jei Wawainane Gipolane kibi qelanjane wakoniake, mi azonji ikopka ma wakoniake.

33 Medewekopne, na naso kiroine njinerop zok mi gekale. Njine na ban zuanjanikei, Yuda jei edangole yewaka koso silun iwa njine njidanbe, “Na arikale yewaka njine maine mi sarikei.

34 Na ra rokop don mane musele njine njibonmaile, wet maep okannagu gekei, nonjo wet maep okan njungole yale waka njidomka wet maep okan nagukei.”

35 Njine wet maep oka okan nagu geu, jei njerep korop eje njune detpi nanjane dokone okanikei.”

Yesu Eje Petorojo Bisop Kayake Ea Olatke

36 Saimon Petorojo Yesu qesonka rake, “Waom, ge diao arikene me?” Rakiso

Yesujo olatke, “Na arikale numa yewao ge maine mi mogatnane sarikene. No ban njado yemo mogatnane sarikene.”

37 Yale olatki Petoro qesonka rake, “Waom, na onoka wane iwaka genjane njadenono mi sarikale? Na genjane rawe paki seukkalane mo ewekmaile!”

38 Yesujo donine turunjine mainge olatke, “Ge welekatne nanjane ranom paki seukkenane ewekmaine me? Na welekatne golatpe detnom, ge atak karewe na mi detkamaile, ra bisopkenom tiak bokayake.”

14

Yesu Eje Magak Wano Ari Ari Ea wane Numa

¹ Yesuŋo edane rake, “Nine misuk qiseu paki oŋanjine qaeake, njine Anutu malipkaikei, so na yale waka malipnanikei.

² Naŋane Maganane matko urum kotine loutne pamaike, ea wane na mo ea ariwe paki njinane numa ma sulukkale. Yewaŋo mi pakirap yemo na don iwa yale mi njidanberap.

³ Na ari njinane numa njine ma sulukewe qoeki, ŋado zinge sariwe paki njibu iwenjune ariwe, njine na gekale, yewaoka gekēi.

⁴ Mat na arikale, yewao ari lotke lotke wane numaine yemo njine mo detmami.”

⁵ Tomasŋo olale rake, “Waom, ge diao arikene, njene yewa mi detmaine. Njene mat yewa ari lotke lotke wane numa daleo detkaikene?”

⁶ Rakiso Yesuŋo olatke “Numa, so don welekatne, ea wane kine na, so gege welaine, ŋei mane eje numa naeoka Magak wano sari sari, eamo numa mane mi pamaike, midakaka, naŋanoka wekuku.

⁷ Iwa yemo njine mo det nanmami, wane Magane baŋ yale waka de-kaikei. Ukude mo njine kieke more, eje welekatne detkamami, so njine mo detkemi.”

⁸ Pilipŋo olale rake, “Waom, Magak sikan ŋonnom kaŋem. Pakimo yewaŋo dereret so simileze rokopke warekep, njene ea wane korop zok ŋaŋaemaine.”

⁹ Rakiso Yesuŋo mainge olatke, “Pilip, na naso kiroroine njinerop zok ge sarimaile, ŋo ge siluŋ na mi detluknanmami me? Mane eje na nan okanmaike, eje Magak kamaike. Paki mo ge onoka wane ramaine, ‘Sikanŋonnom Magak kaŋem’ ?

¹⁰ Ge na mi mane malip nanmaine, Pilip, noŋo Magak wano gemaile, eso Magakŋo naŋano gemaike. Na don njidan okanmaile, yewa nae wetnoŋine mi njidan okanmaile, Magak, eje naŋano gemaikenjo eŋine urataine ma okanmaike.

¹¹ Njine don iwa dere malipnanikei, na Magak wano gemaile, eso Magak eje naŋano gemaike. No midao yemo na urata kine kine korop ma okanmaile, yaline ea detsoroke so malip nanikei.

¹² Na welekatatne njidanbe detpi, ŋei mane eje naŋane don dere malip kayake, eje baŋ na urata mamaile yewa mayake. Welekatne, eje baŋ urata kakapa suaine, na mamaile ea wane rokop yuane mayake. Onoka wane na Magak wano arikale ea wane.

¹³ Njine kine kine yewa me yewa wane rau paki naŋane ejetne nora meŋenkau na baŋ maikale, paki Magak wane qeli ewe zonom so qelaŋan Gipolano baŋ ma wakoniake.

¹⁴ Njine kine kine mane wane rau paki naŋane ejetne nora meŋenkau na detjune more makale.

Yesuŋo Asu Koboboine Kesiakane Biŋek Qe Ebonge

¹⁵ Njine naŋane simile dere wetjine naŋane motmamiwo, yemo njine naŋane don mogare aŋa tewekkei.

¹⁶ Paki na Magak meŋenka more olatpe, eje Qesi Qesiŋ mane baŋ njiboniake, yemo don welekatne ea wane Asu, oŋo naso baŋem njinerop banine ge ariake.

¹⁷ Qesi Qesiŋ yewa yemo don wele so mainane Asu Koboboine, kepe ŋei njerep eje maine mi maikei, onoka wane eje maine mi kaikei, me mi

detkaikei. Njo njine yemo eje det kamami, yalinane eje njinerop metmaike, so njinane kotonjino banj geake.

18 “Na maine mi biranjune more qeliñunbe, njinnjineka bonep njerep medep naga magaene seu seune magak midaine yale njinnjineka gekei, midakaka, na banj koso zinge njinano sarikale.

19 Nasomde bamgo nigatne jei njerep kepeo njine eje koso na manerop takotke more, mi nanikei, njo njine yemo banj nanikei, so na gege togon gemaile, yale waka njine banj gege togon gekei.

20 Naso yewao njine na Magak wano gemaile, yewa njine banj desikei, so na Maganano gemaile, so njine nanjano gemami, njo nonjo yale waka njinano gemaile.

21 Mane eje nanjane pi so ra rokop donne dere malip kayake so teweke ma geake, jei yewa onjo na wet maep okannaniake. Mane eje na wet maep okannan okanmaike, eje nanjane Maganeno banj wet maep okan kayake, Na yale waka eje banj wet maep okankaikale, so nae kinene sikanka more, ra wakone manikale.”

22 Yesu eje don yalewa raki, Yudas mane, Yudas Iskariot, ea mida, enjane wasine onjo Yesu qesonka rake, “Waom, ge daleo wane genjone kinenjone ea njenanoka ma wakonikene, njo ge genjone kinenjone yewa mo kepe jei njerep natne enjano yemo maine mi ma wakonikene?”

23 Pakimo, Yesujo donine turunjine ea mainge olatke, “Mane eje na wet maep okannan okanmaike, eje banj nanjane don dere teweke mageake, paki nanjane Maganeno eje banj jei yewa wane siminkaki, wet maep okan kayake. Eso nanjane Magane so na, njere banj enjano sarite enjerep naso banjem wenerj mere kito okane gekene.

24 Mane eje nanjane simile dere wet maep mi okan nanmaike, eje nanjane don dere tewek mi okanmaike. Don njidanbe det okanmami, yewa mo naewo njine midakaka, yemo Magakjo talenangi ketkole, enjano njine sari okanmaike.

25 “Na njinerop gewe paki don kine kine iwa yemo mo njidane warekole.

26 Qesi Qesinj njine, Asu Koboboine eje Magakjo banj talekaki nanjane enjetko zonom njiboniakane kesiake, onjo banj kine kine korop njidane kito njibon okaniake, so wetnjine malotkeki nonjo don kine kine korop njidan okanmaile, yewa detwarekei.

27 “Na biranjunbe wet pesek njinano payakane na qeliñka njibonmaile, na nae wet pesek njine njibon maile. Na peam wet peseknjine njibonmaile yemo kepeo jei njerep edo njibon okanmami yale okane mi njibonmaile. Njine qiseu paki onanjine misuk qaeyake, Njine misuk kaet okanikei.

28 Na don iwa yale njidanbe njine mo derimi, ‘Na mo biranjune arimaile, njo silun njinano banj koso zinge sarikale.’ Njine wet maep okan nanbirap, yemo na Magak wano arikale, ea wane njine wetpese detpirap, onoka wane Magakjo nanjane wawainene gemaile ea wane eje wet pese suaine njiboniake.

29 Kine kine iwa wele korop mi wakongi, na don iwa alakane njidanmaile, wane welekatne wakongi njine maine malipnanikei.

30 Na don kiroine zok njine mi njidanikale, onoka wane, kepe iwa wane jei waom mo sarimaile, eje zonomine midaka, nanjane kutno maine mi wayake.

31 Njo silun kepe jei njerep eje na Magak wet maep okanka okanmaile, yewa detluk warekei. Kine yalinane na urata don ra ninge, ea wane korop ma waremaile.

“Eso maine njine weuiu, njene mat iwa qelige arinjem.”

15

Yesu Eje Welekatne Wain Ekiine Don Rokop Yesu Takotke Rake

1 “Na welekatne wain ekiine, njo nae Magane eje wain eu welaine.

2 Qogine kopne me mulaune me metine bori worine natne nanano seu seune wele midaine okane pau, eamo yeine magakno kitare qakki arikei, njo mulaune natne wele maine, eamo wareongi, wele manerop qekei.

3 Njine yemo mitidon mo njidanbe detkoi, paki yewano njibuki qelanjangi gemami,

4 njine na wet mali malipnjinejo na ma qotnane qekei, eso na njine banj yale waka wetnejo ma qotnjune gekale. No wain bogine mane eje enjineka pa more wele mi qeake, eje weku wain kinerop tako rakot pa more, yemo wele maine qeake. Rokop yale waka njine welenjine maine mi qekei, na wetnjinejo neu qotnane, narop tako rakot geu paki, yemo welenjine maine qekei.

5 “Na wain ekiine, njo njine qogine kopne, mane eje narop takorakot qeake, eso na enjerop takorakot gekale, eje weleine zok manerop wakoni-ake. Njine na midaine geu, paki kine kine mane maine mi maikoi.

6 Mane eje na mi ne qotnane qeake, eje eki qogine kitare biraki ari seukeake. Eki qogine yaline yemo korop meik ware gerepko peikki wau gerepjo zeki solokki paki, korop mida lelekei.

7 No njine na ne qotnane geu, nanane donjo njinane koto njino payakeo yemo njine kine kine mane wane njungi menjenkau paki njine maine maratkaikoi.

8 Yale waoken okane more nanane Maganane enjet bijek mawa sikan onikoi, so njine welenjine zok manerop qekei. Numa yalewa okanikoi yemo njine nanane dokone okangei.

9 Magakno na wet maep okannan okanmaike yale waka nonjo njine wet maep okannun okanmaile, ea wane njine nanane wet maepkoka qekei.

10 Na Maganane anja donne so ra rokopine tewekewe paki enjane wet maepko gemaile, njine nanane anja don eso ra rokop donne tewekeu paki, nanane wet maepko qekei,

11 “Na don iwa njidan waremaile, yemo nanane wetpesenjo njinane kotonjino maine kesiake, paki njinano wetpesenjo maine watwatko rokopke payake.

12 Nanane anja donne me ra rokop donne, yemo iwa yale, nonjo wet maep okannun okanmaile, yale waka njine njidomka wet maep okan nagu qekei.

13 Sogino daleo wet maep okan nagu gekoi? Iwa yale, njine njinjine simile ea misuk mogatka qekei. Njine doku tau tau magu kima kopnjine ea enjane simile zok manerop dere qekei. Njinano njine manenjo kimkoune enjane ra more gegeine ma qaisikkaki paki, yeine seukeakeo, eje kimakoune wetnjo qotone more malipone okarayake, ea mo menageake.

14 Na don njidanmaile yewa tewekeiwo, yemo na njunbe nanane kimakopne okangei,

15 qelit mama eje suaineinenjo kine kine onokaka mamaikoi, ea mo mi detlukmaikoi, ea wane turunjine yemo na njine urata medep mi njidora more, na kimakopne njidoramaile, onoka wane na Maganano njine don kine kine detkole, yewa korop mo njidan waremaile, ea wane na kimakopne njidoramaile.

16 Njido na mi ma wakonnangoi, nonjo njine ma wakonnungole, so ari geu paki wele loutne maratkau baninine payakane uratao biranjungole. So njine

kine kine yewa me yewa Magak wanoŋine maikei wane rau paki nanane enjette nora menjenkau eje baŋ njiboniake.

¹⁷ Iwa yemo na ra rokop me aŋa donne iwa yale njidanmaile, njine njidomka wet maep okan nagu gekei.”

Kepe Neijo Yesu Njapakakoi Yalawaka Dokoine Njaba Onikei

¹⁸ “Kepe nej mitiene midaine eje qaisiknjunbi njine iwa yale desikei, eje alakan na yale waka qaisiknangoi.

¹⁹ Njine kepe iwa wane bijek ra yemo kepeo njine nej eje enjene bijek wane kima maine okan njunbirap, yemo nonjo ma wakonjunbe kepe iwa wane tanik manik qelinjoi wane njine ea wane bijek mi gemami. Kine yalinane kepeo njine nej njerep eje qaisiknjunmami.

²⁰ Na iwa yale njidangole yewa detmami, ‘Qelit mama manenjo suaineine mi yuan kayake,’ eje na njaba okan nangoiwo, yemo njine baŋ yalawaka okan njungei.

²¹ Eje siluŋ tanik kine kine iwa baŋ okanjun warekei, onoka wane, na Magakŋo njinane ra biranangi ketkole, njine nanane bijek gemami, ea wane kine eje mi detkamami.

²² Na enjano sariwe paki, kine kine mane mi edangole ra, yemo eje borikine midaine geurap. Iwa yemo eje koso borikineene manerop motkekei wane numaine mane mi pamaike.

²³ Mane eje na qaisiknan okanmai, eje Magane yale waka qaisikka okanmai.

²⁴ Na enjane keueno masi kine kine, nej manenjo mi mamaine, yewa mawe mane mi kaurap yemo eje borikineene midaine geurap. Iwa yemo mawe eje mo kauluk warekoi, ŋo koso siluŋ na so Magak wenen qaisikŋot okanmami.

²⁵ Yale okanbi, enjene ra rokop Dongo don mane qekoi, ea wane wele wakonge, ‘Eje kine midaine nanenka qaisiknangoi.’

²⁶ “Qesi Qesiŋ baŋ sariake, don wele ea wane Asu, oŋo Magak wanoŋine sariake. Nonjo baŋ Magak wanoŋine talekawe njinano sariake. Sariki paki nanane kine ra suayake.

²⁷ So njine wenen yale waka nanane don ra qelanjanikei, onoka wane njine mo qei kino kieke narop gekoi, ge sarimage iwa gemami.

16

Yesu Dokoine Eje Kumunam Edosiake

¹ “Njine wet mali malipnjine mi qororogeakane na don iwa ma togole njune njidanmaile.

² Eje baŋ Yuda lewa lewaŋ urumeno njine esopnjunbi qeinat kesikei, so baŋ njado naso bomileki, nej manenjo njingu more iwa yale desiake, na tanik yale okanbe paki Anutu wane urata qesiŋka mamaile, yale desiake.

³ Eje masi tanik iwa njine korop baŋ okanjun warekei. Onoka wane eje Magak me na mi det lukŋot okanmami ea wane.

⁴ ŋo na don iwa njidanmaile, yemo baŋ njado eje masi tanik iwa korop okanjungei wane nasoine bomileki, njine baŋ don njidanmaile iwa, wetkekei.

Asu Koboboinane Urata

“Na sogine mikep kieke njinerop gekole, yalinane kine kine iwa korop mi njidanwarekole.

⁵ Njo iwa yemo manjo talenangi sarikole enjano arimaile, paki mo, njinano njine manenjo mi qesonnaneramaike, ‘Ge diawao arikene?’

⁶ Wane iwa yemo nonjom don iwa njidanmailane, njinano zok wet boriknjo gom njine watkemaike.

⁷ Na silun njidanbe detpi, iwamo mayakatne na njinane arikale, onoka wane na mi arikale yemo Qesi Qesinjjo njinano mi sariake. Njo na welekatne arikaleo, yemo na eje ban talekawe njinano sariake.

⁸ So eje sariki paki, nej njerep kepe banem ge arimami, eje kine ma qelanjane ebongi iwa yale desikei, eje borikine mau paki sotkorop okangei, so koboboineramaike, so borikineene turunjine Anutujo ma wesake wanokeake ea pamaike.

⁹ Eje borikine mau paki sotkorop okangei, ea wane kine iwa yale desikei, eje na mi malip nanluk okanmami.

¹⁰ Koboboinane kine iwa yale desikei, na Magak wano ariwe njine koso manerop mi nanikei.

¹¹ Anutu wane turun mako makok wane kine iwa yale desikei, kepe iwa wane nej waomine eje turunjine don zonomine mo rakoke ma ket birakaki zonomine mida leleke.

¹² Na don loutne njidangalane ma gemaile, njo naso iwaoka njidanbe njine maine mi malipka more det warekei.

¹³ Njo naso iwao don wele ea wane Asu sarimaika, yewao eje ban iwenjungi don wele korop ea wane kotino wakot warekei. Eje enjine wetkone don mi ra wakoniaka, midakaka. Eje onjomoka detmaika yewa ra wakoniaka, so kine kine njado wakoniaka yewa wane njidaniaka.

¹⁴ Onjo na qeli ewe zonomine niniaka, onoka wane eje don yewa yemo nae wet dereretnane torango njine maki paki njidaniaka. Masi so tanik yewa okane more nanane zonom so enjet binjekne maki suayake.

¹⁵ Kine kine korop Magaknjo ma gemaika, yemo nanane, na ea wane rele, Asu eje nanane torangone maki paki ra qelanjane njidaniaka.”

Wet Borik So Wet Pese Desikei

¹⁶ Yesu eje koso rake, “Nasomde nigatneka njine na koso manerop mi nanikei, eso koso nasomde nigatne mane wane njadino njine koso nanikei.”

¹⁷ Enjine dokoine natne edo natne edane rakoi, “Don iwa wane kine daleo? Eje njedane ramaika, ‘Nasomde nigatneka njine na mi nanikei, eso koso nasomde nigatne mane wane njadino njine koso na nanikei’, eso eje koso yale waka ramaika, onoka wane na Magak wano arimaile.’

¹⁸ Eje qesone rakoi, ‘nasomde nigatneka mane, ea wane kine daleo? Nene mi detmaine eje ea onoka wane ramaika!’

¹⁹ Yesu eje qeson kakeiwane okangoi, ea mo detongi paki edane rake, “Na rele, ‘Nasomde nigatne njine koso na mi nanikei, eso koso nasomde nigatne mane wane njadino njine koso na nanikei.’ Njine don iwa na rawe ea wane njine njidomka qeson nagumami?”

²⁰ Na njidanbe detpi, njine suaine arokkei so posik aro arokkei, njo kepeo nej njerep eje yemo batneka gekei, njine yemo ban wet borik desikei, njo njinane wet boriknjo qein geki batneka so wet pesek kutno gekei.

²¹ Njinane wet boriknjine yemo iwa yale wane kop, njerep mane eje medep mayakane nasoine bomileki, wikile detmaika, onoka wane enjane naso mo bomilemaika ea wane, eje wikile desiaka, so eje nasoine medep mayake ea mi detmaika. Njo ban medep wakonmaika, yewao njerep eje wikileine

yewa mo nigetkakimo, wetine pesemaiké, onoka wane medepɲo inat sari wakonmaiké, ea wane.

²² Nɲanoken numa yale waka pamaiké, ukude ɲine wikilé detmami, ɲo na baɲ koso manerop ɲine ɲunikale, eso yewao yemo ɲinane qomɲine wet pese so batneka gege yewao watke payake. Pakimo batneka gege yaline yewa yemo ɲei manepɲo ɲinanano ɲine maine mo omakɲune ma ariake.

²³ “Kaiwe naso yewa sariake, yewao ɲine kine kine mane wane maine mi qeson nanikei. Na ɲidanbe detpi, ɲine kine kine yewa me yewa ɲiboniakane naɲane eɲetko meɲenkau Magakɲo baɲ ɲiboniake.

²⁴ ɲine alakan kine kine mane naɲane eɲetko maikei wane mi meɲenkakoi, ɲine meɲenkau paki, baɲ kine kine makei, yale okanbi, ɲinane wet pesepɲo sua more, wat watko payake.”

Kepe Iwa Wane Zonom Mo Yesuɲo Yuange

²⁵ Yesu eɲe koso rake, “Na don kine kine iwa korop yemo yaup naɲengo more ɲidane sarikole. ɲo baɲ ɲado naso bomilé sariake, yewao na koso don naɲengo manerop mi rakale, midakaka, na baɲ siluɲ Magak wane kine didiwo ra wakone ɲine ɲidanwarekale.

²⁶ Kaiwe naso yewao ɲine baɲ naɲane eɲetko eɲe meɲenkaikei, so noɲo ɲinane rawe paki Magak meɲenkakalane mi ramaile, midakaka,

²⁷ onoka wane, Magak eɲe oɲom ɲine wet maep okanɲun okanmaiké, ea wane. ɲine wet maep okannan okanmami, so na Anutu wanoɲine sarikole ɲine don yewa detluke malipnane okanmami ea wane eɲe wet maep okanɲun okanmaiké.

²⁸ Sogino na Magak korop gekole, wane na Magak wanoɲine kepo ketkole, so na kepeo sarikole, wane iwa yemo na kepe mo qeliɲkamaile paki, koso Magak wano arimaile.”

²⁹ Eɲine dokoine eɲe olale rakoi, “Kanom, ge iwa yemo ukude don naɲengo mane mi ramaine ge didiwoka ramaine.

³⁰ Iwa yemo ɲene mo detmaine, ge ɲei manepɲo ra qeson okaniakane, mi ganmaiké, midakaka, ge goɲomka kine kine korop mo det waremaine, masi yalewa wane mo ɲene malipgane more, ramaine, ge Anutu wano ge more, yewa ɲine sarikone, ɲene yewa detlukmaine.”

³¹ Rauso Yesuɲo doneene turuɲine mainge more edange, “ɲine ukude wamo malip nanluke more detlukmami me?”

³² ɲine detmami, naso mo bomiléakane okanmaiké, mo iwa qe more sarimaiké, ɲine korop baɲ bira nagu yeo ket weku weku wela wela, matɲino matɲino ariwarekei. Biranane ari wareu naeka baɲ gekale, ɲo siluɲ na naeka zok mi gekale, onoka wane, Magakɲo baɲ narop wenen gemaiké, ea wane naeka mi gekale.

³³ Na don iwa ɲidanmailane ɲine naɲano qeturageu wet menapɲo ɲinanano baɲ payake. Kepeo liwe liwek pamaikane baɲ ɲibuki umat so wikilé manerop desikei. ɲo ɲine siluɲ wet mali malip ɲine togogole okorakei! Na kepe iwa wane ɲetne kine kine yemo mo qe ari mage yuanka waremaile!”

17

Yesuɲo Dokoine Eɲane Qesɲone More Meɲenkake

¹ Yesuɲo don iwa rawareki qoeki ea wane ɲadino deine potki qeliwo waki iwa yale rake, “Magak, naso mo bomilémaiké, ge Giponɲonane qeli ewe zonomine mannom, ea wane Giponɲoneɲo ge yale waka qeli ewe zonomine maine giniake.

² Onoka waneŋo goŋo kepe banjem ŋei ŋerep korop eŋane welaene geakane eŋet biŋek mo ra mangone, ea wane eŋe ŋei ŋerep korop geŋone biŋek sunka mangone, yewa eŋe maine gege togon ma wakone ebongi, naso banjem ge wakei.

³ Eso gege togon wane kine yemo iwa yale, geŋone biŋek sunka mangone, ŋei magu yewa maine geŋone kine koboboine detluk ganikei, ge Anutu wele weku, so ge talekanom ketke, Yesu Kristo, eŋe wenenj detkaikai.

⁴ Na geŋane eŋet biŋek so qeli ewe zonomŋone mo kepeo ŋei ŋerep korop sikan onwaremaile, na urata makalane ra ningone, yemo mo mawe qoe waremaike.

⁵ O Magak! Kepe mi wakonge, naso yewao, na gerop gewe paki, na eŋet biŋek korop okangole, na geŋone qeli ewe zonomŋone yewa ukude kaitŋono koso iwa ninnom. Paki na qeli ewe zonom wekuka mokaka gerop ge more magekole, ea koso ninom mawe paki, na koso gerop gekale.

⁶ “Na geŋane eŋet biŋekŋone yewa kepeo ŋei magu suaine eŋane keuo ŋine ŋei sikan one more rawakone, kepeo ŋei magu suaine edambe, ge ebu wanok okane ningone, eŋe mo sikan one more, ra wakone geŋone kine edan waremaile. Eŋe ebu wanok okannom, geŋane biŋek okane more, eŋe geŋane donŋone dere tewekkoi.

⁷ Eso ukude eŋe iwa detmami, yemo iwa yale, kine kine korop na ninwarekone, yemo geŋano ŋineka sari waremaike.

⁸ Biŋek donŋone na ningone, yewa korop eŋe ebonwarewe eŋe dere malipka okangoi. Paki biŋek don ea wele okange, yewa detlukkoi, so eŋe goŋo welekatne talenannom ketkole yewa wenenj dere malip kakoi.

⁹ “Na eŋe qesiŋ ongenane rawe paki eŋane meŋen ganmaile, na kepeo ŋei ŋerep eŋe qesiŋ onikenane me eŋane rawe paki mi meŋen ganmaile, ge ŋei ebu wanok okane ningone, yewa eŋaneka meŋen ganmaile, yemo onoka wane, eŋe mo geŋane biŋek.

¹⁰ Nanane ŋei ŋerep magu ebu gemaile yewa yemo korop geŋane, so geŋone ŋei ŋerep magu ge ma gemaine, yewa yemo korop nanane, eso eŋe nanane qeli ewe zonomne kepe ŋei ŋerep sikan onbi kamami. Paki kepe ŋei ŋerep eŋe ŋei ŋerep tego yewa one more, eŋe nanane eŋet biŋekne mawakei.

¹¹ Na koso kepeo manerop mi gekale, eso iwa yemo geŋano umaile, ŋo eŋe nanane magu kepo gekei, eŋane ra more meŋen ganmaile. Magak ge koboboine eŋet biŋek ŋonane zonomineŋo wareonnom maineka gekei, eŋet yemo goŋo na ningone, ea wane eŋe wet so magu weku okanikei, ge so na ŋere wet weku ea wane rokop.

¹² Na eŋerop gekole, naso yewao na geŋane eŋet biŋek ŋonane zonomineŋo wareonbe eŋe maineka gekoi, eŋet yewa yemo goŋo na ningone. na kawet ongole, eso eŋano ŋine maneno mi siukke, ŋei weku Yudas eŋe gerep sora wane biŋek raraine. Yemo Anutu geŋane Papiao don qeqine yewa wane wele wakoniakane yale okange.

¹³ Na iwa mo geŋano umaile, ea mo nanane wet peseno eŋane kotoeno ket more maine naewo wat watko pamaike, rokop eaka eŋano payake.

¹⁴ Na geŋane don ebonbe mageu kepe wane biŋek ŋei edo qaisikon okanmami. Onoka wane, na kepe wane biŋek me wet dereret mane mi magemaile, ea wane, eŋe yale waka kepe wane biŋek, me wet dereret mane mi magemami wane eŋe yale okanonnami.

¹⁵ Na kepeo ŋine ebukenane rawe paki mi ramaile, me ea wane mi meŋen ganmaile, ge qesiŋone more wareonnom, maineka geu, ŋei borikineŋo mi

matali oniake, na ea wane ra more mejen ganmaile.

¹⁶ Eje kepe wane binjek me wet dereret mi magemami, na yale waka kepe wane binjek me wet dereret mane mi magemaille.

¹⁷ Gejane don yemo welerop na ea wane ramaile, donjone yewanjo weteno motnom, eje koboine gejone binjek okangei, gejane don yewanjo yemo wele.

¹⁸ Gojo na talenannom kepeo sarikole, so na jei njerep ejane keueno urata makalane ketkole, yale waka nojo eje kepeo jei njerep ejane keueno ge urata mau, gejane ejet binjekjone wakoniakane taleonmaile.

¹⁹ No na qesir ongalane na nojomka ejane rawe paki, gegene genano motmaile, ea yemo eje welekakatne yale waka don wele yewanjo ebuki gejane qinjek jei wele, okane gekei.

²⁰ “So na jei yewa ejaneke rawe paki mi mejen ganmaile, midakaka, na mejen ganmaile yemo gejone binjek donjone kepe jei njerep edanbi eje don ea dere more na malipnanikei wane ra more wenej mejen ganmaile.

²¹ Na eje wetene koropka weku more, ge Magak weku yalewa ra gekei wane mejen ganmaile. Magak! Gojo na wetjonejo qotnan okanmaine, jo nojo ge yale waka wetnejo qotgan okanmaile, yale waka eje jere njetsarek wetenejo qotjosikei wane mejen ganmaile. Eje wet weku okane gekei, yale okane kepeo jei njerep kito edanbi eje gojo na tale nannom ketkole, yewa ban detluke malip nanikei.

²² Ge qeli ewe zonomjone so ejet binjek suaine na ningone, na qeli ewe zonom weku yewaka eje ebongole, ea wane eje wet dereret wekuka gekei, ge so na jere wet dereret wekuka gemaite yale waka eje gekei.

²³ Na ejano ge more, wetjo qot onmaile, eso gojo na yale waka qotnan mainane eje wetenejo edomka yale waka siwap nagu weku okanbi paki, eje kepeo jei njerep kito edanbi, eje gojo talenannom ketkole, ea maine desikei, so gojo na wet maep okan nanmaine, yale waka eje wet maep okan onmaine.

²⁴ Magak! Nei njerep yewa eje gojo na ningone, edo na gekale mat yewaoka narop wenej gekei wane nanmaike, paki eje nanjane qeli ewe zonom qelajan maine kaikei, qeli ewe zonom qelajan so kibi maep ge na ningone yewa, onoka wane, ge kepe mi ma wakongone, naso yewao na wet maep okan nangone.

²⁵ Magak ge koboboine! Kepe banjem jei njerep eje ge mi det ganmami, jo nojo yemo ge detganmaile, so dokone iwa eje detmami, gojo na talenannom ketkole.

²⁶ Na gejane ejet binjek so don kisinjone ra qelajane edanbe detkoi, so na ban koso ejerop takotke ge more, ma wakon lukkale. Paki eje edomka kimakopene wet maep okan nagukei, onoka wane, gejone wet maepjone nanjano pamaike, eaka sikanonbe, ejano pa wareake, so na wenejjo qotone more ejerop gekale.”

18

Yesu Ma Lukkakoi

¹ Yesu eje mene menen iwa menenkaki qoeki mat yewa qelige dokoine ejerop arikoi. Eje ari Kidron doku roino yuane ket kito erinat wakoi. Kepe yewao eu mane pake, eso Yesu ejine so dokoine eje eu yewa wane kotino waketkoi.

² Yudas Yesurop kima isi isi okangi makei, eje eu yewa mo detke, onoka wane naso banjen Yesu eje eu yewa ari dokoine marat onmanje.

³ Yalinane Yudas enje eu koto arike. Enjerop ebuki arikoi, yemo kawali nei magu mane so bakom urum wane diam gege tebe nei, enje pris suaine edo biraonbi arikoi, so Parisi natne, enje kawali abon wenen peike arikoi, eso lam so kiwa wenen makoi.

⁴ Yesu enje masi kine kine korop daleo wakon kayake ea mo korop detwareke. Eso ea wane enje osoeno ari qesonone rake, “Nine ma zuan kamami?”

⁵ Enje donine mainge more rakoi, “Nene Yesu Nasaret welaine zuan kamaine.”

Yesu enje doneene turunine mainge edane rake, “Na iwa.”

No Yudas, walik matiwan, kima isisi nei, enje yewa enjerop wenen okorake,

⁶ Enje dere okorau, Yesu enje edane rake, “Na iwa.” Raki enje njade njade ari more kepo ket rasu pakoi.

⁷ Yale okanbi Yesu enje koso manerop qeson one rake, “Nine ma zuan kamami?”

Enje rakoi, “Yesu Nazaret mat welaine.”

⁸ Yesuno edange, “Na mo njadanile, na iwa. Njine na zuan nanmamiwo yemo natne iwa enje qelijnonbi ariu.”

⁹ Yesu enje iwa rake yemo alakan mejenka rake, ea wane wele wakoni-akane iwa rake. “Magak, ge ningone enjano njine weku mane mi qelinkawe siukke.”

¹⁰ Saimon Petoro enje pilan mageke, Ea wane enje maki paki Pris Suainane qelit medep qe more ketne woninoken yewa kito qokke. Qelit medep ea enjine Malkus.

¹¹ Yale okangi, Yesuno Petoro olatke, “Pilan njone yewa koso biranom kaweuono wetekep! Ge Maganejo wikile naso more ninike, yewa mi makalane wetkemaine me?”

Yesu Anas Wane Kaitko Birakau Okorake

¹² Kawali nei magu enjene so ware wareene wenen so Yuda nei enjane tebe nei edo Yesu ma muga muga njokkakai.

¹³ Pakiso mikepka Anas wano ma arikoi. Enje Kaiapas wane atpine, enje koma yewao Pris Wawaine geke.

¹⁴ Kaiapas onjo Yuda nei edane rake, “Nei weku onjo maine nei njerep korop enjane turunene seukeake.”

Petorojo Yesu Bisopkake

¹⁵ Saimon Petoro so medepine mane ere Yesu njadino mogare arikoik, medepine mane yemo Pris Wawaineno enje mo det lukkake, ea wane ere Yesurop Pris Wawainane sen koto waketkoik.

¹⁶ No Petorojo yemo mat njadino madet osino metke, medepine mane, Pris Wawaineno detlukkamaike, enje koso zinge sari sen njadino saket more madetko njerep mane okorake, enje olatki paki Petoro wetinat senkoto iwenka waketke.

¹⁷ Njerep madet ware ware onjo Petoro olale rake, “Ge nejwa eri wat na enjane dokoine enjane njine mane iwa ge me?” Petorojo rake, “Midaka, na mida.”

¹⁸ Kepe momoine okangane qelit medep so tebe nei enje koropjo gerep puanbi zeki, lolikka more qenagare okorakoi, Petoro enje waketki pakiso, enjerop okora gerep qenagatke.

Pris Wawaineno Yesu Qesonkake

19 Pris Wawaine eɲe Yesu dokoine eɲane so ɲei ɲerep don dereret natne kito ebo okanmaɲke, yewa wane qesonkake.

20 Qesonkaki, Yesuɲo iwa yale mainge olatke, “Na naso baɲen don didiwo ra ɲei ɲerep edan okanmaɲkole, naɲane kito ebo ebonne yemo korop lewa lewaɲ urumgo so bakom urumgo Yuda ɲei sari qeturaj maɲkoi, yewao didiwo edan maɲkole. Na don mane sanko qe wazae mane siu siuko mi ramaɲkole.

21 Paki mo ge onoka wane na qesonnan maine? ɲei ɲerep pa edanbe det okangoi, eɲe qeson onnom. Na donba edan okangole, eɲe qeson onnom, na don ra okangole yemo korop edo mo detmami.”

22 Yesu eɲe don iwa raki, diam gege eɲano ɲine tebe ɲei mane yewa okorake, oɲo mete tabeɲo qeki paki rake, “Goɲo Pris Wawaine don yaline olatmaine me?”

23 Yesuɲo mainge olale rake, “Na don qotkoine ramaileo, yemo ɲei ɲerep iwa daleo ramaile ea edannom. ɲo siluɲ na don rele yemo don maine, Paki mo ge onoka wane nekumaine?”

24 Eso Anasɲo taleongi, Yesu mulap wokom kakoi, siloke more so iwenka Kaiapas, Pris Wawaine eɲano ma aɲkoi.

Petoroɲo Yesu Koso Manerop Bisopkake

25 Petoero eɲe yewaka gerep qenagale okorake, eso natne eɲe qesonka rakoi, “Ge ɲeiwa eriwat wane medep mane iwa ge me?”

ɲo Petoero eɲe bisopkeki paki rake, “Midaka, na eɲane medep mida.”

26 Pris Wawainane eɲane qelit mama medep mane, eɲane weɲem satak ɲei mane, ea Petoeroɲo ketne nat pilaɲɲo kito qokke, oɲo rake, “Ge eɲerop euo genom na mi ganile me?”

27 Koso manerop Petoeroɲo rake, “Midaka, na mida.” Yale rakiso yewaka tiak mane bokake.

Yesu Pilat Wane Kaitko Okorake.

28 Eɲe Yesu Kaiapas wane matko ɲine mau paki Pilat wane matko ma arikoi, ea mo tutupko so sakoka yewao, Yuda ɲei eɲe ware ware wane matkoto mi wakoi, onoka wane eɲe edomka sauke mauluknaguwi paki Anutuɲo lolonɲ onge ea wane Peadaino ɲara weneɲ maine mere nekeiwane yale okangoi.

29 Eso Pilat eɲe qeinat ketki paki qeson one rake, “ɲine ɲei iwa onoka wane dongo birakamami?”

30 Eɲe iwa yale mainge rakoi, “Eɲe sot mane mi okangirap yemo ɲene eɲe geɲano mi ma sariɲemrap.”

31 Pilatɲo edane rake, “ɲine ɲidomka mau paki ɲin ɲine ra rokop Don ɲinane rokopko dongo birakau.”

Yuda ɲei eɲe mainge rakoi, “ɲene ɲei mane mi qeɲem seukeakane mo rawet ɲonge.”

32 Masi iwa wakonge, yemo Yesu eɲe seu seu daleo seukeakane rake, don ea wane weleine wakoniakane yale wakonge.

33 Pilat eɲe mat koto zinge waketke, paki Yesu oraki waki qesonka rake, “Ge Yuda ɲei eɲane ɲei Waom me?”

34 Yesuɲo mainge olatke, “Qeso qeson iwa geɲono ɲine sarimaike me ɲei natne edo naɲane ra golatmami?”

³⁵ Raki Pilatŋo olatke, “Ge nanane ramaine eŋe Yuda ŋei? Iwa yemo geŋone ŋei kopŋone so ŋetne kopene pris edo ge nanano geu sari biraganimi. Ge onokaka makone?”

³⁶ Yesuŋo rake, “Nanane ŋei waom gegene yemo kepe iwa wane biŋek mida, nanane ŋei waom gegene kepe iwa wane biŋek yemo urata ŋeikopne eŋe kawali maine geu ŋei manenjo neu more Yuda ŋei eŋane meteenno mi bira nangirap. Midakaka, nanane ŋei waom gegene yemo kepe iwa wane biŋek mida!”

³⁷ Eso Pilatŋo qesonka rake, “Paki mo ge ŋei waom me?”

Yesuŋo mainge olatke, “Mo goŋom ramaine, na ŋei waom. Na wakonbe paki kepeo sari lotkekole, yemo kine weku iwa yale wane, don wele ra qelanan galane ketkole. ŋei mane eŋe don wele kima okanka okanmaikenjo yemo nanane don det okanmaike.”

³⁸ Pilatŋo qesonka rake, “Don wele ea mo onokaka? Kepe ŋeika ea wane don wele mane daleo det kayake? Don korop wele midaine!”

Yesu Seukeakane Pilatŋo Rakokkake

Pakiso Pilat eŋe koso qeinat Yuda ŋei eŋano ketki paki edane rake, “Na eŋane sot mane dongo birakaikenane mi marat kamaile.

³⁹ Ŋo ŋinane masiŋine mane ma ge okan okanmami, yemo na loloŋon loloŋon Peadao naso banjem mulap ŋei mane ŋinane siwotka ŋibon okan okan mankale. Wane ŋine Yuda ŋei waom siwotka ŋibonikalane ŋunmaike me?”

⁴⁰ Eŋe arok suaine okane more, qazom romatkeu dumengi mainge olale rakoi, “Mida, eŋe midaka! Ŋene Barabas siwotka ŋebonikene!” Barabas eŋe ŋei enguki paki aboŋene kobu mamanke.

19

¹ Pakiso Pilatŋo raki, Yesu ma ari kumunamŋo qekoi.

² Kawali ŋei eŋe sitman qogine wakelerop, yewanjo ŋei waom marok onjaine mane mau pakiso lewino birakau ketke, eso takot suaine kiroine weŋemka mane ma birakau ketke.

³ Paki eŋe Yesu wano sari rakoi, “Yuda ŋei eŋane ŋei Waom naso kororoine ge arinom!” Eso eŋe wau paki metetabenjo qekoi.

⁴ Pilat eŋe koso manerop zinge qeinat ŋei ŋerep magu eŋano wakетки paki edane rake, “Kau, na eŋe bar iwa ŋinano ma saketpe ŋine kaikei, na dongo birakaikei wane kine mane mi maratkamaile.”

⁵ Eso Yesu eŋe mat koto ŋine inat ketke, marokine sitman wakelerop so takotine weŋemka yewanjo biraso, Pilatŋo edane rake, “Kau! Ŋeimde iwa!”

⁶ Pris ŋetne so tebe ŋei diam gege eŋe kau paki qazom mane rakoi, “Kiben qabego qenom seukkep! Kiben qabego qenom seukkep!”

Pilatŋo edane rake, “Ŋidom ma ariu paki, kiben qabego qeu, na sotine mane mi marat kamaile.”

⁷ Yuda ŋei eŋe mainge olale rakoi, “Ŋenane ra rokop don mane pamaike. Yewanjo ramaike yemo ŋei yewa eŋe seukeake, onoka wane eŋe eŋinane na Anutu wane Gipole ra okanmaike ea wane.”

⁸ Pilat eŋe don iwa rau detongi paki zok manerop kaetkake.

⁹ Paki eŋe koso matkoto zinge waket Yesu qesonka rake, “Ge deoŋine sarikone?”

Ŋo Yesu eŋe don mane mi mainge olatke.

10 Pilatno olale rake, “Ge mi nolasikene me? Detmaine, na siwot ganbe arikenane, so rakok ganbe kiben qabego gekuwi okorake nane zonom wenen kutno pamaike.”

11 Yesunjo mainge olatke, “Ge zonom yewa weku, yemo onoka wane Anutunjo gingane na maket bira nanmaine, ea wane nei waom manjo na neuki paki, gerjane meto bira nanike, enjane sotino yemo zok suaine.”

12 Pilat enjane don iwa detki paki numa mane maratka Yesu siwotkayakane okange. Njo Yuda nei enjane mo qazom okane mainge rakoi, “Ge nei yewa siwot kanom ariakeo, yemo ge Sise wane kimaine mi gekene! Nei mane enjane na nei waom rayake, enjane Sisa wane njabaine!”

13 Pilat enjane don iwa korop detwareki paki, Yesu ma qeinat waketke. Paki ket don wano wanok wane kito met met mane enjane “Wesi Surawet” yewao metke, Hebru enjane dongo enjane “Gabata.”

14 Kepe deine mo onjabango okaniakane okange qaekimo Yuda nei enjane Lolonjon Lolonjon Peada mesikei. Pilatno Yuda nei edane rake, “Iwa njinane Nei Waom!”

15 Enjane qazom manbi paki mainge rakoi, “Enjane qenom seukkep! Enjane qenom seukkep! Enjane kiben qabego birinjane rasukanom!”

Pilatno qeson one rake, “Njine nei waomnjine nonjo kiben qabego birinjane rasu kakalane njunmaike?”

Pris njene enjane mainge rakoi, “Njane nei waomze weku gemaikene, yemo Sisa!”

16 Pakiso Pilat enjane Yesu kiben qabego qekei wane enjane meteeno birakake.

Yesu Kiben Qabego Rasukakoi

17 Eso enjane Yesu mau paki, warekau erinat waket more, enjane kiben qabe tewekke, paki ari kepe mane, enjane “Lewe Setne”, yewa lotkekoi, Hebru enjane dongo “Golgota.”

18 Yewa enjane kiben qabego rasukakoi paki, enjane yale waka nei etke kiben qabenjo wenen rasuotkoi, mane nat, mane nat, njo Yesu enjane keuetno.

19 Pilatno don mane iwa yale dapore desikei wane qeki paki, kiben qabego rasuki okorake, “Yesu Nazaret matko njine, Yuda enjane nei waom.”

20 Yuda nei loutnerjo don yewa dapore det okangoi, onoka wane Yesu kiben qabego qekoi, kepe yewa yemo mat suainane osino pakane, enjane yale okangoi. Don qeke yewa yemo Hebru dongo, Latin so Grik dongo.

21 Yuda nei njene enjane Pilat olale rakoi, “‘Yuda enjane Nei Waom’ yale mi qenom, ge iwa yale qenom, ‘Nei iwa enjane rake, na Yuda enjane nei waom.’”

22 Pilatno mainge rake, “Na don mo qile, wane silunjo don yewanoka payake.”

23 Kawali nei enjane Yesu kiben qabego qeu paki, njadino enjane takotine ma more, mapokeu sisine etke so etke okange, kawali nei enjane weku weku makoi, enjane takot suaine lap lap wekunjo mamaine, samapine midaine ea yaleka makoi.

24 Pakiso kawali nei enjane auye rakoi, “Njane takotine suaine iwa misuk kito barakkene, njane wezu qezem paki kanjem, enjane kanjem manjo mayake.” Masi iwa yemo Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale pamaikene, ea wele okaniakane yale wakonge, “Enjane nanjane sola qekatinne damo qe ama nagukoi so nanjane takotne suaine yewa wane wezu qekoi.”

Eso kawali nei enjane iwa yale okangoi.

²⁵ Yesu wane kiben qaberi osino okorakoi yemo Yesu enjine nagaine, qaine, Maria, Kelopas njanomine, so Maria Magdalena.

²⁶ Yesu enje enjine nagaine so medeune enjaneka simile kamageke, yewa okorakoik paki, Yesuŋo nagaine olale rake, “Njerep, iwa geŋane giponŋone.”

²⁷ Paki koso medepine olale rake, “Iwa geŋane naganjone.” Naso yewaoka medepine enje Maria ma ari enjine matko biraka more warekake.

Yesu Seukke

²⁸ Yesu enje mo detke, ukude wamo urata kine kine mo korop qoe waremaike, eso Anutu wane papiao don mane pamaike, ea wele okaniakane Yesuŋo rake, “Na doku wane seukmaile.”

²⁹ Lase mane ea metke, kotine wain lewine ketkelenjo watke metke, enje wain doku yewa lap lapjo qe muruge more, eki qogino piseu paki, ma wie piino kitokoi.

³⁰ Yesu enje wain yewa neki paki rake, “Mo qoemaik!”

Yale rakiso, ebine qasieki so seukke.

Yesu Njorok Njorokine Qebarakkoi.

³¹ Pakiso Yuda nej enje Pilatjo detongi, nejwa kiben qabego engukoi, enjane kieene rutupkeu paki, kiben qabego njine makok one kesikei wane olatkoi, enje yewa okangoi, yemo onoka wane ea nagapko, eso yalinane enje parenjone yewa Peadao tabonj met met nasoo, kiben qabego okorakei wane mi onge. Peada nasoo yewa mo naso koboboine.

³² Eso kawali nej enje ari more, nejwa mane wane alakane kine rutupkekoi, pakiso koso nejwa mane Yesuŋo wenenj etkukoi, enjane kine rutupkekoi.

³³ Paki enje Yesu wano sari kakoi, enje mo ikopka seukke, ea wane enje kine mi rutupkekoi.

³⁴ Kawali nej manenjo bozaminenjo Yesu wane njorok njorokino qebarakkiso yewaoka wenjem so doku qake saketke.

³⁵ Nei mane masi iwa kaki wakonge, onjo don iwa detluke ra wakonmaikane, njine yale waka detluke maine malip kaikei, enje don rake yemo welekatne, so enje detmaike, enje don wele ra okanmaike.

³⁶ Masi iwa wakonge, yemo Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale pamaike, ea wele okaniakane wakonge, “Enjane setne weku mane banj mi rutupkekei.”

³⁷ Eso Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale wenenj ramaikane, “Nei njerep enje potpi waki, nejwa njorok njorokine qe barakkoi, enje banj kaikei.”

Yesu Dukkakoi

³⁸ Yewa wane njadino Yosep, Arimatea matko njine, onjo Pilat wano ari Yesu wane parenjine mayakane olatke. Yosep enje Yesu wane medep geke, njo enje didiwo mi geke, onoka wane enje Yuda nej njetine enjane kaetkaki, siu siuko geke. Pilatjo olale rake, Yesu wane parenjine maine mayake, eso Yosep enje ari Yesu wane parenjine makoke ma arike.

³⁹ Nikodemus, enje mo alakanka goigo Yesu kayakane arike, onjo Yosep korop wenenj arikoik. Enje doku mane qoune teine, eki etke erane wenjem etnenjo maturagemamine, umatneine 30 kilogram, yewa wenenj ma arike.

⁴⁰ Nei etke ere Yesu parenjine maut paki, lap lap libekano doku qoune teine yewarop kawet kakoik. Yuda nej enje parenj duk onikei wane yafewa okane gekoi.

⁴¹ Yesu qeu seukke, kepe yewaoka eu mane pake, yewao kem mane musele mau kunenenj pake, yewao nej mane mi dukongoi.

⁴² Yuda enjane peada tabonj met naso mo bomileke, ea wane so kem enje ososop pake, yalinane ere Yesu wane parenjine ea motkoik.

20

Yesu Wisikae Wieke

¹ Sodao sakoropka, kepe mi qaelukke, enje panamanka paki, Maria Magdalena enje denesereo arike, paki kaki wesi kem anjane numa wake, waketko kito wongeu metke, yewa mo ma qe rodigeu arike.

² Enje yale kaki paki biririke, Saimon Petoro so Yesu medeune mane enjaneka simile kamanjke, erano ari etane rake, “Enje Waom mo kemgo njine ma arimi, paki mo njene mi detmaine, enje diawao ma ari birakemi!”

³ Yale etangiso, Petoro so medep kimaine ere mat qelige denesereo arikoik.

⁴ Nei etke eretnarek biririkkoik, njome medeppa mane onjo yemo togogleka biririke, Petoro biraka ari denesereo esatka lewine lotkeke.

⁵ Paki enje kuge ket pore kaki, laplappa ea ka metke, njome enje kem koto mi waketke.

⁶ Enjane njadino Saimon Petoro arike, enje onjo wa yemo koboboineka ariso, kem koto waketke. Waket kaki lap lappa kawet kakoi, eaka yewa pake,

⁷ so lap lap mane Yesu wane lewino kawetkakoi, yewa pake. Lap lap yewa yemo lap lap natne kawet kakoi, yewarop mi pake, midaka, enje onjomka walipkawareso pake.

⁸ Pakiso medeune mane mikepka denesereo lotkeke, enje yaleka kem koto waketke, waket kaki paki detluke malip kake.

⁹ Ere Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale rake, yewa mi detkoik, “Enje seu seuonjine wisikae wieake.”

¹⁰ Pakiso medewetkine ere zinge matko arikoik.

Yesujo Maria Magdalena Matkonjine Wakonkake

¹¹ Maria enje denesere wazaino aroke okorake. Arokma arokmaso kuge kem koto potki waketke.

¹² Eso pore otki anjelo etke yewa metkoik, takot etne libekano auwik paki, Yesu wane parenjine pake yewa metkoik, mane lewine pake yewa metkiso, mane kine pake yewa metke.

¹³ Ere qesonka rakoik, “Nerep, ge onoka wane arokmaine.”

Enje etane rake, “Enje nanjane Waom mo ma arimi, paki mo na mi detmaile, enje diao ma ari birakemi!”

¹⁴ Maria enje don iwa raki paki, zinge pore kaki Yesu yewa okorake, njome enje Yesujo okorake, ea mo mi detke.

¹⁵ Yesujo qesonka rake, “Nerep, ge onoka wane aroke gemaine? Ge manjane zuanjka gemaine?”

Nerep enje wetke rake, enje eu ware wareno mane, raki paki mo qesonka rake, “Suaine, gonjo ma arineo, yemo ma ari diao birakene, nolatnom detpe paki mo banj ari mawe.”

¹⁶ Yesujo olale rake, “Maria!”

Enje zinge Yesu wanoken ari Hebru dongo rake, “Raboni!” Kine ea “Kito njebone njebone.”

¹⁷ Yesujo olale rake, “Solano misuk neukene, onoka wane na zinge Magak wano mane mi wele, ea wane. Njome nanjane kimakopne enjano arinom paki, nanjane edannom, na mo zinge enjano wamaile, enje nanjane Magane so njinane Maganjine, nanjane Anutu.”

¹⁸ Eso Maria Magdalena eje ari Waom marat kaki don iwa olatke, ea wane dokoine edange.

Yesujo Dokoine Wakon Onge

¹⁹ Soda rarap yewao Yesu dokoine eje wekuenoka ari geturage more, mat mane wane kotino wa madet togole mau kiki metkoi, onoka wane eje Yuda jei njetine epane kaet ongi, yale okangoi. Pakiso Yesu eje sariki paki keueno okora edane rake, “Peamjo njinano payake.”

²⁰ Don iwa raki paki, ea wane njadino meteretkine so njorok njorokine ea sikanonge. Paki dokoine eje Waom kau paki, oi bakomjo kotoene watkeke.

²¹ Pakiso Yesu eje koso manerop edane rake, “Peamjo njinano payake, Magakjo na talenange, eso nonjo njine yaleka tale njunmaile.”

²² Eje don iwa raki paki, asuine puangi kotoeno ketki rake, “Njine Asu Koboboine mau.

²³ Njine jei epane borikineene ra mataliu, eje mo siuke eboniake, nj mi ra matalikeiwo, eje pa eboniake.”

Tomas Eje Yesu Kake

²⁴ Dokoine 12 enano njine mane Tomas, enjetine mane Aitiksipo, eje enerop mi metki, Yesu eje wakononge.

²⁵ Eso dokoine natne eje Tomas olale rakoi, “Njine Waom mo kene!”

Tomasjo edane rake, “Na denenjo birinj lopotne meteretkino mi kaikale, so zolipneno lopot yewa mi uakakale, so metene njorok njorokino mi ma desikaleo, na banj mi malip kaikale.”

²⁶ Kaiwe mama sewen(7) goeki njadino soda mane, Yesu dokoine eje koso sari mat koto lewage metkoi, eso yewao wamo Tomas wenerj metkoi. Eje madet togole kitokoi, nj silunj Yesu eje sariki paki, keueno okora more rake, “Peamjo njinano payake.”

²⁷ Pakiso Tomas olale rake, “Zolipnone iwa motnom paki, nanjane mete retkene kanom paki, metenone bira more njorok njorokno motnom, wetjone etkeka yewa qeligenom paki, malip nannom!”

²⁸ Tomas olale rake, “Nanjane Waomne so nanjane Anutune!”

²⁹ Yesujo olale rake, “Ge malip nanmaine, yemo onoka wane mida, yemo ge mo nanmaine, ea wane me? Jei njerep eje mi nanbi paki, malipnan okanmami, eje wetpese desikei!”

Yohaneno Buk Iwa Qekane Kine

³⁰ Yesu eje urata togogole loutne natne dokoine njenane kaitzo ma okange, yewa buk iwa wane kotino mi qewarekole.

³¹ Qekole, iwa korop yemo njine Yesu eje Mesia, eje Anutujo jei njerewekoune borikino njine ebuyakane birakaki sarike, eje Anutu wane Gipole, njine don iwa maine detluk kaikei, paki malipkakei njine ea wane ra more, njine maine enjine enjetko gege togon marat kaikei.

21

Yesu Eje Dokoine 7 Wakon Onge

¹ Iwa wane njadino Yesu eje koso atak mane Galili Namunj osino dokoine wakon onge. Eje iwa yale okange.

² Saimon Petoro, Tomas, enjetine mane Aitiksipo, Nataniel, eje weku Kana matko, Galili kepeo njine, Zebedi wane gipoletkine, so Yesu medewetkine etke eje korop metkoi.

³ Saimon Petorojo natne edane rake, “Na zawon tebakalane arimaile.”

Natne eje rakoi, “Nene ban gerop wenen arikene.” Eso eje mo ea ariu paki seki kutno wawarekoi, ɲo ruo yewa korop eje kine kinemde mane mi marat kakoi.

⁴ Kepe deine pintike waki waki yewaka kau, Yesu eje doku mezeno okorake. ɲo dokoine eje Yesuɲo okoramaike, ea mo mi detkoi.

⁵ Pakiso eje edane rake, “Medep, dokone, ɲine zawon mane mo ebuwi me?”

Eje mainge rakoi, “Midakaka, manemde mane mi mene.”

⁶ Eje edane rake, “Kamaga ɲine seki wazaine wongoken birau ketkep, ɲine yewaoken zawon natne ban maine marat kaikei.” Eso eje kamaga birau yewaka ketki warageu, seki osino maine mi sarike, so eje mau sekiwo kesiakane zok manerop qekake, onoka wane, eje zawon zok loutne manerop ebukoi, ea wane umareke.

⁷ Yesu eje medep mane wane siminka okan mageke, oɲo Petoro iwa yale olatke, “Iwa yemo Waom oɲom!” Saimon Petoro eje takotine kito goke more, ge urata make paki, ban eje don yalewa detke, yewa mo Waom oɲom. Eje mo yale takotine biraki ketki sontake namugo rasu more, logone gemage sa weko tagan weti lotkeke.

⁸ Dokoine natne edo wamo seki woka kamaga zawon watke pake, yewa warage ari qalakko wakoi. Eje togolo ɲine kiwetko eamo kiroine mi gekoi, eje 100 mita, ea wane rokopka gekoi.

⁹ Wane eje qalakko ketpi paki kau gerep sigitne mane yewa zawon wenen kutno ze pake, so bret natne wenen.

¹⁰ Yesuɲo edane rake, “Nine zawon yewa ukude ebumi, yewa ɲine natne iwa ma sariu.”

¹¹ Saimon Petoro eje seki kutno wake paki, kamaga waraɲgi saki, zawon suaine watke pake yewarop qalakko maki ketke. Zawon korop yewa 153. Yewa eje loutne ɲo siluɲ kamaga yewa mi toeke.

¹² Paki Yesuɲo yale rake, “Nine sari neu.” Dokoine eje mane mi qesonka rakoi, “Ge ma?” Onoka wane eje kaetonge, ɲo manenjo mane mi qesonka rake, ge ma? Eje mo detkoi, eje Waom.

¹³ Eso Yesu eje kere biraki ketki, bret mane maki paki ebonge, eje zawon yale waka maki paki ebonge.

¹⁴ Iwa yemo seu seuɲine wisikae wieki paki, ea wane ɲadino dokoine oɲom atak karewe wakononge.

Yesuɲo Petoro Olatke Ge Naɲane Lama Magu ɲara Gumeoniake

¹⁵ Yesu eɲine so dokoine ɲara neu qoeki, ɲadino Yesuɲo Saimon Petoro olale rake, “Saimon, Yohane gipole, ge iwa eɲane simileene ea yuane more, wetɲone so simileɲoneɲo naɲane zok okan ganmaike me?” Saimon Petoroɲo mainge rake, “O, Waom, ge detmaine, na geɲane okan nanmaike.” Yesuɲo olale rake, “Ge lamakopne medeune ware onikene.”

¹⁶ Atak etke Yesuɲo koso olale rake, “Saimon, Yohane gipole, ge wetɲoneɲo naɲane ganmaike?”

Saimon Petoroɲo mainge rake, “O, Waom, ge detmaine, na wetneɲo geɲane nanmaike.”

Yesuɲo olale rake, “Ge lamakopne wareonikene.”

¹⁷ Atak karewe Yesuɲo koso rake, “Saimon, Yohane wane gipole, ge wetɲoneɲo naɲane ganmaike?”

Petoro eje wetne borike, so dere umareke, onoka wane eje Yesuɲo atak karewe qesonka rake, “Ge naɲane ganmaike?” Eso Petoro eje mainge rake,

“Waom, ge kine kine korop det waremaine, so ge detmaine, na gerjane nanmaike!”

Rakiso Yesuŋo olatke, “Ge lamakopne ware onikene.

¹⁸ “Na welekatne golatpe detnom, ge qaluwit gekone yewao letjone ramu gekone paki, diawao arikenane gangi arimanjkone, ŋo ban ŋei sele okanikene, naso yewao yemo ge ban meteretkenjone yewa birakene paki, mo ŋei manenjo letjone ramu gane more, geu numa mi arikenane wetkekene, yewa ariake.”

¹⁹ Yesu enje don iwa rake, yemo Petoro enje seu seu numa dale oken seukeake paki, Anutu enet binjekinane so qeli ewe zonom so qelajan ma wakoniake, ea wane don iwa nanjengo more rake. Pakiso olatke, “Nadenno sari modat nannom!”

Yesu So Medepine Enjane Siminkamanjke Enjane don

²⁰ Petoro enje zinge ŋadino pore kaki, Yesu medepine mane ariake, Yesu enje medep enjane manerop simin kamanjke. Medep weku yewa onjo ŋara nekoi, yewao Yesu wane osino wenenj usumka mere qesonka rake, “Waom, ŋei manjo siron qeki geukei?”

²¹ Petoro enje medep ea kaki paki, Yesu qesonka rake, “Waom, ŋei iwa wane mane daleka?”

²² Raki Yesuŋo mainge olatke, “Ŋo siluŋ enje paki, na koso zinge sarikalane naniakeo, ge daleo wane ramaine? Nadenno sari mogat nannom!”

²³ Eso don yewano Yesu magukoune enjano iwa yale rokopke ariake, medep iwa enje ban mi seukeake, ŋo siluŋ Yesuŋo enje mi seukeake yale mi rake, enje rake, “Ŋo siluŋ enje geki, na koso zinge sarikalane naniakeo, yemo ge daleo wane ramaine?”

²⁴ Medep yewa onjo don iwa korop ra wakonwareke, medep weku onjoka don iwa yaleka ge wareke. Eso ŋene detlukmaine, enje don rake, yewa don wele.

²⁵ Iwa, yemo kine kine natne korop yewa Yesuŋo okan wareke. Yewa enje korop papiao bonep bonep qekoi ra, yemo na yale wetkemaile, kepe banjem enje buk yewa korop mi maurap.

Aposolo

Yesuŋo Asu Talekaki Kesiakane Edange

¹ O Thiopilus, na papia alakan qe gingole, ea mo Yesuŋo urataine kiekki paki, urata kine kine korop make, so miti don kito edange, ea wane don kisiine okan gangole.

² Yesu enje urataine kieke ma ari mageki, nasoine bomileki Asu Koboboinenjo talekaki, aposolo koune ebuke, enje don zonomine qoi qoine urata nei koune edane ebon wareke, qoeki Anutuŋo qeliwo ma wake, don kisi yewa ma korop qe gin warekole.

³ Enje wikile dere ari mage seukki paki koso wisikae wie more urata nejikoune aposolo, edo kineine ka more Yesu enje welekatne wisikae wieke, yale detlukkaikei wane enje kaiwe 40 wakon ongi kakoi, qoekiso enje Anutu wane qeli ewe zonominane kine ra qelanane edange.

⁴ Pakiso enje wekuoka lewage metpi Yesuŋo edane rake, “Njine Yerusalem mat misuk qeliŋ kaikei, Magakŋo njinane kine kine mane binjek qe rake, ea wane wele wakoniate wane njine yewa toma gekei. Na ea wane don kisi mo njidanbe detkoi.

⁵ Yohane enje dokuka taununge, ŋo nonjo yemo geu mi azongi Asu Koboboine qe wat njunikale.”

Yesuŋo Qeliwo Wake

⁶ Eso naso yewa aposolo enje wekuoka lewage mere Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Waom, ge naso dango zinge more, Israel nei njene qedugu njone more, nei waom okan njonnom, njene naso yewao koso kepe wane nei waomzerop okanikene me?”

⁷ Raumo Yesuŋo edane rake, “Magakŋo enjine zonominane naso so kaiwe urata mama kiroine me bamgo motke, eamo njido desikei wane rokop midaka. eamo enje onjomka ware kamaike.

⁸ No njine yemo ban Asu Koboboinenjo kutjino ket more zonom qewatke njibongi njine nanane don kisi ra wakonikei. Pakimo njine ban Yerusalem matko njine kieke don kisine korop ra wakone edane more Yuda kepeo so Samaria kepeo korop ra edane ari mageu kepe sotakino qoewareake.”

⁹ Enje don iwa raki qoeki, dokoine enje ka okorau, so enje yewaka qeliwo kere wake, pakiso kezonjo kawet kaki enje koso mi kakoi.

¹⁰ Yesu enje wa ariki, dokoine enje deene qeliwoka pore kalilipka okorau, yewaka nei etke takotetne libekanjo enjane osoeno wakone okorakoik.

¹¹ Paki eto edane rakoik, “Galili nei njine onoka wane denjine qeliwoka pore okoramami? Njine ukude Yesu iwa kau, Anutuŋo qeliwo mawamaike, enje zinge sariake naso yewao, enje ukude kau qeliwo wamaike, enje ea wane rokopka koso zinge sariake.”

¹² Pakiso aposolo enje Oliwa Bonagaonjine zinge ket more, koso Yerusalem matko ariko. Oliwa bonaga eamo Yerusalem mat wane osino, kilomita weku, sabat nasoo maine ari lotkekei ea wane rokop.

¹³ Enje ari Yerusalem matko lotkeu paki, mat koto waket more urum kutno weti wa mere ge okan mankoi, yewao wakoi. Enjane enjetene yem iwa yale, Petoro, Yohane, Yakop so Andrea, Pilip so Tomas, Bartolomu so Mataio, Yakop Alpau wane gipole, Simon Zelot so Yudas, Yakop wane gipole.

14 Nɛi magu yewa edo wet weku okane more, mene menɛn urata tako rakot ma gekoi. Yale okanbi nɛrep natne, so Yesu nagaine Maria, so Yesu nɛlekoune, eɛe wenenɛ qesin onbi mene menɛn urata ma gekoi.

Yudas Wane Tungo Matias Ma Wakonkakoi

15 Eso naso Yewao Petoroŋo kimakoune so nɛi nɛrep zaleene 120 eɛane keueno wie okora more don iwa yale edange,

16 “Kimakopne, Asu Koboinɛɛo Dawit wane wetne ma eweke more aŋaino don motki Yudas wane don mane mokaka rake, papiao pamaike, don ea wane wele wakoniakane Yudasŋo nɛba iwenone more sikanongi, Yesu makoi.

17 Yudas eɛe alakan nɛnerop geke, eɛe nɛnane maguo nɛne, so miti urata iwa, eɛe wenenɛ mayakane ra mange.”

18 Yudas eɛe siron qeki Yesu makoi, paki lewine wesi mangoi, sot wesi, yewao kepe mane qoleke, eɛe yewao ari more, wouinɛɛo alakangi mapilage ket qeki, woune qulunɛi kaine korop qake saket wareke.

19 Pakiso, Yerusalem matko nɛi nɛrep gekoi eɛe korop don kisi yewa dere more kepe ea wane enɛtine enɛene dongoka “Akeldame” orakoi, don ea wane kine yem, “Wenɛm kepe.”

20 “Ea wane kibi yemo Sam wane Papiao Dawitŋo iwa yale qeke. ‘Eɛane mat yewa maine yaup okorayake, nɛi manɛno yewao misuk geake.’ Eso Sam maneo iwa yale ramaike, ‘Nɛi manɛno eɛane tungo urata yewa mayake.’

21 “Eso ea wane mo nɛne nɛi mane Waom Yesu eɛe nɛnerop geki, ge okanɛem nɛbanonmanɛkoi, so nɛne naso banɛm nɛnerop ari sari okane gekone, nɛi magu yewa nɛnze keuzo nɛne mane ma wakonka birakanɛm.

22 So alakan mo Yohanɛno nɛi nɛrep doku tau one ge samanɛi, koso Yesuŋo doku yale waka tau more urata kiekke. Paki ma ge sari mageki ukude kaiwe iwa okanmaike, so Anutuŋo Yesu nɛnanonɛne koso ma more qeliwo mawake, nɛi yaline keuzo nɛne mane kanɛm paki, ma wakonka birakanɛm, eɛe nɛne qesinɛnongi urata ma more, Yesu seuke more wisikae wieke, ea wane sigi maep yewa wenenɛ nɛnzarek ra qelanɛnikene.”

23 Petoro eɛe yale rakiso eɛe nɛi etke ma wakonotkoi. Mane Yosep, eɛe Basabas ramami, so enɛtine mane Yustus. so nɛi mane yemo Matias.

24 Ma wakon ore more eɛe yewaka menɛnka rakoi, “O Waom, ge nɛi nɛrep eɛane kotoenane kine det luk waremaine. Nɛi etke iwa erano nɛne mane ma wesakka more ma wakonkamaine, ea sikanonnom kanɛm.

25 Ono Yudas wane tungo aposolo urata iwa takotke nɛnerop mageyake. Yudas eɛe urata iwa mo qelige eɛe enɛne numaine maneo arike.”

26 Eɛe yale ramore wezu qeu Matias wakonge. Pakiso eɛe ma wakonka birakau aposolo 11 eɛano takotkeke.

2

Asu Koboboine ketke

1 Penticost peada naso suaine mo bomileki, nɛi nɛrep Yesu malipka lukko, enɛne magukoune eɛe korop sari, mat maneo wakot qeturage metkoi.

2 Meregeu so yewaka qeliwo nɛne momo togogole puangi, ukatne suaine wakon okanmaike, ea wane rokop weti nɛne aroke ketke. Ket more sari mat metkoi, kotine yewa korop watkeke.

³ Pakiso eje kau gerep bolamine yale lawe tinj tunj matokki toe ari nej nerep kuteno kuteno kito more lawe arike.

⁴ Eso eje korop Asu Koboboinerjo kotoeno ket nej nerep yewa qe watongi paki ma ewek ongi ajaene ewekki kiekie don kine kine pa arimaike, ea Asu Koboboinerjo welaine welaine weteeno motki, eje yewaoka don ra edangoi.

⁵ Naso yewao Anutu menjenkakei wane Yuda nej miti dereret natne korop eje kepe banjem ea njine sari qe qe lewa lewanj okangei wane qeturage Yerusalem matko gekoi.

⁶ Eso eje ukat suaine yewa wakongi dere more nej nerep zok maneropnjo sari lewage more onjaene qaeke. Pakimo detpi, aposolo magu edo kepe banjem don kine kine pa arimaike, yewaoka nej weku weku eje enjene donenoka ra edan okanbi, eje detkoi.

⁷ Paki Yuda nej eje zok manerop welelepke more, dereret urata ma rakoi, “Nei nerep iwa don ramami, eje korop Galili njineka!

⁸ Daleo wane, njene koropnjo det onjem, eje koropnjo njenze dongoka koboboine welaine welaine, njene njedom welainerjo rarainane, rokop ra njedanbi, njene welainerjo detmaine?”

⁹ Njene iwamo Patianjine, Medianjine, so Elam njine, Mesopotamianjine, Yudanjine, so Kapadosianjine, Pontusnjine, so Asianjine,

¹⁰ Prigian njine, so Pampilia njine, Ezipti njine, so Libia nat parom Sairini osino njine, natne njene Roman nejirjo iwa kulit sari gemaine.

¹¹ Njene Yuda nej, mat welaine so lobo sari sarine, Yuda nej enjane tanik manik ma gemaine. So natne njene Keratanjine, so Arabianjine. Njene yalewanjo ge more, donzane rokopko Anutu masiine kakapa meke ea wane don kisiine ra qelanjanbi detmaine!”

¹² Nei eje yale ramore onjaene qaeke, dere qeka okane au rakoi, “Iwa onokaka masi?”

¹³ No natne eje aposolo don masirakerop okan one more edane rakoi, “Eje wain musele loutne neu paki qelanj qe more don yaup qazan ramami.”

Petoroŋo kine ra qelanjane edange

¹⁴ Pakiso Petoroŋo wie more, kimakoune aposolo elewen(11), enjerop okora togoleka boka nej nerep magu yewa korop ra qelanjane edane rake, “Yuda nej kimakopne, so Yerusalem gemami, so nej lobo, njine korop ketnjine motpi na masi iwa wakonmaike ea wane kine ra qelanjane njidanbe detpi.

¹⁵ Njine dere ramami, nej iwa eje doku ne more qelanj qemami, Yale midaka. Kepe yekuat 9 kilok sako rokop okanmaike.

¹⁶ No masi iwa yemo propet Yoeljo don mane mo qeke, ea wane wele wakonmaike.

¹⁷ Anutuŋo iwa yale ramaike, gemage kepe wane naso dagoine qoe yakane okangi, na ban Asune nej nerep korop qe watnjun warekale. Njinane gipolekopnjine so borasokopnjine, eje ban nanane don propet yale ra wakonikei, no nej qaluwit kopnjine eje ban deene lotkeki kine kine kunenjine kulu kulu yale kaikei, so nej sele eje ban kulu kaikei.

¹⁸ So, naso yewao Na Asunane zonom motpe ket more qelit nejikopne wikile urata ma okanmami, nej so nerep, ma ewek ongi, eje ban propet yale don ra qelanjanikei.

¹⁹ Pakimo na masi kunenjine so tanik mane qeli kebago mawe wakoniake, so qela kepeo masi natne onja qaqaaine wakoniake. Yewao wenjem, so gerep, so kopu umatne sayake.

²⁰ Eso kepe deine eje panamaniake, so meso eje wenje wenjem qe more wenjemka okaniake. Pakimo njado Waom wane naso maep bomileake. Naso maepine eamo qelanane zok manerop kakapa suaine.

²¹ Eso naso yewao jei njerep eje Waom wane enetine ora malipka newanka gemami, eje borikinane njene njene kotino njine mapik oniake, so ban Waom onjom ebuki, koso enjine jei okane weku mane gekei.' Yewa yemo propet don Yoeljo mo ra wakonge

Petorojo Yesu Wane Kine Ra Tileke Edange

²² "Israel jei, na don iwa njidanbe njine ket more detpi, Yesu Nazaret matko njine eje Anutujo nabok okanka more, qesinjaki keunjino ge more, zonomine kakapa yewajo masi so tanik manik kine kine de kune njine maki paki, Anutu wanonjine ketke, ea wane kineine ma qelanangi njine korop kawarekoi.

²³ Eje Anutujo mokaka detki paki, don mo ra togoleka mange, ea wane rokopko njinane met birakaki paki, numa mangi, njine mau paki, masi kine kine korop okanka more, borikine mama enjano birakau edo ma more kibep qabego qeu seukke.

²⁴ No Anutu jo yemo Yesu seu seuonjine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke paki, seu seu wane wikile qotkokoine enjine mainka more makokkake, onoka wane seu seujo eje maine mi ma qorokkake.

²⁵ Ea wane Dawitjo iwa yale Yesu wane ra qelanjan don rake, 'Na Waom kakole, eje nanjane kaitno naso banjem ososop okora okanmaike Eje nanjane wonno okora okanmaike, ea wane kine kine manenjo na maine mi mapap nangi qise more, kaet okangale.

²⁶ Ea wane na qomne menanjmaike, so na belakamnerjo bakom kitomaile. Na kepe jei, jo solanenjo yale waka kine kine maine ea wane tomaka more pa wie okaniake.

²⁷ Ge asu onja onjane mi qikka qelinjanom jei seu seune enjane kepeo payake, me ge Njeijone Koboboine Wekumane eje mi qelinjanom gotosiake.

²⁸ Ge wisika gege wane numa yewa na mo sikan nangone, wane ge ban narop genom na genjane kaitjono oi bakom zok manerop okanikale.' Dawitjo yale rake.

²⁹ Kimakopne, na njaboze Dawit, njenze ware ware suaine, enjane kine ra wakone njidanbe. Eje mo seukki dukkakoi, dejesereine njenze keuzo mere sa gemageki ukude naso iwa ukude okanmaike.

³⁰ Eje propet geke so eje Anutujo don mane iwa yale ratogole olatke yewa detke, 'Dawit, na genjane njabokorjone enjano njine mane ban ma birakawe onjo genjane tungo jei Waom metmet yewa ma more mesiake.'

³¹ Dawit eje Anutujo kine kine daleo mayake, yewa mo kake, pakiso enjane Kristo wisikae wie wieinane don iwa yale rake, 'Anutu eje parenjine mi qelinjakaki, jei seu seune natne yale kepo pa more gotosiake.'

³² Pakimo Yesu eje Anutujo ma wirik kaki, wisikae wieki, njene korop wenenje deze welenjo kauluk kakone. Eso njene yewa wane kisi ine ramaine.

³³ Eje mo zinge wa more, Anutu wane wonino metmaike. Eje Magakjo Asu Koboboine mo binjek geke, yewa sunka mangi, Magak wane meto njine Asu Koboboine ma more, qe wat njongi, njine mo iwa kineine kamami, so detmami.

³⁴ Onoka wane, Dawit eje onjom qeliwo mi wake, eje iwa yaleka yemo rake, 'Waomjo nanjane Waom olale rake, "Ge iwa nanjane wazano wonno metnom,

³⁵ Met magenom na njabakopnjone banj ebu ket biraonbe, genjane kietabe njonane bano gesoke togole togolejone okane waket mesikei.”

³⁶ “Ea wane Israel nej, njene korop iwa yale detluk warekene, njine Yesu ma more kibej qabego qeu seukke, pakimo Anutuño maki paki Waom so Kristo birakaki gemaiké.” Petoroño yalewa ra edange.

Nei Njerep Koropño Wetene Mainge More Miti Doku Taukoi

³⁷ Nei njerep enje don yewa detpi korop qomene kitopokke. Pakiso Petoro so aposolo natne ra qeson okane edane rakoi, “Kimakop, njene daleo okanjem menageake?”

³⁸ Rauso, Petoroño edane rake, “Njine nej njerep bonep bonep wetnjine maingeu paki, Yesu Kristo wane binjek okane more, enjane enjetko miti doku tauwi mo, Anutuño sotnjine yewa qelige njibone more, mataliki siukwareake. Pakimo, Anutu wano njine bakom, Asu Koboboine njiboniakane binjek qeke, ea njibongi maikei.

³⁹ Anutu enje mokaka Asu Koboboine, yewa njiboniakane mo rake, njine njinjine so njosa njabokopnjine, so nej njerep natne suaine korop njine abaran eri eri zok ge sarimami, njine korop Waomze Anutuño njidora newan njungi enjino sariu Asu Koboboine njiboniakane binjek yemo mo qe njibonge.”

⁴⁰ Petoro enje yale ra more don natne loutne edane qebin mabin okanonge, paki girem don edane rake, “Njine nej njerep matali qetalienelop enjane maguo njine kakakone zinge sariu njibuyake.”

⁴¹ Pakiso, nej njerep enje Petoro wane miti don dere detluke malipkau paki, kaiwe naso yewaoka nej njerep 3 tausen miti doku tauonbi, Yesu wane magu enjano takotkeko.

⁴² Enje sorin borin okane aposolo enjane don detkoi, paki kito qesinj okane wetenenge malip nagu more ruo njara nene weku okane gekoi. So wetene geturage more meje mejen urata ma gekoi.

Doku Tau Tau Magu Musele Enjane Masiene Maine

⁴³ Pakimo, Anutuño aposolo qesunongi, enje masi kine kine loutne mau ka more onjaene qaeki, ewe kito kito okane gekoi.

⁴⁴ Pakiso, nej njerep loutnenjo Yesu malipkakoi, paki doku tau tau magu mali malip korop gekoi, enje wetenenjo malip nagu more abonj kine kineene korop owoeno pa ebongi magekoi.

⁴⁵ Enje kepeene so yeye kine kineene natne nej natne sunka ebonbi, eajo wesi kiare ebongi, kine kine wane zuage gemanjoi, rokop enje wesi yewa damo qe ebonmanjoi, paki yewano njara doku qole ne okanmanjoi.

⁴⁶ Enje wet weku okane more kaiwe banjem Bakom Urumgo lewage gekoi, so ruo njara yemo enjene mateno maneo maneo lewage mere ne gekoi, paki solaoken njara ea yemo wetene ketkele paki, batneka mapoke bororom rokopko ne gekoi.

⁴⁷ Paki naso banjem enje Anutu enjetine ora mawakakoi, pakiso, nej njerep korop enje enjane tanik manikene kau simileonge, eso Waom enje kaiwe banjem nej njerep mali malipenerop ebu takoton mageki, zaleene kirowone manerop weti weti wake.

3

Petoroño Nei Mane Kine Borikine Maki Menanje

¹ Kaiwe mane Petoro so Yohane ere kepe zinge(3 kilok) rarapko, meje mejen naso okangi, Bakom Urumgo wakoik.

² Pakimo ñei mane kine bori worine nagaine kotino ñjine mo yaline wakonge, eñe naso bañem ma ari birakau, Bakom Urum wane madetine mane eñetne “Madet Tasigaine,” yewa met mageke. Metki, ñei ñerep eñe Bakom Urumgo wawa ketket okanbi, eñe wesi aboñ manikei wane ra meñen okan one met mañke.

³ Ñei yewa eñe otki, Petoro so Yohane ere Bakom Urumgo wakesikeik wane okanbik, eñe kine kine natne manikeik wane qeson otke.

⁴ Eso Petoro ño Yohane ere deetneño qoñ qoñ rora papapka okorakoik, pakimo, Petoroño olale rake, “Ge derjone ñere ñjotnom!”

⁵ Rakiso, ñei eñe kine kine mane ninikeik ra more erano deine potke.

⁶ Pakimo, Petoroño olale rake, “Na wesi aboñ mi pa ninmaike, ño na kine kine weku ma gemaile, iwa ginikale, yemo Jesu Kristo, Nazaret ñjine, na eñane eñetko golatmaile, Ge wie gesoke arinom.”

⁷ Yale ra olale more, metine wongoka ma qesin kaki wieke, pakiso eaka ñei yewa wane kie metine qeluetine ea koropka koliki menage more, togoleki maine wie okorake.

⁸ Eso eñe sontake wa more, ket kineño gesoke okora more lolike arike, pakiso, eñe ererop Bakom Urum koto weneñ ari waket more, Anutu bakomine kito eñetine ora mawakake, so batne basi wasine okane more gesoke det okangi menañgi wet pese detke.

⁹ Ñei ñerep korop eñe kau Anutu wane eñetine ora mawaka bakomine kito more, eaka numa arike.

¹⁰ Pakimo, eñe mo detkakoi, “Ñei iwa oñjoka Bakom Urum wane ‘Madet Tasigaino’ mere naso bañem wesi aboñ wane ra meñen okane met mageke, oño mo iwa menañmaike.” Yale ra more oñjaene qaeki, welelepkeko.

Petoroño Bakom Urumgo Miti Don Edange

¹¹ Eso ñei yewa eñe Petoro so Yohane erano makatake more malilip otki, ñei ñerep eñe one oñjaene qaeki, korop eñano ari Bakom Urum kotine mane eñetne, “Solomon Wane Touñ,” ora okanmami, yewa biririke lewanñgoi.

¹² Yale okanbi, Petoro eñe one more ñei ñerep yewa edane rake, “Israel ñei ñjine onoka wane iwa ka more oñja ñjine qaemaikae, pakimo, ñjine ramami, ñere ñetze zonomgo mate, ñei iwa menañmaike, ñjine yale ramami me? Midakaka!

¹³ Abraham wane Anutu, Isak wane so Yakop wane Anutu, eñe ñenane sakon qerakopze eñane Anutu, oño Qelit ñejine Yesu wane kibi so zonom qelanañ ñei iwa wane kutno ma wakongi, ñjine kamami. Ñjine yemo ñei yewa qaesikkau paki, ma more ñjaba eñane meteeño birakakoi. Pakimo, Pilat eñe lolonka more birakaki ariakane raki, ñjine eñane kaitko qik kakoi.

¹⁴ Ñjine Anutu wane ñei Koboboine so Maine Weku, mane yewa mogare iwennonge paki, ñjine eñe qaisik kakoi so ñadekkakoi paki, eñane tungo ñjine Pilat boka olatpi, eñe ñei mane yewa, eñe ñei mane mo qeki seukki mulap urumgo birakaki metke, yewa seseka more siwotka ñjibonge.

¹⁵ Pakimo, ñjine Ñei Maine, gege togon numao iwennonge, eñe gege togon wane ñetne, yewa qeu seukke. No Anutuno yemo seu seuo ñjine ma wirik kaki wisikae wieke. Pakimo, ñere ñjetom deseño kakote, ea wane eñane don kisi iwa ra qelanañmaite.

¹⁶ Ñere yemo Yesu Kristo malipka lukka more, detluk kamaite, ea wane ñei iwa yemo Yesu wane zonom so eñane eñetño ñei matko met met wawetine qoqoine, iwa zonom mangi togolemaikae. Ñere Yesu Kristo malipka more, eñe detluk kamaite, ea wane ñei iwa eñe Yesu eñetine

detlukkaki, enjane enjetinane ra more, mali malipinenjo nei njerep korop njinane denjino qesinja more maki menanmaike.

¹⁷ “Welekatne kimakop, na mo detmaile, njine so njetine kopnjine njine wet qelanjinane mi detluke more, masi yewa Yesu wano okangoi.

¹⁸ No siluj njine yale okanbi mo, mokaka Anutu enje propet kounne enjane weteno don motki, dere ra qelanangoi, ea wane rokopko maki, wele wakonge. Paki Kristo enje banj wikile dere more seukke, wane njine don so numa yewa mo Anutu onjom rake, rokop okanwarekoi.

¹⁹ Ea wane njine wetnjine maingeu paki dereret njine qotkoine, ea matalikei, so wetnjine maingeu, Anutujo banj koso borikine njine ea korop sauk wareake.

²⁰ Pakimo, yale okanbi, koso Waom wano zonom musele njine yewa maine ma wakone njiboniake, so Yesu enje Kristo njine, Anutujo mokaka ma wakonka biraka njibonge, enje talekaki njinano sariki, maine gege wane naso bomile njiboniake.

²¹ Iwa yemo Yesu enje qeliwo toma gema geki, Anutujo yeye kine kine musele korop ma wakon wareakane nasoine bomileake, mokaka Anutujo qelit nejikounne koboine, propet enjane anjano don motki ra qe okangoi, ea wane kop.

²² Mosenjo mo iwa yale rake, ‘Waom, njinane Anutujo na biranange, ea wane rokop njinnjine keu njino njine propet mane na yale ma birakaki, Anutu wane qelit nei okane mere more, don kine kine ra njidan okaniake. Yewa njine korop dere teweke okan warekei.

²³ Nei mane enje propet yewano don rayake, ea dere anjane mi tewekeake, yemo Anutu wane nei njerep magu Israel enjane keuo njine mapokka more, enjineka bira kayake, paki qeki seukeake.’

²⁴ So propet natne, Samuel so enjane njadino propet natne wakone ge sarikoi, enje koropjo Anutu wane don rakoi, so ukude naso iwao pamaike, ea wane done yaleka mo raso qe okan warekoi, ukude iwa mo wakone pamaike.

²⁵ So njine propet gekoi, enjane gipon boraso me njosa njabokopene, so Anutujo sakon qerakopnjine enjerop tako rakot so ra rokop don ra mot okange, ea wane welakounne njine. Anutujo Abraham gorop tako rakot okane iwa yale olatke, ‘Na genjane njosa njabokopjone mosop onbe, mosop mayakatne yewano kepe banjem nei njerep korop rokop onwareake.’

²⁶ Eso ea wane mo Anutu enje qelit nejine ma wie birakaki, mikep njinano sari wakonge, njibuki njine korop weku weku gege magenjne borikine yewa njadek kawareu mauluk njune more, mosop njuniakane birakaki sari wakonge.”

4

Petoro So Yohane Epu Lukotkoi

¹ Petoro so Yohane ere nei njerep don yeka edane okorauk, pris so Bakom Urum wane tebe nei ware wareene so Sadusi nei enje erano sarikoi.

² Ene sot osi osi okangoi, yemo onoka wane mida, Petoro so Yohane ere nei njerep miti edane more Yesu enje seu seu njine wisikae wieke, ea wane kine, so nei seu seune enje banj ge mage korop wisikae wie warekei, ea wane kine korop ra qelanjane edan warekoik, ea wane enje erane detpi borike.

³ Pakiso enje epu lukore more, dongo biraotkoi, jo kepe mo qoekane mulap urumgo bira otpi pauk, kepe qaeke.

⁴ Nō Petoroŋo miti don edangi detkoi, eŋano ŋine ŋei ŋerep loutneŋo don yewa detluke malipka warekoi, ŋei ŋerep yewa eŋane zaleene 5 tausen.

Petoro So Yohane Kaunsol Eŋane Kaiteno Don Rakoik

⁵ Kepe qaeki, Yuda ŋei wawaine, ŋei ŋetne, so don ra rokop wane kine dereret ŋei, eŋe Yerusalem lewanŋoi.

⁶ Pris suaine eŋetene Anas so Kaiapas, Yohane so Alekzander, so natne Pris Suaine eŋane magu, eŋe wenen korop lewanŋoi.

⁷ Paki rau, aposolo etke ere epu ari kaiteno biraotpi okorauk, so qeson ore rakoi, “Nire ma zonomgo kine kine yewa okanmamik? So ma eŋetko masi yewa mamamik?”

⁸ Pakiso, Petoro eŋe Asu Koboboineno kotino watkeki edane rake, “Yuda ŋei wawaine, so ŋei ŋetnekopze korop rawe detpi,

⁹ Nere ŋei mane kine boriworine iwa qesiŋka more mate menagike, ea wane ŋine iwa ŋere qeson ŋotmami, ŋei yewa eŋe daleo okane menage numa gegeine wakonike, ŋine ea wane kine desikei wane zok pidin ŋotmami.

¹⁰ Ea wane yemo rawe ŋine so Israel magu korop detwareu, ŋei iwa ŋinane kait ŋino okoramaike, yemo Yesu Kristo Nazaret matko ŋine, eŋe ŋido kiben qabego qeu seukke, pakimo, Anutuŋo ma wirik kaki, wisikae wieke, eŋane eŋetinane zonomŋo maki menagike.

¹¹ Yesu eŋe weku, mokaka Dawitŋo Yesu wane ra more Anutu wane papiao iwa yale qeke,

‘Mat mama ŋei ŋine Yesu eŋe bosin qotkoine ra qikkau, eanjo qeinge more bosin togogle okange okoramaike.’

¹² Qesi qesin yemo eŋano weku paki kamaine, kepe banem ea ŋine Anutuŋo eŋet kunenine mane mi ma wakone sikan ŋonmaike, oŋo koso ŋebuyakane. Miti don yemo ŋeiwo mi pamaik, me ŋei mane wane eŋetko lipanŋa more mena menan eamo kepeo mi pamaik.”

Ŋei Don Teweke More Waom Don Qeli Qeliŋ Yemo Mi Pamaik

¹³ Kaunsol eŋe oŋpi, Petoro so Yohane ere ŋei yawwine, ere kibi urumgo mi gekoik ŋo kaet etne midaine don togoleka ra qelaŋane edanbik, eŋe dere more ze qokonge, so ere Yesurop mo wenen gekoi, yewa eŋe mo detluk otkoi.

¹⁴ So ŋei solaine mauk menanŋe, numa gegeine wakonge, eŋe mo yewa ererop okoraki kakoi, ŋo silun ea wane don turunine mainge etanikei wane numa zuanŋoi.

¹⁵ Zuage more, Petoro so Yohane ra oŋpi, ere Kaunsol urum qelige qeinat ketpiŋ so eŋe enjeneka don urata suaine zok auye more rakoi,

¹⁶ “Nene ŋei etke iwa daleo okan osikene? Ere masi kine mane memik, ea wane don kisiineŋo mo Yerusalem ariki, ŋei ŋerep koropŋo detwaremami, ea ŋene maine mi motkekene.

¹⁷ Nō ge mage don yewanjo sua ŋei ŋerep eŋano yau yaup ariakane, ŋene togoleka ra togole oŋjem ere koso ŋei ŋerep natne Yesu wane eŋet mane mi ra qelaŋane edane arikeik.”

¹⁸ Eŋe yale rau paki, koso etorau, ere urum koto wauk, eŋe Yesu wane don kisi mane mi ra qelaŋane edanikeik wane, so eŋet yewa ŋei ŋerep natne koso mi kito edanikeik wane ra togole otkoi.

¹⁹ Nō Petoro so Yohane eto yemo mainge edane rakoik, “Nine ŋidom ra detpi, ŋere ŋinane don tewekete paki, Waom wane don qeligete Waomŋo detki menageake me?”

²⁰ Iwa yale wane, ɲere kine kine mayakatne mo wakongi, deseno kakote, so ketseno det warekote, yewa ma waluke ma gege eamo mi okanikete.”

²¹ Paki, Kaunsol enje don togoleka etane more bira otpi arikoik, iwa yale wane, ɲei ɲerep enje masi wakonge, Waom bakomine kitokoi, ea wane etkukei wane numaine zuage more qelingoi

²² ɲei kine borikine Petoro ɲo Yohane eto mauk menanɲe, enje komaine mo 40 yuange.

ɲei ɲerep Mali Malip Korop Enje Togolekei Wane Waom Menjenkakoi

²³ Petoro ɲo Yohane ere zinge kimakopetne enano ari more pris suaine so ɲei ɲetne edo donba etangoi, yewa wane don kisi korop edan warekoik.

²⁴ Pakiso, enje detwareu qoeki, wetene qeturage more, iwa yale rau paki, Waom menjenkakoi, “O Waom, ge qeli so kepe so kiwet so yeye kine kine ea wane kotino pamaike, korop ma wakon warekone!

²⁵ Goɲo Asu Koboboine tale kanom oɲo ɲaboze Dawit, geɲane qelit ɲei, enje wetino don motki, iwa yale rake,

‘Qelan ɲei enje onoka wane koto gerezok okane gekoi, ɲei ɲerep enje onoka wane wet yau yaup motkoi?’

²⁶ Kepe banem ɲei waom enje mo abonene makoi, ware ware enje mo wekuoka qeturangoi, Waom so Mesiaine ɲaba osikei wane.’

²⁷ Welekatne, Herot so Potius Pilat ere mo mat suaine yewao qelan ɲei so Israel ɲei ɲerep enjerop qeturage more, Yesu geɲane qelit ɲei koboboine, ge Mesia bira kakone, enje ɲaba kakei wane lewanɲoi.

²⁸ Enje qeturage lewanɲoi, yemo ge mokaka geɲone zonomɲonane so wetɲonane don togonɲone ra togole motkone, wele ɲado wakoniakane, yewa korop ma wakon wareke.

²⁹ O Waom, iwa yemo ge enane qom sua don gereunerop ramami, yewa dere ma papap kaikene, paki, qelit medewekopɲone ɲene qesin ɲonnom togole more, don kisiɲone kaet midaine ra qelanɲanikene.

³⁰ Okanɲem, ge metenone ma wie more, zoma ɲei ɲerep ebunom menanɲei, so masi kine kine togole korop qelit ɲeinone koboboine, Yesu wane enjetko ma warekene.”

³¹ Yale ra menjenkau qoeki, matpa lewage metkoi, yewa qiseke, pakiso, Asu Koboboineɲo ket more korop qe watone rokop ongi, Waom wane don kisi yewa kaet midaine togole more ra qelanane arikoik.

Doku Tau Tau Magu Enje Wet Weku Okane Gekoi.

³² Doku tau tau magu mali malip korop enje wetene so dereretene wekuku motpi paki gekoi, maneno kine kineine mane ea wane iwa nae bonepne yale mi ramanɲe, midakaka, enje yeye kine kineene bonep bonep yewa korop qeturane pa ebongi, ma poka amanagu okane gekoi.

³³ Pakimo, aposolo enje Waom Yesu seu seu ɲine wisikae wieke, ea wane don kisiine zonom gorop ra qelanane ariu, enjene don so dereretene ea manerop sua ariki paki, Waomɲo doku tau tau magu yewa enane zok manerop siminkaki, qesinone more mauluk one mosoponge.

³⁴ Enane keueno ɲine ɲei maneno abon kine kineine midaine ma zuan mane mi okane geke. ɲei natne kepe saenerop me matenerop, enje ɲei natne sunonbi, edo ea wane lewine wesi ebon okangoi.

³⁵ Pakimo, enje wesi yewa maigne ma sari aposolo ebon okangoi, eso aposolo edo wesi yewa mage more ɲei ɲerep yeye kine kine mane wane zuangoi, yewa ma poka qesinone gekoi.

³⁶ Eso ñei mane geke, eñetine Yosep, aposolo eñe Barnabas oramañkoi, ñenze dongo, “ñei wetze ma togole,” eñe Lewi, Yuda wane magu maneo ñine, Saiprus Siao wakonge,

³⁷ eñe kepeine sisine nat ñei mane mangi, oño lewine wesi mangiso, wesi yewa koropka mainge ma sari aposolo ebonge.

5

Ananias So Sapira Erane Don Kisi

¹ Ñei mane geke, eñetne Ananias, ñanomine eñetne Sapira. Ananias eñe kepeine natne ñei mane mangimo, oño lewine wesi mange.

² Pakimo, eñe wesi natne eñine ma walukki metke, yewa ñanomine eñe mo weneñ detke, Ananias eñe wesi natneka ma ari isi one more rake, “Na wesi mo iwa korop ma sarimaile,” yale ra more aposolo ebonge.

³ Pakimo, Petoroño olale rake, “Ananias ge onoka wane Satano dektanom, wetñone waket more ma siukki, Asu Koboboine isika more kepeñone lewine natne geñone motkenom metmaike?”

⁴ Ge alakan kepe yewa ebonine, yemo geñone simileñone, ño wesi mene, ea eñe geñane biñek, paki onoka maikenane wetke simileñone yewa mogare maine manom rap, ño onoka wane dereret qotkoine yewa mene? Ge misuk raikene, na ñeika isionmaile, midakaga, ge yewa mo Waom eñine isikene!”

⁵ Yale raki, Ananias eñe don dere, eaka ket rasu more seukke, pakiso ñei ñerep korop eñe Ananias wano masi wakonge, ea detwarekoi paki, oñaene gaeki zok kaet onge.

⁶ Pakimo, ñei medep edo wie sari more, pareñine yewa lap lapño kawetka wokonge so tewekka ma ari dukkakoi.

⁷ Naso nigatne aua karewe(3) wane rokop goeki, ñadino Ananias ñanomine eñe sari saketke, eñe tanik manik pa ñaleo ñaone wakonge, yewa mi detke.

⁸ Pakimo, Petoroño iwa yale qesonka rake, “Ge nolatnom, kepe ea wane lewine ge so ñaonone ñire memik, mo korop rokouno iwa me, mida?” Ñerepño rake, “O, mo korop rokouno yewa.”

⁹ Eso Petoroño olale iwa yale rake, “Ge so ñaonone ñire onoka wane Waom wane Asu liwek kaikeik wane wet qeturage don ma togolimik? Detmaine ñei medep ea ñaonone ma ari dukemi, eñe mo madetko sari saket okoramami, wane mo ge koso yaleka geu ari koso eñe weneñ yewaka duk ganikei!”

¹⁰ Rakiso, eaka ñerep eñe Petoro wane kino ket rasu more seukke, pakiso ñei medep eñe mat koto wa kau, eñe mo seuke pake, eso eñe ma teweke ari more ñaonane wazaino dukkakoi.

¹¹ Eso doku tau tau magu so ñei ñerep natne korop eñe don kisietne yewa korop dere, kaet suaine zok manerop okangoi.

Aposolo Eñe Masi Kine Kine Makoi

¹² Aposolo eñe masi togole kine mane kine mane ñei ñerep eñane keueno makoi, pakiso doku tau tau magu mali malip korop wet qeturage more, Solomon wane Touñ, Bakom Urum wane kotino, yewao lewage gekoi.

¹³ Lewage geu, ñei ñerep natne eñane tego mi takotke gekoi, eñe ewe kito kitoinerop okane mawa one gekoi, ño ñei ñerep yewa eñe kaet okangoi, yalinane eñe eñerop lewa lewan wane mi sariu weneñ lewan mañkoi.

¹⁴ Pakiso, ñei ñerep zok manerop eñe Waom detlukka malip kakoi, eñe sari eñane maguo takotkekoi.

¹⁵ Aposolo eñe masi kine kine ñei ñerep keueno makoi, ea wane ñei ñerep eñe zoma ñeikopeene tewekone sari numao yaup tewino uam kine kineene lameke mauluke biraonbi pa arikoi, so eñe wetke rakoi, Petoroño eñane osoenoka sa ariki, so oña lulupineño qoe ket eñane kuteno wa rokop ongi, so menañgei eñe yale rau paki okangoi.

¹⁶ So Yerusalem mat loli lolik yewao ñei ñerep gekoi, eñe korop yaleka sari aposolo eñano watkekoi, eñe zoma ñei so asu borikineño kotoeno ket matali ongi gekoi, yewa ebu sariu, korop solaene koso menañ onwareke.

Ajeloño Aposolo Mulap Urumgo Njine Makokonge

¹⁷ Ño Pris Wawaine so eñane magukoune Sadusi korop, eñe onbi, aposolo edo kine kine ea korop mau, eñe manerop dere worikongoi, paki mulapko bira onikei wane rakoi.

¹⁸ So eñe wie more, aposolo malip one ebu ari mulap urum suaino, ñei borikine eñerop biraongoi.

¹⁹ Ño ruo yewao yemo Waom wane ajelo manerño mulap urum wane madetine lalage more, inat ñadino ebu saket biraone more, edane rake,

²⁰ “Ñine ari Bakom Urum koto wa okorau paki, ñei ñerep korop gege musele iwa wane don tanik manikine ebu kito edanbi.”

²¹ Aposolo eñe don yewa dere more kepe qaeki ruoropka Bakom Urumgo wa more ñei ñerep sigi maep don ra qelanane edangoi.

Pris Wawaine eñine so kimakoune, eñe sari Israel suaine so Kaunsol korop edorau sariu qeturage lewanñoi, paki don edane qebinonbi, mulap urumgo ari edanbi aposolo ebu eñano sarikei wane arikoi.

²² Ño tebe ñei eñe mulap urumgo ari lotke more, onbi aposolo eñe mi metkoi, eñe zuanñonbi boriki, eñe koso zinge sari more Kaunsol edane rakoi,

²³ “Ñene ari mulap urumgo lotke more kañem, madet mo togoleka ki okora warike, so diam ñei eñe korop madetko diam okora warimi, ño ñene madet lalagine naso yewao ñei mane urum kotino mi metpi onine!”

²⁴ Bakom Urum wane diam gege tebe ñei suaine, so pris ñetne suaine, eñe don yewa dere more, dereret urata loutne mau paki rakoi, “Iwa daleo wakonmaike? Ñei ea eñe daleo siukmami?”

²⁵ Pakimo, ñei mane oño wa more edane rake, “Detmami! Njine ñei ea mulap urumgo bira onimi, eñe mo Bakom Urum kotino okora ñei ñerep sigi maep don ra qelanane edanmami!”

²⁶ Yale edanbiso, Bakom Urum wane diam gege, tebe ñei suaine so ñeikoune eñe ari koso aposolo ebu sarikoi, eñe engu kito mi okangoi, onoka wane eñe ñei ñerep edo wesinjo engukei wane kaetonge.

Aposolo Eñe Kaunsol Eñane Lewa Lewago Don Kaet Midaine Rakoi

²⁷ Tebe ñei eñe aposolo ebu ari biraonbi Kaunsol eñane kaiteno okorakoi, pakiso, Pris Wawaine manerño edane rake,

²⁸ “Ñine ñei yewa wane eñetine ñei ñerep eñano mi ra qelanane kito edanikei wane, ñene mo togogoleka rawetñune more, mi ra togole ñungone me? Ño ñine yemo siluñ don yewa Yerusalem matko ra suae motpi, sua arimaïke, pakimo, ñenane solazo qe more, ñei yewa ñedo qeñem seukkane weñeminane turuñ so sot yewa bañ ñenane kutzo payake, yale ra ñei ñerep edanmami.”

²⁹ Rakimo, Petoro so aposolo natne eñe iwa yale mainge olatkoi, “Lewine, Anutu wane don tewekkene! Ñei don yewanjo ñado kitomaïke!”

³⁰ Njine Yesu kibenɔ qabego rasukoi so qeu seukki, njenze njabokopze enjane Anutuɔ ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke.

³¹ Wieki, Anutuɔ mawa more, enjine metine wonino Njette so Mapi Mapik Njeize birakake, oɔ Israel njene qesin njongi, wetze maingenjem borikineze njebu mayake.

³² Njine kaɔjem, Waomɔ urata ea mamaike, paki njene sigi maep don ea ra qelanjaine, so Asu Koboboine enjane yale waka kine kine korop ea wane ra qelanjaine, so Anutu enjane mo enjane don tewek okanmami, enjane Asu Koboboine sunka ebon okanmaike.”

Gamelielɔ Kaunsol Wetene Kito Peseke

³³ Kaunsol magu enjane Petoroɔ don yale edangi detpi, qomene kito poke ebu ket biraongi, dere worik suaine okane more, aposolo ebu engukei wane okangoi.

³⁴ No Kaunsol enjane keuo njine njei mane enjette Gameliel, enjane Parisi, ra rokop don wane kito ebo ebon, enjane njei njerep koropɔ ewino kitou geke, oɔ Kaunsol enjane keuo wie okora more ra ongi, aposolo ebuwi nigatne qeinat waketkoi.

³⁵ Enjane qeinat njadino ketpiso, Gamelielɔ Kaunsol natne edane rake, “Israel njei, njine njei iwa kine kine daleo okan ongei, wane rau paki, njine siluɔ mikep detluke more kauluke okan onikei.

³⁶ Njine mo detmami, naso natne mo arike, ea wane bano qei, Teudas mane enjane wakone more rake, na njei waom enjane suaineene, yale raki, njei 400 enjane enjano takotke njadino mogare arikoi, njei gavaman enjane qeu seukki, njekoune enjane don detpi wele okangi anjaine teweke gekoi, enjane korop din bun wiri ket yeo yeo ari wareu, urataene wele midaine okange.

³⁷ So ea wane njadino njei mane Yudas, Galili njine, oɔ kepe ware wareɔ njei njerep natne ebu waraɔ ongi, enjane don teweke njadino mogare arikoi, paki kepe ware ware esopkaikei wane kawali ma wakone qekoi. No enjane yaleka qeu seukki, so njekoune anjaine teweke njadino mogare gekoi, enjane kakakone ket yeo yeo ari warekoi.

³⁸ Eso na kine yalewa, wane na ukude don iwa njidanmaile, njine njei yewa sulu kine kine mane misuk okanonge, midakaka, njine qelinɔnbi enjane geu, onoka wane dereret so urata yewa njei enjane dereretko njine sarimaiko, yemo baɔ bori more siukeake.

³⁹ No Anutu oɔjom ea wane kine okangi paki wareki, enjane sari-maiko, yemo njine maine mi kitat onikei, pakimo njine kawali qekeimo, njine Anutu njaba kamami, yale okaniake!”

Aposolo Enjane Yesu Wane Enjete Wane Gamu Makoi, Ea Wane Bakom Kitokoi

⁴⁰ Kaunsol enjane Gamelielɔ yale ra edangi detpi menaɔgi, so enjane don dere, aposolo edoraɔ sariu, njei edo kumunamɔ dime ongoi. Pakiso, Yesu wane enjette ora don kisiine njei njerep koso manerop mi ra edanikei wane togoleka rawet one more biraonbi arikoi.

⁴¹ Aposolo enjane Kaunsol qelinɔ one more qeinat mat njadino ketkoi, paki, enjane Anutuɔ detongi, Yesu wane enjete wane ra more wikile wane gamu marat kakoi, ea wane wetene peseki, bakom kitokoi.

⁴² So kaiwe baɔjem Bakom Urumgo me enjane mateno enjane njei njerep sigi maep don kito eda edan urata ea mane mi qelinɔkoi, midakaka, enjane Yesu Mesia wane sigi maep don, yewaɔ tako rakot iwa yale ra qelanjane edane gekoi. Anutu enjane ra rokop donine mo rake, yewa teweke more, Yesuɔ

birakaki, ñei okangi paki, ñei ñerewekoune koso borikino ñine mainone sa biraonge.

6

Aposolo Qesijongi Wane Ñei Sewen(7) Ma Wakonngoi

¹ Naso yewao Yesu wane dokoine doku tau tau magu zok loutne wakone sua leule okane arikoi, Yuda doku tau tau magu natne eje Grik don ra gekoi, eso Yuda natne eje Hebru doku tau tau magu enñene don ra gekoi, ea wane Grik don ra gekoi, eje Hebru don ra gekoi, eñane detpi boriki rakoi, “Ñine naso banjem Yuda ñei ñerep ñara wane seuke ma zuañ okanmami, eje ñara maine qesijon okanmami, ño Grik ñenane ñerep mala iwa ñaokopene seu seune, eje yemo ñara mi qesijon okanmami.”

² Eso ea wane aposolo 12, eje doku tau taune magukopene korop edorau sari lewageu edane rakoi, “Ñene Anutu wane don miti rara yewa qelige more solaoken ñara mato matok urata manem mi menageake,

³ ea wane kimakop, ñine ñei sewen(7) ñinjine keunjo ñine, eje ejet binjekene maine, mitirop so Asuño kotoeno watke pamaike, so eje dereretene maine, onbi menangi ma wakon onbi. Pakimo, ñene ñei yewa eje bira onñem urata yewa naso banjem warekei,

⁴ ño ñedom yemo naso banjem menje menjen urata maikene so Waom wane miti don yewaka ñei ñerep ra edan okanikene.”

⁵ Don yewa rau, ñei ñerep korop eje aposolo eñane don yewa detpi menañ wareke, pakiso, eje Stiwen ma wakonka bira kakoi, eje mali malipine togogole so Asu Koboboineño kotino waket pake, so Pilip, Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas so Nokolaus, eje Antiok matko ñine, eje lobo, ño eje mo sogino sari Yuda doku tau taune eñane maguo takotkeke.

⁶ Eje ñei ea ma wakon one more, aposolo eñane kaiteno bira onbi okorakoi, paki eje meteene leweteno ma wa motpi paki, menjenka mosop ongoi.

⁷ Pakiso, Anutu wane miti donño ket sua nat nat rokopke arike, eso ñei ñerep maguine maguine, eje Yerusalem yewao aposolo eñane ñadeeno doku tau tau magu loutneño ari takotke warekoi, so Yuda wane pris magu suaine natne eje miti don dere teweke malip kakoi.

Yuda Edo Stiwen Dongo Birakakoi

⁸ Stiwen eje Anutuño qesijka more, mosop zok manerop mosopkake, so zonomine manerop wat watko qe watke mange, ea wane eje ñei ñerep eñane keueno masi kine kine suaine so togogole zok make.

⁹ Ño ñei natne eje wieu paki, Stiwen gorop donño yakukoi, ñei yewa eje Yuda eñane lewa lewanj urum ea wane magu, ejetene, “Yuda Ñei Yaup gegine eñane Lewa Lewanj Urum,” yale orakoi. Ñei yewa eje Sairin matko ñine, Aleksandria matko ñine, Silisia kepeo ñine so Asia kepeo ñine.

¹⁰ Ño Asuño yemo Stiwen dereret maine so koboboine zok manerop mangane, eje don raki, ñei eje donño qekei wane zok manerop makarara-pkakoi.

¹¹ Paki, eje isiu paki, ñei natne sanko wetko ket okanonbi rakoi, “Ñei yewa eje Mose so Anutu don qotkoine ra etoraki, ñene det kakone.”

¹² Eje tanik yale okane ñei ñerep magu so ñetne mama, so ra rokop don kito ebo ebon wane ñei, wetene qe pokkoi, pakiso, eje Stiwen wano ari kitatka malipka tebaka Kaunsol eñano ma arikoi.

¹³ Eso eje nei natne isi don Stiwen wane anao more raikei wane bira ongoi, eje iwa yale rakoi, “Nei iwa eje naso banjem njene detkanjem Anutu wane Mat Kobekine iwa so ra rokop don erane don borikine ea naso banjem qik ore more ra okanmaike,

¹⁴ njene detkanjem, eje iwa yale rake, neiwa yewa Yesu Nazaret welaine, oño mat Kobekine iwa ban mataliki siukeake, so Mosenjo ra rokop donba njebonge, yewa ban wenenj ma papkayake, yale rake!”

¹⁵ Pakiso, nei korop Kaunsol urum kotino metkoi, eje deene Stiwenka kalilip kakoi paki, eje kau de kaitine yewa korop anjelo mane wane de kait yale qelanjane arike.

7

Stiwen Kaunsolwo Bijek Don Ra Qelanjane

¹ Pakimo Pris Netne Suainerjo Stiwen qesonka rake, “Don iwa nei eje geñano qe more ramami, ea welekatne me?”

² Paki mo Stiwen eje donine mainge more iwa yale rake, “O, magakop tarekop, njene detpi, sogino njaboze Abraham eje Haran mi ari ari Mesopotamia kepeo metke, naso yewao Anutu qelanjane gorop qeli welaine so Anutu zonomine kakapa suaine eje Abraham wano sarike,

³ Anutu eje sari more iwa yale olatke, ‘Ge kepe matnjone so njon tarekopnjone iwa qelijnone more, nonjo kepe mane sikan ganikale, yewao wie arikene.’

⁴ Yale wane Abraham eje Kaladia kepeine yewa qelige more wie ari Haran metke. Paki mo magaine seuki so njado ban Anutuño birakaki sari kepe iwa ukude gemami, iwao metke.

⁵ Anutu eje Abraham enjine kepe bijek mane malipka geakane wan(1) mita, ea wane rokop nigatnemde mane mi mange. Me kepe sisikatnemde mane mi sunkake, midakaka, njon Anutu eje rake, Abraham eje njado enjine kepe bijekine malipka geake, ea manikale. Pakimo njado njosa njabokoune eje yaleka wie more kepe yewa malipka gekei. Abraham eje medeune midaine geke, njon naso yewao Anutu eje don yewa siluj rake.

⁶ Anutu eje don maine iwa yale rake, ‘Doko njosa njabo tegokopnjone eje nei tego natne enjane kepeo gekei. Pakimo nei tego natne yewa edo geñane doko njosa njabokopnjone, ea biraonbi eje enjane qelit qe qe okane enjane urata ma geke. Paki, eje koma 400, ea wane rokop, manerop matalijone gekei.

⁷ Njon ban njado, na nei njerep tego masi yewa okanmami, ea wane na dongo biraonikale, doko njosa njabo tegokopnjone, eje enjane qelit qe qe gekei, paki eje kepe yewa qelige more sa arikei, eje sari nanjano kepe iwa wane bakom kito qelitin qe gekei.’

⁸ Paki Anutu eje Abraham doko njosa njaboine eje Waom gorop tako rakot okane gekei wane, rara togon don ra more, eje yaene solaine kitasikei wane rakeo mange. Wane njado Abraham eje gipole Isak wakongiso, eje kaiwe mama 8 yewao, yaine solaine kitatke. Isak eje Yakop wane magaine, njon Yakop eje nei waomkopze 12 enjane magaene.

⁹ “Yakop wane gipolekoune eje Yosep wane dere worik okan more, eje nei natne enjano biraka more urata medep yauwine yale wesi makoi, pakimo, eje Ezipt kepeo ma arikoi. Njon, Anutu eje wenenj enjerop geke.

¹⁰ Wane oño mapitka more umat kine kine korop eao njine ma birakaki saki, wet maep so dereret wekumane mangi, eje Ezipt nei waom Parao wane kaitko kine kine okangi menanj menanjine okan mageke. Parao, eje

Ezipt wane ware ware suaine, wane Yosep mawakonka birakaki, Ezipt wane kepe ware ware ñetne okange, pakimo, eñe Parao wane matkotino kine kine korop ea wane ware ware okange.

11 Ñado ñara wane bodi suaine Ezipt kotino so Kanan kotino korop wakongi, ñei ñerep eñe umat suaine zok maratkakoi, pakimo, aso ñabokopze eñe ñara maine mi maratkakoi.

12 No Yakop eñe yale detki ñara eri Ezipt metke, paki Yakop eñe aso ñabokopze biraongi, mikep atak weku arikoi.

13 Ñado koso ariu atak etke okange, pakimo, Yosep eñe tarekounne eñine kineine ra qelanane edane rake, 'Na Yosep' Naso eao Parao eñe Yosep wane tego ea eñe eñine tarekounne, yale detonge.

14 Wane ñado Yosep eñe magaine Yakopño eñano sariakane don raki ariki, magaine eñe eñine so, ñei ñerewekounne 75 ea wane rokopño sarikoi.

15 Paki Yakop eñe Eziptwo ket ge more ea seukke, wane gipolekounne aso ñabokopze eñe weneñ yalewaka eñe weneñ yewa ket ge more seukwarekoi.

16 Pakiso pareñene ea ebu tewe one zinge koso Sekem ari dukongoi, deñesere yewa mo sogino Abraham eñe wesinjo Hamor wane dokoine, Sekem matko, qole one more ebu make.

17 "Anutu eñe ñado eñine nasoo kine kine ban mayakane sogino Abraham rara togon don olatke, ea togoleakane okangi, nasoine bomile sariki, Ezipt kepe Israel wane tego eñe zok manerop wakone wane loule okangoi.

18 Pakimo, ñado Ezipt wane ñei Waom mane wakonge, ño eñe Yosep ea mi detkake.

19 Ñei yewa eñe ñenane tego ea isione masi borikine okan one geke, eñe raki dokoene ñei abubuo wakonbi, qela ñadino touko me doku namugo biraonbi yeine sukmankoi me engumankoi.

20 Paki Mose eñe naso yewao wakonge, eñe medep wekumane paki Anutu eñe eñane siminkake, naga magaine eto meso karewe (3) ea wane rokop wareka gekoik.

21 Paki eñe ñadino tomoko birakau, Parao wane borasineño ma more eñine medep yale bororom mauluke wareka geke.

22 Paki, Mose eñe Ezipt eñane papia urumgo wa more eñane dereretene korop manerop detwareke, wane eñe don togole zonom gorop raraino me urata mamaine, yewao ñei ñerep eñe ka more eñet binjekine ora bukeu manerop wake.

23 Ñado Mose eñe komaine(40) qoeki, eñe Israel ari tegokounne oniakane wetkeke,

24 eñe kaki, Ezipt manenjo Israel mane qe matali kake, paki eñe Israel yewa qesinjkake, paki eñe Ezipt ñeiño Israel ñei yewa komu komune zok qe matalikake, ea wane Mose eñe kimaine Israel ñei yewa ka more, Ezipt ñei yewa qeki seukke.

25 Paki, Mose iwa yale detke, 'Naso iwa nanane tego edo dere raikoi, "Anutuño Mose qesinj kaki, ñene qelit qeqe wikile uratao ñine makok ñonmaike." 'No Israel edo yale mi detkoi, eñe yale mi dere qelanangoi.

26 Ea wane ñadino kaiwe maneo Israel ñei etke yakuwik, Mose eñe erane osoetno sari otki paki, kito pese ma momoe osiakane okane more rake, 'Ai, kimatke, ñire tati ñon, eamo onoka wane ñiritne matali nagumamik me?'

27 No ñei mane kimaine matali kake, eñe Mose kito papkaki zinge arike paki, eñe rake, 'Yai, ge manjo ñenane ware ware ra birangangi okoramaine?'

28 Ge yatne Ezipt ñei mane qenom seukike, yalewa koso na nekukenane okanmaine me?’

29 Eje yale raki, Mose eje don ea dere kaet okane wie arike, eje ari mage Midian eñane kepeo lotke more yewa lobo ñei okane geke. Nado eje ñerep mane make, paki medewetkine ñei etke wakongoik.

30 “Pakimo koma 40 ari qoeki, kepe yaup papaine ñei midaino anjelo manejo wakonkake, eamo Sainai Bonaga osino, eki nigatne mane wakelerop, ea wane naune kotino gerep bolamine yale laweke, ea wane kotino agelo eao metke,

31 Mose eje ea ka more dereret urata ma mage rake, ‘Iwa onokakaño wakonmaike,’ yale ra osinoka kaulukeakane ra arike, pakimo Waom suainero boka iwa yale olale rake,

32 ‘Na geñane aso ñabokopñone eñane Anutu, na Abraham so Isak so Yakop eñane Anutu,’ raki, Mose eje qomine poradangi qise more kayakane kaetkake.

33 Pakimo, Waom suainero olatke, ‘Kienonane kawewe kie kulitñone, ea makonem, kepe yewa okoramaine, ea kepe kobekine, eje nanane kepe biñek.

34 Na masi kine kine qotkoine Ezipt edo ñei ñerewekopne eñano mamami, na nia ea mo korop ka waremaile, na Yuda ñei ñerep aroene mo derile, pakimo na ukude iwa Ezipt eñane meteeno ñine qesin onikalane ketmaile, so umatene yewa ma birawe ariake, ea wane ge wienom, na biraganbe Ezipt arinom.’

35 “Eje sogino Mose kito papka more olale rakoi, ‘Ge maño ñenane ware ware so wano wanok ñeize ra more biraganike?’ Pakimo, ñei wa yewa Mose, eñeka Anutuño anjelo birakaki, eñano ket more olatke. ‘Na ge bira ganbe, Israel wane ñetne okora more tegonjone zonom gorop qesinone more qelit qeçe wikile uratao ñine makok one more ebu sakene.’ Waom eje anjelo wane metino more gerep bolamino eki nigatno wakonkake

36 Mose eje ebu ari more, masi tanik kine kine togogole Ezipt make, so Kiwet Takitne so kepe yaup papaine ñei midaino eje masi korop mawareke, eje koma 40 yale, kepe ñei midaino geke.

37 So Mose eje oñoka Israel ñei ñerep ra edange, ‘Bañ Waomño kimanjine ñei mane ma birakaki, na yale propet okane mesiake.’

38 Bañ Mose eje aso ñabokkopze Israel ñei ñerep eñerop kepe yaup papaine, ñei midaino gekoi, nado koso Mose weku oñoka, eje ñabokopze eñerop gekoi, paki eje Sinai Bonagao yewa waki anjeloño don olatke, naso yewao anjeloño Mose Anutu wane ra rokop don togoninerop olatke, wane Moseno don yewa papiao qeke, wane ukude ñene don yewa dapore detmaine.

39 “No ñabokopze eje Mose wane don desikei wane bauene waki mi detkoi, midaka, eje ma papka more wet mali malipeneno koso Ezipt kepeo zinge arikei wane simile zok detkoi.

40 Eje Aron olatkoi, ‘Ñene mi detmaine, Mose wano mo daleo wakonike, ñei oño Ezipt kepeo ñine iwen ñone sarike, yale wane ge ñenane waomkopze natne ebunom, pakimo edo ñene alakane ñebonbi, ñene numa arikene.’

41 Aron eje añaene teweke naso yewao bulamaka ñei oña oñaine maki motpi okoraki, eje waom isisine edom meteeneño makoi, ea wane kino ñara soep engu mire mau zeki, ea wane epa kebu suaine ma more bulamaka oñainane ewine kitokoi.

⁴² Eje yale okanbi, Anutu eje ea wane ra more ḡadekongi, eje kepe deine so meso serekin ea bakom kito meḡenone gekoi, wane propet eḡane papiḡo iwa yale ramaike,

‘Israel magu ḡine sogoino koma 40 yale kepe yaup papaine ḡei midaino ge more, ḡine bulamakau so lama engu ḡara soep mire epa kebu suaine mama ea ḡine maḡano ḡine dere more makoi? Naḡano ḡine, yem midakaka,

⁴³ ḡine Molek anutu isisinane seli kise ea ma tewekkoi, eamo naḡane seli kisi midakaka, ea yemo nemu Rapan wane serekin oḡaine ea bakom kito tewekau paki, meḡenkamami, ḡine oḡa oḡa ea makoi so ḡine wet dereret ḡine anutu isisine eḡano motpi paki, ḡine wetḡineḡo naḡane ewene mi kitokoi, ea wane na ḡibu biranḡunbe kepe mat ḡinḡine ea qelige more Babilon eḡane kepe mat nat paromino ari yewa gekei.’

⁴⁴ “Sogino mokaka aso ḡabokopze eḡane kepe mat ḡei midaino gekoi, naso yewao eḡe Anutu Wane Seli Kise magekoi, Seli Kise yewa mo Anutu eḡe donine wele ma wakonge, Seli Kise yewa makoi, naso yewao yemo anutuḡo maikei wane rake, rokop eḡe makoi, ea yemo Moseno oḡa oḡa mo kake, ea wane rokop makoi, Anutu eḡe mo Mose yalewaka mayakane olatke.

⁴⁵ ḡado aso ḡabakopze eḡane dokoene eḡe Seli Kise ea ma more Yosuarop sari, ḡei tego natne eḡane kepe mat natne makoi, pakimo Waomḡo aso ḡabokopze eḡane kaitko ḡine esoponge. Naso yewao Anutu wane Seli Kise birau ket kepe yewao metke, mere sari mageki, ukude Dawit wane naso okanmaike.

⁴⁶ Waomḡo Dawit wet maep okankake, paki Dawitḡo meḡenkaki, oḡo detkaki, Yakop wane dokoḡosaine eḡane urum mayakakatne mane maine mayakane, okange. Eḡe baḡ ea wane kotino waket Anutu meḡenka gekei wane,

⁴⁷ pakiso Solomonḡo eḡane Bakom Urum ea baḡ make.

⁴⁸ “ḡo propet maneḡo iwa yale ramaike, Waom suaine wetika weti, eḡe ḡei meteḡo urum mamaine, eao mi waket met okanmaike,

⁴⁹ Waom suaineḡo iwa yale ramaike,

‘Qeli eḡo naḡane ḡei waom met metne okanmaike, ḡo kiene yemo kepe kutno more mere zonom makale, yale wane mo, ḡine naḡane mat dalino maikei wane okanmami? Na diawao mere zonom maikale?’

⁵⁰ Ea yemo na noḡom meteneḡo kine kine yewa korop ma warekole.’

⁵¹ ḡo Stiwen eḡe Kaunsol korop koso edange, “ḡine wawaine ḡei, ḡine ket wetḡine midaine, qelaḡ magu eḡane rokop, naso baḡem ḡine ketḡine wongeki, Waom wane don mi det okanmami, ḡine Asu Koboboinane don mi dere, ea ma papka okanmami, ḡine aso ḡabo kopḡine eḡe okane gekoi, geḡeḡine weku eaka okanmaike.

⁵² Sogine propet mane maḡo geki, eḡe masi maine okankakoi? Ea midakaka, ḡinane aso ḡabonḡine, eḡe Anutu wane don naḡane rara ḡei, propet korop wikile ebone more, natne enguwi seukkoi, ge mage koso Anutu eḡine qelit ḡei koboboine sariakane ra wakongoi, ḡei yewa weneḡ enguwi seukoi, pakimo, ḡine koso eḡine Waom Koboboinane wetko ket okan nugu more qeḡe ea ḡido okangoi.

⁵³ ḡine Waom wane ra rokop don, ea agelo eḡane meteo ḡine makoi, ḡo ḡine ea mi mogat kamami.”

Eḡe Stiwen Wesinḡo Qeu Seukke

⁵⁴ Kaunsol magu korop eḡe don ea detpi, qomeno qeki begiringi, eḡe koto so sola weneḡ ḡet kitipke more, Stiwen wane koto gerep yemo manerop zok okangoi.

⁵⁵ Njo Stiwen eje Asu koboboinenjo watka okorakane, eje qeliwo pore togoleka kalilipka okora potlotke, Anutu qelanane kake, so Yesu eje Anutu wane wazaino wonoken qeli ewe zonom so kibi maepine wenenj metke, ea wenenj kake.

⁵⁶ Paki Stiwen eje rake, “Njine detmami, na qeli potlotke nej Welaze, Nej Wawainane Gipole, ea Waom wane wazaino wonoken metki kamaile.”

⁵⁷ Ea wane eje togoleka boka kuroge more, ketene qewonge orodonj wie biririke ari Stiwen malip kakoi.

⁵⁸ Pakimo eje esopkau, mat suainane njadino erinat ari waketki, eje kieke more wesi lewino seukeakane birakoi, mikep eje qesat don ra olale more, takotine ea kito qoke more, nej medep qaluwit mane enjetine Saul enjane kine magukkeu metke.

⁵⁹ Paki, eje wesinjo Stiwen kinj qunj qekoi, Stiwen eje iwa yale menjen kake, “O Waom Suaine Yesu, ge asu onja onjane manom!”

⁶⁰ Koso pese ket wawetine qe mere more, togoleka manerop boka rake, “O Waom suaine ge enjane sot ea qelige ebonnom niget ganiake!” Stiwen eje yale ra more, so eaka seukke. Masi tanik ea mo Saul wane deino koboboineka eje Stiwen wano okangoi.

8

Sauljo Doku Tau Tau Magu Njabaone More Engu Kito Okane Matalionge

¹ Stiwen qeu seukke, ea wane doku tau tau magu eje Yerusalem osino metkoi, wane naso yewaoka kieke njabakopene edo zok manerop matali qetali okan ongoi, ea wane doku tau tau magu eje korop kaet ket nat nat Yuda so Samaria ari warekoi, pakimo aposolo enjeneka Yerusalem metkoi.

² Nei natne eje Waom wane masi koboine mogare gekoi, Waomjo enjane detki menanje, ea edo Stiwen dukka more, eje aro suaine zok manerop enjane arokkoi.

³ No Saul eje doku tau tau magu zok manerop yeka matali oniakane geke, eje mat koto ari waket more, nej so njerep ebu waranj one sari, mulap urumgo bira onmanje.

Eje Sigi Maep Samaria Yewao Ra Qelanjangoi

⁴ Doku tau tau magu eje njaba enjane kaetongi, kakakone ket mat maneo maneo ari more sigi maep ra qelanjangoi,

⁵ Pilip eje Samaria wane mat mane suaine yewao ket more, Kristo wane enjetine ora more, ea wane sigi maep, ea ra qelanj onge.

⁶ Nei njerep loutne manerop eje Pilip wane don detkoi paki, eje masi tanik togogole maki kakoi, ea detka more, eje ketene enjanoka more metpi edange.

⁷ Nei njerep loutne manerop eje asu qotkoine kotoeno pake, wane asu qotkoine yewa eje togoleka aroke more, qelinj one saket arikoi. Paki nej loutne setene seu seune me kie meteene qotkoine, ea eje korop mo maine menanj warekoi.

⁸ Ea wane nej njerep enjano bakom suaine zok manerop mat suaine yewa enjano wakonge.

⁹ Nei mane mat suaine yewao metke, enjetine Simon, eje sogino sunja gare kine kine ma okanmanje, eje yale okangi, Samaria nej njerep korop eje wet dereret loutne detkoi, yale okangi so Simon eje ramanje, “Na, nae nej suaine mane.”

¹⁰ Paki, ñei ñerep enjetenerop, so ñei ñerep enjetene midaine, eje korop Simon wane don desikei wane sorin gekoi, eje rakoi, “Ñei yewa eje Anutu wane zonom gorop gemaike, eje, ‘zonomine suaine’,” eje yale ramanjoi.

¹¹ Pakimo, eje enjane don desikei wane sorin gekoi, onoka wane, naso loutne eje masi kine mane maki, eje kau masi togogole yale okangi, eje wet dereret loutne detkoi.

¹² Ño banj Pilipño sigi maep, Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom wane don kisi maine ea so Yesu Kristo wane sigi maep, ea ra qelanjane edangi, eje naso yewao malipka more ñei so ñerep doku tau warekoi.

¹³ Pakiso, Simon eje yaleka malipka more, doku tau more, Pilip korop gekoik, eje kaki masi tanik kine kine togogole Pilipño maki wakongi, ka more onjaine qaeki, dereret urata zok manerop make.

¹⁴ Aposolo eje Yerusalemka mere detpi, Samaria eje Waom wane don mo mamami, ea dere more, eje Petoroño Yohane biraotpi, ere enjano ketkoik.

¹⁵ Ere ket more, Waomño qesinjongi, Asu Koboboine makei, ea wane mejen kakoik.

¹⁶ Eje Yesu wane enjetko doku taukoi, ño Asu Koboboineño enjane kuteno mi ket kitoke,

¹⁷ ea wane ere meteetne kuteno motpik, so eje Asu Koboboine korop makoi.

¹⁸ Simon eje otki aposolo etke, ere meteetne kuteno motpik, eje Asu Koboboine makoi, ea wane eje wesi erano ma sari more rake.

¹⁹ “Ñire zonom yewa nanjano wenenj motpik, pakimo na yale waka metene ñei mane wane kutino motpe so, eje yale waka Asu Koboboine ea, eje maine mayake”

²⁰ Yale rakimo Petoroño olatke, “Waomño kine kine ea wet pesek wane ñebonmai, ea ge maine wesinjo mi qolekene, ea midakaka, ea wane wesinone ea mo gejonerop sola gerepko wenenj ñisoki rap.

²¹ Gejane wet dereretjone ea Waom wane deino koboboine zok mi okanmai, ea wane ge zonom so urata i wane kotino maine mi wakesikene, ea midakaka,

²² ea wane ge siluj wetjone mainge more, masi tanikjone qotkoine ea qelige more ñadekkanom, paki, ge Waom suaine mejen kanom, onjo maine wet dereret ñonane bailalanj so sot turujjone ea ma biraki ariake.

²³ Na yalewa ramaile, onoka wane na ganbe, ge naso banjem Waom wane zonom iwa maikenane bailalanj det mankene, ea wane umat suaine kaukmaine, so dereretjonane zoma qotkoine enjo borikine ma wakone more walip ganmai.”

²⁴ Pakimo, Simonjo don iwa yale ra more maine geke, “Ñire siluj Waom suainano nanjane mejenkauk, eje wet maep okane more qesinjangi, ñire kine kine ea ramamik, ea nanjano koso mi wakoniake.”

²⁵ Pakiso aposolo etke ere Waom Suainane sigi maep don ñei ñerep ra edanbik paki, Waomño kine kine erano make, ea wane ra wakone edane more, so ere koso zinge Yerusalem arikoik, ere numao Samaria wane mat loutne ea sigi maep don ra edane arikoik.

Pilip Eje Etiopia Ñei Enjano Sigi Maep Don Ra Edange

²⁶ Pakimo, Waom Suainane anelono Pilip iwa yale olatke, “Ge wie more, kepe nat paromino rai woken arinom, numa yewa Yerusalem yuane qei Gaza ketmai.” Numa ea ñei midaine, yaup togole pamaike.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Eso Pilip eje wie more ari numao Etiopia ñei mane kake, ñei ea eje kepe ware ware suaine mane, eje Etiopia ware ware ñerep waom

Kwin enjane wesi mat ware ware, eje labine mo kitokoi, onjo Yerusalem sari Anutu ewine kito more, koso zinge Etiopia ariakane numao horsi kare kutno mere more propet Asia wane papia, ea dapore arike.

²⁹ Pakimo Asunjo Pilip olatke, “Ge horsi kare yewa wane osino ari ikop maratkanom.”

³⁰ Paki, Pilip eje biririke osino ari more detkaki, eje propet Asia wane papia dapore metke, eje yale okangi, Pilipnjo rake, “Ge don yewa dapore kineine maine detkamaine me mida?”

³¹ Pakimo, nej yewa enje don iwa yale mainge rake, “Na nej manenjo numami ra wakone sikan nangi, na nojomka ea wane kineine dalino desikale? Ge sanom narop wenenj horsi kare kutno mette.”

³² Waom Wane kibi nat parom dapotke, ea yemo iwa yale wenenj ramaike, “Enje don mane mi rake, eje anjaine kilipkeki, lama yale qeu seukeakane ma sarikoi, eje lama medeune zoune kitatpi mi arok manjei, yale waka nej yewa enje anjaine mi ananje

³³ Eje maket biraka more zok manerop mabaik kakoi, paki eje dongo biraka more enjano don mane koboine mi rakoi, so enjine tego me dokoine mane manjo nej njerewekoune enjano don kisi maine okangi rap? Midakaka, ea wane enje gegeine mau siukke, paki enje kepeo gegine ea koso mi geke.”

³⁴ Nej yewa enje papia ea dapotki qoeki, eje Pilip olatke, “Na qeson ganbe, propet enje manjane ra more don yewa rake? Enje enjinane rake, me enje nej mane wane rake?”

³⁵ Ea wane Pilip eje nej yewa don dapotke, ea wane kine ra wakone olatke, ea wane njadino yemo enje Anutu wane sigi maep ra qelanjane more, Yesu wane kine natno kito olat wareke.

³⁶ Eje numaka ari mage doku mane yewao ari lotkekoik, paki nej yewanjo rake, “Doku kanom pamaike, njo na onokanjo numane lejnjangi, na miti doku mi taumaile?”

³⁷ Pakimo Pilipnjo rake, “No ge wetnjenjo korop malip kakeneo, ea yemo ge maine taugangale.” Eje don mainge rake, “Na Yesu Kristo malip kamaile, enje Waom wane medep.”

³⁸ Pakimo, enje horsi kare ware ware olatki, ma walukkaki okorake, paki Pilip so ware ware nej yewa ere dokuo ket more so Pilipnjo enje taukake.

³⁹ Pakimo, ere doku qelinjka more sauk, eaka ikop Waom suainane Asunjo Pilip ma arike, so nej ware ware enje koso mi kake, enje bakom kito more so numaine eaka mogare arike.

⁴⁰ Njo Pilip enje Asdot matko lotke more, mat suaine loutne yewa ari korop Yesu wane sigi maep don ra qelanjane ari mage njado banj Sisaria matko ari lotkeke.

9

Saul Eje Wetine Maingeke

¹ Naso yewao Saul enje Waom suainane dokoine engu mataliongi, seukei wane don togogle rake, ea wane enje Mosop Nej Netne Suaine enjano ari,

² olale rake, “Ge kibi mane Yuda magu Damaskus matko gemami, enjane qe ninnom, ge iwa yale qekene, ‘Nene Saul iwa bira kanjem njinano umaikae, enje nej so njerep magu Yesu mogat kamami, ea zianje ebu ma waranjone, Yerusalem sari mulap urumgo biraoniakae, ea wane birakamaine.’”

³ Eso Saul enje Yerusalem mat qelige more, moea Damaskus arike, enje ari Damaskus osino lotkeki, ikop eaka qelanjan mane qeliwo njine yewaka enjano ket more qelanjan kake. Qelanjan yewa mo zok manerop togogle.

4 Paki Saul eje mo eaka kepo ket rasu pa more, detki nei manerjo don mane iwa yale olale rake, “Saul, Saul, ge onoka wane na neku matali qetali okan nanmaine me?”

5 Saul eje rake, “Waom, ge maŋo?”

Pakimo eje rake, “Na Yesu, ge na zok manerop matali qetali okan nanmaine.

6 Njo ge siluŋ wie more, Damaskus mat suaino waketnom, pakimo ban ŋado nei manerjo ge kine kine mane onokaka makene, ea eje golasiake.”

7 Njo nei natne eje Saulrop weneŋ arikoi, eje doneene midaki, zonomene ketki okorakoi, so eje don rake, ea detkoi, ŋo eje nei eŋine mane mi kakoi,

8 Saul eje wie deine pore kaki, deine zok mupke panamange, ea wane eje geŋiŋka more, metino malipka ma ari Damaskus matko waketskoi.

9 Eje kaiwe karewe yale deine yeka mupke metki, eje ŋara doku mi neke yaupka pake.

10 Yesu wane qelit nei mane eje Damaskus matko geke, nei ea ejetine Ananias, eje kulu kulu mane kaki, Waomŋo Ananias orake, paki eje olale rake, “Ananias!”

Ananias eje dere more mainge rake, “Waom, na iwa metmaile.”

11 Waom eje Ananias olale rake, “Ge wie, numa ejetine, ‘Numa Koboine,’ yewaka ari Yudas wane matko wa more, nei mane ejetine, Saul, eje Tarsus matko ŋine, eje ka more, eŋine ejetinane qesonnom, so eje yewa menjenka metmaike, ea marat kam paki, eŋine kanom,

12 Saul eje solainane deine ea mo welekatne mupkeke, ŋo eje kulu kulu mane iwa yale kake, eje kaki nei mane ejetine, Ananias, eje sari saket metine mawa eŋane kutno motke, paki eje deine ea koso mo maine menaŋkake.”

13 Ananias eje Waom wane don dere mainge rake, “Waom, nei ŋerep loutne eje nei ea wane donkisi nolatkoi, eje Yerusalem mat kotino geŋane nei ŋerep magu masi kine kine qotkoine okan one more zok manerop matalionge, so koso,

14 Mosop Nei Suaine eŋano ŋine rako rakok kibi maki, nei ea iwa Damaskus birakake, eje nei ŋerep iwa geŋane ejet gora magemami, nei yewa oŋo geŋone magu ea ebu ari mulap urum togole bira oniakane sarimaiké.”

15 Pakiso Suainerjo iwa yale olatke, “Ge arinom, na nei ea naŋane qelit qeŋe uratane mayakane mo birakakole, oŋo Israel kotino nei ŋerep, so nei ŋerep Israel ŋadino qelaŋ gemami, so kepe ware ware suaine, eŋane kaiteno naŋane ejetne ra qelaŋoniake, ea wane ge arinom,

16 eje naŋane ra more wikile desiake, na nonjom wikile kine kine mo ea sikan kaikale.”

17 Waomŋo yale raki, Ananias eje ari more mat ea wane kotino waket more, metine mawa Saul wane kutno more rake, “Saul kimane, ge iwa sari dumao Yesu kene, Waomze Yesu oŋomka na geŋano bira nanmaiké, ea wane Yesu eje deŋone ma menaŋane more, Asu Koboboine qe watke more rokop ganiake.”

18 Ananias eje don olatki qoekiso, ikop yewaka kine kine natne, zawon lesoine yalerjo Saul wane deino ŋine qoe qake ketpi, deine menaŋge, so eje wie okoraki mo Ananiasŋo doku taukake.

19 Saul eje ŋara neki ŋado zonomine koso motke.

Saul Eje Damaskus Matko Don Maine Ra Qelaŋange

Saul eje malip malip nei n̄erep ēnerop Damaskus matko kaiwe kareweka geke,

²⁰ so eje Yuda lewa lewan̄ urungo koboine ari more, Yesu eje Anutu wane gipole ea ra qelan̄ange.

²¹ Nei n̄erep korop eje Saul wane don ea dere more, ōnaene qaeki, auye rakoi, “Nei yewan̄o nei n̄erep loutne eje Yesu wane ēnet ora bukeu wake, yemo korop mo Yerusalem mat kotino n̄ine enguki seuke siukwarekoi, wane eje koso nei n̄erep ea yaline eje ebu more Mosop Nei Suaine, ējano bira oniakane matzo iwa sarike.”

²² No Saul wane don rarain̄eño yemo zok manerop zonominerop, ea Yuda ējane Damaskus matko ra qelan̄ange, so Yesu eje Kristo eje kepe nei magu borikino n̄ine makok n̄oniakane, Magak̄no birakaki ketke, eje Saul wane don ea dere more Yuda nei Damaskus gekoi, ōnaene qaeki qiseu paki, don natne ra maket birakakei wane mi okangoi.

²³ Kaiwe loutne qoekiso, Yuda edo lewage more Saul qeu seukeakane don numaine ra ma togolekoi,

²⁴ no nei maneño Saul don dereret ea mo olatke, paki Yuda nei eje mat suainane madet ban̄em ea mo korop warekoi, ea mo ruoo so kaiweo Saul qeu seukeakane ra more yale okangoi.

²⁵ No ruo mane Saul wane dokoine, eje Saul ma more mat wane wesi sen an̄ane mau lotkeki iwenka ari rosa suaine kotino birakau waket metki, so dokoine eje rosa mulap̄no bororom bororom mau qoron̄ qoron̄ ket kepo kitoki, Saul eje saket arike.

Saul Eje Yerusalem Geke

²⁶ Saul eje Damaskus qelige more, Yesu wane dokoine marat oniakane Yerusalem arike, eje Yesu dokoine ēnerop weneñ lewan̄goi wane ra arike, no Yesu wane dokoine eje Saul mo Yesu wano takotkike, ea wane donkisi yewa dere mi malip kakoi, yemo eje korop̄no manerop zok kaetonge.

²⁷ Pakiso, Barnabas̄no Saul qesin̄ka more, aposolo ējano iwenka ari edange, “Waomzen̄o Saul Damaskus matko numao maratka more olatke, Saul eje Yesu wane ēnetko Damaskus kaet midaine ra qelan̄ange.”

²⁸ Yale raki, so Saul eje aposolo ēnerop weneñ geke, eje Yerusalem mat korop ari sari ge more, Waomzane ēnet kaet midaine ra qelan̄ange,

²⁹ ea wane Yuda nei natne eje Grik don rakoi ea Yerusalem gekoi, Saul eje nei ea don ra kitat okane aukoi, no nei ean̄o Saul qekei wane ra numa dale maratka more qeñem seukeake ra okangoi.

³⁰ Pakimo, doku tau tau magu eje don kisi ea dere more, Saul Sisaria matko iwenka ari more birakau, Tarsus matko arike.

³¹ Saul eje ariki, so doku tau tau magu korop Yuda kepeo, Galili kepeo so Samaria kepeo eje nei maneño mi borikine kine kine mane okanongi, eje korop peamine gekoi, Asu Koboin̄eño doku tau tau magu qesin̄ongi togolekoi, maguo nei n̄erep zaleene suakiso nei n̄erep korop eje Waomze ewino kito gekoi.

Petoron̄o Lida So Yopa Matko Arike

³² Petoron̄o mat ban̄em mat ban̄em ari sari okange, so Anutu wane nei n̄erep natne Lida matko gekoi, atak mane Petoron̄o nei n̄erep ea ējano ari geke.

³³ Naso yewao ea ge more, nei mane ēnetine, Ainius maratcake, Ainius wane kie metine yemo zok seu seune pake, ea wane Ainius eje koma eit(8) yaline kulu papain̄oka naso ban̄em pageke.

³⁴ Potoroŋo Ainias olatke, “Ainias, Yesu Kristoŋo ma menaŋ ganmaike, ge wie kulu papaŋone maulukenom!” Raki, ikopka Ainias eŋe aŋaine teweke, yewa kamde eweke more wieke.

³⁵ Lida matko ŋine ŋei ŋerep korop so Saron kepe mat digin togogole ŋei ŋerep yewa gekoi, eŋe Ainias kau, mo menage wekumane okange, yale ka more, eŋe wet maingeu paki, zinge Waomze mogat kakoi.

³⁶ Naso yewao, mali malip ŋerep mane, eŋetine Tabita Hebru dongo, Yopa matko geke, eŋane eŋetine mane Grik dongo ea mo Dorkas, eŋet ea wane kineine, yemo noniŋ zuba, ŋerep ea Yesu mogat ka more naso banem naso banem masi weku mane ma more, ŋei ŋerep aboŋene midaine qesiŋonge,

³⁷ naso yewao Petoŋo eŋe Lida wane matko geke, naso maneo yemo Tabita zoma suaine zok manerop kaki pa eaka seukke. Seuki so kimakoune eŋe parenjine ea saukka more, mat aŋaone mane kutno weti yewao birakau pake.

³⁸ Yopa ea mat amaŋ mida, bamgo Lida osino metke, ea wane doku tau tau ŋei ŋerep Yopa gekoi, eŋe Petoŋo wane don kisi dere more don more more ŋei etke Yopa biraotpi, Petoŋo wano ari olatkoik, so eŋe rakoi, “Ge siluŋ mi mesikene, ge ikop ŋenano sarinom, ŋerep mane eŋe mo seukeakane okanmaike, ge siluŋ ikop mide biririke sarinom!”

³⁹ Petoŋo eŋe aboŋine mauluke more, ererop weneŋ ari Yopa matko lotkeke, pakiso eŋe Petoŋo iwenka ari mat kutno weti aŋaine mane yewao wakoi. Ŋerep mala loutne eŋe urum eao watke rokopkekoi, Dorkas eŋe wisika geke, naso ea eŋe takot suaine so nigatne loutne ma more, ŋei ŋerep aboŋene midaine ebonge, ŋerep mala yewa eŋe takot ea Petoŋo sikanaka more arokkoi.

⁴⁰ Petoŋo ŋerep korop urumgo ŋine raongi ket wareu eŋe wa wetine qe menenka more zinge parenj olatke, “Tabita wienom!” Yale raki so deine pore Petoŋo kaki paki mo eaka wie more metke.

⁴¹ Petoŋo metino ma qesiŋkaki wie okorake, pakiso, eŋe doku tau tau ŋei ŋerep so ŋerep mala edora more, Tabita mo wisikae wie more, koso gege maratkamaike, ea edane sikanongi pakiso, birakaki metke.

⁴² Don kisi yewa Yopa mat Petoŋo make, ea wane korop lolike watke rokopkeke, ea wane ŋei ŋerep loutne eŋe Waom detlukka malipka more mogat kakoi.

⁴³ Pakiso, kaiwe loutne Petoŋo eŋe Yopa matko geke, so ŋei mane, eŋe bulamakau so osom solaine natne ma urata natne eaŋo mamaŋke, ŋei yewa wane eŋetine Saimon, eŋe ŋei ea eŋerop eŋane matko geke.

10

Petoŋo Eŋe Kornilius Wane Matko Arike

¹ Ŋei mane Sisaria matko geke, eŋetine Kornilius, eŋe Roma kawali ŋei magu(100) eŋane ŋetne. Kawali ŋei magu ea eŋane eŋetene “Italian wane kawali ŋei magu.”

² Kornilius eŋe Anutuŋo onokaka wane simin kamaike, ea malipka more ewine kitoke, eŋine so dokoine korop eŋe Anutu wane bango tamge more, eŋetine ma bukeu wake, so eŋe Yuda ŋei aboŋene midaine qesiŋ onmanŋke, ŋo meŋe meŋe yemo Anutu wano meŋenka mageke.

³ Rarap maneo 3 kilok, kepe qoe qoe naso, eao eŋe kulu kuluo yale kine kine mane kake, eŋe Anutu wane aŋeloŋo tingo kaki, aŋeloŋo eŋe sari mat koto saket olale iwa yale rake, “Kornilius!”

4 Pakimo, Kornilius eje enjano pore kalilipka more, kaetkaki silun rake, “Waomne daleo?”

Anjelo eje donine mainge rake, “Anutuŋo geŋane masi weku mane ŋei ŋerep wesi aboŋene midaine geu, ge qesin onmaine so kine kine wane qekau, ge mapik onmaine, ea mo Waomŋo ka more meŋen meŋenŋone dere more, siminkaki qesin ganiake.

5 Ge nasomde iwaka ŋei mane bira onnom ari, ŋei mane eŋetine Saimon, ŋo maneine Petoro, eje Yopa gemaikē, iwa iwenka sarikēi wane bira onikene.

6 Petoro eje Saimon osom solainenjo kine kine mama enjane matko kulit gemaikē, Saimon eje matine yemo kiwet mezeno gemaikē.”

7 Anjelo, eje yale ra more Kornilius don olatki qeeki arike, pakimo Kornilius eje ŋei etke etoraki sarikoik, ŋei mane eje Anutu ewine kito more Yopanius wane matino geke, eje Kornilius maulukka mageke. Kornilius eje ŋei ea so kawali ŋei mane so qelit qeŋe ŋei etke edoraki sarikoi.

8 Sariu so Kornilius eje kine kine wakonge ea wane done edane more mauluke, so Yopa biraongi arikoi.

Petoroŋo Kine Kine Kulu Kuluo Yale Kake

9 Korniliusŋo ŋei biraonge, eje ari mage numao pakoi, kepe gaeki, ŋei etke so etke ea eje Yopa osino ariuso, kepe deine mo oŋa bango okangi, mo Yopa matko lotkekoi, pakiso naso yewao Petoro eje tiri woka mat bakino kutno meŋen kayakane wake.

10 Yewa meŋenka more ŋara wane seuke more, qelit qeŋe ŋei mane ŋara maulukeakane olatke. Qelit ŋei eje ari ŋara maulukki, so Petoro eje kulu kulu yale kine kine mane de kuneŋine kake.

11 Petoro eje kaki qeli anangi, kine kine mane ketke, ea yemo lap lap kakapa suaine mane yale wakonge, eamo wazaine etke so etke pise pisiine ea yale waka metki, laplap ea bira qesunŋkaki, kepeo qeredege ket sarikē.

12 Osom kine mane kine mane, koma, logum, parewa, nanji zubaine, ea eje korop laplap ea wane kotino watke pakoi.

13 ŋei manenjo Petoro olatke, “Petoro, ge wie qe nenom!”

14 Pakimo, Petoroŋo mainge rake, “Waomne, na maine mi okanikale, Mose eje osom kine kine iwa pamami, ea korop qotkoine, Yuda tegonjo mi nenine rake, sogino na osom yaline mane mi nekole.”

15 ŋei earjo Petoro koso olatke, “Anutuŋo kine kine ra sauk okangi libeka okange, ge maine misuk raikene, ‘mi nenine’.

16 Laplap ea atak karewe ket wakongiso, koso ikopka qeliwo mainge more warangi kerewake.”

17 Waki, so Petoro eje dereret urata so dere qeka okane more rake, kulu kulu iwa kele, ea wane kine yemo daleo? Eje dereret urata yale ma metkiso, ŋei magu natne Korniliusŋo biraonge, eje lotkekoi, eje sari lotke more, ra qeson okane rakoi, Simon wane mat, eamo diawao metmaikē? Eje yale ra qesone ari mageso, madetko lotke more yewa okorakoi.

18 So eje qesone more iwa yale rakoi, “ŋei mane eŋetine Simon Petoro eje iwa kulit gemaikē, ŋei ea eje iwa metmaikē me mida?”

19 ŋo Petoroŋo yemo eje kulu kulu kake ea wane kine desiakane zianka mat kutno weti metke, naso yewao Asu Koboboine eje Petoro olatke, “Detnom, ŋei karewe eje qelawa sari ge zian ganmami.

20 Yale wane ge wie ketnom, na ŋei ea biraonbe sarimami, ea wane ge aboŋone mauluke more ikop ket enjerop arinom, ge dereret urata koso misuk maikene, ŋei yewa nonjom biraonbe sarimami.”

²¹ Rakiso, Petoro eje hei ea enano ket hei ea edange, “Hei iwa njine na zian nanmami, yemo na iwa, no njine onoka wane sarimami?”

²² Yale rakiso, hei ea eje mainge olatkoi, “Kawali hei magu(100) enane njene, enetine Kornilius, oyo bira njongi sarimaine, onjo hei wele, eje Anutu enetine ora mawa kamaike, so Yuda hei njerep Kornilius ewine kito okanmami. Anutu wane anjelo mane onjo Kornilius olatke, eje gorjo don mane daleo ra qelanjane olatnom desiakane newan ganmaike.”

²³ Petoro eje don ea dere more, hei ea eje mat yewao ruoo kulu paikai wane newanonge.

Kepe gaeki, Petoro eje abonj mauluke more, enjerop ariki, doku tau tau hei njerep natne, Yopa njine eje enjerop wenenj ariko.

²⁴ Petoro so hei magu ea eje ari mage numao pakoi, gaekiso kaiwe mane Petoro eje Sisaria matko lotkeke, Kornilius eje wenjem sotakkoune so kimakoune natne newan ongi, sari matino Petoro toma kakoi.

²⁵ Petoro eje matko wayakane okoraki, Korniliusno maratka more Petoro wane kino kepeo ket rasu more, umi ket kaitne kepeo uakake.

²⁶ No, Petoro eje maki wieki olatke, “Wienom! Na kepe njeika.”

²⁷ Petoro eje Kornilius don olatki, ari mat koto wakoik, hei njerep loutne lewage more erane toma metkoi.

²⁸ Petoro eje yale edange, “Nidom detlukmami, Yuda ra rokop don togonjo iwa yale ramaike, Yuda hei mane eje Yuda tego njadino, qelanj hei, enjerop maine kulit mi geake, so Yuda mane eje tego ea enane osoeno mi ariake, no na yemo Anutu onjom mo sikan nanike, Anutu wane deino me kaitko, na mi raikale, Anutu wane zonom me deinane qelanjannjo hei mane wane sot turunj me panaman mane mi mataliki siukeake, ea midakaka.

²⁹ Ea wane na njinane don dere mi qile, na njinane don boka woka ea dere iwa sarile, ea wane na qeson njunmaile, njine onokaka wane rau na sarile? Eaka rau na detpe.”

³⁰ Pakimo, Kornilius eje mainge iwa yale rake, “Kaiwe karewe bano, naso yewao, 3 kilok na matne koto mere menjen kakole, ikopka hei mane laplap qelanjinerop eje nanjane kaitno okora more,

³¹ nolatke, ‘Kornilius! Anutuño gejjane menje menjen dere more gejjane masi weku mane kake,

³² ea wane ge hei mane Yopa bira kanom, eje ari Saimon Petoro maratka more, iwa sariakane olatkep, Petoro eje Saimon, osom solaine mama enjerop metmaike, eje matine kiwet osino kulit gemaiké’.

³³ Yale raki, so na ikopka hei natne biraonbe sariu mo, ge masi weku mane okane more sarimaine. Naso iwao, njene korop Anutu wane kaitko mere gejjane don desikenane tomamaine. Anutuño ge kine kine ginge, ge ea korop ra qelanjannom desikene.”

Petoro Eje Kornilius Wane Magu Ra Qelanjannonge

³⁴ Kornilius eje yale rakiso, Petoro eje kieke rake, “Na iwa mo detlukmaile, Anutuño hei njerep korop enano masi tego wekuka raki paki detongi, magu weku okanmami.

³⁵ Hei njerep kepe banjem maguine maguine, eje Anutu ewine kitokeiwo, so koboine ge okanikeiwo, Anutuño hei njerep ea enane simin kaki qesinj oniake.

³⁶ Njine don iwa yale eamo detmami, Anutuño Israel tego njebonge, eje sigi maep don iwa yale ra qelanjange, Yesu Kristo eje kepe banjem njinane Suaine, onjo njebuki, njene Anuturop wet weku okangone, njine ea korop detlukmami.

³⁷ Njine njidom kine kine korop wakonge, eamo detka waremami, eamo Israel kepeo Yohanejo nej njerep doku tauonge, sigi maep ra qelanjange, ea wane njadino mo korop wakon wareke, Yesujo urata eamo Galili kepeo kiekie more, maki takotke kepe banjem rokopke ari wareke, njine eamo korop detlukmami.

³⁸ Anutujo Yesu, Nasaret njine Asu Koboboine zonominerop qe watke rokopkake, Yesu eje kepe banjem lolike korop masi weku mane ma more, nej njerep Satan wane asu qotkoinerop ma menanj onge. Anutujo Yesurop geke, ea wane, eje kine kine maki, ea wakonge, njine ea korop detlukmami.

³⁹ Yesu eje kine kine Israel ejane kepeo so Yerusalem kotine make, njene ea korop kakone, pakiso eje Yesu kibego qeu seukke.

⁴⁰ No, kaiwe mama karewe kutno Anutujo eje ma wisikaekaki, wie more nej njerep ejano wakonge.

⁴¹ Nei njerep korop eje mi kakoi, Yesu eje seuseuo njine koso wisikae wieke, Anutujo njene bira njongi, njene koso Yesurop wenenj doku so njara nekone.

⁴² So Yesu eje njene urata don njebone more njedange, njene nej njerep ejano miti don iwa yale ra qelanjanikenane ra njedange, Anutujo Yesu eje nej njerep wisikaune so seuseune kineene ma wanokoniakane birakake, njene don ea nej njerep edangene.

⁴³ Anutu wane qelit nej propet eje korop Yesu wane don ra qelanjangoi, paki, eje iwa yale rakoi, nej mane eje Yesu wane don dere mogat kayakeo, eje Anutujo nej ea wane sot turunjine ea korop Yesu wane enjet malipka maikane, qelinka maniake.”

Nei Njerep Qelan, Israel Njadino, Asu Koboboine Ebonge

⁴⁴ Petoro eje sigi maep don ra okoraki, eaka Asu Koboboinejo nej njerep korop Anutu wane don dere metkoi, ejane kuteeno ketke.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Yuda tegoo njine doku tau taune Petororop wenenj sarikoi, yewa eje detpi don kunejnine kine mane kine maneoka, Anutu bakom kito enjetine ore ma wiekoi, paki eje dereretene qeyauki gise more, iwa yale rakoi, “Kau, Anutu eje qelan nej njerep Asuine Koboboine ebone more, mainongi ejane binjek mo okanmami.” Pakimo, Petorojo iwa yale rake,

⁴⁷ “Nei njerep tego iwa Asu Koboboine mo mamami, eje mo njenze rokop okanmami, ea wane mo koso manjo mane doku taukei wane rawetoniake?”

⁴⁸ So Petoro eje koso nej njerep yewa eje edange, “Njine ukude mo iwa Yesu Kristo wane enjetko doku taukei!” Eje doku tauwi qoekiso, eje koso enjerop kaiwe mama natne wenenj gekei wane ra olatkoi.

11

Petoro Eje Kornilius Wane Donkisi Mali Malip Magu Yerusalem Edange

¹ Petoro eje qelan nej njerep Yuda njadino Anutu wane don edange, aposolo natne so mali malip magu Yuda kepe korop Anutu wane don kisi ea detkakoi.

² Naso yewao mali malip magu keueno njine nej natne edo iwa yale rakoi, “Nei qelan natne Yuda njadino eje Yesu mogat kakei wane, yaene solaine kitasikei.” Pakimo, Petoro eje Yopa njine zinge Yerusalem ari lotkeki paki, Yuda nej edo Petoro ra wetkakoi,

³ Eje iwa yale rakoi, “Nei ea eje yaene solaine mi kitatkoi, ge ejane matko arikone, ari nej yewa eje yaene solaene mi kitatkoi, ge enjerop mere njara nekone!”

⁴ Yale rau so Petoro eje kine kine wakonge, ea korop ra qelanjane edange.

5 “Kaiwe mane na Yapa matko menjenka more kulu kulu mane kakole, laplap suaine wakonge, kine kine natne eje laplap ea nat parom etke so etke piseke so yale waka laplap qeliwo njine qeredege ket more, nanane osono lotkeke,

6 na mat osomine, osom zubaine, koma, logum, parewa so nanji zubaine laplap kotino ongole.

7 Pakiso, jei manejo nolatke, ‘Petro, ge wie more engu nenom!’

8 Njo, na mainge rakole, ‘Waom, na mi okanikale midakaka! Mose eje osom kine kine mi nenine rake, sogino na osom ea mi nekole’.

9 Jei ea qeliwo njinejo koso nolatke, ‘Anutujo kine kine ea mo raki libeka okange, ge maine misuk raikene, ‘mi nenine.’

10 Atak karewe laplap ket wakongi kawe, so koso qeliwo wake.

11 Naso yewao Kornilius wane jei karewe Sisaria njine Simon wane matko lotkekoi.

12 Asu Koboboinejo nanano wakonnane rake, ‘Ge ejerop ikop arinom.’ Jei 6 nenze mali malip magu, Yopa njine eje narop wenerj Siraria arikoi, paki njene koropjo Kornilius matko wa ketkone.

13 Eje ejine donkisi nedange, eje ajelo manejo matine koto wakonkaki paki olatke, ‘Ge jei mane Yopa birakanom, eje ari Saimon Petro maratka more, iwa iwenka sariake.

14 Petrojo don welerop njidaniake, ea wane Anutujo ge so dokoŋone ban korop ma menaj njuniake’

15 Pakiso, na eje don kieke edanbe, so Asu Koboboinejo ejane kuteno ketke, Asujo sogino njenane kutzo ketke, masi yaleka okane ketke.

16 Ketki, so na don mane detsorokkole, Waomzenjo rake, ‘Yohane eje jei njerep doku tauonge, ŋo, nonjo njine Asu Koboboine njibonikale.’

17 Sogino njene Waomze Yesu Kristo mogatkanjem so Anutujo njene Asu Koboboine nebonge, naso iwa na kaulukmaile, yalewaka, Anutujo qelan jei njerep Yuda njadino, Asu Koboboine ebonge, na Anutu maine mi rawetkakole!”

18 Petro eje raki qoeki, mali malip magu eje dere more, Petro mi rawetka more, Anutu wane ejetine mau waki rakoi, “Anutujo rake, ‘Jei njerep qelan, Yuda njadino, eje sotene njadek kaikeiwo, na eje ebuwe gege togongo wakesikei.’ ”

Mali Malip Magu Eje Antiok Matko Gekoi

19 Naso sogino Kaunsol eje Stiwen qeu seukki, so mali malip jei njerep wikile suaine detkoi, ea wane kakak nagu arikoi, eje Yerusalem njine Ponisia kepe, Saiprus sia so Antiok matko arikoi. Eje Yuda jei njerep ejanoka don kisi maine ra qelanane edangoi.

20 Njo mali malip jei natne, Saiprus sia so Sairin matko njine eje qelan jei njerep, Yuda njadino gekoi, ejano yaleka ra qelanane edangoi, eje Waomze Yesu wane don kisi maine Antiok matko ra qelanane edangoi.

21 Waomzenjo jei ea zonom ebonge, ea wane jei njerep loutne eje Waom malipka more, Waom wano wetene maingekoi.

22 Mali malip magu Yerusalem kotino gekoi, eje donkisi ea dere more Barnabas, Antiok matko birakau arike.

23 Barnabas eje Antiok ari lotke more, so Anutujo dalino jei njerep mosop onge, eje ea ka more bakomine kitoke. Eje jei njerep qebinone rake, “Njine Waomze wetnjinejo naso banjem malip kaikei.”

²⁴ Barnabas eje jei wele, mali malip so Asu Koboboinejo enjano watke rokop kake, ea wane jei njerep loutne eje Waom mogat kakoi.

²⁵ Urata ea goeki so Barnabas eje Tarsus matko ari Saul zianjkake.

²⁶ Barnabas eje maratka more, Saul iwenkaki ere Antiok arikoik. Koma weku Saul so Barnabas mali malip magu enjrop lewanjoi, ere jei njerep magu suaine kito ebongoik. Antiok mat welaine eje malip malip magu enjane masi ka more, enjetene “Kristen” edorakoi. Enjet iwa sogino mi wakonge.

²⁷ Naso yewao propet jei natne eje Yerusalem njine Antiok arikoik.

²⁸ Jei mane, enjetine Agabus, eje mali malip magu keuno wie okora more, Asu Koboboine enjane zonominejo olatki rake, “Njara wane bodi suaine kepe banjem kepe banjem wakoniake”. Naso Klaudius, Roma kepe ware ware geke, naso ea njara wane bodi wakonge.

²⁹ Mali malip magu, eje lewage rau togoleke, “Nene bonep bonep wesi abonje wane kop qeturage more, mali malip kimaze Yuda kepeo birakakene.”

³⁰ Yale ra more wesi abonj qeturage more, Barnabas so Saul eponbi, so Barnabas so Saul ere Yerusalem ma ari more, mali malip magu jei suaine ebongoik.

12

Herotjo Yakop Qeki Seukiso Petoro Mulap Urumgo Birakake

¹ Naso yewao kepe ware ware Herot eje mali malip magu wikile kieke ebonge.

² Eje kawali jei kounne edangi eje Yakop, Yohane wane tatine pilanjo qeu seukke.

³ Herot eje masi ea maki, so Yuda jei njerep eje kau siminonge, ea wane eje kawali jei kounne biraongi, so eje Petoro mulap urumgo birakakoi, Yuda enjane zonom ma met met nasoo so mere bret sap saune ne okangoi, naso yewao.

⁴ Eje Petoro malipkaki paki, mulap urumgo birakaki waketke, paki kawali magu etke so etke, eje Petoro ea enjane meteo birakake, paki eje enjane diam okorakoi, paki tego etke so etke ea njine mapok ongi, kawali jei eje koso etke so etke so etke so etke so etke okangoi. Paki Herot eje detke, njado Anjelo Lolonjon Lolonjon Naso goeki, eao Petoro ma ari more jei njerep enjane kaitko qewe seukeake.

⁵ Herot eje Petoro mulap urum koto birakaki metke, nj mali malip jei njerep eje Petoro wane ra more Anutu wano togole menjenkakoi.

Anjelo Eje Petoro Mulap Urumgo Njine Iwenka Ketkoi

⁶ Qaeki Herot eje Petoro iwenka ari dongo birakayakane wetkeke, nj qei kino mi okangi, ruoo Petoro eje kawali jei etke erane keuetno kulu pake, eje mulap senjo lukkakoi, nj kawali jei eje mulap jei enjane mat madetko diam okorakoi.

⁷ Ikopka, Anutu wane anjelo manenjo mulap urum koto okoraki, so qelananenjo mulap urum koto qelanjane. Anjelo eje Petoro wokino ma wirikaki wieki olatke, “Ikop! Wienom!” Raki eaka ikopka mulap metino njine qoe ketke.

⁸ Pakiso anjelojo olatke, “Ge radejnone ramu more kie kuiltjnone bira makatakenom.” Petoro eje yale okangi, anjelojo koso olatke “Ge momo takotjnone bira more na mogat nanikene”.

9 Petoro eje anjelo mulap urumgo njine mogatka saketke. Kine kine iwa wakonge, Petoro eje mi detlukkake. Eje wetke rake, “Kulu kulu mane kamaile,” yale ra wetkeke.

10 Ere kawali jei magu mane ea yuan ongoik. Paki ere koso ari kawali jei magu mane ea yuanone more, mulap urum wane madet suaino lotke more, mat suaino wakesikeik wane ariuk, so madet ea onjomka qoe lalanggi, mat njadino waketkoik. Ere numa maneo ketpiik paki, ikopka anjelo eje Petoro qelinjake.

11 Pakiso, kine kine wakonge, ea Petoro eje detlukka more rake, “Welekatne, Herot so Yuda jei njerep eje na wikile ninikei wane detkoi, nj Waomnane anjeloinejo birakaki, ket na mulap urumgo njine iwennane ketmaike, Herot so Yuda jei njerep eje mi matali nanikei.”

12 Petoro eje yale dere more Maria wane matko arike, Maria eje Yohane Mareko wane nagaine. Jei njerep loutne mat eao lewage menjenkakoi.

13 Petoro eje mat madetko lotke more madet njadino yatoke. Paki so qelit njerep mane ejetne Roda, onjo don turunje maingekane sarike.

14 Njerep eje Petoro wane done mo detkake, nj eje qom sua so kaet njerep, ea wane eje Petoro wane nigetkaki, eje madet mi lalage, eje zinge ari don kisi ea jei njerep edange.

15 Jei njerep eje dere more olale rakoi, “Ge qelan okanmaine!” Nj eje koso sorinone edangi, jei njerep eje rakoi, “Anjelo maneno sarimaik.”

16 Don yale auye rauso, Petoronjo takotke edoraki, eje sari madet lalage more, kau paki, onjaene qaeke.

17 Petoro eje metinejo ma zop onge, ea wane jei njerep eje donene midaine metkoi, yale metpiso Anutujo dalino okane more, eje mulap urumgo njine iwenka ketke, Petoro eje ea wane korop raqelanane more edange paki rake, “Don kisi iwa Yakop so mali malip magu natne korop edan warekei.” Yale ra more eje Yerusalem qelige more mat maneo arike.

18 Kepe qaekei so mulap urum wane diam gege jei eje kaet suaine ongi, dere mezet okane qesonagakoi. “Petoro eje diao arike?”

19 Herot eje ware ware jei loutne edangi, eje ari Petoro zianka more mi maratkakoi. Herot eje ware ware ea wanokone more kawali jei natne edoraki, so eje ware ware enguwi seukko.

Herot eje kine kine ea ma more Yuda kepeo qelige more Sisaria matko arike.

Herot Eje Seukke

20 Herot eje Tire so Sidon mat welaine enane sotine osike, paki mat welaine eje Herot korop lewanjei wane arikoi. Mikepka eje Blastus mau enane njadeeno arike, eje Herot wane mat ware ware onjo qesinoniakane eje qesonkakoi. Pakiso, eje Herot wano ari peam dume niakane, ea wane eje Herot olatkoi. Onoka wane Sidon Tire mat welaine eje Herot wane kepeo njine njara abonj korop qole okangoi, ea wane eje Herot sot osi osine ea qoeakane sorinka menjenkakoi.

21 Herotnj kaiwe naso mane motke, paki kaiwe naso yewao eje ware ware wane kibi auke, paki eje ari ware ware met met wane kutno pese metke, eje mere don suaine edange.

22 Jei njerep eje don dere more boka rakoi, “Iwa mo Anutu mane wane anja don me jei mane wane anja don mida!”

²³ Ikopka Anutu wane aņelo manenjo Herot qeke. Qeki koma koma enje Herot qomine ki lotke neu, so seuke. Onoka wane Herot enje Anutu ewino mi kitoke, ea wane aņeloņo qeki seukke.

²⁴ Naso yewa Anutu wane don takotke more sua matko matko arike.

²⁵ Barnabas so Saul ere urataetne Yerusalem matko mauk goeke paki, ere koso zinge arikoik, ari Yohane Mareko ebuwik ererop arikoik.

13

Antioq Mali Malip Magu Enje Barnabas So Saul Biraotpi Miti Urata Ari Makoi

¹ Antioq mali malip magu enjane keueno njine propet nej natne so kito ebo ebon nej natne enje gekoi. Enjane enjet tego iwa yale Barnabas, Simeon, enjetine mane, “sigitne” orakoi, Lusius, enje Sairini matko njine, Manain, enje Herot Antipasrop matetne weku, so Saul

² Mali malip magu enje Waom qelitine qeu paki, so njara wane sawe gekoi. Naso yewao, Asu Koboboinenjo magu ea edane rake, “Na Barnabas so Saul nanjane urata wane mo biraotkole, ea wane njine ere bira osikei.”

³ Don ea goeki so enje njara sawe mere more menjenkakoi paki, meteene kutetno more so Barnabas so Saul biraotkoi.

Barnabas so Saul Ere Saiprus Siao Arikoik

⁴ Asu Koboboinenjo Barnabas so Saul biraotki so ere seki zakeo Selusia matko ari seki mane ma more Saiprus siao arikoik.

⁵ Ere Salamis matko lotke more, Anutu wane don Yuda enjane lewa lewan urungo wa more ra qelanjangoik. Yohane Mareko enje urata qesinj osiakane ererop metke.

⁶ Enje sia korop kitare ari more, Papos matko lotke more, nej mane enjetine Baryesu marat kakoi, nej ea enje propet nej isisine, enje sunja qare nej Yuda tego njine.

⁷ Baryesu so sia ware ware ere kima okangoik. Ware ware ea, enjetine Sergius Paulus enje dereretine suaine ea wane enje Barnabas so Saul ere enjane kaitko sarikeik wane etorake, enje Anutu wane don desiakane detke.

⁸ No sunja qare nej mane, enjetine Elimas onjo kitat otke. Baryesu enjetine mane Grik dongo rakoi, Elimas. Enje Sergius Paulus kitatka rake, “Ge erane don mi dere malip kanom.”

⁹ Pakiso, Saul, enjetine mane Paulo, wie okorake, Asu Koboboinenjo Paulo wane kotoo watke rokopkake, ea wane Paulo enje sunja qare nej ea pore kalilipka

¹⁰ olatke, “Ge Satan wane gipole! Ge yeye kine kine mayakatne koboboine, ea wane njabaine ge matalion okanmaine, masi kine kine gotkoine, eanjo genano watke rokop ganmami. Ge Waom wane don welekatne koboboine, ea naso banjem maingenom isisine wakon mageake!

¹¹ Ge detmaine, ukude mo Waom wane metenjo gekuyake paki, denjone mo pilikeake paki, ge kepe deine mane mi kaikene. Ge nasomde kirop kirop yale denjone pilik pilikine gekene.”

Raki goeki, so eaka kine kine mane kezon panaman yale, eanjo Elimas deine kawetkeke paki, enje yau yaup lolike more, nej mane maratkaiki onjo metino ma iwen kayakane ziankake.

¹² Pakimo, kepe ware ware enje Elimas, ka more Waom wane don detke, ea wane onjaine qaeke paki, don ea dere malipkake.

Barnabas So Paulo Ere Antioq Matko Pisidia Kepeo Miti Ra Qelanjangoik

13 Paulo so kimatkine eje Papos qelige more, seki kutno wa more Perga matko Pampilia kepeo ari lotkekoi. Lotke so Yohane Mareko eje ere qeliḡore more, Yerusalem matko zinge arike.

14 Ere Perga mat qelige more Antiok matko, Pisidia kepeo ari lotke more, Yuda eḡane zonom mama naso yewao kaiweo Yuda eḡane lewa lewanj urumgo waket metkoik.

15 Urum welaineno Mose wane ra rokop don so propet edo don qekoi, ea dapotpi qoeki, so eje Paul so Barnabas erano don more more rakoi, “Kimatkeze, ḡire don natne ḡene togolekenane ḡedanikeik wane magemamikwo, yemo ḡire ḡei ḡerep maine edanikeik.”

16 Paulo eje wie more metine ma wake, pakimo, ḡei ḡerep eje don midaine metkoi. Yale metpi, Paulo eje kieke edange.

“Israel ḡei so Israel ḡadino qelanj gemami, ḡine korop Anutu ewine kitomami. ḡine korop nanḡane don detpi!

17 Israel wane Anutu eje ḡenane ḡabokopze ma wakon ongi, Ezipt kepeo gekoi, Anutu eje Israel mosop ongi, so ḡei ḡerep magu suaine wakongoi, Anutuḡo eje eḡine zonominerop Ezipt kulit kepeo ḡine ebu iwenone sarike,

18 paki, eje koma 40 eḡane masi qotkoine ea wane kepe yaup papaino tewekone geke.

19 Anutuḡo ḡei ḡerep magu 7 Kanan kepeo mataliongi siukkoi, pakiso eje eḡine ḡei ḡerep Israel magu kounne ebu biraongi, Kanan kepe ea wane welaine okangoi.

20 Paki, kepe ea eje koma 450 yale malipkka gekoi.

“Naso ea qoeki, so Anutu eje Israel eḡane wano wanok ḡei waom natne biraonge, paki eje ge sari mageu, propet Samuel wakonge.

21 Naso yewao Israel ḡei eje Anutuḡo kepe ware ware suaine mane mawakone birakaki ware oniakane qesonkakoi. Anutuḡo dere more Saul, Kis wane gipole, Benyamin wane tegoo ḡine ma wakone birakake, paki eje kepe ḡei waom eḡane ware ware geki koma 40 okange.

22 Anutu eje Saul maki ketki so eje Dawit kepe ḡei eḡane ware ware ma wakonkake. Anutu eje Dawit wane iwa yale rake, ‘Na Dawit, Yese gipole, detlukkamaile. Na ḡei yaline eḡane simin nanmaike, eje nanḡane simile eje baḡ kine kine korop maki qoe wareake, me na kine kine mayakane olatpe, eje korop tewek wareake.’

23 Anutuḡo Yesu, Dawit wane ḡaboine, Israel ḡei ḡerep ma menaḡonniakane birakake. Anutuḡo mo sogino ea ra togoleke.

24 Yesu eje urataine mi kiekke, naso yewao Yohane eje Israel ḡei ḡerep sotene ḡadekka more doku taukei wane ra edange.

25 Eso Yohane urataine mo qoeyakane naso bomileki, Yohane eje ḡei ḡerep edange, ‘ḡine nanḡane ma ramami? ḡine kine detmami me mida? ḡine ḡeiwa toma kamami, na eje midaka, ḡine ḡei mane toma kamami. ḡo, na yem ḡei bile mida, na daleo eḡane kie kulit ea qekok kaikale, nonjo qekkokalane rokop mi okanmaike.’

26 “Kimakopne, Abraham wane ḡabokoune, so ḡei Israel ḡadino qelanj gemami, ḡine korop iwa Anutu ewino kitomami, Anutuḡo dalino ma menaḡonniake, eje don ea ḡenano motke!

27 Anutuḡo Yesu ḡene ma menaḡonniakane birakake, Yerusalem ḡei ḡerep so eḡane ḡetne ea eje mi detluk kakoi, eje propet eḡane zonom mama naso dapore more mi detlukkakoi. ḡo eje Yesu qeu seukke, ea wane eje propet eḡane don, ea mau wele wakonge.

²⁸ Eje Yesu wane masi qotkoine mane mi maratkakoi, eje Yesu maine mi qeu seukke, njo eje Yesu Pilat wano biraka more, Pilatnjo Yesu qeki seukeakane qesonkakoi.

²⁹ Anutu wane papiao eje yeye kine kine korop Yesu wane ra more qekoi pamaike, Yerusalem njei eje ea korop mau qoeki, Yesu wane parejine kibego njine makokka ket more denjesere mane wesi anjaone koto, eao motkoi.

³⁰ No Anutu eje Yesu ma wirirkkaki, wisikae wieke.

³¹ Pakiso, kaiwe loutne Yesu eje enjine dokoine enjano wakononge, sogino eje Yesu enjinerop Galili kepeo njine sari Yerusalem matko arikoi, Yesu eje masi kine kine make so seu seu njine wisikae wieke, dokoine eje ea korop ka more, Israel njei njerep edan okanmami.

³²⁻³³ Na kine kine korop iwa njidanmaile, nere don kisi maine, ea njidaniketane sarimaite. Anutuwo njene njabokopze kine kine ra togole edange, ea korop njene njebon waremaike, ea wane eje Yesu ma wirirkkaki, wisikae wieke, Sam 2 eao yale ramaike,

‘Ge nanjane Giponne, na ukude gejnane Maganjone lelemaile’

³⁴ So Anutu eje ra togoleke, eje Yesu seu seu njine maki wisikae wie more koso manerop mi gotosiake, eje takotke more rake,

‘Na Dawit mosopka more rawe togoleke. Mosop ea eje welerop, na yalewaka njine mosop njunikale.’

³⁵ So Dawit eje papia maneo ramaike, ‘Ge gejnane qelit njinjone koboboine maine mi qelinj kanom pa gotosiake.’

³⁶ Nene detmaine Dawit eje Anutu wane simile korop mogare njei njerep keueno geke, ge more seukki, parejine mari njosa njabokoune enjeronp dukkau pa more gototke.

³⁷ No, Anutuwo Yesu seu seu njine maki wisikae wieke, eje mi gototke.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Kimakopne, njine don kisi iwa desikei wane nere sarimaite, Anutuwo Yesu seu seu njine maki wisikae wieke, ea wane nere sari don kisi ea njine njidanmaite. Don kisi ea wane kine iwa yale pamaike, Anutuwo sotnjine qelinge njiboniake. Njine Yesu mogat kaikeiwo, Anutuwo sotnjine ea mataliki siukki, njine koboboine sot midaine okanikei, njo Mose wane ra rokop donnjo sotnjine maine mi maki siukkeake.

⁴⁰ Sogino propet eje don saenjine eanjo njinano maine mi wakoniake, eje iwa yale qekoi,

⁴¹ ‘Njine wawaine njei, njine kaikei so manerop detkei, paki borikei, na njinane nasoo urata mamaile, njo njei manerjo na urata mamaile, ea njidaniake, njine ea mi dere malipkaikei.’ ”

⁴² Paulo eje yale raki qoeki, so enjine so Barnabas ere Yuda enjane lewa lewanj urungo kesikeik wane arikoik, njei njerep erano ari newanore rakoi, “Njire zonom ma met met naso kutno, eao zinge sari kine kine iwa koso njedanikeik.”

⁴³ Njei njerep eje lewa lewanj mat mo qelinjka arikoi, Yuda njei njerep natne eje metkoi, so Yuda njadino qelanj njei njerep natne eje Yuda enjane gege mage mogatkakoi, eje metkoi. Magu etke ea Paulo so Barnabas mogatatkoi, aposolo ere njei njerep ea mauk wet mali malipene togoleu rakoik, “Anutuwo njine don mainerjo mosop njunge, ea wane mosop ea malipka gekei.”

⁴⁴ Zonom ma met met naso kaiwe kutno mat welaine koropnjo Waom wane don desikei wane sarikoi.

⁴⁵ Pakimo, Yuda edo njei njerep magu suaine one more, detpi boriki, njade don ra more Paulo njabaka don qotkoine olatkoi.

⁴⁶ No Paulo so Barnabas ere kaet mi okane more, don togole edangoik, “Anutuŋo rake, ɲere eɲane don ɲine alakane ɲidanmaite, ɲo ɲine don ea ɲadek kamami, eamo ɲine gege togon wane mi siminongi ea detmami. Ea wane ɲere ɲine qelinqune more ɲei ɲerep Yuda ɲadino qelan gemami, eɲano ari edanikete.

⁴⁷ Anutuŋo ɲene don iwa yale ra togole ɲebonge, ‘Na ge qelan eɲane kiwa qelanɲan onikenane biraganmaile, ge ɲei ɲerep Yuda ɲadino qelanane sikanonikene, ɲei ɲerep korop kepe banjem eɲe maine menanɲei. Waomɲo eɲe maine ebuyake.’ ”

⁴⁸ Paki, ɲei ɲerep Yuda ɲadino qelan, eɲe don ea dere wetene peseki, Waom wane don wane bakom kitokoi, bakom kito, so Waom wane don weku mane detkoi. Anutuŋo ɲei ɲerep gege togon wane ma wesake mo biraonge, eɲe korop mali malip korop okane don kisi maine malip kakoi.

⁴⁹ Pakiso, Waom wane donɲo kepe korop yewao sua watke rokokake, ⁵⁰ so ɲerep ɲetne suaine, Yuda ɲadino, eɲe Anutu ewine kitokoi eɲe kepe ea gekoi, Yuda edo, ɲerep ea so mat ɲei ɲetne suaine sori sorin edanbi, so magu etke eɲe Paulo so Barnabas ɲaba ore, wikile kiekie epone more kepeeno ɲine esopotpi saket arikoik.

⁵¹ Aposolo ere kepe qelige more, kietno lube lube yewa sitogeut qoe ket metkiso, ere kepe ea qelige more, Ikonium matko arikoik. ɲei ɲerep eɲe masi ea ka more iwa yale desikei, borikineɲo ɲenano pamaikie, Anutuŋo ɲenerop ɲaba okanonmaike.

⁵² Doku tau tau magu Antiok matko gekoi, don kisi ea dere more, bakom suaine kitokoi, so Asu Koboboinjo watke rokop onge.

14

Paulo So Barnabas Ere Ikonium Matko Urata Makoik

¹ Masi kine kine korop Antiok wakonge, yale waka Ikonium matko wakonge. Paulo so Barnabas ere Yuda eɲane lewa lewan urumgo ari ɲei ɲerep edangeik, ea wane Yuda ɲei ɲerep so qelan ɲei ɲerep Yuda ɲadino eɲe loutneɲo mali malip korop okane, Yesu mogatkakoi.

² No Yuda ɲei ɲerep Yesu mi mogat kakoi, eɲe qelan ɲei ɲerep Yuda ɲadino malip malip magu gekoi, eɲe kimakopene ɲaba okan onikei wane wetene qebinongoi.

³ Aposolo ere soda loutne Ikonium ge more Woam wane ra more kaet midaine togoleka don maine edangoik. Waomɲo ere qesinqotki so ere masi kine kine togole mauk, ea wane Waom eɲe ɲei ɲerep wetineɲo malipone more sikanonge, aposolo ere binjek don kisi ea ra qelanɲan ongoik.

⁴ Mat welaine eɲe wet etke okangoi, ɲei ɲerep natne eɲe wiri Yuda tego mogat ongoi, ɲo ɲei ɲerep natne eɲe aposolo ere mogat otkoi.

⁵ Pakiso, ɲei qelan Yuda ɲadino, so Yuda ɲei tego natne eɲe suaine kopene eɲerop aposolo matali ore more wesinq etkuwi seukkeik wane rau togoleke.

⁶ Rauso aposolo ere don ea dere more Listra so Derbe matko, Likaonia kepeo kaet arikoik.

⁷ Ere kepe yewao Anutu wane don kisi maine, ea ra qelanɲan ongoik.

Paulo So Barnabas Ere Listra So Derbe Matko Arikoik

⁸ Listra matko, ɲei mane kine qotkoine eɲe nabok kotino ɲine mo yaline sarike, paki eɲe numa mane mi ari geke.

⁹ Eɲe met met ka mere Paulo wane don detke, Paulo eɲe ɲei ea detlukkake, ɲei eaɲo Paulo wane don dere malip kake, ea wane Anutuŋo

eje maine ma menanj^okayake, ea wane Paulo eje yale dere more nei kine qotkoine ea pore kalilipka,

¹⁰ so boka olatke, “Ge wie koboine kienone kutno okoranom!” Nei ea eje kanzage wie more kieke gesoke lolike arike.

¹¹ Pakimo, Paulo eje masi ea maki wakongi, nei njerep eje ka more, enjene Likaonina donenoka kieke boka rakoi, “Anutu eje nei yale lele more njenano ket sarimami!”

¹² Nei njerep eje Barnabas wane anutu mane Zeus orakoi, no eje Paulo wane anutu mane Hermes orakoi, onoka wane Heremes eje Zeus wane don ra qelanangi detkoi, ea wane.

¹³ Anutu mane, enjine Zeus, enjane matine mat suaine njadino pake. Zeus wane mosop nei enjine so nei njerep eje aposolo erano bulamakau nei so zarinj peike, mat wane madetko ma sarikoi, eje so nei njerep magu eje aposolo bakom okan otkei wane.

¹⁴ Pakimo Barnabas so Paulo ere nei njerep eje daleo okangei wane okangoi, ea wane similene detluke more, ma waulukonikeik wane, takot lap lap etne ma barake more, biririke ari nei njerep magu keueno boka ari rakoi.

¹⁵ “Onoka wane kine kine iwa mamami? Njere kepe nejika, njere njine yaleka! Njere njine don kisi maine, ea njidaniketane sarimaite, njine anutu isisine ea njadekka more, zinge Anutu gege welaine enjane kaitko gekei. Anutu gege welaine eje qeli so kepe so kine kine korop ma wakonge.

¹⁶ Mo sogino Anutunjo nei njerep qelinongi yau yaup gekoi,

¹⁷ no naso banjem eje enjine kine nei njerep sikanonge, ea wane eje masi weku mane ma mageake, eje koya qeliwo njine maki ket okanmaike, eje eki zaguk maki wele ke okanmami, eje njara njibon okanmaike, so koto njino wet peseno qe watkemaik, eje njinane bakomjine kito okanmaike.”

¹⁸ Paki ere don ea edankoik, no ere nei njerep eje rawetonbik erane bakom kito soe soep mi maikoi wane urata suaine makoik.

¹⁹ Pakiso, Yuda nei natne, Antiok matko Pisidia kepeo njine, so natne Ikonium njine, eje nei njerep magu ea ebuwi, eje Paulo wesinjo qeu paki, waranjka ma ket mat njadino birakau paki, rakoi Paulo mo seukmaike.

²⁰ No, malip malip magu enjane Paulo wano lewageu paki lolikka okorakoi, Paulo eje koso wie more mat koto waketke, kepe qaeki eje so Barnabas ere Derbe matko arikoik.

Barnabas So Paulo Ere Antiok, Siria Kepe Zinge Arikoik

²¹ Paulo so Barnabas ere don kisi maine ea Derbe matko ra qelanangbik ea wane nei njerep loutne eje Waom mogat kakoi, pakiso ere zinge Listra matko ari more, ea njine, Ikonium so Antiok matko, Pisidia kepeo lolike arikoik.

²² Ere mali malip magu zonom ebongoik, so mali malip wele eao kito gekei wane, dokoetne mat ea korop ma togole edangoik. Ma togole one rakoik, “Njine Waomze koboboino mogat kaikei, njene Anutu wane gege kepeo wakesikene ea wane njene kepe iwao umat wikile loutne desikene.”

²³ Ere malip malip maguine maguine enjano ari more, sawe ge menjenka more ware ware maguine maguine doku tau tau magu enjane biraongoik, yale waka Aposolo ere nei njerep ea mali malip korop doku tau tau Waomzane meteo biraongoik.

²⁴ Ere Pisidia kepe korop lolike ari more sari Pampilia kepeo lotkekoik.

²⁵ Ere Perga matko miti don ra qelanane more Atalia matko ari ketkoik.

²⁶ Eso yewa njine eje seki kutno wa more, kito zinge Antiok matko, Siria kepeo arikoik, kepe yewao ere alakan doku tau tau magu edo ere Anutu wane metino bira ore more, mosop ore wareotpi urata ea maikeik wane menen kakoi. Wane yekuat namo urata ea mo mauk qoeki, ere zinge arikoik.

²⁷ Ere Antiok matko lotke more mali malip magu qeturanj one more, Anutujo yeye kine kine erano maki wakonge, ea wane don kisi korop edangoik, so Anutujo qelanj nej njerep Yuda njadino gekoi, eje Anutu malipkakoi, wane enjane numa lalanje, ea wane ere korop edangoik.

²⁸ Ere naso kiroine mali malip nej njerep enjerop ea metkoik.

15

Aposolo Eje Yerusalem Lewanjoi

¹ Naso maneo nej natne Yuda kepeo njine eje Antiok matko sari mali malip nej njerep kieke kito edane rakoi, "Njine Mose wane ra rokop don ramaik, yale solanjine kitasikei, njine mi kitasikeiwo, Anutujo njine mi ma menanj njuniake."

² Paulo so Barnabas eje Yuda nej enjerop don ea wane zok sorin nagu togoleka aukoi. Antiok magu eje korop lewage more rau togoleke, Paulo so Barnabas so Antiok magu enjane nej suaine natne eje Yerusalem ari more, aposolo so mali malip magu nej suaine enjerop don auye makoboekoi wane ari lewanjoi.

³ Antiok mali malip magu eje nej ea biraongoi, eje Ponisia kepe so Samaria kepe kitare ari more, mali malip nej njerep edangoi, qelanj nej njerep Yuda njadino gekoi, eje Anutu mogat kakoi, ea wane eje mali malip nej njerep edangoi. Mali malip nej njerep eje don ea dere more bakomene suaine kitokoi.

⁴ Antiok magu eje Yerusalem lotkeu, so Yerusalem doku tau tau magu suaine so aposolo, so nej sele suaine eje Antiok magu ea mateno newan ongoi. Antiok magu eje mateno waket mere more, Anutujo yeye kine kine okan onge, ea korop Yerusalem magu edangoi.

⁵ No mali malip nej natne eje Parisi magu enjane tego gekoi, eje wie okora rakoi, "Qelanj nej njerep Yuda njadino gemami, eje solaene kitatpi, so Mose wane ra rokop don ea dere tewekei!"

⁶ Ea wane aposolo so nej suaine eje lewage more, Mose wane ra rokop don ea dere metkoi.

⁷ Naso kiroine nej korop eje don auye kitat okan mageu, so Petorojo wie okora lewa lewago edange, "Kimakopne, mo sogino Anutujo na qelanj nej njerep Yuda njadino gemami, eje don maine edanikalane biranange. Qelanj nej njerep Yuda njadino gemami, eje maine don kisi maine dere malipka more mogatkakei, ea wane Anutujo na biranange.

⁸ Anutujo nej njerep wet dereretene korop detluk waremaik, eje nej njerep qelanjine Yuda njadino gemami, eje Asu Koboboine ebonge, ea wane eje nej njerep ea eje siminongi, njene sikan ongone. Eje sogino njene Asu Koboboine nebonge, yale waka eje nej njerep ea, Asu Koboboine ebonge.

⁹ Anutujo njene so nej njerep ea numa etke mi sikan onge, numa weku, nej njerep ea, eje Waom don malip kakoi, ea wane Anutujo eje sauk ongi libeka leleko.

¹⁰ Pakimo, njine Anutu onoka wane liwe liweko birakamami, paki njine misuk umat suaine ea doku tau tau magu enjane wokeyo motkei, sogino

ɲabokopze gekoi, so ɲene iwa ukude gemaine, ɲedo ɲosa ɲabo wane ra rokop don wane umat ea maine mi tewekene.

¹¹ Welekatne, Yesu wane wet maep, ea waneka Anutuɲo ɲene ma menaɲ ɲoniake, yale waka Anutuɲo ɲei ɲerep ea ma menaɲoniake.”

¹² Yale raki qoeki, so magu korop eɲe don midaine mere more, Paulo so Barnabas erane don detkoi, ere Anutuɲo masi kine kine togole qesinotki, qelaɲ ɲei ɲerep Yuda ɲadino gekoi, eɲano makoik, ea wane korop ere magu edangoik.

¹³ Ere rauk qoeki, so Yakopɲo wie rake, “Kimakopne, naɲane don detpi!

¹⁴ Anutuɲo qelaɲ ɲei ɲerep Yuda ɲadino gemami, wareoniakane sikan ɲonmaike. Eɲe ɲei ɲerep ea Anutu eɲine biɲek ebuke, ea Simon eɲe mo ra qelaɲan ɲonmaike.

¹⁵ Propet eɲane don yemo earop orodonɲ okanmaike, eɲe iwa yale ra more papiao qekoi,

¹⁶ “Waomɲo rake, naso yewa qoeki, na baɲ zingekale, paki baɲ Dawit wane mat ket rasu pake, ea ma wiekale, weɲem sotakine mawe togoleake. Eɲane kine kine matalione pamaike, ea na baɲ mawe wie musele okora togoleake.

¹⁷ Eso ɲei ɲerep natne korop eɲe baɲ Waom kaikei, ɲei ɲerep kepe baɲem kepe baɲem eɲe naɲano sarikei. Na ɲei ɲerep qelaɲine Yuda ɲadino mo edorakole, ea korop naɲane biɲek okanikei.

¹⁸ Eso Waomɲo ramaike, oɲo kine kine iwa mokaka ra qelaɲan ɲonge, eɲe iwa koso ramaike’.

¹⁹ Propet eɲe yale rake, na iwa yale wetkemaile, ɲei ɲerep qelaɲine ea, eɲe wetene mainge more, zinge Anutu mogat kamami, ɲene eɲe umat misuk ebonɲem tewekkei.

²⁰ Ea wane tungo yemo, ɲene kibi mane qe more edanikene, eɲe anutu isisine eɲane abon korop qeliɲ warekei. Eɲe wenip yau yaup mamami, ea maine qeliɲgei. Eɲe osom ebine mapokeu seukki, ea eɲe misuk nekei. So eɲe weɲem misuk nekei.

²¹ ɲene detmaine, zonom ma met met nasoo kaiwe baɲem ɲei edo Mose wane ra rokop don, ea Yuda eɲane lewa lewaɲ urumgo naso kiroroine dapore more, mat baɲem mat baɲem don ea ra qelaɲane edan warekoi.”

Aposolo Eɲe Qelaɲ ɲei ɲerep Yuda ɲadino Eɲano Ekap Qe Motpi Arike

²² Yakop eɲe don raki qoeki, so aposolo so ɲei suaine so mali malip magu korop eɲe rau togoleke, eɲe ɲei natne wanokone more, ɲei ea Paulo so Barnabas ererop Antiok biraonikei wane rakoi. Ra more eɲe ɲei etke ma wakon otkoi. Mali malip ɲei ɲerep eɲe ɲei etke yewa eweetne kitokoi, ɲei mane eɲetine Yudas, eɲet mane Barsabas. ɲei mane eɲetine Silas.

²³ Aposolo eɲe kibi qe more, Paulo, Barnabas, so Barsabas so Silas ebone Antiok biraongoi, kibi eaɲo iwa yale ramaike.

“ɲene aposolo, ɲei suaine so doku tau tau mali malip magu koropɲo kibi iwa qe more ɲine, qelaɲ ɲei ɲerep Yuda ɲadino gemami, Antiok matko, Siria so Silisia kepeo gemami, ɲinano motmaine.

²⁴ so ɲene mo detlukmaine, ɲei natne ɲenane keuzo ɲine sari more, umat ra ɲibongoi, so wet dereret ɲine mau qelaɲ qeke. ɲene ɲei ea mi biraongone.

²⁵ ɲene ɲei ea eɲane donkisi dere more, lewage ra togole more, ɲei etke ma wakone more, ɲinano bira osikenane, wet weku okangone. Ere kimatkeze Paulo so Barnabas eretnarek sarikeik wane.

26 Paulo so Barnabas, ere Waomze Yesu Kristo wane ḡabakoune eḡane kaitko don ra qelaḡaḡoik.

27 Nene Yudas so Silas eretnarek wenenḡ bira otmaine, ḡene kine kine gemaine, ere don ea korop ḡidanikeik.

28 Asu Koboboine so ḡene dereret okanmaine, ḡene umat suaine ea maine mi ḡibonikene, rara toḡon don iwaka ḡine tewekkei.

29 Nḡne anutu isisine eḡane aboḡ korop qeliḡwarekei. Nḡne wenjem misuk nekei. Nei eḡe osom ebine mapokeu seuki, ea ḡine misuk nekei. Nḡne ra rokop don mogat kaikeiwo, ḡine koboboine gekei, ḡine wenip yau yaup misuk maikei, ḡine maine gekei.”

30 Kibi yale qe more ḡei etke Antiok matko biraotkoi, eḡe korop ari Antiok lotke more, mali malip magu qeturāḡ one kibi ebongoi.

31 Nei ḡerep eḡe kibi ea dapore dere more, bakom kito togolekoi.

32 Yudas so Silas eretne ere propet, ere naso kiroroine doku tau tau kimakopetne edane urata ra qelaḡanone more, ḡei ḡerep ma togole one so zonom ebongoik.

33 Soda natne ere yewa geuk so mali malip magu eḡe ere biraore rakoi. “Nḡrano kutko peam pakep.” Yale rau paki, so ere aposolo eḡano koso Yerusalem zḡe arikeik wane rakoi.

34 Nḡo Silas eḡe ea mesiakane raso, ea Antiok metke.

35 Paulo so Barnabas ere naso natne ea Antiok gekoik, ere so ḡei natne korop eḡe ḡei ḡerep Waom wane don ea kito ebongoi.

Paulo So Barnabas Ere Mapoknagukoik

36 Kaiwe mama natne qoe ariki, Paulo eḡe Barnabas olale rake, “Nere Waom wane don mo maf korop sogino ra qelaḡane edangote, ḡere koso maine zḡe ari, kimakopse mat baḡjem qeare onte, eḡe maine gemami, me mida.”

37 Barnabas eḡe okki paki, eḡe Yohane Mareko wenenḡ mauk arikei wane rake,

38 ḡo Paulo eḡe rake, “Sogino eḡe urata mi maḡjem qoeki, Yohane Mareko eḡe ḡere Pampilia kepeo ḡine biraḡore Yerusalem zḡe arike, ea wane eḡe ḡererop mi ariake.” Yale ra more, Paulo eḡe bauine wake.

39 Paulo so Barnabas ere ea wane don togole gereunerop au sorin nagu more, mapok nagukoik, Barnabas eḡe Mareko iwenkaki, sekiwo wa more, Saiprus siao arikoik.

40 Nḡo Paulo eḡe Silas maratkaki, ere arikoik, mali malip magu eḡe Waom wane uratao biraotkoi, eḡe Waomḡo ere wareore more mosoposiakane meḡen kakoi.

41 Eḡe Siria kepe so Silisia kepeo ari more mali malip magu ma togole one biraongoi.

16

Timoti Eḡe Paulo so Silas Ererop Arike

1 Paulo eḡe Derbe matko lotke more ea qelige, Listra matko ari lotkeke. Nei mane, eḡetine Timoti eḡe Waom mogatka more Listra geke. Timoti nagaine, Yuda ḡerep eḡe wenenḡ Waom mogat kake. Nḡo magaine eḡe Griḡ ḡei.

2 Listra so Ikonium mali malip magu korop, eḡe Timoti wane detpi menaḡi, ewine kitokoi,

³ Paulo eje Timoti iwen kayakane detke, ea wane eje Timoti solaine kitatke, kepe yewao Yuda jei eje Timoti magaine Grik jei geke, ea detkoi, ea wane solaine kitatke.

⁴ Eje mat suaino arikoi, paki donba aposolo so jei netne suaine Yerusalem matko ra togolekoi, don yewa eje doku tau tau magu edane more rakoi, nine korop don iwa dere more mogatkei.

⁵ Ea wane doku tau tau magu eje mali malipko togole more, kaiwe banjem jei nrep takotke Waom mogat kakoi.

Paulo Eje Kulu Kuluo Masedonia Jei Mane Kake

⁶ Onoka wane Asu Koboboinejo eje Asia kepeo miti don mi ra qelanjikei wane rawetonge, ea wane eje Prigia so Galatia kepe kitare arikoi.

⁷ Eje Maisia kepe mezeno lotke more, Bitinia kepeo arikei wane arikoi, jo Yesu wane Asujo rawetonge.

⁸ Pakiso eje Maisia kepe kitare more Troas matko ket ari lotkekoi.

⁹ Ruo yewao Paulo eje kulu kulu mane kake, jei mane Masedonia kepeo njine, eje okora Paulo mejenja rake, "Ge kiwet kitare Masedonia kepeo sari more jene qesinj nonikene!"

¹⁰ Paulo eje kulu kulu ea kaki qoeki, jene yemdaka abonze mauluke Masedonia kepeo arikenane okangone, jene Anutujo yewa ari enane miti donine ra qelanjikenane nedorake.

Lidia Eje Waom Mogatkake

¹¹ Ea wane jene Troas njine seki mane maratka wa more, koboboine ari Samotres matko lotkekone, paki ruo mane mere more, qaeki ari Neapolis matko lotkekone.

¹² Nene seki qelige more, kienjo ari Pilipi matko lotkekone, Pilipi mat ea yemo Masedonia kepe wane provins mane wane mat. Sogino Roma jei edo sari mat so gavaman wane kepe yewa makoi, jene mat yewao kaiwe natne gekone.

¹³ Naso yewao Yuda jei nrep eje mejen mejen kepe mat ndino lewan okangoi, zonom ma met met naso kaiweo, jene mat ndino ari doku wazaino lotke more, Yuda jei edane mejen mejen kepe mane marat kakenane zianjakone. Nrep natne eje kepe yewao lewage metpi, so jene ererop mere more don aukone.

¹⁴ Nrep mane enetine Lidia, Taiataira njine, eje laplap wenjemka lewine suaine qoleokange, eje Anutu wane enet ora mawaka okange, so Waomjo Lidia wane wet dereretine qesinjake, eje Paulo wane don malip kake.

¹⁵ Ejine so matine kotine jei nrep magukoune gekoi, eje korop don ea malipka miti doku taukoi, so Lidia eje newanone rake, "Nine na Waomze koboino mogat kamaile, yemo detpi paki, njine sari nanane matko mesikei." Yale ra more, eje sorin njongi, jene matino ari gekone.

Roma Kawali Jei Eje Paulo So Silas Mulap Urumgo Biraotkoi

¹⁶ Kaiwe maneo jene meje mejen sobenjo arikenane ari more, qelit nrep mane marat kakone. Eje Asu qotkoinenjo enane kotino ket okora more, maki nrep eje masi tanik ndo daleo wakoniake, ea wane don saenine edange. Nrep eje asu qotkoine ea kine kine qesonkaki, asu ea don mainge olatmanke, ea wane nrep ea wane suainekoune, eje wesi suaine eajo kiatki mamankoi.

¹⁷ Nrep ea eje Paulo so jene nenane ndezzo mogat none boka rake, "Njei yewa eje Anutu Wawaine qeliwo enane qelit jei okanmami. Eje Anutujo daleo ma menajoniake ea wane numaine njine rawakone njidanmami."

18 Nerep eje kaiwe loutne yaleka ra okanmanji, so Paulo eje bauine waki, zinge asu qotkoine olale rake, “Na Yesu Kristo wane enjetko ramaile, ge nerep qelinjka saketnom!” Yale raki asu qotkoine eje naso yewaoka njerep qelinjake.

19 Pakiso njerep welakoune eje kau, njerep eje don saenjine raraine, ea mo mida leleke, paki koso mi ramaike, wesi mamaene mo siukike, pakiso eje Paulo so Silas epu waranjore more, dongo bira osikei wane lewa lewanj mat sobego arikoi.

20 Eje Paulo so Silas epu, Roma gavaman wano wanok suaine enjano iwen ore ari more rakoi, “Njei etke iwa ere Yuda njei, eje njenane matko wet masiuk okanmamik, ere njei njerep sorin onbik, eje sotene osike,

21 ere masi qotkoine ea njenane rara togon don njabaka more njei njerep edanmamik. Roma rara togon donjo ramaike, njene masi ea maine mi maikene.”

22 Yale rau, so njei njerep eje sari takot nagu more, Paulo so Silas don njaba okanotkoi.

Pakiso, Roma gavaman wane wano wanok njei suaine eje Paulo so Silas erane laplap ma barakeu ketke, pakiso eje qelit njei Paulo so Silas morapno etkukei wane edange.

23 Morapno zok togogole etkuwi qoeki, eje mulap urumgo biraore more, mulap urum ware ware olatkoi, “Ge njei etke iwa togoleka malip osikene!”

24 Mulap urum ware ware eje don ea dere more, ere urum anjone keuo yewao biraore more, kietno eki etke kutno bano more makatake pise ottoi.

25 Ruo banino, Paulo so Silas ere Anutu wano menjeka more Anutu bakom enjet kito kakoik. Mulap njei natne eje Paulo so Silas detotkoi.

26 Ikopka memea togogole ma ruzakki, mulap urum wane bosinj qise more pelekke, so mulap urum wane madet edomka qoe anjan wareu, mulap njei enjane mulap sein togole, ea qoe ket warekoi.

27 Mulap urum ware ware eje poradage wie more, madet korop qoe anjago okorau kake, paki rake njei korop mo saket kaet ari waremami, yale detke. Yale dere more eje pilanj suaine warage more, onjomka yaku nagu more seukeakane okange.

28 No, Paulonjo boka suaineka rake, “Ge misuk matali nagukene! Nene korop iwa metmaine!”

29 Yale raki, so mulap urum ware ware eje qelit njei mane oraki, kiwa mane ma sarike, mulap urum ware ware eje Paulo so Silas erane urumgo biririke ari, zonomine oreki kaet kaki, Paulo so Silas kietno ket umi qeke.

30 Pakiso, eje ere urumgo njine iwenore more qesonotke “Waometkene, na daleo okane menangale?”

31 Ere yale mainge rakoi, “Ge Waomze Yesu Kristo malip kaikeneo, Anutunjo ge so njanom dokenone ma menanj njuniake.”

32 Pakiso ere Waom wane don enjine so matine kotino njei njerewekounge gekoi, eje korop ra qelanjane edangoik.

33 Naso yewaka ruoo, mulap urum ware ware eje iwenore ari more, kubetetne saukke. Saukkiso, enjine so njanom dokoine so njei njerewekounge miti doku taukoi.

34 Paki so eje Paulo so Silas enjine matine koto iwenore ari more, njara natne eponbi nekoik. Mulap urum ware ware eje so maguine korop eje wet pesenjo kotoeno korop watke rokop onge, ea wane eje Anutu malip kakoi.

³⁵ Kepe qaeki, Roman gavaman wanok wanok ñei eñe tebe ñei biraone edangoi, “Ñine ñei etke yewa biraotpi ariuk.”

³⁶ Mulap urum ware ware eñe don ea dere more, Paulo olatke, “Gavaman ñei suaine eñe don motpi sarimaïke, ge so Silas ñire maine qeliñ ñusikenane. Ñire maine arikeik. Ñire donñitne midaine arikeik.”

³⁷ Ño, Paulo eñe tebe ñei suaine olale rake, “Ñere Roma kepe welaineka ñerane bijek okange, ñere masi gotkoine mane mi okante, paki ñerane sot mane mi maratkakoi, ño siluñ eñe lewa lewago ñere ñei ñerep kaiteno morapño ñetkumi, paki mulap urumgo biraotpi waketite, pakimo iwamo sanko bira ñotpi ariketane okanmami? Eamõ korop midakaka! Roman gavaman wano wanok ñei suaine eñe edom iwa sari more, birañotpi sakesikete.”

³⁸ Tebe ñei suaine don iwa dere more, Roma gavaman wano wanok ñei suaine eñano ari edangoi, paki eñe Paulo so Silas eñe Roma kepe welatkine, yale dere more, ea wane kaetonge.

³⁹ Ea wane eñe mulap urumgo ari more etane rakoi, “Ñene masi borikine okan ñurine, ea maine qeliñkauk nigetñusiake.” Yale rau paki mulap urumgo ñine iwenore saket more mat ea qelige arikeik wane etangoi, “Ñire mat suaine iwa maine qeliñ kaikeik?”

⁴⁰ Paulo so Silas ere don ea dere more, mulap urum qeliñka more Lidia wane matko arikoik, mat yewao ere mali malip magu kimakopetne maratone more, don togole edane ma togole one, mat suaine ea qeliñka arikoik.

17

Paulo So Silas Ere Tesalonaïka Matko Arikoik

¹ Paulo so Silas ere Ampipolis matko so Apolonia matko ari kitare more Tesalonaïka matko lotkekoik, Yuda eñane lewa lewanj urum mane ea Tesalonaïka metke.

²⁻³ Paulo eñe Yuda eñane lewa lewanj urumgo naso banjem wa ket okan okan manje, ea wane eñe Tesalonaïka geke, naso eao eñe lewa lewanj urum yewao zonom wa met met nasoo atak karewe waket more, eñe ñei ñerep eñano Anutu wane papiao ñine dapore sorin one more kito edange, eñe so ñei ñerep papia ea ra more don aukoi, Mesia eñe wikile dere more, koso wisikae wieke, ea Paulo eñe ñei ñerep ra qelanjan one more rake, “Na Mesia iwa ra more mo ñidanmaïle, eñe Kristo Yesu.

⁴ Ñei ñerep natne eñe Paulo wane don malipka more, Paulo so Silas erano lewanjoi. Grik ñei ñerep so mat wane ñerep ñetne, eñe mo Anutu ewine kitokoi, eñe wenenj Paulo so Silas erano lewanjoi.

⁵ Ñei ñerep loutne eñe erano ari takotkekoi, ea wane Yuda ñei natne busu lele more, ñei gotkoine natne qeturanj ongoi, magu yewa eñe mat lolike more, ukat suaine ma more, ñei mane eñetine Yason eñane matko ari Paulo so Silas zianj ore more, epu ñei ñerep eñane kaiteno waranj ore arikei wane, mat ea matalikoi,

⁶ ño eñe ere mi maratone more, Yason so kimakopene mali malip magu natne eñe warañone, mat wane ñei ñetne kaiteno biraone boka rakoi, “Ñei etke ea ere masi gotkoine kepe banjem kepe banjem makoik, naso iwa ere matzo sari matali ñonikeik wane sarikoik.

⁷ Pakimo, Yasonño biraotki, eñane matko metmamik eñe ere matino newanotke. Ere korop Roman ware ware wane rara togon don ea qe barake

more, ñei ñerep edane ramamik, ‘Ware ware mane gemaik, ejetine Yesu’ yale rau edanmamit.”

⁸Yale rau so ñei ñerep magu so mat wane ñei ñetne eje dere more oñaene gaek, pake ukat suaine makoi.

⁹Pakiso mat wane ñei ñetne eje Yason so kimakoune natne eje wesi goleu so biraonbi mateno arikoi.

Paulo So Silas Ere Berea Matko Arikoik

¹⁰Ruo kereki so eaka mali malip magu eje Paulo so Silas Berea matko biraotpi arikoik, ere ari Berea lotke more Yuda eñane lewa lewarj urumgo waketkoik.

¹¹Yuda ñei ñerep Berea matko gekoi, eje mayakakatne, edo Tesalonaika wane Yuda ñei ñerep magu dereret mayakatnane yuan ongoi, eje Paulo wane don desikei wane simin onge, so Anutu wane papia dapotkoi, papia ea so Paulo wane don ea naso banjem dapore wele me isi ea wane kinetne detluk kakoi.

¹²Yale okane more, Yuda ñei ñerep loutneño don ea malip kakoi, eje yalewa okanbi, Grik wane ñei ñerep suaine natne eje yalewa korop mali malip korop okanwarekoi, so don ea malip kakoi.

¹³Ño Yuda edo Tesalonaika ñine, eje Pauloño Anutu wane don Berea ñei eñano ra qelanange, ea wane eje dere more, Berea sari ñei ñerep kieke qebinone ukat suaine mau wakonge.

¹⁴Ikopka, mali malip magu eje Paulo iwenka ari kiwet mezenoka birakau arike, ño Silas so Timoti ere Berea metkoik.

¹⁵Ñei natne eje Paulo iwenka ari, Athens matko biraka more, Berea zinge arikoik. Pakiso, Paulo eje ñei ea edange, “Ñine Silas so Timoti iwa ikop sarikeik wane etanikei.” Rakiso, eje zinge ari etangoi.

Paulo Eje Athens Eao Don Ra Qelanange

¹⁶Paulo eje Athens matko Silas so Timoti toma ore mat lolike ge more, lopio so kepe nemu nemu loutne ongi paki, bauine wake.

¹⁷Ea wane eje ari Yuda lewa lewarj urumgo waketki paki, Yuda ñei so Grik ñei ñerep eje Anutu malipka ewine kito gekoi, kaiwe banjem eje eñerop don au sorin nagukoi, so mat soberj suaino ñei ñerep wenej lolikmanjkoik, ea wane Paulo eje ñei ñerep eñerop kaiwe banjem don aukoi.

¹⁸Epikurian kito ebo ebon, so Stoik kito ebo ebon ñei natne, eje Paulorop don sori sorin aukoi, ñei natne qeson one rakoi, “Ñei dereretine midaine ea eje onoka don ramaik?”

Ñei natne eje wenej rakoi, “Iwa mo kamaine, eje mat natne eñane lopio wane don ramaik.” Don iwa rakoi, yemo onoka wane Paulo eje Yesu seuseuno ñine wisikae wieke so eñine don kisiine ra qelanange, ea wane ñei eje don ea rakoi.

¹⁹Pakiso eje Paulo ma more mat mane kaunsol, ejetne Areopagus, eñano iwenka lewa lewarjano ari more olatkoi, “Ge ñei ñerep don kine kine musele mo kito ebonmaine, ea korop ranom ñene detlukkaikene.

²⁰Ge kine kine natne ñene detjem ge ramaine, eamo don kunejine okanmaik, so don ea wane kine daleo ea rau lukenom, ñene desikene.”

²¹Athens mat welaine so lobo ñei ea gekoi, eje naso kiroine korop kine kine musele wakonge, eaka korop deskei wane don aumanjkoik.

²²Yale rauso, Paulo eje mat ware kaunsol Areopagus wane lewa lewago ñei kaiteno wie more rake, “Athens mat welaine, na kawo ñine lopio so kepe nemu nemu loutne togole eweene kitomami.

²³ Na matjine lolike mejenka okanmami, eao ari lopio so kepe nemu nemu loutne ongole. Na yale lolike more, lopio so kepe nemu nemu wane arata mane kakole, kibiine iwa yale qekoi, 'Anutu kunenjine mi dereretze'. Njine Anutu kunenjine ea mi dereretze, ewine kitomami, ho siluŋ njine mi detmami, na enjane don iwa ra wakone njidanikale.

²⁴ Ene Anutu koboboine, oŋo kepe so yeye kine kine iwa pamaike, ea make. Ene qeli so kepe wane Waom, so ene nejio bakom urum mamaine eao mi gemaike.

²⁵ Me ene kine kine natne njajaeki, nejio urataine ma mi qesinjakene, ene oŋomka gege so asu, so ene njara abon so kine kine korop nei njerep ebonmaike, ea wane njene maine mi mapik kaikene,

²⁶ ene njaboze nei weku ma wakonkake, eso njaboze wekuo njine magu korop kepe banjem gekei wane ebuki wakongoi. Ene oŋomka mokaka nasoene so zawoenne koboine kepe diawao gekei wane mauluke motke, Anutuŋo nei njerep kepe binjek ra togoleke.

²⁷ Ene ea okange, yemo nei njerep ene Anutu zianka ari more, marat kaikei, ea wane Anutu ene yale okange, ho siluŋ Anutu ene njene qelinjone amaj mi gemaike, ene osozo met okanmaike.

²⁸ Nei maneno rake,

'Nene enjane kutno gemaine, so ari sari okanmaine so togolemaine, ene maki njene wakongone, iwa gemaine.'

Njinane nei natne kisi ranoŋo ra okanmami, yale ene iwa yale rakoi, 'Nene korop Anutu wane medewekoune.'

²⁹ Nene Anutu wane medewekoune okane gemaine, ea wane njene misuk metke raikene, Anutu ene gol me silwa me wesioŋo nei mete kibi mama edo nei oŋa mamami, kait toŋaine yalewa misuk desikene.

³⁰ Mo sogino, nei njerep ene Anutu wane kine mi det lukkakoi, eao Anutuŋo lolononge, ho ukude yemo ene nei njerep korop yeo yeo numaene qotkoino njadek kaikei wane, don togole edanmaike.

³¹ Ene kaiwe mane mo mauluke more ra togoleke, naso yewao ene nei mane mo birakake, nei enjo nei njerep kepe banjem kepe banjem kineene ban ma wakoniake. Iwa yale Anutuŋo njene sikan njonge, kine kine ea wakonge, ene nei ea seuseuno njine maki wisikae wieke!"

³² Nei maneno seuseuo njine wisikae wieke, ea nei njerep ene dere more, natne Paulo ma sirak okankakoi, ho nei natne rakoi, "Nene njinane don koso desikene."

³³ Yale rau so Paulo lewa lewanj qelinjakoi,

³⁴ nei natne ene Paulo mogatka more, enjane don malip kakoi. Nei mane, enjetine Dionisius, ene Kaunsol njetne mane, ene malipkake. Njerep mane, enjetine Damaris, enjine so nei njerep natne wenenj ene malipkakoi.

18

Paulo Ene Korinti Arike

¹ Pakiso, ea wane njadino Paulo ene Athens mat qelige more, Korinti matko ari lotkeke.

² Yewao Paulo ene Yuda nei mane, enjetine Akwila maratkae, ene Pontus kepeo wakonge, eamo wakon wakon matine. Nei ea enjine so njanomine Prisila, ere musele Itali kepeo njine sarikoik, onoka wane Roma kepe ware ware, Sisa Klodius, ene Yuda nei njerep korop Roma mat qelige arikei, ea wane edane more esoponge.

³ Paulo eje ari ere otki, pakiso erane matko ari mere more, ejerop urata make, onoka wane eje enjene okanmanjko, yale Paulo eje seli kise ma more, eajo motki kiatki gegeene qesinjake, eje so jei so njanomine, eje korop seli kise ma more, qolemanjko, iwa yale eje njara abonj wane mananjko.

⁴ Paulo eje zonom ma met met naso, nasoo banjem Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo ari more, Yuda jei njerep so Grik jei njerep eje Yesu Kristo dere malip kaikei, ea wane dereretene kito wirike edange.

⁵ Pakiso, Silas so Timoti ere Masedonia kepeo njine lotkeuk, yewao Paulo eje kaiwe korop don kisi maine ea ra qelanjange, eje Yuda jei njerep lewageu, Yesu eje Mesia ea wane don edange.

⁶ Yuda edo Paulo rawetkau, Paulo eje wazaone okora edange, “Njine kine kine qotkoine maikiwo, Anutuño njine esop njuniake, ea njinane simile, na maine mi mapik njunikale, nanjane sot mida! Naso iwa njine kiekie wetela kutno arimaike, eao na qelanj jei njerep Yuda njadino gemami, enjano ari ra qelanjane edanikale.”

⁷ Jei mane Yuda njadino enjetine Titius Yastus, eje Anutu ewine kito more Korinti geke, mat yewao Yuda lewa lewanj urum osino Paulo eje ari geke.

⁸ No Yuda jei mane, enjetine Krispus, ejine so njanom dokoine eje korop Waom mogat kakoi, jei ea eje Yuda lewa lewanj wane njetine okange, eje so Korinti mat welaine loutne eje Waom wane don dere malipka more, miti doku taukoi.

⁹ Naso yewao, ruo maneo Paulo eje kulu kulu mane kaki, Anutuño olale rake, “Ge misuk kaet ganiake, ge maine takotke ra qelanjane edanikene, ge urata ea misuk qeljingene.

¹⁰ Onoka wane na gerop gemaile, jei manerjo ge mi geku matali ganiake, onoka wane jei njerep loutne mat iwa wane koto gemami, eje nanjane binjek okanmami.”

¹¹ Waomño yale olatki, so Paulo eje Korinti mat yewao koma weku so meso 6 takotke ge more, jei njerep Anutu wane don edange.

¹² Pakimo, jei mane, enjetine Galio, eje Roma gavaman ea njine, eje Akaia kepe ware ware birakakoi, naso yewao Yuda edo Paulo ma ari more dongo biraka rakoi,

¹³ “Jei iwa eje jei njerep don mane Anutu ewine kitokei wane edanmai, enjane don eajo so njenze ra rokop don, ea njabakamaike!”

¹⁴ Paulo eje don rayakane wetke okorake, nj Galio eje Yuda jei edane rake, “Jei iwa eje masi qotkoine make, me sot mane okanikeo, na njinane don maine detnjunikale.

¹⁵ No njine, Yuda njinjine don wane so enjet wane so ra rokop don ea wane ra more don auye kitat aumami, ea wane njine njidomka mau Lukeu, nonjo kine kine yaline ea maine mi ma wesake kaikale!”

¹⁶ Eje yale ra more kot urumgo njine esopongi, qeinat ketkoi.

¹⁷ Jei njerep magu eje korop busu lele more Sostenes, Yuda enjane lewa lewanj wane njetine malipka, kot wane kaitko qekoi. No Galio eje ea wane dere mezet mane mi okange.

Paulo Eje Antiok Zinge Arike

¹⁸ Pakiso, Paulo eje Korinti jei njerep mali malip magu ejerop kaiwe loutne ge more qelinjongi paki, ejine so Prisila so Akwila, eje Senkria matko kere more, seki mane wa more, Siria kepeo arikei wane arikoi. Paulo eje

mi wake, Anutu wane kaitko don natne ra togoleke, ea wane enje lewetine zoune korop kitat wareke, lewine setneka metke.

¹⁹ Enje seki kutno Epeso matko lotke more, Prisila so Akwila qelinjore more, Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo waketki, so enje so Yuda edo don auki siwot aukoi.

²⁰ Njei njerep enje Paulo newalika more rakoi, “Ge maine takotke njenerop gekene.” No Paulo enje mi okke more,

²¹ edange, “Anutuño siminkayakeo, na njinano zinge sarikale.” Enje yale ra more ari, seki mane wa more Epeso qelinjkake.

²² Seki ea ari mage ari mage, Sisaria mat Yuda kepeo lotkeke, yewao, Paulo seki qelige more, Yerusalem ari mali malip magu maratone, wet pese don edane more Antiok zinge arike.

²³ Enje soda natne, naso kiro kirop Antiok matko ge more, qelige Galatia kepeo so Prigia kepeo lolike, mali malip magu yewa ma togole one arike.

Yuda Njei Mane Apolos Enje Epeso So Korinti Matko Arike

²⁴ Naso yewao, Yuda njei mane, enjetine Apolos, enje Alekzandria matko wakonge, enje Epeso sarike, enje don ewekine ramageke, enje Anutu wane papia wane kine korop detluk.wareke.

²⁵ Apolos enje Waom wane numa ea kito manbi detke, ea wane Apolos enje njei njerep Yesu wane don kisi koboine ea wane kito edange, njo siluj enje Yohane wane doku tau tau masi eaka detkake.

²⁶ Enje Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo ari more, kaet midaine don ra qelanjane edange, naso yewao, Prisila so Akwila ere enje detka more, enje matetno iwenka ari more, ere Anutu wane numa manerop koboboine ea mauluke ra qelanjanka olatkoi.

²⁷ Apolos enje dere more, Akaia kepeo ariakane rake, ea wane Epeso wane mali malip magu enje mapitka more, ekap mane qe more Akaia mali malip magu enjano motpi paki, qebinone rakoi, “Njine Apolos maine newankaikei.” Yale rauso, Apolos enje ari Akaia kepeo lotke more, mali malip magu zok manerop mapikonge, Anutuño njei njerep mosoponge, ea wane enje Waom wane don malipkakoi.

²⁸ Enje Anutu wane papiao dapore more, enjano njei njerep Yesu enje Mesia ea wane ra wakone sikan one lukke, enje Yuda njei enjerep lewa lewago don togole au sorin nagu more, enjane don qelanjine ea wane zonominenjo Yuda njei qeki yuanonge.

19

Paulo Enje Epeso Matko Urata Make

¹ Apolos enje Korinti geke, naso yewao Paulo enje Asia kepe bonagaine yuane more, Epeso matko lotkeke, enje yewa dokoine natne doku tau taune magu maratonge,

² paki enje qesonone more rake, “Njine sogino, Yesu malipkakoi, naso yewao Asu Koboboine mo makoi me mida?”

Enje mainge rakoi, “Midaka, njene Asu Koboboine mane ye gemaike, don ea mane mo mi detkone.”

³ Paulo enje dere more koso manerop takotke qesononge, “Pakimo njine, njine doku tau tau wa mo tanikine daleo taukoi?”

Enje rakoi, “Njene Yohane wane doku tau tau ea taukone.”

⁴ Paulo enje njei njerep edane rake, “Yohane enje njei njerep sotene njadek kaikei wane doku tauone more edange, Njine njei mane nanjane njadeno

sarimaikē, eḡe malipkaikēi, 'Yohane eḡe ḡei ḡerep ḡei ea mogatkaikēi wane edange. ḡei ea eḡe Yesu."

⁵ Eḡe don ea raki detpi qoeki, so Epeso mat wane mali malip korop ḡei ḡerep magu yewa Paulonjo Waom Yesu wane eḡetko doku tauonge.

⁶ So Paulo eḡe metine mawa ḡei ḡerep kuteno motki, so Asu Koboboinenjo eḡane kuteno ketke, paki ḡei ḡerep eḡe don kait qetot kunenḡine ra more, Anutu wane don kisi maine ea wenen ra qelanḡarbi sua arike,

⁷ ḡei korop yale okangoi, ea eḡane zaleene wa 12 okangoi.

⁸ Naso yewao, Paulo eḡe Yuda lewa lewaḡ urumḡo atak loutne meso karewe ea wane rokop wakēt more, kaēt midaine miti don ḡei ḡerep edange. Paulo eḡe eḡerōp don au more, wetene qe wirike more Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom, ea wane don kito edange, so qomeene ma ewekke.

⁹ ḡo ḡei natne eḡe Paulo wane don mi detkoi, wet dereretene ma waluke more maine mi malipkakoi, paki, eḡe Waom wane numa ea borikine rau paki, magu eḡane kaiteno qeliḡḡoi, ea wane Paulo eḡe ḡei ea Yuda lewa lewaḡ urumḡo qeliḡ one more, mali malip ḡei ḡerep eḡe enḡeneka iwenonḡi, Tiranus wane kibi lewa lewaḡ urumḡo kaiwe banḡem eḡerōp lewage, Waom wane don auye qeuye okane gekoi.

¹⁰ Eḡe koma etke yale lewage don au gekoi, ea wane ḡei ḡerep korop Asia kepeo gekoi, eḡe Yuda ḡei ḡerep so qelan ḡei ḡerep Yuda ḡadino gekoi, eḡe korop Waom wane don detwarekoi.

Skewa Wane Gipolekounē Sewen

¹¹ Anutuḡo qesinḡkaki, Paulo eḡe masi mi mamaine, togogle ea korop mawareke.

¹² Paulo eḡe lap lap me takot solaino mageke, ea ḡei ḡerep eḡe zoma ḡei ḡerep eḡano ma ariu, eanjo zomaene waetne mida leleke, so zomaene qeliḡonge, paki asu qotkoine eḡe eḡano ḡine saket qeliḡone arikoi.

¹³ Yuda ḡei natne eḡe mo sogino urata ḡei edo lolike ari more, asu qotkoine esopongoi, eḡe Yesu wane eḡetne dere more, ari asu qotkoine Yesu wane eḡetko esoponikei wane liwekkakoi, eḡe asu qotkoine iwa yale edangoi, "Na Yesu wane eḡetko, Paulonjo eḡane kine ra qelanḡarbi, yale waka na don togoleka ra more esopḡunmaile."

¹⁴ Tatiḡon sewen, eḡe ḡei mane eḡetine Skewa eḡane gipolekounē. Skewa eḡe Yuda wane Mosop ḡei Pris Wawaine Suaine mane. Eḡane gipolekounē eḡe asu qotkoine ea Paulo wane masi okane esopongoi.

¹⁵ ḡo asu qotkoine mane eḡe Skewa gipolokounē eḡane don mange edane rake, "Na Yesu detkamaile, so na Paulo wane kine detmaile, ḡo ḡine ma?"

¹⁶ ḡei ea asu qotkoinerop, eḡe Skewa gipolekounē ea korop zok manerōp engu more yuانونge, so eḡe ziwem engu so takot laplapene ma barakki, eḡe ḡei ea wane matko ḡine kakakka biririke ket solaeneka arikoi.

¹⁷ Yuda ḡei ḡerep so qelan ḡei ḡerep Yuda ḡadino eḡe Epeso matko gekoi, eḡe don kisi ea detpi paki, manerōp kaēt suaine onge, ea wane ḡei ḡerep koropḡo Waom Yesu wane eḡetine ora ewine manerōp kitokoi.

¹⁸ Mali malip ḡei ḡerep loutne eḡe sari more, masi qotkoine makoi, me okangoi, ea korop tingoka didiwo ra qelanḡarbi warekoi.

¹⁹ ḡei ḡerep natne eḡe sogino sunḡa qare makoi, eḡe ea wane sunḡa qare papia, ea ma sari ḡei ḡerep kaiteno, papia ea kiwakeu zewareke. Eḡe papia ea wane lewine takotke dapotpi, so 50 tausen silwa wesi okange.

²⁰ Waom wane zonom so numa tanik manik yewanjo yalewa wakone wieke, paki Waom wane donḡo togole more manerōp sua ze manerōp yuane arike.

Epeso Mat Welaine Eje Ukat Suaine Makoi

²¹ Kine kine korop ea wakongi, Asu Koboboineno Paulo wiliŋaine ma mangi, ŋadino Paulo eje Masedonia kepeo so Akaia kepeo lolike ari more, Yerusalem zinge ariakane ra more rake, “Na Yerusalem ari more, ŋadino Roma matko ea wenen ari kaikale.”

²² Yale ra more eje qelit ŋeitkine etke, Timoti so Erastus, ere Masedonia kepeo biraore more, onomka nigatnemde Asia kepeo takotke geke.

²³ Naso yewao, Waom wane numa wane ŋaba qotkoine Epeso matko wakongi, eje ukat suaine makoi.

²⁴ Mat suaine yewa wane anutu isisine lopio mane, ejetine Artemis wane bakom urum pake, so ŋei mane, ejetine Demetrius, eje silwa maulukmanke, mat yewao Demetrius eje bakom urumgo lopio nigatne silwanjo mamage motki metki, ŋei natne eje qolekoi. Eje yale wa okane more, Demetrius so eŋane silwa mama urata ŋeikoune eje wesi suaine maratka manko.

²⁵ Demetrius eje silwa mama ŋeikoune, ea edoraki lewageu edane rake. “Ŋine detmami, ŋene silwa urata mamaine, ea wane ŋene wesi abonze suaine wakone ŋebonmaike,

²⁶ ŋo ŋei iwa Pauloŋo masi kine kine mamaike, ea mo ŋine ŋidom maine kamami so detmami, eje ramaike, ‘Lopio ŋei meteno mamaine, eamo anutu midakaka,’ eje yale ra, ŋei ŋerep korop edangi, eje don ea dere malip kamami, iwa Epeso matko ŋei ŋerep so Asia kepeo korop loutne don ea malip kamami, eje lolike don ea ra qelanmanmaike.

²⁷ Paulo eje koso takotke, yale ŋei ŋerep edaniakeo, ŋei ŋerep eje ŋenane urata iwa ra wetonikei. Naso kutno ŋei ŋerep eje anutu lopio ŋerepze Artemis, so eŋane bakom urum ea eweetne mi kitokei, eweetne siukeake. Ŋei ŋerep Asia kepe so kepe banem Artemis ewino kito okanmami, ŋo Paulo wane donjo yemo ŋerep waom wane ejet binjek matali mo maket bira kayakane okanmaike.”

²⁸ Ŋei ŋerep eje don ea dere more, busu suaine lele more kieke boka more, tako rakot yewaka rakoi, “Artemis, Epeso ŋine eje ejet binjekine suaine so wawaine!”

²⁹ Ukate ea sua mat korop rokopke arike, ŋei etke, ejetetne Gaius so Aristarkus, ere Masedonia ŋine, Paulorop wenen arikoi, ŋei ŋerep magu eje ŋei etke yewa epu warage more, lewa lewan sobogo ket arikoi.

³⁰ Paulo eje onom ŋei ŋerep magu eŋane kaiteno ari edaniakane rake, ŋo ŋei ŋerep mali malip korop magu yewa edo ma walukkakoi.

³¹ Paulo wane kimakoune natne eje gavaman urata ma gekoi, eje wenen Paulo wano don more lewa lewan sobogo mi ari wakoniakane rawetka more rakoi, “Ge lewa lewan sobogo misuk arikene!”

³² Pakiso, lewa lewan sobogo don ukat suaine wakonge, ŋei ŋerep magu suaine, ea eje koropjo wet dereretene siuki, qelan qelan gekoi, ŋei ŋerep natne eje don mane rau paki, bokakoi, ŋei ŋerep magu mane eje don mane rau paki, boka rakoi, ŋo ŋei ŋerep wele korop eje kine onoka wane sari lewanmami, eamo mi detluk kakoi.

³³ Yuda ŋei natne eje ŋei mane ejetine Alekzander, magu lewine alakane don edaniakane birakau okorake, ŋo ŋei ŋerep natne eje Alekzander qebinka rau, so eje ŋei ŋerep don edaniakane wetke more metine biraki wake.

³⁴ Ŋo magu natne eje Alekzanda detkau, eje Yuda maguo ŋine okange ea wane magu, ea eje koropjo orodon don wekuka boka, weku yewaka

boka okorau awa etke ari qoeki rakoi, “Artemis, Epeso njine, eje wekukunjo wawaine!”

³⁵ Yale rau, so mat ware ware mane eje wie more, magu ea jei njerep korop ma peseone more rake, “Epeso welaine, njine detpi! Nei njerep kepe banjem yewa me yewa enjano njine manjo mi detmaike, Epeso mat suaine eamo Artemis suaine enjane bakom urum metmaike, so wesi kobekine geliwo njine ketke?”

³⁶ Nei manerjo eje kine kine iwa maine mi bisop kamaike, eso ea wane njine ma pese nagu ketpi paki, kine kine yaline kukka mi okanbi,

³⁷ njine jei iwa ere yaup wane epu iwa sarimi, ere bakom urum wane abonj mane kobu mi makoik, me njerep waom onjane lopioze, enjane don gotkoine mane mi rakoik.

³⁸ Demitrius enjine so njekoune, eje jei mane dongo bira kaikeiwo, eje maine don urata kot wane nasoine sari dongo birakaikei. Naso yewao don ware ware wane suaine kepe ware ware mane eje maine donene mazakane desiake.

³⁹ No njine don natne koso payakeo, ea maine lewa lewanj wane nasoo lewa lewanjjo makoboeyake.

⁴⁰ Nene umat maine marat kanjem rap, no onoka wane yem njedo ukude kawali kiekie kaiwe iwao qine, so kine kine ea wane kineine mane koboboine yemo midakaka. Me Roma wane gavaman eje ea wane kineine desikei wane ra qeson njonikeiwo, njene maine mi ra qelanj onikene.”

⁴¹ Mat ware ware eje don yale raki qoeki, biraongi jei njerep eje arikoi.

20

Paulo Eje Masedonia So Akaia Kepeo Arike

¹ Ukat suaine ea qoeki so Paulo eje mali malip korop jei njerep magu ea eje enjano sariu lewanjei wane edorake, eje lewanji, so Paulo eje doku tau tau magu wet dereret so mali malipenane don edane more, jei njerep ma togole onge, so Paulo eje takotke rake, “Njine mayakakatne bororom gekei.” Yale ra more, kaiwe maine ebone so mat ea qelige more, Masedonia kepeo arike.

² Eje Masedonia lolike kitare ari more, mali malip jei njerep don edane nanj qe more ma togoleonge. Urata ea qoeki, so banj Akaia kepeo ari lotkeke.

³ Eje Akaia kepeo meso karewe metke. Paki koso eje seki ma more Siria kepeo ariakane wetkeke, no Yuda jei eje Paulo qeu seukeakane rakoi, ea wane Paulo eje don ea dere more, Siria numa koboine qelige more, seki mi make, Masedonia kepe kitare Siria zinge ariakane wetkeke.

⁴ Jei mane, enjetine Sopater, Pirus wane gipole, Berea matko njine, eje Paulorop arike, so Aristarkus so Sekundus, ere Tesalonaika matko njine, Gaius eje Derbe matko njine, Tikikus so Tropimus, ere Asia kepeo njine, so Timoti, eje wenenj korop Paulorop arikoi.

⁵ Jei tego ea eje korop alakane Troas matko ari, na so Paulo tomanjotkoi.

⁶ Njere Pilipi ari more, Bret Patpale ea wane soda mere more, seki mane wa more, kaiwe mama mete mane(5), eao Troas matko lotke kimakopse maratonte, njene soda weku kaiwe mama 7 Troas metkone.

Paulonjo Troas Matko Yutikus Ma Wirikaki Wieke

⁷ Soda ruoo, njene so mali malip magu jei njerep njene ruo njara nekenane lewanjone, Paulo eje jei njerep don edange, eje kepe qaeki ariakane dere more takotke, jei njerep don edane gemanji, ruo kulu kesatno okange.

⁸ Mat yewa, lewa lewanj urum mat wane kutno, ea kiwa loutne lawe okorakoi.

⁹ Njei qaluwit mane, enjetine Yutikus, enje mat anjone maneo metke, Paulo enje takotke don edane okoraki, so njei ea enje umun turuk mere ari, kulu suaine njik njototok pa ari more, mat kutno njine makake kepo ket qeke. Pakimo, njei njerep enje ket ari more, solaine ma wie ka more rakoi, "Enje mo seukike."

¹⁰ No Paulo enje ket ari more, onjomka parenjine kutno ket rasu masatka rake, "Njine dere mezet misuk desikei, enje mo wisikae gemaik!"

¹¹ Yalewa ra more, mat kutno zinge wa more, ruo njara mapoke neke, Paulo so njei njerep enje takotke don au metpi, so kepe qaeki Paulo enje njei njerep qelinjone more arike.

¹² Njei njerep enje njei qaluwit ea matino iwenka arikoi. Ari more, wet pesek suaine detkoi.

Paulo Eje Troas Mat Qelige More Miletus Arike

¹³ Njene seki ma alakane Troas wa more Asos matko Paulo marat kaikenane arikone, enje kienjo Asos ariakane njedange, ea wane njene sekiwo wakone.

¹⁴ Paulo enje njene Asos maratnjone more, seki kutno waki so njenzarek Mitilini matko arikone.

¹⁵ Njene Mitilini qelige more, qaeki Kios sia osino lotke more, Samosi sia osino qe yuanka more, kaiwe maneo Miletus matko lotkekone.

¹⁶ Yewao Paulo enje rake, "Naso midamaik, njene Epeso matko so Asia kepe maine qe yuan ore, yewa mi mesikene." Enje Yerusalem ikopka ari more, Asu Koboboine alakan ketke, peada kaiwe eao lotkeakane rake.

Paulo Eje Epeso Mali Malip Magu Yai Ososok Don Edange

¹⁷ Njene Miletus matko lotkekone, pakimo Paulo enje don motki, Epeso matko arike, enje doku tau taune magu enjane njenejo enjano sarikoi wane don motke.

¹⁸ Pakimo, njei suaine ea enje sariu so Paulo enje edange, "Na njinerop naso korop Asia kepeo gekole, na kine kine makole, ea njine kakoi, njine nanjane gege masi detlukmami.

¹⁹ Na Waom wane qelit qe qe urata makole, naso natne urata ea wane na arokkole, na masi wawaine mi makole, Yuda njei enje wikile ninikei wane detkoi, ea wane na dere mezet detkole, paki nae enjet binjek maket more, so Waom wane urata koboine makole.

²⁰ Na matnjine kotino, so mat suaine lewa lewanj sobego kito njibongole, na kaet midaine didi kebago Waom wane don korop njidangole, ea njine mo detmami.

²¹ Na Yuda njei njerep so qelanj njei njerep Yuda njadino girem don togole ra edangole, enje sotene njadekka more Anutu wano zinge ari more, Waomze Yesu malipkaikei wane.

²² So iwa detpi, naso iwa na Asu Koboboinane luknangi enjane don teweke Yerusalem arimaile, na kine kine Yerusalem yewao dalino wakon naniake, ea mi detmaile.

²³ Asu Koboboine enje girem don iwa yaleka mat lotkekole rokop nolatke, njei njerep mat banjem enje wikile njine more mulap urumgo birananikei wane toma nanmami, ea na detmaile.

²⁴ No, na gekaleo, me seukkaleo, ea wane dere mezet mi okanikale, midakaka na numa kine kine mo mogare arimaile, yemo Waom Yesu enje na miti urata makalane ra ninge, 'Anutu enje njei njerep mosop oniakane rake,

don kisi maine, ge n̄ei n̄erep don ea edanikene.’ Na urata ea ma warekalane ramaile.

²⁵ “So mane rewe detpi, na n̄inane keu n̄ino Anutuŋo daleo wareŋonmaike, ea wane don ra qelaŋane more, keu n̄ino gewe nangoi, n̄ine baŋ koso mi nanikei, ea na detmaile.

²⁶ Eso na n̄ine ukude togoleka ra n̄idanmaile, n̄ei mane n̄inane keuo n̄ine eŋe gege togon mi marat kayakeo, ea nan̄ane sot mida,

²⁷ ea wane Anutuŋo kine kine mayakane detke, ea korop na kaet midaine n̄idan warekole.

²⁸ N̄ine n̄idomka mauluke ware nagu more, magukop n̄ine yalewaka mauluke wareonikei, n̄ine Asu Koboboineŋo eŋane ware ware biran̄ingane, n̄ine Waom wane magu weŋemineŋo kiatonge, ea kauluke more weku-maneka gekei.

²⁹ Na mo detmaile, na baŋ biran̄unbe, zikotne kasi zubaine n̄etnerop sari more lama magu mali malip korop maine mi loloŋone more mi seseonikei, magu matali onikei wane sarikei, ea na detmaile.

³⁰ Boan̄ naso bomileki, n̄ei natne n̄in̄ine maguo n̄ine eŋe isi don rau paki, miti don matali more, mali malip magu edane isionbi, so eŋe eŋane numa isisine ea mogatkakei.

³¹ Ea wane n̄ine kauluke more diam̄inerop gekei, na korop, koma karewe, ruo kaiwe welaine welaine aroke more girem n̄ida n̄idan, eamo mi qeligewe ketke, n̄ine ea wane weneŋ dere gekei.

³² “Eso iwa mo anutu wano biran̄unbe paki, wet maep so qom menan̄go Anutu eŋine donino maguk n̄unmaile. Eŋe zonom welaineŋo nau tomok maine ma n̄iboniake, so baŋ ge mage, wet dereret koboineka mo ebu ebune, yewa eŋerop qeli wane awa aboŋ maine ea qe watke n̄iboniake.

³³ Na n̄ei mane wane silwa so gol, wesi aboŋine mane mi maikalane detkole so okan̄jungole.

³⁴ Na meteretkene iwan̄o urata ma more yeye maratkakole, na seli kise urata ma gekole, yale waka na so kimakopne, n̄ene n̄ara aboŋ makone, ea n̄ine detmami.

³⁵ Na n̄ine sikan n̄ungole, n̄ene urata togole ma more, n̄ei n̄erep zonomene midaine mapit onikene, ea wane Waomze Yesu eŋe rake, ‘N̄ei mane eŋe kimaine bakom mane maniakeo, n̄ei yewa eŋane bakomineŋo kimainane bakom yuankayake.’ Don ea n̄ine detsorokkei.”

³⁶ Paulo eŋe raki qoeki, so wawetine qe more, n̄etne magu yewa eŋerop meŋen kake.

³⁷ Meŋenkau qoeki, so Epeso mali malip magu wane n̄ei suaine eŋe aroke garika lulu kiki more, oso waek okanka more birakakoi.

³⁸ Eŋe koso manerop Paulo mi kaikei wane rake, ea wane eŋe qom borik zok suaine detkoi, ea wane eŋe Paulo iwenka sekiwo arikoi.

21

Paulo Eŋe Yerusalem Arike

¹ N̄ene oso waek okanone more, biran̄onbi arikone, n̄ene kiwet namun̄ mane koboine kitare more, Kosi sia qe yuanka more, kaiwe mane Rodes sia qe yuanka more, Patara matko lotkekone.

² N̄ene seki mane Ponisia kepeo ariakane okangi, maratka more wa arikone.

³ Nene ari mage Saiprus sia ka more, zinge raiwoken ari Siria kepeo lotke more, Tire matko qalakko ket ari more so seki wane welaine eje abonjene yewao qakakoi.

⁴ Nene mali malip nei njerop natne maratone more, enjerop soda weku gekone, Asu Koboboine eje zonominejo nei ea qebinongi, so eje Paulo olatkoi, “Ge Yerusalem maine mi arikene.”

⁵ Nene enjerop gekone, naso ea qoeki, so nene numaze Yerusalem arikenane biraongone, eje korop nei so njanowekopene so medewekopene njerop mat suaine qelinka arikone, nene korop qalakko ari wawetze qe more menjen kakone.

⁶ Nene oso waek okan nagu biraone more, seki kutno wanjem so eje mateno zinge arikoi.

Propet Agabasjo Paulo Don Olatke

⁷ Nene Tire qelige more ari mage, Tolemes matko lotke more, mali malip nei njerop maratone, more kaiwe weku enjerop metkone.

⁸ Kepe qaeki, nene Tolemes qelige ari mage, Sisaria matko lotkekone. Yewa nene ari qelit nei Pilip wane matko gekone, sogino Yerusalem mali malip magu eje nei sewen magu miti qelit urata maikai wane ma wakon ongoi, Pilip eje nei sewen yewa enjane keuo njine, eje Waom wane don kisi maine ra qelajan mageke.

⁹ Pilip wane borasokoune natewen etke so etke eje Anutu wane miti don ra qelajan mankoi.

¹⁰ Nene yewa kaiwe natne gekone, naso yewao propet mane, enjetine Agabus eje Yuda kepeo njine sari lotkeke.

¹¹ Eje nenano lotke more, Paulo wane waro ma more, wa onjomka kie metine pise wokom nagu more rake, “Asu Koboboine eje iwa yale ramaike, ‘Yerusalem matko Yuda nei edo waro iwa wane welaine ban iwa yale wokomka more qelanj nei njerop Yuda njadino enjane meteeno bira kaikei.’ ”

¹² Nene so natne yewa, nene don ea dere more, Paulo eje Yerusalem mane mi ariakane rawet kakone.

¹³ No, eje mainge rake, “Njine daleo okanmami, njine yale okanbi paki, qomne qepokmami? Na mo ewekmaile, Yerusalem matko wokom nangei waneka mida, yewa Waom Yesu wane ra more seukkalane wenenj ewekmaile.”

¹⁴ Nene enjane dereretine maine mi maingekone, eso yeine qelige more rakone, “Waom enjine simile eaka maine wakoniake.”

¹⁵ Nene yewao naso natne ge more, abonje mauluke more qelige Yerusalem arikone,

¹⁶ dokoine natne Sisaria njine eje njerop arikoi, nei yewa eje nene Nason wane matko gekenane iwennjongoi, Nason eje mo qei mikepka yewao naso kiroroine Waom malipkake, nei ea eje Saiprus siao njine.

Paulo Eje Yakop Ari Kake

¹⁷ Pakiso, nene Yerusalem matko lotkekone, yewao kimakopze mali malip magu eje bakom kito ra iwennjine ari more mauluk njongoi.

¹⁸ Kepe qaeki, Paulo eje njerop Yakop kayakane arike, mali malip magu nei suaine koropjo yewa matkoi.

¹⁹ Paulo eje nei korop kaiweo ebonwareke, paki Paulonjo geki Anutujo yeye kine kine qelanj nei njerop Yuda njadino enjano make, ea wane don korop edan wareke.

20 Eje Paulo wane don dere more, njado eje korop Anutu mawaka more bakom kitokakoi. Pakiso, eje Paulo olale rakoi, "Paulo kimaze, Yuda jei njerep tausen loutne eje Yesu detluk kamami, so eje korop Mose wane ra rokop don wenenj togogle magemami.

21 Nei natne eje sari gejane ra more, don borikine Yuda jei njerep iwa yale edane rakoi, 'Paulo eje Yuda jei njerep, so qelanj Yuda njadino eje iwa yale kito ebonmaike, "Njine maine Yuda gege masi qelinj warekei, njine gipolekopnjine solaene mi kitasikei." ' Gejane yale ra more edangoi.

22 Ge iwa lotkemaine, wane eje desikei, paki eje onoka mau wakoniake, ea njene mi detmaine.

23 Ge iwa yale maikene, jei etke so etke iwa eje Anutu wane kaitko ra togolekoi,

24 ge enjerep Anutu wane Bakom Urungo ari more, Anutu wane kaitko sauke more, eje kine kine Anutu wane Bakom Urungo mamami, ea qolekene. Pakiso, jei yewa eje eanjo lewetene zoune kitat nagu ware pudi setneka mesikei, pakiso jei njerep eje ge Yuda wane masi mamaine, ea ka more detlukkei, eje gejane ra more kine kine sogino detkoi, ea detpi isi don okaniake. Pakiso eje desikei, ge Mose wane ra rokop don mogat kamaine, ge mi yuanmaine, ea desikei.

25 No qelanj jei njerep mali malip Yuda njadino njine enjane ra more, njene kibi mane mo enjano qe more, iwa yale edangone, eje anutu isisinane soe soep mire neu, njine misuk nekei. So eje wenjem neu, njine misuk nekei. Me osom ebine mapokeu seukki, njine ea misuk nekei, njine njao njanom numa ea misuk matali more, wenip yau yaup maikei, ea qelingei."

26 Yale rau goeki, so Paulo eje jei etke so etke ea Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane sengo iwenongi, so eje jei njerep korop so Anutu wane kaitko saukkoi. Pakiso, Paulo eje Anutu wane Bakom Urungo waket more, sau sauk naso dango qoeake, so naso dango bakomene kitokei, ea wane edaniakane arike.

Roma Kawali Jei Eje Paulo Togole Malipkkakoi

27 No Paulo wane sau sauk kaiwe sewen ea bomile sari qoeakane okangi, so Yuda jei natne, Asia kepeo njine, eje Paulo Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto ka more, jei njerep magu qebinonbi so eje Paulo meto puk makoi.

28 Paki boka rakoi, "Israel jei, njine mapik njonikei! Jei iwa eje kepe banjem lolike ge, Yuda jei njerep so qelanj jei njerep wenenj iwa yale edane okanmaike, 'Njine Yuda jei njerep so Mose wane ra rokop don ea misuk desikei, so Anutu wane Bakom Urum ea wenenj ma baikka okanikei' Yale raki paki, so eje qelanj mane Grik jei Anutu Bakom Urungo iwenka wamaike, ea wane Bakom Urum maki sigilemaike."

29 Yuda jei eje Paulo so Tropimus, Grik jei, Epeso njine, ere mat suaino otkoi, ea wane eje Paulo wane wetke rakoi, eje Grik jei Anutu wane Bakom Urungo iwenka wamaike, eje yale dere more, don ea rakoi.

30 Nei njerep mat suaino njine eje korop ukat suaine ma more, boka rama rama so nat nat njine biririke sari, Paulo ma more, Anutu wane Bakom Urungo njine waranjka qeinat ketkoi. Paki yewaka jei manenjo Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane madet kitoke.

31 Jei njerep magu eje Paulo qeu seukkeakane detkoi, no Roma kawali jei enjane njene eje don kisi mo esatka iwa yale detke, Yerusalem korop eje busu okane more, kawali yau yaup maikei wane okanmami.

32 Eje yewaka ikop dere more, enjine kawali jei njene so kawali njekoune edorake, paki eje sariu korop qebinongi, magu keuo ket arikoi, ari onbi, jei

njerep enje yale waka kawali jei njerne so nejikoune one more, jei enje Paulo qekei wane zok okangoi, ea mi qekoi, yeine qelinkakoi.

³³ Kawali jei njerne enjine so kawali nejikoune enje Paulo ma more, nejikoune enje Paulo mulap etkenjo wokom kaikei wane edange. Pakiso, enje jei njerep qeson one rake, “Jei iwa ma? Onoka mamaike?”

³⁴ Jei njerep natne enje don mane olatkoi. Jei njerep magu mane enje don kine mane olatkoi. Ukut suaine yale wakone paki, ea wane kawali jei njerne, enje kine kine wakonge, ea wane kine mi maratcake. Paki enje nejikoune kawali jei wane matko Paulo ma arikei wane edange.

³⁵ Paulo enje ari mat tiriino lotkeki, kawali jei enje onbi, jei enje zonomene wieke, Paulo qekei wane sariuso, kawali jei enje Paulo ma mat ea wane tiriwo tewekka wakoi.

³⁶ Jei njerep magu suaine enje mogatone ari more, togoleka boka rakoi, “Qeu, yeine seukep!”

Paulo Enje Jei Njerep Magu Enjano Kine Ra Qelanjange

³⁷ Kawali jei enje Paulo enjine matko birakaikei wane ma ariu, so Paulo enje kawali jei njerne Grik dongoka olatke, “Na maine don natne golasikale?”

Kawali jei njerne enje qesonka rake, “Ge Grik don maine ra okanmaine?”

³⁸ Na detmaile, mo sogino Ezipt jei manerjo kawali qeakane okane more, kawali nejikoune foa(4) tausen ebuki, kepe yaup papaino arikoi, paki mo ge jei yewa me ge jei mane?”

³⁹ Paulo enje mainge olale rake, “Na Yuda jei enjane tego, Tarsus matko Silisia kepeo wakongole, na mat ewinerop mane wane welaine. Detnannom na jei njerep maine edanikale me?”

⁴⁰ Yale raki, so kawali jei njerne enje rake maine. Rakiso, Paulo enje tiri kutno okora more, jei njerep tik okorakei wane metinejo ma wie mazoponge. Mazopongi, tik okorauso, Paulo enje Hebru dongo edange.

22

Paulo Enje Wetine Maingeke Ea Wane Kisi Rake

¹ “O, jei kimakopne so magakopne, njine detpi, na ukude iwa njinane kaitnjino don turunjine main gemaile, na sot mane mi okanile.”

² Pakiso enje detkau Paulo enje Hebru dongoka don raki enje mepene qeeki, anjane kiwonege tik njanenka donj mane more, kokpak mi makoi, paki Paulo enje koso iwa yale rake.

³ “Na Yuda naganerjo Tarsus matko, Silisia kepeo yewao neuke, paki na iwa Yerusalem mat suaine iwao kibi medep neu sariu sua more, Gameliel wane kibi urungo wakole, pakimo enje aso njabokopze enjane ra rokop don tego yewa korop kito ninwareke. Pakimo njine ukude iwa Waom wane don mogare gemami, yalewaka na iwa manerop zok togole more mogat kakole.

⁴ Na sogino mokaka, Waom wane numa musele iwa malipka more mogatmami, enje matali onikalane urata suaine zok manerop makole. Paki na jei njerep korop engu more, lukone ebu ari mulap urungo bira onikalane urata togoleka ma gemanjole.

⁵ Pris wawaine njerne enje so jei njerne enjane kaunsol korop, enje det waremami, edo maine ea wane don ra qelanjani njine desikei, na don welekatne njidanmaile, enje kibi mane Damaskus doku tau tau kima natne gemami, enjane qe ninbi Damaskus ma arikole, jei njerep mat yewa wane kotino numa iwa so mali malip korop, yewa enjane tego enje mat yewa gekoi,

na hei n̄rep yewa ebu lukone more, peik one more, iwa Yerusalem matko ebu sariwe, hei suaine edo kine kine umatne so wikile, eje umatene ea wane rokop ebonikei wane arikole.

⁶ “Na arimage, 12 kilok kaiweo Damaskus osino lotkekole, pakimo ikop yewaka kiwa qelanjane suaine mane qeliwo njine ket nanjano qelanjane more loliknange,

⁷ paki na yewaka ket kepo rasu more, pa detpe, anja don manenjo iwa yale nora nolatke, ‘Saul, Saul, ge onoka wane na matali qetali okan nanmaine me?’

⁸ Pakimo na don turunjine iwa yale main gekole, ‘Ge manjo Waom?’ Paki eje na nolale rake, ‘Na Yesu, Nasaret welaine, ge na matali nane more, urata ea magemaine.’

⁹ Hei narop gekoi, eje qelanjane ea kakoi, n̄o eje hei yewanjo nolatke ea eje mi detkoi.

¹⁰ Pakimo na rakole, ‘Waom Suaine na ukude iwa dalino okanikale?’ Raweso Waomjo nolale rake, ‘Ge wie more Damaskus matko arinom paki, mat yewao hei mane metmaike, onjo gejanane urata don binjek kine kine korop motkale ea golasiake.’

¹¹ Qelanjane yewa yemo zok manerop qelanjane teine, yale wane na dene mupkeki, kine mane denenjo maine mi kaulukkole. Na yale okanbe, nanjane kimakopne eje meteno mau Damaskus matko arikone.

¹² Pakimo hei mane yewa Damaskus matko geke, ejanane enjetine Ananias, eje miti hei mane, onjo ra rokop numaze ea teweke mageke, pakiso Yuda hei Damaskus gekoi, eje korop ejanane detpi waki, ewine kito ramanjoi, eje hei maine.

¹³ Eje nanjane osono sari okoraki paki nolale rake, ‘Kimane Paulo, denjone koso manerop potnom.’ Raki nasomde yewaka wenenjane dene koso ikopka menanjani potkole, pakiso enjane kakole.

¹⁴ Pakiso eje rake, ‘Aso njabokopze ejanane Anutujo ge ejanane simile detnom paki, Qelit Heiine Koboboine ge more, eje kaikenane, so onjo makoboe gangi detkanom, ejanane anja doninenjo rayakane onjom ma wakonganike.

¹⁵ Wane ge banjane tanik manik onokaka ge iwa kawaremaine so det waremaine, ea wane don kisiine hei n̄rep korop ra qelanjane edan warekene.

¹⁶ Ea wane, ge onokawane koso naso kiroine iwa tomakene? Ge wie more miti doku taunom paki, enjetine oranom, mo eje borikinenjone ea saukgane more, sotjone ea sauk ganiake so ma biraki ariake.’

Anutu Eje Paulo Ma Birakaki Tego Natne Ejanane Arike

¹⁷ “N̄ado na Yerusalem zinge sari more, Bakom Urum suainane kotino wa menjen kakole, so na kine kine me tanik yewa mo kulu kuluo yale kakole.

¹⁸ Na kawo so Waomjo nolale rake, eje yale nolatmaike, ‘Esat! Ge wienom paki, Yerusalem mat iwa qelige arinom, onoka wane, n̄o hei n̄rerop iwa eje banjane ge nanjane don kisine ra edanikene, yemo eje maine mi desikei.’

¹⁹ Pakiso na rakole, ‘Waom, eje mo detluk waremami, na Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo korop arimanjokole, so detmami na sogino miti urum korop yewao ari lolike more, hei n̄rep ge malip gane gekoi, ea korop ebu lukone morapjo dime one more, mulap urumgo biraongole.

²⁰ So mokaka eje gejanane sigi maep rara heinjone Stiwen qeu seukke, naso yewao na nonjom yewa osino wenenjane okora more, wet pese dere simin

nangi, na momo takot kakiene suaine, ea wareka okora more onbe, eje qeu seukke.’

²¹ Raweso, Waomŋo nolale rake, ‘Arinom, onoka wane na baŋ biraganbe, ge abaran numa kiroine qelaŋ tego mane eŋano arikene.’”

Roma Wane Kawali Ŋei Ŋetne Oŋo Paulo Warekake

²² Yuda Ŋei eje Paulo wane don detkoi, naso yewao Pauloŋo don edane ari mage Ŋei ŋerep abaran ŋine kepe kiroino gemami, eŋane raki, Yuda Ŋei eje eŋane don wane bauene waki, don togoleka kuroge rakoi, “Qeu seukkep! Ŋei yaline eje koso mi takotke geake. Eje geakane rokop mi okanmaike!”

²³ Eje yau yaup boka kuroge ra ari sari okane more, momo takotene suaine ea ma qaliŋ qaliŋ kitou paki, kito qokke qakeu, yau yaup ariki, so lube lube, ea ma abarage qakeu wetela qeliwo wake. Masi tanik yewa okangoi, ea iwa yale, qe wakonge, eje Paulo wane zok mi onge.

²⁴ Ea wane kawali ware ware ŋetne suaineŋo raki, eje Paulo kawali Ŋei eŋane mat koto ma waketkoi, pakimo eje morapŋo dime ka more kineinane qesonkakoi, so kawali Ŋei ŋetne eje det lukeakane kawali Ŋei edane rake, Ŋei ŋerep eje kine onoka wane Paulo wane ŋabaka more wet gerep so don aro suaine boka more, Paulo yale okankamami.

²⁵ Pakimo eje morapŋo dime kaikei wane, Paulo kie metine wokomkakoi, paki kawali Ŋei ware ware ŋetne eje Paulo, wane osino okoraki, Pauloŋo iwa yale ra qesonkake, “Me ra rokop donŋo yale ramaike, ŋine Roma Ŋei mane yalewa maine okankaikēi me? Ŋine na dongo mi biranane more, mo ŋine na yaupka dime nanimi, masi tanik yewaŋo mo maine okanmaike me?”

²⁶ Kawali Ŋei ware ware ŋetne eje don yale dere more, eje ari kibi qeŋe ŋetne olale rake, “Ge daline okan kaikene? Ŋei yewa eje Roma Ŋei.”

²⁷ Rakimo kawali ware ware ŋetne suaine eje Paulo wano sari more olatke, “Ge nolatnom, ge Roma Ŋei wele me?”

Paulo eje rake. “Eamo don welekatne.”

²⁸ Kawali ware ware ŋetne suaine eje rake, “Na wesi lewine suaine zok mo bira sa mage more, Roma Ŋei okanmaile.”

Paki Pauloŋo rake, “Na yemo midakaka, na mo nabokŋo ea Ŋei ge more neuke, ea wane na Roma Ŋei okanmaile.”

²⁹ Ea wane Ŋei eje dimeka more qesonkakei wane okangoi, eamo kawali Ŋei eje yeine yewaka kaet okane more qelingoi, pakimo kibi qeŋe ŋetne suainŋo Paulo eje Roma Ŋei, yale dere more, seinŋo mo wokomkakei, wane rake, ea mo eje yaleka zok kaetkake.

³⁰ Kawali ware ware wane ŋetne suaine eje Pauloŋo umat ea ma umatne mane okangi, ea wane Yuda ŋetne eje dere worik kakoi, yewa wane kine desiakane, ŋado baŋ kaiwe maneo Paulo wane sein kitoqok kaki paki, eje don motki miti mosop, pris ŋetne suaine so Kaunsol korop eje sari lewaŋgoi, pakiso eje Paulo ma ket eŋane kaitko birakaki okorake.

23

Paulo Eje Yuda Kaunsol Eŋane Kaitko Don Rake

¹ Paulo eje deine togoleka Kaunsol eŋano koboineka potki ariki okora more iwa yale rake, “O kimakop Israel Ŋei, nanane gegene korop Anutu wane kaitko pa sari mage, ukude kaiwe mama iwa okanmaike, yemo nanane wetne zok manerop mayakatneka okanmaike.”

² Eje yale raki, mosop ñei ñetne suaine Ananias eje Paulo wane osino ñei okorakoi, eje piine ma wakonka more rasu pelekkei wane edange.

³ Pakiso Pauloño olale rake, “Anutuño ge welekatne banj gekuyake. Ge borikine mama! Ge iwa mere ra rokop donño ramaike, ea mogare na dongo birananmaine, ño siluñ ge ra rokop don ea qe barake more, nekukei wane edanmaine!”

⁴ Paki ñei Paulo osino okorakoi, eje rakoi, “Ge Anutu wane mosop ñei Pris Wawaine so ñetne suaine ea, ge don borikine yalewa onoka wane zok olatmaine me?”

⁵ Pakimo Pauloño rake, “O kimakopne ñei iwaño, Israel ñei, Pris wawaine me eje mosop ñei, ea na mi detkele, welekatne na mo don qotkoine olalile, mitiño yale ramaike, ‘Ge ñei ñerewekopñone eñane ware ware, ea don borikine misuk olasikene,’ ea yemo na detmaile.”

⁶ Yewao Paulo eje mo detonge, magu natne eje Sadusiño Kaunsol, ño natne eje Parisi, yalewa wane eje Kaunsol eñano iwa yale boka rake, “O kimakop Israel ñei, na Parisi, na Parisi eñane medep. Na iwa dongo bira nanmami, yemo onoka wane, na mo detlukmaile, yemo ñei seu seune eje banj wisikae wiekei, na ea rawe, eje kine yewa waneka na iwa dongo birananmami!”

⁷ Paulo eje don yale raki, eaka Parisi so Sadusi keueno ñaba wakongi, so lewa lewanjene ea wirike.

⁸ Sadusi edo ra okanmami, ñei seuseune eje koso maine mi wisikae wiekei, so añelo me Asu mane mi gemami, ño Parisi edo yemo don karewe yewa eje koropka wenenj malipka more qesin̄ka ra okanmami.

⁹ Ea wane eje boka kuroñ manerop zok okangoi, pakimo ra rokop tego wane dereret ñei natne, eje Parisi eñane tego, eje don togole iwa yale ra togole rakoi, “Ñene ñei iwa kanjem, eñano umat mane mi pamaike, eje asu mane me añelo manero welekatne don mane mo olalike!”

¹⁰ Pakimo sori sorin suaine ea wakongi, kawali ware ware ñetne suaine, eje tego etke yewa eje Paulo ma nat nat so warañ nagu rakakkau seukeake, ea wane eje kaetkake, paki ea wane eje kawali ñei magu edangi, eje ket Paulo ma more, magu etke yewa eñane meteeno ñine kawali ñei eje eñjene mat koto ma wakesikei wane edange.

¹¹ Pakimo, ruoo Waom Suaine eje sari Paulo wane osine okora more olatke, “Ge togole okoranom! Ge kaet mi okannom, ge nanjane don kisine yewa togoleka Yerusalem matko ra qelanjane rokop, yale waka don kisine iwa Roma yewao ra qelanjane, Waom suaineno yale ramaike.”

Yuda Eje Paulo Qeu Seukeakane Don Ra Matogolekoi

¹² Kepe qaeki, Yuda eje koso lewage more, don rau weku okangi, ma togolekoi, so eje rakoi, “Welekatne suainane kaitko, ñene Paulo qeñem seukeake, ño ñene eje mi qeñem seukeakeo, ñene ñara doku mi nekene.” Eje yalewa ra togolekoi.

¹³ Ñei eje suainane kaitko more don yale ra tagolekoi, ñei magu yewa eñane zale 40 yuankake.

¹⁴ Eje ari mosop ñei Pris ñetne suaine so ñei sele eñano rakoi, “Ñene don togogole weti suainane kaitko ra matogolemaine. Ñene ñara doku mi nekene. Ñene yaupka qeñem ari mage, naso Paulo qeñem seukeake, yewao qoeake.

¹⁵ Ea wane Kaunsol ñine don rau, ukudeka kawali ñei ñetnaro ariki, eje Paulo ñinano maket birakayake. Ñine olale isika raikei, ñene Paulo wane

kineine manerop koso det kaikene. Nene mo eweke metmaine, eje sari njinano mi lotkeki, eaka njene qeñem seukeake.”

¹⁶ No Paulo wane barine enjine kiarinane gipole eje detongi, eje don yalewa rau paki, numao mode metpi, Paulo sariki qeu seukeakane tomakakoi, ea wane barine eje ari kawali ñei enjane mat koto waket ari, Paulo olatke.

¹⁷ Pakiso, Paulo eje kawali ñei ñetne mane ora more rake, “Medep iwa kawali ware ware ñetnano ma arinom, eje don mane ma gemaiké, ea olatkep.”

¹⁸ Pakiso, kawali ñei ñetne eje kawali ware ware ñetne suainano iwenka ari more rake, “Mulap ñei, Paulo eje nora more raki, medep iwa genjano iwenka sarimaile, eje don mane magemaiké, ge golasiakane.”

¹⁹ Rakiso, kawali ware ware ñetne eje medep yewa metino ma waranjaki, ere wazaino arikoik, eretneka yewa mere more, so eje qesonkake, “Ge onoka don na nolasikenane?”

²⁰ Pakimo medep yewa eje rake, “Yuda eje don mo ra ma togolimi, eje doninane kine manerop okora qesonka det lukkei wane raiké, yewa yemo isi more ge qeson ganbi, qaeki Paulo Kaunsol enjano iwenka kesikene, paki mo eje Paulo qeeki,

²¹ ño ge enjane don ea mi dere mogasikene, enjane ñei natne zalene 40 yale okanmaiké, eje mo suaine weti qeliwo enjane kaitko, ñara doku mi nene gekei wane ra togolimi, eje yaupka gewa mageu, naso Paulo qeu seukki yewao qoeake, paki eje mo eweke more numao modemami, so eje gonjo enjane don yewa maine okkene me, eje ea wane toma metmami.”

²² Ea wane kawali ware ware ñetne eje medep yewa birakaki arike, paki eje iwa yale rawetkake, “Ge don iwa nanjano rawakonine, ea koso ñei mane misuké olasikene.”

Kawali Ñei Ñetnejo Paulo Kepe Ware Ware Suaine Piliks Wano Birakaki Arike

²³ Kawali ware ware ñetne suainejo ware ware ñetne etke etora more rake, “Ñire kawali ñei 200 ebukeik, so ñei 70 yale horsi kutno mesikei, ño ñei 200 eje tebe bozam makei, paki ñine eweke more 9 kilok ruoo Sisaria arikei.

²⁴ Ñine horsi natne Paulo eje ea wane kutno mesiake, ea wane mane ma wakongei paki, so ñine wekumane mauluke wareka, maineka iwenka kepe ware ware ñetne suaine Piliks wano ma arikei.”

²⁵ Rakimo kawali ware ware ñetne suaine eje kibi mane iwa yale qeke,

²⁶ “Na Klodius Lisias noño kibi iwa qewe, ñei suainano arimaiké, kepe ware ware ñetne suaine Piliks, kaiweo.

²⁷ Yuda eje ñei yewa malipka more qeu seukeakane okanbimo, na detkawe eje Roma ñei okangi, ea wane na so kawali ñei njene wenen enjano sari more enjane meteo ñine ebu mamaine.

²⁸ Na don yewa ñei yewa wane solaino qe rakoi, ea wane kine desikalane ra enjane Kaunsol wane kaitko ma ketkole.

²⁹ Na ea wane qeson onbe, eje ra rokop don tego wane don natne ea nolatkoi, ñei edo ñaba don natne enjano qeu arike. No eje don mane koboiné nolale more, kine ea wane ra more qeñem seukeake, me mulap urumgo birakaikene, yale ra more don kinerop mane mi nolatpi detkole.

³⁰ Pakimo, eje ñei yewa qeu seukeakane don mane mo sanká ra matogolimi, don ea ukude sari nanjane ketko ketki, ea wane na esat birakawe genjano sarimaiké. Pakimo, na rawe ñei yewa enjane solaine don qe rakoi,

eje geɲane kaitko don koboine ra qelaɲanbi, ge desikene, eje kine onoka wane dongo birakamami.”

³¹ Papijaŋo yale rake, ea wane kawali ɲei magu eje don ea teweke more, Paulo ruoo Antipatris wano iwenka arikoi.

³² Kepe qaeki so, kawali ɲei magu eje zinge koso mateno arikoi, paki horsi ɲei kutno metkoi, edoka Paulo iwenka more Sisaria arikoi.

³³ ɲei horsi kutno metkoi, eje ari Sisaria lotke more, kibi yewa kepe ware ware ɲetne suaine eje mane more, Paulo weneɲ ma sari qeu kaitino wa okorake.

³⁴ Kepe ware ware ɲetne suaine eje kibi yewa dapore ka more, Paulo eje kepe diawao ɲine ea wane qesononge, qesone more rake, “Ge ma provins ɲine?” Paki Paulo eje rake, “Na Silisia ɲine.”

³⁵ “Na baɲ ɲeiwa solaɲono don qe remi, eje sari lotkeu mo, geɲano ɲine don desikale.” Yale ra more rake, “ɲine Paulo lukkau paki, gavaman Herot wane matko biraka more warekau metkep.”

24

Yuda ɲetne Eje Sisaria Matko Paulo Dongo Birakakoi

¹ Kaiwe mama mete mane ari qoeki, ɲado mosop ɲei Pris Wawaine, Ananias eje so Yuda ɲei sele natne so numa mot mot ɲei mane, enetine Tertulus, eje weneɲ Sisaria arikoi, paki eje ware ware Piliks wane kaitko wakone more, Paulo dongo birakakoi.

² Roma gavaman wane kepe ware ware, Yuda kepe wane ɲetne suaine, Piliks eje Paulo oraki sariki, Tertulus eje kiekie more, don urata Paulo solaino qe more, qesat don olale rake,

“ɲei suaine ware ware Piliks, goɲo mo mapik ɲonom, ɲene met met weku mane maratka peam maine gemaine, kawali kine kine midakaka, ge dereretɲone weku mane, ge ɲenane tego ea qesiɲone more, kine kine korop makoboe warekone, sogino mat korop ea bori worine pake,

³ ea wane ɲene qom menaɲ suaine zok marat kamaine, paki mo ɲene bakomɲone kitomaine.

⁴ ɲo na naso kiroine zok mi mawaluk ganikale, na ge qeson ganmaile, ge ɲene wet maep okanɲone more, donze bomitne iwa det nannom.

⁵ ɲene ɲei iwa kaɲem, eje umat loutne zok ma wakonmai ke, eje Yuda keueno ɲaba ɲaba okane more, kawali ma wakongi, Yuda mat korop so kepe korop, ɲei iwa eje ɲetne ma kisaɲgi, ɲenane magu yewa ma mapok onbi, tego mane okane gemami, magu yewa eje enetine Nasaret edoramami, enane ɲetne.

⁶ Eje yaleka Bakom Urum maki di kitoyakane okangi, so ɲene malip kakone, pakiso ɲene ɲenze ra rokop don numa yewao okora more dongo bira kaikenane rakone.

⁷ ɲo kawali ware ware ɲetne suaine Lisias oɲo sari more, ɲene togogole qe mage more, metezo ɲine oma ɲonge.

⁸ Pakiso Lisias eje don solaino qe rakoi, eje geɲano maine sari wakonikei wane qebinonge, ea wane ge ɲei iwa qesonkaikeneo, ge goɲom baɲ kine kine korop ɲene don solaino qe okanka warine, ea maine detkaikene.” Tertulusɲo yale rake.

⁹ Yuda eje takotke more, Paulo don solaino qekoi, paki mapitka ra qelaɲane rakoi, “Don iwa korop, ea welekakatne.”

Paulo Eje Piliks Wano Kineine Ra Qelaɲange

¹⁰ Pakiso, kepe ware ware ñetne suainenjo Paulo wano metinenjo qe sikane more qebinkaki, Paulo eñe don iwa yale maingeke,

“Na det ganmaile, ge koma loutne ñei ñerep magu iwa eñane dere wano wanok ñei gekone, ea wane na detpe qomne menanji, don iwa geñano wekumane main gekale.

¹¹ Ño ge qeson nanikene, yemo ge gonjom don iwa yale maine desikene, kaiwe mama 12, ea wane bano na Yerusalem bakom kitokalane miti wane arikole,

¹² pakiso, Yuda eñe na nanbi, ñei manerop dongo kawali Bakom Urum kotino mi yakukote, me eñe nanbi ñei ñerep qomene qepokkole, Yuda ñei ñerep eñane lewa lewanj urum kotino me yewao me yewao mat suaine kotino, yemo midakaka.

¹³ Me eñe dongo bira nanmami, iwa ea wane kine maine ra wakone ginbi, ge detnom, don eanjo wele, eamo midakaka.

¹⁴ Ño na don wele wekuku yemo ge ra qelanjan ganbe, na numa yewa mogatmaile, yemo, ‘numa mane wane tego,’ na numa yewa mogatmaile so na aso ñabokopze eñane Anutu meñenka okanmaile, ño na yaleka yeye kine kine korop Mose wane ra rokop don numa kotino qeqine so propet eñane buk yewao pamaike, ea detluk waremaile.

¹⁵ Na ea malipka more, Anutuño ñei seu seune ma wirik oniakane toma gemaile, wane eñe banj ñei maine koboine miti mali malip korop so ñei borikine miti mali malip midaine koropka wenenj ma wirirkoniake wane eñe yalewaka malipka more, Anutu toma kamami, eñe banj yalewa okanoniake.

¹⁶ Eso ea wane na naso banjem togogole more, wetne koboboine Anutu wane deo payakane, so ñei eñanoken paki, borikine mane Anutu wane me ñei eñano mi wakoniakane, wetke ge okanmaile.

¹⁷ “Na mo koma natne yewao Yerusalem qelige ari mat natne yewao gekole, na wesi natne ma sari kimakopze ñei ñerep magukopne ket qeqine, wesi abonj midaine qesinj ongalane arimanjkole, so Bakom Urum bakom wenenj ma sarimanjkole.

¹⁸ Na yale okane more Bakom Urum kotino wa mawe kine kine wakone Anutu wane kaitko qelanjangi, eñe marat nangoi, yemo na koboboine, eamo ñei ñerep loutnenjo narop mi metkoi midaka, me ñei natne eñe ukat yau yaup mane mi mamanjkoi.

¹⁹ Ño Yuda natne Asia ñine, eñe wenenj yewa metkoi, edo na neu luknangoi, eñe nanane detpi borimaikeo, yemo eñe edom geñane kaitko sari more iwa dongo maine birananikei.

²⁰ Me midakiso, ñei iwa eñe mo Kaunsol eñano metkoi, yewa edo detpi, na don rakole, ea detonnom, edo golasikei eñe nanjano onoka umat mane marat kakoi, naso na Kaunsol eñane kaitko okorakole, yewao

²¹ so yewao na don weku sogino eñane kaitko okora more, iwa yale boka rakole, don yewa mo eñe mi siminonge, ‘Anutu eñe ñei seuseune ea banj ma wirik oniake, na ea detluk kamaile, pakimo eñe kine yemda waneka na iwa ñinane kaitko dongo bira nanmami.’ ” Paulo eñe yale rake.

²² Piliiks eñe doku tau tau loutne eñane mali malip so masiene ea eñe suaine mogare gemami, ea eñe mo derelukke, ea wane Paulo eñe don ra warekimo, Yuda eñe toma mesikei wane, Piliiks eñe edane rake, “Banj kawali ware ware ñetne suaine Lisias ketkiso, na ñinane don yewa makoboekale.”

²³ Paki eñe ware ware ñetne suaine olatke, eñe Paulo mulapko birakayake, ño eñe mulap urumgo togole zok mi birakayake. So Paulo eñe kimakoune edo kine kine qesinjakei, ea wane mi rawet onge.

Piliks Eje Paulo Koma Etké Yale Mulap Urumgo Birakaki Metke

²⁴ Kaiwe mama natne ari goeki, Piliks eje ñanomine Drusila wenen ketkoik, ñerep yewa Drusila eje Yuda maguo ñine, pakimo Piliks eje donine natne desiakane Paulo ora newankake, Paulonjo olale rake, “Doku tau tau magu eje Kristo Yesu malipka lukmami, ea wane ge yale waka malip kaikene.”

²⁵ Paulo eje olatke nasoo banj Waom eje ñene korop don uratao bira ñoniake, ea wane masi tanik makoboekéi wane eje rake, so ñei ñene iwa yaleoka okan okan mamaze ea makoboekene. Yale rakimo, Piliks eje kaetkake, pakimo olale rake, “Ge iwa yaleoka arinom, banj naso natneo koso naso paniniakeo, gora newan ganikale.”

²⁶ So Piliks eje kine kine mane wane wenenj tomake, eje wetke rake, Paulo eje wesi natne banj niniake, ea wane eje naso banjem ora newankaki sari naso banjem ejerop wenenj metmanjoik.

²⁷ Yale gemage, koma etke goe ariki, mo ñado Porsius Pestusjo Piliks wane urata ea make, so Piliks eje okangi Yuda wet pese desikei wane, eje Paulo ea koso mulap urumgo togole metke.

25

Paulo Eje Sisa, Roma Kepe Ware Warejo Donine Desiakane Oraki Sarike

¹ Pestus eje sari more, so enjine kepe suaino, distrik make, wane eje kaiwe karewe mere more Sisaria qelige more, wie Yerusalem arike.

² Yewao Pris ñetne so ñei suaine natne eje enjano ari more, Paulo wane solaino don qesatka more rakoi, so eje don togogleka iwa yale ra togole more rakoi.

³ “Ge ñene qesinj ñone more, ñei yewa bira kanom Yerusalem sarikep.” Eje numao siuke mere more, Paulo qeu seukeakane okane mo rakoi.

⁴ Pakimo Pestus eje don mainge rake, “Paulo eje Sisaria mulap urumgo metmaike, nasomde nigatne nojom Sisaria arikale,

⁵ yale wane ñetnekopñine, eje wenenj narop kesikei, paki ñei yewa eje sotinerop okangi, so eje dongo maine birakakei.”

⁶ Pestus eje ejerop kaiwe 8 me 10, ea wane rokop metke, paki eje koso Sisaria ketke, kaiwe mama maneo eje don rara mama matko metke, pakiso eje Paulo ma sarikei wane edange.

⁷ Eje mo sariki so Yuda eje mo Yerusalem qelinjka more ketkoi, eje ejerop wenenj okora more, don qesat umat loutne solaino qekoi, ño don urata yewa kinerop midaka, eje don urata sawaj yaup makoi,

⁸ paki Paulo eje don iwa yale maingeke, “Na sot mane mi makole, Yuda enjane ra rokop numao, me Bakom Urum koto, me Sisa wano, i midakaka.”

⁹ Ño Pestus eje Yuda kelok okanonge, ea wane eje Paulo olatke, “Ño ge Yerusalem arikene me? Yale oken yemo don urata ñone iwa na Yerusalem yewao koso desikale.”

¹⁰ Ño Paulo eje rake, “Na Sisa enjine mazakan mazakan don urum kaitino okoramaille, iwao nanjane kine ma wakonikene, na sot mane Yuda ñei mi okan ongole, ge gojom mo det lukmaine, yalewa.

¹¹ Ño na Mose ra rokop don mane qe barakkole, so sot mane okangoleo, yemo ea wane ra more maine seukkale. Na ea wane golale more kaet mi arikale, ño don yewa wele midaine, eje yaup wane dongo bira nanmamiwo, yemo ñei manenjo maine enjane meteeno mi bira naniake, na Sisa wane ramaile, onjo nanjane kinene mazakane desiake.”

¹² Rakiso, Pestus eɛe Kaunsol kounɛ ɛnerop don au dere more, mainge olale rake, “Ge Sisa wano ramaine, donɛone mazakane desiakane, eso ea wane ge banj Sisa wano arinom.”

Pestusɛo Paulo Wane Agripa Qesonkake

¹³ Kaiwe mama natne ari goeki, ɛei waom, king Agripa so ɛnanomine Bernais ere Sisaria Pestus kaiweo manikeik wane sarikoik.

¹⁴ Ere kaiwe mama loutne ea Sisaria ɛnerop metkoik, ɛado Pestus eɛe Paulo wane don ea ɛei waom, king rawakone olale rake, “ɛei mane mo alakan Piliksɛo qelɛjka arikimo iwa mulap urumgo metmaike,

¹⁵ na mo Yerusalem arikole, naso yewao Yuda Pris ɛetne so ɛei sele eɛe don solaino qe more, ɛabakakoi paki, nono turuɛine wikile qotkoine manikalane nolatkoik.

¹⁶ No nono yemo edane rakole, Roma gavaman ɛɛane masi yemo ɛei mane yaup turuɛine midaine wikile qotkoine man man, eamo mi pamaike, ɛei mane sot mane wane ra more, ɛei diawa edo dongo bira kamami, ɛei yewa eɛe ɛabakounɛ ɛɛane kaitko wakongi, marat nagu deɛo de aeke okorakei paki, eɛe naso manbi kine onoka wane dongo birakemi, ea wane eɛe ɛabakounɛ ɛɛane don turuɛine maingeake.

¹⁷ Pakimo, eɛe iwa sarikoik, ikopka kepe qaeki, mazakan mazakan dongo metkole, so ɛei yewa ma sarikei wane ra ongole,

¹⁸ ɛɛane ɛabakounɛ dongo birakakoi, eɛe wie okorakoi, ɛo eɛe masi qotkoine mane okange, ea wane solaino qe dongo mi birakakoi, na wetke rakole, yalewaoken mane dongo bira kaikei rawe mo mida okange.

¹⁹ Eɛe don ɛaba korop Paulo okankakoi, yemo natne ɛnɛne mietenane so ɛei mane ɛɛetine Yesu, eɛe mo seukke, ɛo Paulo ramaike, eɛe wisikae gemaikɛ.

²⁰ Na don yewa wane kine marat kaikalane nanmaikɛ, ɛo wet deretneɛo maine mi lotke qelɛɛanmaikɛ, ea wane na qeson kakole, ‘Ge maine Yerusalem arikene paki, na geɛane donba yewa eamo eri Yerusalem detperap?’

²¹ No Paulo eɛe mulap urumgoka warekau mesiakane rake, so qeligeu, Sisaɛo ɛɛane don yewa makoboekɛ, eso ea wane na ɛɛane don ra ebongole, warekau mulap urumgoka met mageki, na Sisa wano maine birakawe ariake.”

²² Rakimo, Agripaɛo Pestus olale rake, “Na nonom ɛei yewa wane don desikalane nanmaikɛ.”

Rakiso, Pestusɛo rake, “Ge banj qaeki detkaikene.”

²³ Kaiwe maneo Agripa so Bernais ere kibi maimainero au mage lewa lewanj urumgo sari kawali ware ware ɛetne so mat suaine ea wane ɛetne ɛnerop urum koto waketkoik, pakiso Pestus eɛe qebinongi Paulo iwenka sarikoik.

²⁴ Sariu Pestus eɛe rake, “ɛei waom King Agripa, so ɛei korop iwa ɛnerop wenej metmami, ɛine ɛei iwa kau, Yuda ɛei ɛnerop magu korop iwa so Yerusalem matko wenej, eɛe korop ɛei iwa nanane kaitko dongo biraka more, ra togole rakoi, ‘Ge qenom seukeake, eɛe wisika naso kiroine mi geake,’

²⁵ ɛo nono kawɛ eɛe kine kine mane eɛe seukeakane rokop mi make, paki onom yaleka Sisaɛo donine, ea desiakane reke, ea wane na birakawe ariakane don ma togolile.

²⁶ No na ɛɛane donine kine mane mi maratkawɛ wakone qelɛɛanmaikɛ, na maine kibi mire motpe, suaine zano ariake, eso na ɛine so ɛei waom King

Agripa, njinano iwa ma sarimaile, ea wane kineine ma wesake detluknjem paki, njado na maine don natne kinerop kibiwo qe mosikale.

²⁷ Iwa yemo kine midaine mulap nej mane birakawe ariake, na yale kamaile, njabaka dongo bira kamami, ea wane kine didiwo mi ra qelanjane sikan kaikene, detpe mi rokop kemaiké.”

26

Paulo Eje King Agripa Wane Don Rake

¹ Pakiso, Agripa eje Paulo olatke, “Ge maine gejjone donjjone rakene.” Paki Paulo eje metine ma wie more donine iwa yale rake,

² “Njei Waom King Agripa, na detpe, wekumane okanmaiké, na maine kinene gejjane kaitko ra wakonikale, Yuda edo qesat don solano qe ramami, ea wane turunjine maine gekale.

³ Iwa weku yemo welekatne, onoka wane ge Yuda njenane tanik manik so qeso qeson kine kineze mo korop detlukmaine. Ea wane ge tikjjane mere nanjane don desikenane na golatmaile.

⁴ “Na qaluwitno daleo ge sarikole, ea wane kine Yuda eje mo korop det waremami, na gegene korop daleo gekole, nae kepe matko so Yerusalem matko, eje mo qei kino njine detpi sari qoe waremami.

⁵ Eje mo naso banjem detmanjoi, eje raikéi wane onmaiké, maine ra wakonikéi, yemo na njenze maguzane numa togon, ea wane kopko mikepka mogale, Parisi numa tanik manik gekole, numa ea zok urata suaine, eanjo njenane miti wane masi tanik natne ea yuan kamaiké.

⁶ So na ukude iwa okoramaile, kinene mawakonikéi wane, dongo bira nanmami, so kine yemo iwa yale, na Anutuño aso njabokopze yeye kine kine banj ma wakon wareakane mo edange, ea malipka more tomaka gemaile, ea wane.

⁷ Donine iwa mo ra edange, ea wane njenane Israel esep milop magu 12, eje ea maikéi wane malipka tomaka ge more, Anutu menjen kamami, kaiwe so ruo, yemo onoka wane na yaleka iwa malipka more toma kamaile. O nej waom, kine iwa wane Yuda eje nanjane solaõ don gekoi!

⁸ Onoko wane nej natne njine wetkemami, Anutu eje koso banj nej seu seune ma wirik oniake, ea njene misuk malip kaikene yale wetkemami?

⁹ “Na nojjom alakan masi kine kine korop loutne ma more, Yesu Nazaret njine, ejane ejetine maine mawe kesiakane wetke more njabakakole,

¹⁰ na Yerusalem matko yalewa okangole, na mosop nej Pris njette enjano njine nej njerep ebu lukonikalane zonom togole makole, paki Anutu wane nej njerep loutne zok mulap urumgo bira ongole. So eje enguwi seukmanjoi, yewao na yaleka ebene bonepke more maine ramanjkole.

¹¹ So na naso banjem Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo korop engu matali ongole, so nej njerep eje Anutu ma baikka more, mali malip, ea isi raikéi wane, na masi yale makole. So na ejane wet gerep zok manerop okangole, ea wane na lobo kepeo matne matne yaleka engu matali onikalane arikole.

Paulo Eje Doku Tau Tau Maguo Takotkeke Ea wane Don Kisi Edange

¹² “Kine iwa yale wane na mosop nej, Pris Suaine magu enjano njine kibi mawe, eje qebin nanbi, na Damaskus arikale.

¹³ Kepe onja bango, 12 kilok okangi, O nej waom, numa kebago na kawé kiwa mane qeliwo njine ketke, qelanjane zok manerop so togogole, eamo kepe deinjane qelanjane yale midakaka, eje kepe deine yuankamaiké, eanjo ket qelanjanejo motki qezazakke, na so nejwa narop arikone eamo qelanjanejo lolikjonge,

14 Njene korop kepo ket rasu pa warekone. Na papaset pa detpe, mo don mane Hebru dongoka nolale rake, ‘Saul, Saul, ge onoka wane neku matali nanmaine? Ge kine kine njette teine, ea kitonom, eanjo zinge gejone wikile ginmaike.’

15 Pakiso nonjo qesonka rakole, ‘Ge manjo, Waom?’ Rawe so Waomjo rake, ‘Na Yesu, ge na neku matali nanmaine,

16 njo ge wienom paki, kiejone kutno gesoke okoranom, nanjane qelit jei okanikenane, na ge wakongane more ma wakon ganmaile, ge kine kine onoka ukude nanjano njine ka waremaine, so onokaka na ban njado sikan ganikale, ea jei njerep natne rawakone edangene.

17 Na ban Israel jei njerep magu so qelanj magu, ejane meto njine geukale, na ejanjo ban bira ganbe arikene,

18 ge deene matokkenane, so panamango njine ebu main onnom, qelanjango sari wet maingekei, paki eje maine Satan wane zonom ea njadekkau, gonjo Anutu wano bira onikene, eso eje mali malipene nanjano payake, ea wane ra more, ejane borikineene ban ebu makale paki, eje Anutujo jei njerep magukoune ma wesakonge, wane jei njerep eje na malip nane more, eje maine jei njerep ejane keueno nanjane binjek okane numaene ma more gekei.’ ”

Paulo Eje Miti Urata Make Ea Wane Agripa Olatke

19 Paulo eje koso rake, “Eso jei waom King Agripa, na qeliwo njine kine kine ea kawe paki, ejane don ea mi birakole,

20 mikepka yemo Damaskus matko ra qelanjane edangole, so Yerusalem matko so Yuda ejane kepe matko korop so qelanj ejane keueno rawakone edangole, so iwa yale ra edangole, ‘Njine zingeu paki, wetjine Anutu wano motpi arikep, so njine yeye kine kine maikeni, njo wet maingemami, so Waom qomka more, qelanjanmami, ea wane wetjine motpi, ea wane numa oken ariake.’

21 Na don yaline ra qelanjanbe, kine yewa wane na Bakom Urum koto gewe, Yuda jei eje neu malip nangoi paki, nekukei wane okangoi,

22 njo silunj kaiwe nasomde yewao Anutujo qesinj nange, paki yewa njine gesari mage ukude okanmaike, eso ea wane na iwa okora mo, nae don kisi njine korop ra wakone njibonmaile, jei njerep ketkele so wawaine wenenj. Na don ramaille, eamo don mane mida, don wekuka, propet so Mose eje mo wakoniakane rakoi.

23 Eje iwa yale rakoi, jeiwa yewa Mesia, eje wikile kaukeake, so borikino njine ebu main oniake, paki onjo lewine seu seu njine wisikae wie more, mena menanj wane kiwa qelanjane, ea wane don rawakone, Yuda jei njerep so qelanj jei edaniake.”

Agripa Eje Malipkayakane Paulo Njo Rake

24 Paulo eje ejine donine qesinj nagu don numaine yale raki, Pestusjo kuronka rake, “Ge qelanj qemaine, Paulo! Ge kibi urumgo ge more dereret suaine makone, eanjo qebingangi qelanj qemaine.”

25 Paulonjo mainge rake, “Na qelanj mi qemaile, gejone maine, na don korop ra waremaile, ea wele so welekatne,

26 Nei Waom King Agripa, na maine korop kaet midaine ge golat warekale, onoka wane ge kine kine iwa wane kine mo det waremaine. Na detmaile, yemo ge don iwa korop mo det waremaine, mane mi yuan kakone, kine kine iwa siuke ari qekatno mi wakonge.

²⁷ Nei Waom King Agripa, ge propet enjane don det lukmaine? Na detmaile, yemo ge det lukmaine!”

²⁸ Raki Agripaño Paulo olale rake, “Ge nasomde bamgo iwa wane kotinoka ban neunom, na doku tau tau mane okanikale, yale wetkemaine?”

²⁹ Raki Pauloño olatke, “Nasa bamgo me naso kiroine, ea maineka, nanane meje menenne Anutu wano motmaile, yemo ge so nei natne korop njine nanane don iwa detmami, ukude maine na yale okanbi rap, wekumde, yemo sein iwanjo njinano misuk mesiake!”

³⁰ Paulo enje don raki qoeki, nei waom enje wieki, ware ware, Bernais so nei natne korop wie warekoi.

³¹ Eje urum qelige ketpi paki, njado maneno mane au rakoi, “Nei iwa enje sot kine kine mane maki seukeakane kop me mulap urumgo birakakei wane kop maine mi okange.”

³² Pakiso Agripaño Pestus olatke, “Nei iwa enje Sisaño done mi desiakane ra more enjano mi wakonge ra, yemo maine birakanom arikirap.”

27

Paulo Roma Ariakane Eje Seki Make

¹ Nene seki ma more, Itali arikenane don mo ma togolekoi paki, enje Paulo so mulap nei natne, ea kawali nei(100) zaleene yalewanjo enjane ware ware njetne, enjetine Yulius, enjane meteo biraongoi, kawali nei yewa enje Sisa wane magu.

² Nene Adramitium enjane seki mane enje Asia mat suaine ea wane sawekino ariakane okangi, so njene yewa wane kutno sontake wakone, pakiso qoe arikone. Aristarkus enje Tesalonaika matko, Masedonia kepeo njine, enje njenerop wenenj arikone.

³ Kaiwe maneo njene ari, Saidon ea lukkone, yewao Yulius enje Paulo masi maine okankake, paki Paulo enje ari kimakoune one more, enjano njine njara kine kine maratka.

⁴ Nene Saidon qelige arinjem, momoño qebin njonge, ea wane seki enje wa Saiprus njadino arike.

⁵ Ea wane, njene Silisia so Pampilia osoetno yewaka kiwet kitare sari, Lisia kepe wane mat mane, enjetine Maira, ea lotkeakane.

⁶ Mat yewa wane kawali nei enjane ware ware njetne kapten mane, onjo Alekzandria enjane seki mane, Itali ariakane okange, enje maratka more, so njebu ari seki yewao biranjongi wakone.

⁷ Paki njene ea njine qoe more, seki yewa enje bororom bororom ariki, ea geka genem naso natne midake, paki njene urata suaine ma sari mage, Nidas mat osino lotkekone, paki momo suainenjo numa lenjngi, koso arikenane numaze mi lotkeki, njene Salmone osino Krit sia njadino lolike arikone.

⁸ Eje urata suaine mau, Krit sawek qe kororonj mogare gemage, ban mat mane enjetine, Seki Wake Waket Maine, ea ari waketkone, enje Lasea mat suaine osino.

⁹ Nene naso kiroroino yewa metkone, met magenjem takotke numa ari ari, eamo zok kiwet borike, onoka wane naso yewao Yuda enjane Tau Met Met naso ea mo yuange. Ea wane Pauloño edane rake,

¹⁰ “Nei nau, na kamaile, yemo njenane numaze iwa njine koso arikene, eamo ban kakarauk kaikene, eamo ban abonj korop so seki wenenj matali-ake, so nei gezeze wenenj midayake.”

¹¹ No kawali nei enjane njetne, enje seki ware ware so seki welaine erane don dere malipkake, nj Paulo wane don ea yemo mi malipkake.

12 Njo momo nasoo sawek yewao seki okora okora wane zake mat maine mida, ea wane nei loutne seki kutno metkoi, eje ea qelige more maine ari Piniks lotke more, mat yewao mesikei wane ra togolekoi, onoka wane momo suaine puange, ea wane, Piniks ea yemo Krit wane sawek mane seki okora okora wane basis maine. Qekatno wane momo maine mi puaniake.

Dibom Suaine Wakonge

13 Rai momo lupluwine kieke puangi, so eje rakoi, njene don tegoze au more pisekone, ea maine teweke okangene, eso eje anjka warageu waki, so seki mau qalak mogare Krit sia osino arike.

14 Njo mi azongi momo togogole mane “Yawara,” oramami, siao njine puangi ketke.

15 Ket eanjo seki qe main qein maki, so sekinjo momo oken ariakane kop mi okange, njene ea manjem ariakane, eamo yeine qelinqone pakiso, momonjo tewekeone arike.

16 Njene sia nigatne Kauda yuane raiwoken arikone, yewao njene qekatne natne marat kakone, yewa njene qeka maka natne wenenj maratka more, seki wane digi mulapno lukkone.

17 Eje digi ea waranjkau, seki kutno waki so mulap natnejo makatake sekiwo walipka more pisekoi. Eje sekinjo Libia wane qalak meuno wa sonageakane kaetonge, eso eje seli mau ketki so seki qelinqkau, momonjo qebinkaki arike.

18 Momo suaine takotke qeki, dibom suaine, eso kaiweine maneo yemo eje kieke, seki wane abonj qakeu kiwetko ketke.

19 Pakiso kaiwe karewe yewao eje seki wane mulap so abonj natne enjene metenenjo ma qakeu kiwetko ketke.

20 Kaiwe loutne njene kepe deine me serekin mane mi kakone, so momonjo takotke togogole puange, naso yewao njene waetne arikenane wetkekone, jo koso seukkenane wenenj detkone.

21 Urata nei eje njara mi nene naso kiroine yaup tau gekoi, njado Paulonjo nei kaiteno wie okora more rake, “Nei nau, njine nanjane don maine detpi rap, paki njene Krit sia mi qelige sarinjem rap, yemo njene kakarauk korop iwa so abonj, ea mi matalinjem rap,

22 njo, na iwa qebin njunmaile, njine togoleu, njinano njine manjo gegeine banj mi qelinqi siukeake, sekinjoka weku yemo banj siukeake.

23 Na Anutu wane urata nei, na enjane ewine kito okanmaile, yatne ruo Anutu wane anjelonjo nanjano sari more, nolale reke,

24 ‘Paulo, ge misuk kaet ganiake, ge Roman gavaman ware ware suainane kaitko siluj okorakene, so Anutu eje enjine wet menanjane okanmaile, ea wane eje genjane ra more, nei korop seki koto gerop gemami mapik oniake.’

25 Ea wane, nei nau, njine togoleu! Na Anutu malip kamaile, eje don kine kine nolalike, ea wane rokop banj korop mayake.

26 Njo momonjo njene banj puan njongi, qalakko sia natne mane waikene.”

27 Ruo 14 okangiso, momonjo njene seki qebinkaki, Mediterenian kiwetko wawa ket ket lolike pake. Ruo banino, seki wane urata nei eje detpi, njene kepe osino lotkekone, yale okange.

28 Ea wane eje wesi mane mulapko luke kiwetko birau ketki, koso warageu saki mulap darapno kiwetko ketke, ea dapotkoi. Mulap wane kiroineine ea 40 mita. Nigmatne ari ari more, eje mulap ea koso kiwetko birau ketki, koso warageu saki dapotpi, 30 mita yale okange.

²⁹ Nenane sekizenjo karabanj kutno wayakane eje kaetonge, eso eje anjka etke so etke(4) njadino njine biraonbi ketkoi, pakiso kepe qayakane menjenkakoi.

³⁰ Seki wane urata nej eje sekiwo njine kaet arikei wane okane, eje digi mane qei qoronj qoronj kiwet kutno ketki, isione more rakoi, eje anjka natne seki sotno njine birau kiwetko kesikei,

³¹ Njo Paulo eje one more kawali nej njetine so kawali nejikoune edange, “Seki wane urata nej eje seki kutno mi mere more seki qelinj kaikeiwo, njine korop seukkei.”

³² Yale raki, so kawali nej yewa eje digi wane mulap kitatpi paki, qelinjkau arike.

³³ Kepe mo qayakane okangi, Paulo eje nej yewa edo njara nekei wane raone rake, “Njine toma sari mageu, mo kaiwe 14 ukude lelemaike, ea wane na ra njunmaile.

³⁴ Na njine menjen njunmaile, njine njara natne neu, njinane lewenjine zoune mane banj mi siukeake, wikile mane mi desikei.”

³⁵ Paulo eje yewa raki qoeki, njado bret natne ma more njane kaiteno korop Anutu bakomine kito more, ea mapokike paki, kiekie neke.

³⁶ Pakiso eje korop zonomene motki, yaleka njara natne nekoi.

³⁷ Nene nej korop 276njo seki kutno gekone,

³⁸ nej korop njara neu rokop ongi, so njado sekiwo njine wit peike qakeu kiwetko ketki so seki ewekke.

Seki Qalakko Borike

³⁹ Pakiso kepe qaeki, seki wane urata nej eje kepe yewa mi detkakoi, njo eje sotne mane qalakine wenenj pake, eso eje dere rakoi, maine yale okaniakeo, yemo njene seki manjem qalak yewao kere kitoyake.

⁴⁰ So naso yewaoka eje anjka etke so etke ea wane mulap kitatko, so mulappa dama dama malipkaki mainge okanmaike, ea siwot warekoi. Pakiso eje seli abonbi, sotno waki, so momonjo puane seki qebinkaki arike, paki qalalage qalakko arike.

⁴¹ Njo seki eje lawao wa qe more, qalakko sonage metke, seki sotne eje makatake metki, mau mi qoe weteke, eaka dibom suainerjo seki kainoken eamo rasipokki, din bun wiri ket arike.

⁴² Kawali nej eje mulap nej korop engu wareu, njano njine manenjo kaet logone qalakko mi ariakane wetkekoi.

⁴³ Njo, kawali nej njetine eje Paulo lolonj kayakane wekeke, eso ea wane eje nejikoune yewa mi okanikei wane rawetonge, ea wane turunjine yemo eje nej korop logo logon wane kine detkoi, eje alakane sontake kiwetko ket more, logone ari qalakko wakei wane edange.

⁴⁴ Wele korop eje palanj kutno so seki wirike, ea wane eki sisine eaoka more qesunja more, logone arikei wane edange, njene yalewa okane more koropnjo maineka qalakko ket warekone, njo njenano njine manenjo mane mi siukke.

Paulo Malta Geke

¹ Nene maineka qalakko ket warekone, yewao njene detnjem sia yewa njetine Malta orakoi.

² Sia welakoune eɲe kima okan ɲongoi paki, kieke koya qeke so momoine okange, eso eɲe gerep dubukeu zeki so ɲene korop ɲebu yai ososok okan ɲongoi.

³ Paulo eɲe gerep koage sari qakki paki, peikki gerepko wake, yewao koma mane gerep aɲetneɲo qeki saketke, pakiso Paulo wane metino ki onjomka walipke okorake.

⁴ Sia welakoune eɲe kau, komaɲo Paulo metino kisage ket okoraki, eɲe alat nagu au rakoi, “ɲei iwa eɲe ɲei mane mo qeke, wane eɲe kiwetko mi mideke, ɲo siluɲ koboboine welaineɲo sesekaki mi geake, baɲ seukeake.”

⁵ Paulo eɲe qatarinɲi qoe gerepko ketki, eɲe detki mane mi matalikake

⁶ Paulo wane solaine sua kayakane me eɲe ikopka ket rasu more, seukeakane tomakakoi, ɲo eɲe naso kiroine tomakau so Paulo eɲe wikile mane mi detke, ea wane eɲe dereretene mainge rakoi, “Eɲe anutu mane!”

⁷ Ea ɲine duma bamgo kepe mane pake, kepe ea Publius wane kepe biɲek, ɲei ea eɲe sia ware ware ɲetne, eɲe ɲene marat ɲongi, so ɲene matino kaiwe karewe kulit gekone.

⁸ Publius wane magaine eɲe kulu urumino zoma kaki pake, so eɲe ka bira wira weneɲ okankake, so solaineɲo gereune okangi, papaino pake. Paulo eɲe kulu papa urumino waket meɲenkake, so metine etkeka eɲane kutno more more, ma menaɲkake,

⁹ eɲe yale okankaki, naso eaka sia ea wane zoma ɲei ɲerep loutne eɲano lotkeu, eɲe yale waka ma menaɲ onge.

¹⁰ Ea wane sia ea welaine eɲe ɲene bakom loutne ɲebongoi, so ɲene sekiwo waikenane okanɲem, eɲe ɲenane ɲara maun kaki loutne qesin ɲone more, sekiwo motkoi.

Paulo Eɲe Malta Qelige More Roma Matko Arike

¹¹ Meso karewe qeeki so seki mane, eɲetine ‘Anutu Atiksipo’, Alekzandria matko ɲine sari pake, seki ea eɲe momo suaine qeke naso eao eɲe ea pake, ɲene seki ea waket more arikone.

¹² ɲene Sirakus matko lotke more, kaiwe karewe metkone.

¹³ ɲene mat ea qelige more, ari mage Regium matko lotkekone, kepe qaeki rai momo kieke puangi, so ɲene kaiwe etke Puteoli matko lotkekone.

¹⁴ ɲene mali malip ɲei natne yewao marat onɲem, so eɲe ɲene newan ɲonbi, so ɲene eɲerop soda weku gekone, ea wane ɲadino yemo ɲene baɲ Roma matko lotkekone.

¹⁵ Roma mat wane malip malip ɲei ɲerep eɲe ɲenane don kisi, eɲe sarimami, ea detkoi, dere more Apius Wane Naluo so mat mane Lobo Mat Karewe, ramami, ea numao sari marat ɲongoi. Pakimo, Paulo eɲe one more, Waom dage olale bakom kitoka more wet mali malipine so wet dereretine matogoleke.

Paulo Eɲe Roma Matko Ra Qelaɲange

¹⁶ Pakimo, ɲene Roman matko lotkekone. Lotkeɲem so Roman gavaman ɲetne eɲe Paulo mat mane eɲineka so kawali ɲei mane warekaki mesi-akane bonep birakake.

¹⁷ Kaiwe karewe qeeki, so Paulo eɲe Yuda ɲetne Roma matko gekoi, don ebone more rake, “ɲine maine naɲano sarikei.” Yuda ɲetne eɲe don ea dere more, Paulo wano lewageu, so Paulo eɲe iwa yale edange, “Kimakop Israel ɲei, ɲei natne Yerusalem gemami, eɲe na dongo bira nangoi, na ɲenze Yuda ɲei ɲerep magu so aso ɲabokopze eɲane numa ea mane mi ma qasikkole,

ɲo eɲe siluɲ mulapko Yerusalem biranangoi, so eɲe Roma gavaman wane meto birananbi, so eɲe na mulap urungo birananbi waketkole.

¹⁸ Eɲe nanɲane don kot ea detkoi, detmageu, nanɲane umat eaɲo seukkalane rokop mi okange, ea wane eɲe na qeliɲ nangei wane onge.

¹⁹ ɲo, Yuda ɲei edo don ea wane soringekoi, ea wane nanɲane dumanane mane mi wakonge, pakimo na Sisaɲo don kot, ea desiakane bokakole, na Yuda magu ea dongo mane mi biraongole.

²⁰ Kine kine ea wane na ɲine iwa don ɲidanikalane newan ɲunmaile, onoka wane Israel ɲei ɲerep ebuki menaɲgei wane tomaka gemami, na ɲei ea wane rawe paki, sein iwa meteno kisage metmaike.”

²¹ Yuda ɲei eɲe don kisi ea dere more olale rakoi, “Nene kibi mane geɲane don kisi Yuda kepeo ɲine motpi sariki, mi ma dapotkone, me kimakopze natne yewa ɲine mi sari more, geɲane don kisi ɲedangoi, me geɲane don qotkoine mane mi rakoi,

²² ɲo ɲene geɲane wetɲonane kine desikenane ɲonmaike, yemo onoka wane ɲene detɲem yewao me yewao ɲei ɲerep eɲe geɲane magu ea wane dere worik okanmami.”

²³ Eso eɲe yale rau paki, Paulorop naso mane motkoi, pakiso kaiwe naso yewao Yuda ɲei ɲerep magu suaɲine eɲe Paulo mat metke, yewa sari lewanɲoi, Paulo eɲe Anutu Ware Wareinane don kisi ra qelanane, ɲei ɲerep edane metki ari ruo kereke. Eɲe Mose wane ra rokop don ea so propet edo don qekoi, ea wane kine ra wakone Yesu eɲe Mesia, ea detluk kaikei wane wetene na eweke edange.

²⁴ ɲei ɲerep natne eɲe Paulo wane don detkoi, ɲo ɲei ɲerep natne eɲe don ea mi malip kakoi.

²⁵ Eso eɲe edomka don auye kitat okan nagu more arikoi, pakiso Paulo eɲe ɲado don weku iwa edange, “Asu Koboboine eɲe propet Asia wane piino don motki, eɲe aso ɲabokop ɲine don rauluke edange!

²⁶ Eɲe rake,

‘Arinom paki, ɲei ɲerep iwa edannom, ɲine baɲ dereret i maine desikei, ɲo kine mi detlukkei, ɲine baɲ kaka i maine kaikei, ɲo wele mi kaikei,

²⁷ onoka wane, ɲei ɲerep iwa eɲane dereretene mo siukke, eɲe ketene mo qe wongekoi, so deene mo kulakoi, ɲo midao eɲe deeneɲo maine kaurap, eɲe keteneɲo maine detlukeu rap, eɲe derereteneɲo maine detlukeu rap, so eɲe nanɲano maine zingeu rap, Anutuɲo ramaike, so na maine ebuwe menaɲgeu rap.’ ”

²⁸ Don ea qoekiso, Paulo koso takotke rake, “Na don iwa ɲidanbe ɲine desikei, yemo Anutuɲo ɲei ɲerep ebuki, mena menaɲ ea wane don kisi, ea yemo mo qelan ɲei ɲerep eɲane more ebonge, edo baɲ desikei!”

²⁹ Paulo eɲe iwa raki qoeki, ɲado Yuda eɲe don zok manerop auye kitat okan nagu more so arikoi.

³⁰ Koma etke Paulo eɲe mat mane oɲom qoleke, yewao geke, pakiso ɲei ɲerep korop eɲano sarimaɲkoi, eɲe yai ososok okanon maɲke.

³¹ Eɲe Anutuɲo Ware Wareinane so qeli ewe zonominane don ra qelanane ɲei ɲerep edange, so Waom Yesu Kristo wane kine kaet so qeka maka midaine kito edange, so ɲei manerɲo madet leɲ leɲ me ra togoleka ra togoleka, ea mo mane mi okankake.

Roma

Paulo Aposolo Uratainane Kine

¹ Paulo, na Kristo Yesu wane urata ŋei, so aposolo, Anutuŋo enjine don maepkine ea ra qelaŋanikalane ra wakon nange.

² Don Maine ea mokaka Anutuŋo ŋenane biŋek qeke, ea enjine propetkounne edangi, enjine Papi Kobekine yewao qekoi,

³ Ea yemo enjine Gipole, ŋenane Waomze Yesu Kristo, enjine enjine solarop wako wakon yemo Dawit wane qerakineŋo wakonge.

⁴ So enjine koto qelaŋan maratka more Asurop gege yewao Anutu wane Gipole gemaikae, ea wane kine seu seu ŋine ma wirikkaki wieke, yewao wakonge.

⁵ Enjane raki paki, Anutuŋo wet menaŋ okannane more, aposolo urata ninge. Kristo wane enjine biŋekine ra suawe paki, kepe banjem ŋei ŋerep korop iwen onbe, done dere malipkau paki, aŋa tewekkei wane.

⁶ Yewa Roma kepeo gemami, ŋine yaleka tego yewao takotkemami, ŋine Anutuŋo Yesu Kristo wane biŋek okanikei wane ŋidora waraŋ ŋunge.

⁷ Eso ea wane Roma matko ŋei ŋerep korop gemami, ŋine Anutuŋo wet maep okan ŋunmaike, so enjine ŋei ŋerep magu okangei wane ŋidora waraŋ ŋunge, ŋinane kibi iwa qemaile.

Anutu ŋenane Magaze so Waom Yesu Kristoŋo wet pese so peam maine ŋibongep.

Bakom Kito Kito Meŋe Meŋen

⁸ Mikepka, na ŋinane korop rawe paki, Yesu Kristo wane enjine Anutune bakomine kitomaile, yemo onoka wane mida, kepe banjem ŋei ŋerep korop enjine ŋinane mali malip ŋinane don kisiine detmami, ea wane.

⁹ Anutuŋo kine maine ma wakoniake, na don iwa ramaile, yemo welekatne. Na uratanane welene ŋinane keuŋino wakoniakane nanmaike, Don kisi Maine ea ra edanmaile. Anutuŋo detmaikae, na naso banjem ŋinane enjine ŋidora meŋenka okanmaile.

¹⁰ Naso banjem na meŋenka okanmaile, yemo na olatpe, Anutuŋo detki menaŋgi ŋado numa lotkeki, na maine iwa ŋinano sari ŋunikale.

¹¹ Na zok ŋine ŋunikalane nanmaike, yemo more koto ŋinane don mosop mane ŋibonbe ma togolenjungi togolekei.

¹² Na ramaile, yemo ŋine so na wenen naso wekuoka qesiŋ nagukene, nanjane mali malipenjo ŋine qesiŋ ŋuniake, ŋo ŋinane mali malipenjo na qesiŋ naniake.

¹³ Kima kopne, ŋine yewa detlukkei, atakine atakine ŋinano sari ŋunikalane wetke maŋkole, ŋo siluŋ kine kine natneŋo luknangi, mi sari ŋun maŋkole. Na uratanane welene ŋinane keuŋino wakoniakane nanmaike, ŋei natne enjano mawe wakon okanmaikae, yale.

¹⁴ Na sotane ŋei ŋerep korop enjano pamaikae, Grik ŋei so ŋei natne, ŋei dereret korop so ŋei qelaŋ.

¹⁵ Eso ea wane na Don Kisi Maine ea Roma kepeo gemami, ŋinano yalewaka ra ŋidanikalane qomne ewekmaikae.

Mali Malip Wane Ra More Gege Maratkakene

16 Na Miti Don Maine ea wane detpe, gamu gamuinerop mi okanmaike, onoka wane, eamo Anutu wane zonom, ɲei korop eɲe detluke malipkau, rokop ebuki menaɲgei, lewine yemo Yuda ɲei so Griki ɲei yaleka.

17 Miti Don Maine yewaɲo Anutuɲo ɲei eɲino koboine biraon okanmaike, ea wane kine ma wakon okanmaike, eamo mali malipko ɲine kieke wakone ariki, kutno qoeake. Anutu wane Papias iwa yale ramaike, ea wane rokop, “ɲei mane eɲe Anuturop koboboine mali malipinerop geake, eɲe gege togon marat kayake.”

ɲei Eɲe Anutu ɲadekkau Paki Panaman Koto Ketkoi

18 Anutu wane sot osi osiine yemo didiwo qeliwo ɲine ket more, ɲei eɲe borikine korop mau paki, sot korop okanbi, gegeene bori worine yewaɲo don wele yewa desikei wane mogatki ari okanmaike.

19 Anutuɲo makoboe on okanmaike, yemo onoka wane, ɲei eɲe Anutu wane kineine ea maine detmami, ea yemo Anutu eɲe oɲomka wetene malotkeki detkoi.

20 Mokaka Anutuɲo kepe ma wakonge, eɲine kineine mi kakaine, gege togon zonomine so eɲine wetine weneɲ ma wakongi eɲe didiwo kakoi. Ea wane ɲei eɲe Anutuɲo yeye kine kine ma wakonge, ea wane kine maine mi ɲaɲaekei!

21 Eɲe Anutu detkamami, ɲo siluɲ eɲe Anutu ewine mi kitomami, ea yemo eɲane biɲek, me bakomine mi kitomami. Yale okangei wane, turuɲine yemo eɲane derereteneɲo zok qelaɲine okange, so wet dereretene yemo korop panamanɲo watkewareke.

22 Eɲe ramami, eɲe dereretenerop, ɲo siluɲ eɲe qelaɲ qemami.

23 Anutu gege wane welaine mi meɲen kakei wane, turuɲine yemo eɲe lopiyo ɲei oɲa mamaine, me naɲi oɲaine me osom berek, me koma eɲane oɲa oɲaene ea meɲenon okangoi.

ɲei Eɲe Anutu Qeliɲkau Paki Kine Kine Mado Madoɲine Okangoi

24 Onoka wane ɲei eɲe yale okangoi wane, Anutu eɲe one ɲadekongi, weteneɲo borikine mado madoɲine yau yaup mau paki, koto solaene korop matali kawarekoi. So ɲei eɲe borikine kine kine gamuinerop makoi, ɲeiɲo ɲei yewa turuɲine turuɲine okan nagukoi make.

25 Eɲe Anutu welekatne welaine ɲadekkau paki, isi ea qom kakoi. Eɲe Anutu aɲaineɲo raki wakongoi, ea eɲe meɲenongoi so qelitene qekoi. Eɲe Ma wakon Mawokonze eɲine ewino mi kitokoi. Anutu eɲe weku yemo bakom mawa mawa okankakei, naso baɲem, weleka.

26 Onoka wane ɲei eɲe masi tanik iwa okangoi, ea wane Anutuɲo qikongi, eɲe masi tanik gamuinerop eaɲo kuteno wake. ɲerep eɲe yaleka ɲao ɲanom gege ea wane numa Anutuɲo ra motke, yewa qeyau more solaene mi oka okane yewa okangoi, ɲerepɲo ɲerep kimaine maki masi borikine ma okanmami.

27 Numa yewaka ɲei eɲe ɲao ɲanom gege yewa waluke qeligeu paki, kotoeneɲo borikinane gerep suaine zeki, eɲe edomka borikine kine mane mi oka okan, ea ma wakongoi. ɲei eɲe masi tanik gamuinerop yewa eɲe edomka okan nagukoi. Eso eɲe masi tanik borikine yaline okangoi, ea wane turuɲine eɲe edomka koto so sola matali matali ea marat kakoi.

28 Onoka wane ɲei eɲe Anutuɲo eɲine dereret wele yewa leweteno more ma gekei wane ebonge, ea walukkoi, ea wane eɲe qeliɲongi eɲene dereretene borikine yewa mogare gekoi, paki eɲe masi tanik borikine mi oka okane, yewa okangoi.

²⁹ Enjane kotoeno yemo borikine kine kine qotkoine yewanjo korop watke wareke. Masitanik qotkoine, wetjo bailalan, kan baksua so njaba njaba, sori sorinjo kotoeno watwale, nej engu matali onbi seu seuk, kawali qeqe, isi bela so nej matali.

³⁰ Eje sigi qeu paki, don borikine edomka au au, eje Anutu njabaka njabaka, don suaine rara, wawaine so sola mawa mawa, eje borikine koso manerop makeiwane numa ma wakon ma wakon, nabok magak enjane anja bira wira.

³¹ Eje wet dereretene midaine, eje don ra okanmami, ea mi tewek okanmami, so eje nej natne wet pese me wet borikene ea mi sikanon okanmami.

³² Eje Anutu wane ra rokop donjo ramaike, nej njerep numa yaline gekei, eje seu seu marat kaikei, ea mo detmami, jo siluj eje masi tanik yewaka takotke okanmami, eje nej natnerjo tanik yewa okanbi, eje siluj koti qesinj okanon okanmami.

2

Anutu Wane Wanok Wanok Yemo Koboboine

¹ Kimane, ge nej natne enjane solaeno qenom paki, wanok wanok urata mamaine me? Ge mane manjo sotjone maine mi motkekene. Ge nej natne enjane kineene ra wakonnom paki, eje okanmami, ge masi yewaka siluj okane more, ge gojomka kinerjone ma wakonmaine.

² Nene detmaine, Anutujo nej masi tanik yaline ma okanmami, enjano wanok wanok urata koboine ma okanmaike.

³ Jo ge nanjane kimane, ge masi tanik mide, iwa gojomka okan warenom paki, nej natne enjeka kineene ma wakonniake, yale mane misuk raikene! Ge wetke ramaine, ge ban Anutu wane kine ma wakon ma wakon ea ban kaka kaikene me?

⁴ Me ge enjane wet pese, peam maine, zok kakapa suaine okangangi paki, lolongane geki, ge dere qewolonj okane gemaine. Welekatne ge mo detmaine Anutu eje wet pese okanganmaike, yemo onoka wane mida eje gojo wetjone maingekenane raki, pa iwengane gemaike.

⁵ Jo siluj ge wetjone togogole mi zinge zingine ma gemaine, eso yalinane ge gojomka turunjine marat kaikenane dupuke wa magenom, kakapa suaine okangi, naso suaine yewao Anutu wane sot osi osi, so kine ma wakon ma wakon koboine ban wakongi gaeake.

⁶ Anutu eje ban nej korop gege mageene okane ma gekoi, ea wane rokopko turunjine eboniake.

⁷ Nei natne eje urata maine tako rakot mauluke mamami paki, qeli ewe zonom so bakom mawa mawa, so gege maep marat kaikei zuanjmami, eje yemo ban Anutujo gege togon eboniake.

⁸ Nei natne enjenaneka wetke ge okanmami, so don wele ea njadekkau paki, masi tanik borikine ea mogare gemami, enjane kuteno yemo ban Anutu wane sot osi osi so busunjo qatki wayake.

⁹ Pakimo borikine ma okanmami, nej yewa korop enjano yemo ban umat so wikile wakon oniake. Lewine Yuda nej so Grik nej yalewaka.

¹⁰ Jo siluj Anutu eje ban qeli ewe zonom, bakom mawa mawa, so peam, yemo nej korop urata maine mauluke makoi, yewa eboniake, lewine Yuda nej ebone mo, Grik nej yaleka eboniake.

¹¹ Anutu eje nej gege mageekenane rokopko turunjine eboniake.

Ra Rokop Don Ea Mo Kotozo Geke

¹² Qelanj ñei Mose wane ra rokop don mi ma gemami, eñe borikine mau paki, ra rokop don midaine siukwarekei. Yuda ñei eñe ra rokop don ma gemami, eñe borikine mau, ra rokop donño kineene ma wakongi, turunjine eboniake.

¹³ Ra rokop don ketnjoka dere qewolonj okanmami, ñei yaline eñe Anuturop ñei koboine mi gekei, ra rokop donño ramaike, yewa keteneño dere teweke ma okanmami, ñei yaline edoka Anuturop ñei koboine gekei.

¹⁴ Qelanj ñei eñe ra rokop don mi ma gemami, ño silunj eñe enjene wetenane ra rokop donño raki, dere teweke okanmami wane rokop okangei, yemo eñe edomka ra rokop don okangei. Eñe rara togon mi ma gemami, ño silunj yale okanmami.

¹⁵ Eñane okane mama eneño sikan ñonmaike, yemo ra rokop donño edangi teweke oka okan, yemo mo Anutuño kotoeno geke, wane enjene weteneño yaleka kine sikan ñonmaike, iwa yemo welekatne, enjene weteneño naso natno wet qelot okanon okanmaike, so naso natno ra kitaton okan okanmaike.

¹⁶ Eso yalinane, na Miti Don Maine ra okanmaile, ea wane rokopko baj aso qoeki, yewao wakoniake, yemo Anutu eñe baj Yesu Kristo talekaki, ñei wetño kine kine sanku wetke ma gemami, eñane kineene ma wakon wareake.

Mose Wane Rara Togon Donño Yuda Ñei Qesirjoniakane Me Mida?

¹⁷ Ge daleo? Ge goñomka enjetjone Yuda ñei aranagu maine, ge ra rokop dongo makatake okoranom paki, na Anutu wane kine detlukmaile ra, sola mawa mawa okan okanmaile.

¹⁸ Ge kine kine onokaka makenane, Anutuño wetke ginmaike, ea ge mo detmaine, so ge ra rokop don mo detkonane, masi koboboine ea wane ganmaike.

¹⁹ Paki ge iwa yale detmaine, ge de pilik maine numa alakane ebonikene, so panaman koto gemami, eñane kiwa okan qelanj onikene.

²⁰ So ñei wet qelanjine, eñe maine edan ma koboe okan onikene, so medep nigatne wet gemami, eñane kito ebon ebon okanikene, ge mo detlukmaine, ge ra rokop don gorop ea wane dereret so don wele ea wat watko pa ginmaike.

²¹ Ge ñei natne kito edan okanmaine, ño geñone mo onoka wane mi kito alat nagu okanmaine? Ge ñei edan ra okanmaine, “Kobu misuk makei,” ño ge goñom silunj kobu ma okanmaine.

²² Ge ra okanmaine, “Ñao ñanom ñire zokit misuk kitasikeik,” ño goñom silunj zokit kitat okanmaine? Ge lopio ñadek kamaine, ño ge silunj lopio urumgo ñine kine kine kobu ma okan maine?

²³ Ge na Anutu wane ra rokop don magemaille ranom paki, mawa nagu okan maine, ño ge silunj eñane ra rokop don qe barakenom paki, Anutu wane kutno gamu mot okanmaine me?

²⁴ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, “Onoka wane Yuda ñei ñinane ra more qelanj ñei eñe Anutu wane enjetine qotkoine ora okanmami.”

Asu Wane Kibi Ñei Kotoo Paki Wele Rakene

²⁵ Ge ra rokop don teweckkeneo, yemo solanjone kita kitatne yewajo welerop okaniake, ño ge ra rokop don yewa dere ñadeckkeneo, yemo sola ñono kibi kitatkone, yewa wele midaine okaniake.

²⁶ Ño ñei qelanj mane eñe solaine kibi mi kitatke, ño silunj ra rokop donño ramaike, yewa tewekeakeo, eñe Anutuño baj solaino kibi kitatke yale orayake?

²⁷ Eso yalinane Yuda ñei ñine ban qelan ñei edo kinenjine tilekkei, onoka wane ñine ra rokop don yewa qe barakkoi, ñine ra rokop don qekoi yewarop gemami, so solarjino kibi mo kitatko, ño eñe yemo solaene kibi mi kitatko, ea wane.

²⁸ Manjo Yuda ñei welekatne okanmaike, welekatne solaino kibi kitatkeño me? Solarjoka Yuda ñei gemaiké, eñane solaino kibi kitatke onjo Yuda ñei wele mi okanmaike.

²⁹ Wetjo Yuda ñei gege, eaño Yuda ñei wele okanmaike, eamo eñane kotino kibi mo kitatke, ea yemo Anutu wane Asu wane urata, ea ra rokop don kibiwo qeqine, ea wane urata Midakaka. Ñei iwa eñe Anutuno mawakayake. Ñei edo mi mawakaikei.

3

Wawainero Anutu Wane Don Maine Mi Makesiake

¹ Pakimo Yuda ñei eñe qelan ñei daleo yuanongei? Me solao kibi kita kitat yewao ñine onokaka maine mane wakon okanmaike?

² O, Yuda ñei eñe qelan ñei yuan onmami. Kine kine numaine numaine zok manerop wakon okanmaike! Lewine alakane Anutu eñe eñine donine Yuda ñei ware kakeiwane sunonge.

³ Yuda ñei natne eñe don yewa mi detluke magekoiwo yemo daleo? Eñe yale okangoiwo yemo yewano Anutu wane ra togole ra togole donine yewa ma kesiake me?

⁴ I Midakaka! Anutu eñe don welekatne ra okanmaike, ño ñei korop eñe isi okanmami, ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaiké,
“Me don raranone eaño koboine okangi, ge don yuangene eñe dongo biraganbi.”

⁵ No ñenane masi tanik borikine oka okanze yewano siluñ Anutu wane tanik manik koboine oka okanine ea didiwo qe wakon maiké yemo daleo okaniake? Nene daleo maine raikene? Anutu eñe ma koboeño okanmaike yewa eñe sot okanmaike me? (Na don iwa ñei edo okan okanmami ea wane rokop ramaile.)

⁶ I Midakaka! Anutu eñe koboine mida ra yemo eñe daleo kepe banem ñei ñerep kineze maine ma wakongirap?

⁷ No siluñ nat paromine yemo nanane isi donne ño Anutu wane kibiqelan qesinka more maki eñane don wele ea wie manerop didiwo sua ariakeo, yemo daleo okaniake? Pakimo na siluñ onoka wane borikine mane nora more turujine nin okanmaike?

⁸ Pakimo ñene onoka wane iwa yale mi ramaine. “Nene borikine manem ma tanik manik maine sarikep?” Na don mide iwa ramaile ea wane ñei natne eñe welekatne nanane ramami, onjo yale ramaiké rau paki nanane detpi boriki sigine qemami! Ñei iwa eñe ban turujine wikile eboniake yemo menageake.

Ñei manero koboboiné migemaiké.

⁹ Eso maine, ñene Yuda ñeiño qelan ñei yuan one more rokop mane gemaine me dale? Weneñ Midakakamde! Na mo mikepka sikan ñunile yemo Yuda ñei so qelan ñei eñe kineene wekuka, eñe korop borikinane bano waké more qelitine qeokamami.

¹⁰ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaiké,
“Ñei manero koboboiné mi gemaiké,

¹¹ ñei manero dereret korop mi gemaiké, me manero Anutu kayakane mi zuañka okanmaiké.

12 Njei korop eje Anutu qeliŋka qeyau ariwarekoi, eje korop njei borikine okan warekoi, weku manenjo maine mi okanmaike.

13 Ejanane anjane yemo dejesere mumuine borikine okoramaike, ea yale, isi borikinenjo belakamene wali walik pisemaik, so don seu seuinerop, koma wane net sopetne borikine yale, pienjoine saket okanmaike,

14 Anjano soa tabainenjo watkemaik.

15 Eje ikopka engu matalionbi seukkei,

16 eje yewao yewao arieki, rokop qeliŋonbi waru so kowon qetusiak.

17 Eje peam wane numa mane mi pa ebongei,

18 me eje Anutu wane kaetoniakane kine mi detkoi, so ewine mi kitokoi.”

19 Nene mo detmaine, don korop ra rokop dongo ra waremaik, yemo nejwa ra rokop don wane bano gemami, ejane ramaike, ea yemo njei wet ea ma wongeakane, so kepe banjem njei njerep korop waranongi sari, Anutu wane kine tile tilek ea wane bango waket warekei.

20 Njei manenjo ra rokop don teweke ge mage more, Anutu wane kaitko koboin mi okorayake, ra rokop don yemo eje njei sot okange yewa sikankaki, ka detkayake, ea wane.

Anutuŋo Njei Ebu More Ejino Koboine Biraonge

21 No iwa yemo Anutuŋo njei ejino koboin biraongi gekei wane, numa mo tingo Yesu wane kutka ma wakonge, no yewa eje ra rokop donka mogare, gege numa yewao, Midakaka, ra rokop don so propet eje numa koboboine ea wane don kisiine ra qelanangoi.

22 Anutuŋo njei eje Yesu Kristo detlukkau paki malipkakei, ea wane njei koboboine edorayake. Anutu eje masi iwa yemo nejwa korop diawa edo Kristo malipka gemami, eje okanoniak, onoka wane kineine etkeka mi pamaik, Midakaka.

23 Njei korop borikine ma warekoi paki, Anutu wane ebu ebu kibi qelanane yewa kakale kau paki, abaran ari warekoi.

24 No siluŋ Anutu qomine rarainane seseone more, wet menanane yewa lewine midaine, yaup eje korop ebu more, Kristo Yesuŋo borikino njine siwot ongane, ejane raki paki, ejino koboin biraonge.

25 Anutuŋo seukeakane ra mangane, eje gegeine qaisik kaki, wenjemenjo njei korop eje detlukakei, ejane borikineenane turuŋ saukki siukke. Anutu eje masi yewa okangi paki, tanik manik koboboine ea wane kine ma wakonge. Mo alakan yemo eje loloŋone more, njei ejane borikineene yewa qeliŋgi pake.

26 Wane naso iwao yemo, eje njei ejane borikineene ea ka modare ejine masi tanik koboboine ea wane kine ma wakonge. Eje numa yaleoken okangi paki, Anutu onjom koboboine gemaik, ea wane kine sikanonge paki, eje njei natne Yesu malip kamami ea ebuki koboboine okanmami.

27 Pakimo maine njene ea wane mawa nagukene? Midakaka, eso iwa wane kine yemo dalino? Nene ra rokop don teweke maine, kine ea me? Mida, no yemo njene detluke malip kamaine yewanjo.

28 Nene ramaine, yemo njei eje mali malipinane weku ra more, koboboine Anutu wano biraka okanmaik, eso ra rokop donno raki teweke okanmaik, ea wane mida.

29 Me eje Anutu weku Yuda njei ejane Anutuka mane? Eje qelan njei ejane Anutu yaleka mida mane gemaik? O, eje ejane Anutu wenenj gemaik.

30 Anutu eje wekuku, wane eje ban Yuda njei mali malipenane raki paki, ejinerop koboin biraoniak, so qelan njei eje yaleka mali malipenane raki paki, ejino koboin biraoniak.

³¹ Nene iwa okanmaine, eamo mali malipño ra rokop don rasi gokki ketmaike, yale okanmaike me? Midakaka, yale mida, ea wane turunjine ñene ra rokop don manjem wie okorakep!

4

Abrahamjo Mali Malip Wane Numa Gesoke Njebonge Yewaka Gesokkene

¹ Abraham, ñenane solaoken qerakze, ñene ejane daleo raikene? Eje daleo okange?

² Eje tanik manik maine okangi Anuturop koboboine birakakeo, yemo eje ea wane maine ejine mawa nagukirap. Ño silun eje Anutu wane kaitko mi mawa naguke.

³ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao yale ramaike, “Abraham eje Anutu detlukkake, so onoka wane mida, mali malipine ea wane raki paki, Anutu eje detkaki, ñei koboboine okange.”

⁴ Ñei mane urata mayake, eje lewine qolekaiki, lewine qolekamami, ea eje yaup wet pese wane bakom okan kamami, mi okanmaike. Ea yemo eje urata mamaike, ea wane lewine okanmaike.

⁵ Ño ñei mane eje mali malip mageake, eje urata mi mayake, eje Anutuño ñei borikine mama raki, sotene midaine okanmami, eje detluk kayake, yemo eje mali malipine ea wane raki paki detki, koboboine okangi, ejinerop birakaki geake.

⁶ Dawit eje Anutuño ñei mane urata natne mi mama geki, Anutuño wet pese okankaki paki, ñei koboboine ra more mayake, ea wane eje wet pese desiake, don iwa yale rake,

⁷ “Wet pese desikei ñei yewa ejane borikineenane turunjine Anutuño qelige ebonge, ejane borikineene mataliki siukke!

⁸ Wet pese desiake ñei ea wane borikineine Waomño ban mi motki payake!”

⁹ Ñei wetpese desikei wane don, Dawit eje rake, yewa eje ñeiwa solaene piwitne kitatkoij ejane rake me? Mida, eamo eje ñeiwa solaene piwitne mi kita kitatne ejane wenen rake. Nene Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale detmaine, “Abraham eje Anutu detlukkake, so onoka wane mida, ejine mali malipinane raki paki, Anutuño detkaki, ñei koboboine yale okange.”

¹⁰ Naso diawao iwa wakonge? Iwa eje alakan me ñado Abraham solaine piwitne kitatke naso yewao? Iwamo alakan wakonge, ñado solaine piwitne kitatkoij, yewao mida.

¹¹ Eje solaine piwitne ñado kitatkoij, pakiso ejane sola kita kitatine, yewano yemo oña oña, eano kine qe wakonge, onoka wane mida, Abraham wane mali malipinane ra more, Anutuño detkaki, eje alakan ñei koboboine okangi, ñado eje solaine piwitne kitatkoij, eso ea wane Abraham eje lewine alakane, ñeiwa korop diawa edo Anutu detluk kamami, ejane magaene okange paki, Anutuño detki menangi, eje solaene piwitne mi kita kitatnejo silun detongi, eje ñei koboboine okangei.

¹² Eje yaleka ñeiwa solaene piwitne kita kitatne, ejane magaene wenen okanmaike, onoka wane eje solaene piwitne kita kitatne ea wane mida, ño yemo iwa yale wane, eje gege wekuka mali malip korop gekei, ñenane magaze Abrahamño olakan gege geki, ñado solaine piwitne kitatkoij, yale.

Anutu Wane Don Yemo Mali Malip Wane Ra More Wele Maratkaikene

¹³ Anutuño Abraham ejine so doko ñosakoune mali malip wenen qeli so kepe suaine ea ejane leleakane bijek qe more edange warekaiki. Don iwa edange, yemo onoka wane Abrahamño ra rokop don tewekkane mida, ño

yemo eje detlukaki, ea wane raki paki, Anutuño detkaki, ñei koboboine okange.

¹⁴ Anutuño ra rokop don tewek okanmami, eje biñek qe eboniakane don edangirap, yemo ñei eñane mali malipño wele midaine okangirap, pakimo Anutu wane don sap saune okangirap.

¹⁵ Ra rokop donño Anutu wane sot osi osi tebakaki sariake, ño ra rokop don mane yewa mi payakeo, yemo ra rokop don dere ñade ñadek, ea mi payake.

¹⁶ Biñek qe more don eda edan, ea yemo mali malipño pekeine motke, ea wane biñek qe qe don, ea yemo Anutu wane bakom lewine midaine Abraham wane doko ñosakoune korop eñane biñek okan waremaike. Ra rokop donka dere tewekmami, ñei yewa eñaneka mida, ño yemo ñeiwa diawa edo Abrahamño okange, yale detluk kamami, eñane weneñ okanmaike. Abraham yemo eje mali malip korop ñenane magaze okanmaike.

¹⁷ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, “Na kepe banjem ñei loutne eñane magaene geukole.” Eso ea wane biñek qe qe don, ea yemo Anutu wane kaitko maine okanmaike, Abrahamño eje detlukake, Anutu oño ñei seu seune eje gege ma wakone ebon okanmaike, so eñane donño raki, kine kine mi wakongoi, yewa wakon wareake.

¹⁸ Abraham eje dere qekaki paki, siluñ ea detlukake, so ea wane dereret geke, eso eje yale okangi paki, “Kepe banjem ñei korop eñane magaene okange.” Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale ramaike, ea wane rokopo, “Geñane doko ñosokopñone eje ban iwa serekin magu yale loutne manerop okangei.”

¹⁹ Eje komaine mo wan handret (100) maratka yakane okange, ño siluñ eñane mali malipineño mi pelekke, naso eje solaine zokongi, solainane wetkeke, me Sarajo medep mi ebuke, yewao.

²⁰ Eñine mali malipineño mi qelinjake, so eje Anutu wane biñek qe qe don olatke, ea wane wet etkeka mi okange, eñine mali malipineño zonom gewatkake, pakiso eje Anutu mawakake.

²¹ Eje Anutuño biñek qe more don olatke, ea maine ban okaniake, ea mo detlukake.

²² Abraham eje yale okangane, mali malipinane raki paki, “Anutuño detkaki, eje ñei koboboine okange.”

²³ Donba “Eje detkaki, ñei koboboine okange,” ea yemo eñaneka bonep mi qekoi.

²⁴ Eje ñenane yaleka weneñ qekoi, ñene eje Yesu Waomze seu seuo ñine ma wirikkaki wieke, eje detluk kakeneo, eje detjongi, ñene ñei koboboine okangene.

²⁵ Eje seukeakane sunka ebonge, onoka wane ñenane borikinane ra more, so eje ma wirikkaki wie more birajongi, Anuturop ñei koboboine gekenane, yale okange.

5

Anutuño Ñei Koboboine Eñinerop Gekenane Birajonge

¹ Anutuño ñene mali malip wane ra more, sot midaine koboboine eñerop gekenane bira ñongane, ñene peamgo Anuturop Waom Yesu Kristo wano makatake gemaine.

² Eje mali malipzane raki paki ñebu more, gege mage wawaine iwa Anutu wane qom pesek kotino birajongane, ñene ukude Kristorop makatake

gemaine, ea wane njene oi bakom okanjem paki, Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom ea makenane, dereret okane gemaine.

³ So njene yaleka oi bakom okan maine, wikile kine kinezane kotino gemaine, onoka wane njene iwa yale detmaine, wikile kine kine yewano togole togole ma leule okanmaike.

⁴ Togole togolejo waranjaki, Anutujo liwe liweko ma togole qe togole njebu njebu ea sariake paki, enjane ma togole qe togole njebu njebu, yewano yemo qeli wane dereret gege yewa maki wakoniake.

⁵ Qeli wane dereret gege enjo njebuki mi gamu njoniake, onoka wane Anutu enje enjine wet maepine Asu Koboboine njebonge, onjo qakki kotozo ketwareke, ea yemo Anutu wane bakom, lewine midaine njebonge.

⁶ Nene zonomze midaine, ge sari magenjem, Anutujo naso motke, yewa bomileki, Kristono borikine zane turunjine seukke.

⁷ No njene kepe nei kine iwa yale nei maneno nei koboboine mane wane raki paki, maine seuknjem rap. No nei qotkoine wane ra more, njene maine mi seukkene.

⁸ No Anutujo yemo siluj wet maep zok manerop okanjon okanmaike, ea wane kine sikan njonge, ea yemo njene borikine mamaka genjem, Kristono njenane turunze maki paki seukke!

⁹ Enjane seu seuinenjo njene njebu more, koboboine iwa Anuturop biranjonge paki, njene ban onjo manerop Anutu wane sot osi osiwo njine makok njoniake.

¹⁰ Nene Anutu wane njabakoune okane gekone, no enje siluj enjine Gipolane seu seuinane raki paki enjine dokokoune njebuke, wane iwa yemo njene Anutu wane dokoine okanmaine paki, njene ban koso manerop Kristo wane gegeinenjo njebuki menanjene!

¹¹ No siluj yewaka mida, njene Waomze Yesu Kristo wane ranjem paki, Anutu oi bakom okan kaikene, onjo njene njebuki, Anutu wane dokoine okanmaine, ea wane.

Adam Wane Ra More Seukmaine Kristo Wane Ra More Gege Maratkakone

¹² Borikinenjo kepeo nei weku enjane ra more wakonge paki, enjane borikinenjo seu seu wenenj waranjaka sarike, pakiso seu seuenenjo nei korop enjano rokokpeke, onoka wane nei korop enje borikine ma warekoi.

¹³ Kepeo borikine mo alakan wakone paki, ra rokok don yewa njado ebonge, no ra rokok donjo yewao mi pakane borikinane turunjine kibi mane mi more sakoi.

¹⁴ No Adam wane naso yewao njine sari mage, Mose wane nasoo gemaiké, yemo seu seujo nei korop yuan one more ebu ket wareke, nei natne borikine mi makoi, enje Adamjo okange yale, Anutu wane anjaine birakoi, nei yewa enje siluj seu seujo yuan one more, ebu ket wareke.

Adam enje nei mane njado sari lotkeake, enjane onja onjane.

¹⁵ No siluj nei etke yewa ere rokokpetne wekuka mida, onoka wane Anutu wane bakom lewine midaine, yewano Adam wane borikine ea wane rokok mi okanmaike. Nei loutne seuk warekoi, yewa yemo welekatne, onoka wane nei weku enjane borikinane seuk warekoi. No siluj Anutu qom borikine i zok manerop kakapa suaine pamaiké, so bakomine lewine midaine yaleka, yewa nei weku Yesu Kristo wane qom borikinane makone.

¹⁶ Eso ea yemo kineetne kine mane kine mane okanmamik, Anutu wane bakom, so nei weku borikine make, ea wane masi. Nei wekujo borikine maki, ea wane njadino, "Sot korop," ea wane kine ma wakon ma wakon ea

sarিকে. No borikine loutne makoi, ea wane ḡadino yemo Anutu wane bakom siu suikine midaine, “Sot Midaine,” ea wane kine sarিকে!

¹⁷ Iwa yemo welekatne ḡei weku wane borikine ea wane ra more, seu seuḡo kiekie more, ḡei waom okange, onoka wane ḡei weku yewa eḡane sot wane. No siluḡ ḡei weku Yesu Kristoḡo urata make, yemo zok kakapa! ḡei korop Anutu wane qom borik wat watko pamaike, so bakomine lewine midaine, eḡinerop koboboine gege, yewa mau eaḡo baḡ Kristo wane raki paki ware ḡuḡgi, gege togon ge ariके.

¹⁸ Eso ea wane borikine weku, eaḡo ḡei korop bori wori wane numao biraonge, numa weku eaka ḡei wekuḡo masi tanik koboboine okange, eaḡo ḡei korop siwoton wareki paki, gege ebonge.

¹⁹ ḡei wekuḡo aḡa biraki, sot eaḡo ḡei korop ebuki, borikine mama okanwarekoi. Numa weku yewaka ḡei wekuḡo aḡa tewe tewek okangane, ea wane ra more, ḡei loutne eḡe baḡ koboboine Anuturop biraongi geके.

²⁰ Ra rokop don wakonge, eamo borikine mama eaḡo suayakane, ḡo siluḡ borikineḡo sua ariके, yewaoka Anutu wane qom borikeḡo zok manerop sua kakapa lele ariके.

²¹ Eso yalinane borikineḡo seu seu ḡei waom okankake, ea wane rokopka Anutu wane qom borik, eaḡo koboboine gege ea wane ra more ḡei waom okangi paki, iwen ḡongi, gege togon matko Yesu Kristo ḡenze Waom zane ra more ariकेne.

6

Borikinane Seukkone ḡo Kristo Wano Wisikae Gekene

¹ Pakimo ḡene daleo raikene? ḡene borikine kotinoka takotke geḡem, Anutu wane qom borikḡo maine baḡ sua ariake?

² Yale Midakaka! ḡene borikinane seukkone, ḡo daleo ḡene koso ea wane kotino takotke ge ariकेne?

³ ḡene welekatne iwa detpi, ḡene miti doku taukone naso yewao Kristo Yesu wano takotkekone, ḡene miti doku tauḡem paki, eḡane seu seuino weneḡ takotke seukkone.

⁴ ḡene doku tau more, Kristorop weneḡ seukkone, paki Anutuḡo eḡerop dukeḡonge, ea yemo Magak wane qeli ewe zomine qelaḡan gorop, yewaḡo Kristo seu seuo ḡine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, rokop yaleka ḡene maine gege musele mane gekene.

⁵ ḡene eḡerop makatake weku okane, eḡe seuкке yale seuक्oneo, yemo numa weku yewaka ḡene baḡ eḡerop makatak nagu weku okanḡem, eḡe okange yale, ma wirikḡongi wisikae more wiekene.

⁶ ḡene iwa yale detmaine, ḡenane tanik manikke sogine ea mo Kristorop qeki eḡane kibego seuкке, ea yemo borikinane zomniḡo rokop ḡonge, ea qe mataliki maine siukeakane paki, ḡene koso borikinane qelit qeḡe manerop mi qekenane yale okanḡonge.

⁷ ḡei mane seuकेake, eḡe borikinane zomngo ḡine siwotkaki ariake.

⁸ ḡene Kristorop weneḡ seuक्oneo, yemo ḡene yale detlukkene, ḡene baḡ eḡerop weneḡ yaleka gekene.

⁹ ḡene mo detmaine, Kristo eḡe seu seuo ḡine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke wane, eḡe baḡ mane mi seuकेake. Seu seu eḡe zomine manerop mi pamaikane, mi maket birakayake.

¹⁰ Seu seu ea eḡe seuкке, yemo borikine atakine atakine makone, ea wane eḡe atak weku seuक्i qoeke, eso eḡe gegewa iwa gemaike, yemo eḡe Anutu wane ra more gemaike.

11 Numa weku yewaka njinjanane yaleka wetkekei, yemo borikinane seukkone, yale okanmaike, Njo wisika gege yemo Anutu wane, Kristo Yesurop qeturaj nagu gemaine, yale okanmaike.

Borikinane Qelit Mi Qekene

12 Borikinejo solanjine siu siukinerop, iwao jei waom okan njuniakane raki, misuk detkakei me solanjinejo borikine makei wane rikuk njungi, ea misuk detkakei.

13 Me kie mete solanjine natne kine kine qotkoinane mi qebinkau borikinane qelit qeake, ea wane turujine yemo njine Anutu wane uratao wakewarekei, paki seu seu njine ma wirik njungane, kie mete solanjine Anutu sunkau, kine kine maine koboboine ea wane qelit qeake.

14 Borikinejo njine jei waom misuk okan njuniake, njine ra rokop don wane bango mi gemami, midaka, njine Anutu wane qom borik ea wane bango gemami.

Qelit Qeque Koboboine Okane Gekene

15 Ea wane njene daleo okangene? Nene maine borikine makene, onoka wane njene ra rokop don wane bango mi gemaine, njene Anutu wane qom borik wane bango gemaine me? Ea Midakaka!

16 Njine iwa yale mo detmami, njine koto solanjine qelinkau, jei mane wane qelit qeque okane anjaine tewekeake, yemo njine mo nejwa anjaine tewek okanmami, enjane qelit qeque okanikei, borikinane qelit qekeiwo, weleine seu seu maratcakei, me anja tewe tewek okangeiwo, ea wane weleine yemo jei koboboine biranjungi, Anuturop gekei.

17 Njo bakom kito kito yemo Anutu wane okangep! Onoka wane naso maneo njine borikinane qelit qeque okangoi, njo siluj njine koso koto njine so korop Anutu wane don wele maratka makoi, ea dere tewekmami.

18 Njine borikino njine siwotnjungi, koboboine gege ea wane qelit qeque okangoi.

19 Na jei njenze wet dereretze pamaike, eaka mogare don iwa ramaile, yemo onoka wane wet dereretjine pelekakatne pamaike, ea wane. Naso maneo njine wetnjine so solanjine qelinkau, kine kine diinerop so qotkoine ea wane qelit qeque okangoi, ea yemo qotkoinane. Rokop yalewaka njine ukude kotonjine so solanjine korop qelinkau, koboboine gege ea wane qelit qeque okaniake, ea yemo koboboinane.

20 Njine borikinane qelit qe qekoi, naso yewao koboboine gege ea wane mulap mane mi pa njibonge.

21 Njine naso yewao kine kine okane gekoi, ea wane wele onokaka maratkakoi, ukude masi yewa wane njine gamu okanmaike? Masi kine kine ea wane wele yemo seu seu!

22 Siluj ukude yemo njine mo borikinane mulapko njine siwotnjunge, ea wane njine Anutu wane qelit qeque okanmami, njinane welenjine maratkamami, yemo wet kunenjenjine gege, ea motpi enjano wane wat watko payake, paki ea wane weleine yemo gege togon maratcakei.

23 Borikinane lewine yemo seu seu makene, njo Anutu wane bakom lewine midaine ea wane wele yemo gege togon maratka more, Kristo Yesu njenane Waom enjerop tako rakot ge arikene.

7

Asu Wane Numa Muselo Gekene

1 Kimakopne, na rakalane okanmaile, ea njine mo detlukmami, onoka wane njine koropnjo Mose wane ra rokop don wane kine mo detmami. Ra

rokop donjo nei mane eje wisika geake rokop warekaki, ea wane bango geake.

² Njerep mane njaonerop, eje ra rokop don eaño njaone wisika geakeo, yemo njaonano makatakkaki geake. No nei seukeakeo, yemo njerep eje ra rokop donjo nei wano makatakkake ea mo siwotkaki, mulap midaine okanmaike.

³ No njerep eje njaone wisika geki, nei mane mayakeo, yemo njerep ea zokit kita kitat orakei, no njerep ea eje njaone seukmaikeo, yemo eje ra rokop don eaño mi makatak kayake, eje siwot kaki, mulap midaine geake, paki eje nei mane mayakeo, yemo eje zokit mi kitasiake.

⁴ Eso kimakopne, njine yaleka Kristo wane solainerop ra rokop don wane seukko, wane ukude yemo njine mo enane binjek okanmami, eje seu seu njine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, ea wane njene weleze maine Anutu wano wakoniake.

⁵ Nene gege sogine gekone, naso yewao ra rokop donjo nenano borikine makenane simile qotkoine motki, eaño nenane solaze korop rokopke urata mawareke, paki njene seuke mida sololokke, ea wane wele marat kawarekone.

⁶ Ea wane ukude yemo njene ra rokop donjo koso manerop mi makatak nonmaike, mo siwot nonmaike, onoka wane njene seukkone, yemo atak maneo ra rokop donjo makatak njongi, mulap nei okangone, ea wane. Nene ukude yemo, ra rokop don sogino qeqine numa ea koso manerop mi mamaine, njene Asu wane numa musele ea mamaine.

Rara Togon Don So Borikine

⁷ Ea wane njene daleo rakene? Ra rokop don ea onjomka borikine? Ea Midakaka! No siluñ ra rokop don eaño nolatkimo borikine pamaike, eamo na detmaile. Ra rokop donjo qom riwe riwe wane don mane mi raki rap, “Ge nei kimakopnjone enane toran abonenane qomnjone mi riwe magekep.” Yale mi raki rap, yemo na ea wane mane mi detpe rap.

⁸ Borikine ea yemo, ra rokop donjo nagaine mere qesinjkaki, wet deretne rikukkaki, qom riwe riwe kine kine loutne wetno wakon okanmaike. Ra rokop donjo mi paki rap, yemo borikine eje siu siukine paki rap.

⁹ Na nonjom sogino ra rokop don midaine gekole, naso yewao wisika gekole, no ra rokop don sarike, naso yewao yemo borikinejo wisikae wieke.

¹⁰ Pakiso na seukkole, so ra rokop donjo gege ma wakoniakane raraine, eamo na iwa yale kamaile, seu seu ma wakonge.

¹¹ Borikinejo nago nagongo rabidan geki paki, ra rokop don wane ra more isinange paki, borikinejo nekuki seukkole.

¹² Eso ea wane yemo iwa yale, ra rokop don enineka yemo sigeine, so ramatok don eje sigeine, koboboine, so maine.

¹³ Pakimo daleo, kine kine maine iwanjo nekuki seukkole me? I Midakaka! Ea yemo borikinejo yewa okange, borikine kineine wakon lukeakane, don maine eaño tingo wakongi, borikine eaño waranjaki seu seu nanano sari wakonge. Ea yemo borikine qotkokoine ea wane kineine didiwo wakoniakane, yale okange. Pakiso ra rokop donjo borikinane kine sikan nonmaike, yemo zok qotkokoine manerop.

Kie Meteze So Wet Solaze Korop Borikinejo Mat Urum Mawareke

¹⁴ Nene iwa yale detmaine, ra rokop don yemo Asu wane piwitne, no na yemo kepe wane piwitne, ea wane borikinane qelit mama yale biranangoi.

¹⁵ Na kine kine okanmaile, ea wane kine mi detmaile, na yeye mane makalane nangi, mi ma okanmaike, ŋo siluŋ ea wane tungo yemo qikka okanmaile, yewa ma okanmaile.

¹⁶ Na yeye mane makalane, walukmaile, walukewe yewaŋo sikan ŋonmaike, yemo ra rokop donjo maine, ea wane na detpe weleka okanmaike.

¹⁷ Eso yalinane na weku noŋom kine kine iwa welekatne mi okanmaile yemo borikine kotonon pamaike, eaŋo rikuknangi ma okanmaile.

¹⁸ Na detmaile, masi koboboineŋo naŋane kie meteno so koto solano mat urum ma mi gemaik. Ŋei dereret eaŋoka pamaik. Yeye kine kine maine ea okangalane wetke okanmaile, ŋo na maine ŋaŋaemaik ea okanmaile.

¹⁹ Na tanik manik maine okangalane det okanmaile, ea mi okan okanmaile. Ea wane tungo yemo masi tanik qotkoine, mi okangalane detokanmaile, yewa okan okanmaile.

²⁰ Ŋo na masi tanik mane mi oka okane, ea okanmaileo, yemo kine iwa yale wakonmaik. Na noŋom masi tanik yewa mi okanmaile. Midakaka. Yemo borikine kie meteno so wet solano rokopke pa waremaik, yewaŋo okan okanmaik.

²¹ Eso yalinane na kawemo, ra rokop don iwa eŋe urata mamaik, na tanik manik maine okangalane rawe, eaka qotkoineŋo wakonn okanmaik.

²² Naŋane qomneŋo yemo Anutu wane ra rokop don yewa dere simile okanmaile.

²³ Ŋo siluŋ na kawemo, ra rokop don kine mane eaŋo naŋane kie meteno so wet solano urata mawaremaik, ra rokop don mane yewa eaŋo Anutu wane ra rokop don simile naŋane wet dereretno pamaik, eaŋo kawali yaku more, ŋaba nagumamik. Paki eaŋo neu luknane more, borikinane ra rokop don, eaŋo solane korop rokopke ware urata ma okanmaik, yewaŋo mulapko biranan okanmaik.

²⁴ O, na ŋei wet pesene midaine! Ŋei maŋo solane iwaŋo neu seu seu bira naniakane makok naniake?

²⁵ Anutu bakomine kitomaile, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane ra more mo siwot nange!

Iwa yemo naŋane tanik manik, na noŋomka yemo, na maine Anutu wane ra rokop donka weku wet dereretneŋo qelitine qeki qekika, nae solaneŋo eaka borikinane ra rokop don ea wane qelitine qe okanmaik.

8

Asu Wanoŋine Gege Makone

¹ Kristo Yesurop weku qeturage gemami, borikinane turuŋine, ŋei yewa eaŋo iwa mi wakoniake.

² Ea wane asu wane ra rokop don, eaŋo yemo Kristo Yesurop qeturage weku gege, ea waraŋkaki sari ŋebonge, yewaŋo na borikine so seu seu wane ra rokop dongo ŋine siwotnange.

³ Ra rokop donjo ea maine mi okangi rap, yemo onoka wane ŋei ŋenze kepe tanik manikze sogine, eaŋo ra rokop don qeki ketke, Anutuŋo okange, eŋe borikinane turuŋine ŋei ŋenane raki paki, eŋine Gipole wemedep weku biraki ketke, oŋo sari borikine mama ŋenane sola tanik mage more borikinane turuŋine seukke.

⁴ Anutu eŋe iwa okange, yemo ra rokop don koboboine eaŋo ŋenane kotozo watkeki, ŋene Asu wane tanik manik wane rokopko gekenane yale okanŋonge, ŋei ŋenze kepe masi tanik qotkoine yewarop gekenane mida.

⁵ Njèi gege sogine ea waneka motpi pamaike, njo njei diawa edo Asuno edangi ea wane rokopko gege gemami, enjane wet dereretene yemo Asuno okangei wane ramaike, ea waneka motpi pamaike.

⁶ Njine wet dereretjine sogi gege ea wane more gekei, ea wane weleine seu seu maratkaiki, njo wet dereret njine Asu waneka more gekei, njine ea wane weleine gege togon so wet pesek maratkaiki.

⁷ Eso yalinane njei mane enje wet dereretine sogi gege ea waneka wetke geake, enje Anutu njabakayake, onoka wane enje Anutu wane ra rokop don ea dere mi tewekmaike, ea wane so enje maine njanjaemaika.

⁸ Njèi gegeene sogine ea teweke magemami, enjane Anutuño detki mi menageake.

⁹ No njine silunj gege magenjine sogine enjano raki ea wane rokop mi gemami, Anutu wane Asuno njinane kotonjino gemaikao, yemo njine Asuno ramaika, ea wane rokop gemami. Njei mane Kristo wane Asu mi ma gemaika, enje enjane njei binjek mi geake.

¹⁰ No Kristono njinane kotonjino gemaikao, yemo njinane solanjine ea ban seukeake yemo onoka wane borikinane turunjine, njo silunj Asu enjano yemo njinane gege njine njibonmaika, onoka wane njine Anutu wano koboboine bira njunge, ea wane.

¹¹ Anutu wane Asu onjo Yesu seu seuonjine ma wirikkaki wisikae weike, onjo njinane kotonjino mere kito okanmaikao, yemo enje Kristo seu seuonjine ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekenjo ban kotonjino Asuine gemaika, enjane raki paki sola njine seu seune ea yaleka gege ma wakone njebongi wisikae geake.

Asurop Okane More Anutu Wane Njerep Medep Lele Gekene

¹² Ea wane, kimakopne, njene sotaze wenenj pamaika, eamo njei gege mageze sogine enjano raki, ea wane rokop gekenane mida.

¹³ No njine gege magenjine sogine enjano raki ea wane rokop gekei, yemo njine ban seukkei. No njine Asu wane zonomgo tanik manik njine borikine ea qeu seuk wareake, yemo njine ban wisika ka ge arieki.

¹⁴ Anutu wane Asuno kito qesinj okanongi gemami, njei yewa enje Anutu wane gipolekoune.

¹⁵ Asu Anutuño njibone ge, enjano qelit qege mi njibu okanmaika, so enjano kaet mi ma wakone njibon okanmaika. Yale okan njuniakane tungo yemo Asuno njibuki, Anutu wane gipolekoune okanmami, so Asu wane zonomgoka njene Anutu arokka ramaine, "Magaze, magaze!

¹⁶ Anutu wane Asuno njenane asuzo takotkeki paki wetzo motki, njene Anutu wane dokoine gemaine, ea detkamaine.

¹⁷ Njene enjane dokoine gemainane, njene ban Anutu wane mosop wane weleine njei njerep magukoune enjane warekaki pamaika, ea wane welaine okangene. So njene ban Kristorop wenenj enjane binjek Anutuño warekaki pamaika, ea wane welaine yaleka okangene, njene Kristo wane wikile yewao wenenj takotke desikeneo, njene ban enjane qeli ewe zonomine qelanjango enjerop yaleka wenenj gekene.

Ban Njado Njene Qeli Ewe Zonom Suaine Maratkakene

¹⁸ Na detmaile, njene naso iwa gemaine yewao wikile detmaine, ea korop qeli ewe zonomine qelanjano njado tingo ma wakone njeboniake, earop maine mi rokop osikene.

¹⁹ Yeye kine kine kepe so qeli koto ma wakon onge, enje korop qomene dij tanjanj qeki, Anutuño dokokoune tingo ma wakon oniakane tomaka pamami.

²⁰ Yeye kine kine qeli so kepe ma wakon onge, eje korop seuke mida sololok okangei wane rake, enjene simileenane mida, onoka wane ŋo yemo Anutuŋo yale okangei wane detke, kop yewa wakon onge ŋo siluŋ iwa wenen detke.

²¹ Yeye kine kine qeli so kepe ma wakon onge, eje edomka naso maneo maine seuke gotot wane qelit qeqe ea wane mulapko ŋine siwot naguwi rap, paki Anutu wane dokoine enjrop qeturage qeli ewe zonom qelaŋan mulap midaine yewao takotkekei.

²² Ŋene detmaine, Anutuŋo yeye kine kine ma wakon wareke, eje mo qei ŋineka wikile dere sari mageu, ukude naso iwa gemaine yewao qemaikē, wikile yemo ŋerep manerjo medep ma mayakane wikile detmaikē, ea wane rokop.

²³ Siluŋ yeye kine kine ma wakon onge, ea edoka yale mi okanmami, ŋene Anutu wane Asuine lewine bakom yale makone, ŋene yaleka dokoine gemaine, ea wane kine Anutuŋo solaze ma siwotŋongi paki ma wesakeakane toma ge more, wetzerjo wikile detmaine.

²⁴ Ŋene ea tomaka gekone, ea wane eje koso ŋebuke, ŋo ŋene yeye mane wane tomaka ge more wele kakeneo, yemo koso ŋado wele kaikenane mi tomakakene. Ŋei maŋo yeye wele deinerjo kaki pakimo, koso kayakane tomaka geake?

²⁵ Ŋo ŋene siluŋ yeye mane wele mi kakeneo, yemo ŋene bororom ea wane toma kaikene.

²⁶ Numa weku yewaka, Asuŋo ŋei set pelek zane yaleka sari qesirjoŋon okanmaikē. Ŋene mi detmaine, onoka wane meŋenkaikene, ea wane Asu oŋomka ŋenane Anutu meŋenka more, don sanep ŋeiŋo mi qeqine, ea qe okanmaikē.

²⁷ Pakimo Anutu eje ŋei koto banem potki ketki ka okanmaikē, oŋo Asu wane wet wane kine ea detmaikē, onoka wane Asuŋo Anutu enjine ŋeikoune enjane Anutu meŋen kamaikē, so Anutu enjine simile ea mogare okanmaikē.

²⁸ Ŋene detmaine, Anutuŋo yeye kine kine korop ma okanmaikē, yemo mainane, ŋei wet maep okanka okanmami, eje ma menarj oniakane. Ŋei yewa edora newan oniakane detki pakane edora newan onge.

²⁹ Anutuŋo ŋeiwa mo alakan ma wesakonge, yewa eje yaleka enjine Gipolane rokop okangei wane matokonge, wane Gipolerjo ŋolekoune loutne enjane keueno lewine kisageake.

³⁰ Eso Anutu eje ŋei alakan ma wesakonge, eje edora newanonge, so ŋeiwa edora newanonge, eje yaleka enjinerop koboboine gekeiwane biraonge. Enjinerop koboboine gekei wane biraonge, ŋei yewa eje yaleka enjine qeli ewe zonomine qelaŋan, ea ebonge.

Anutu Wane Qom Borikjo Kristo Yesu Wano Zok Pake, Ea Wane Kine Kine Manerjo Enjane Metojine Mi Makokŋoniakē

³¹ Anutuŋo masi korop iwa make, ea ka more ŋene daleo maine raikene? Anutuŋo kima okanjoŋon maikēo, yemo maŋo ŋaba ŋoniakē?

³² Eje yaleka enjine Gipole mi mawalukkake, siluŋ ŋeneka korop sunka ŋebonge! Eje enjine Gipole sunka ŋebonge, wane eje yeye kine kine natne korop lewine midaine ban mi ŋeboniakē me?

³³ Anutuŋo ŋei ŋerewekoune ma wesakonge, eje maŋo dongo bira ŋoniakē? Anutu oŋomka 'sotene midaine,' ŋedoramaikē!

³⁴ Wane ŋei manerjo maine turuŋine ŋeboniakane done ŋedaniakē? Midakaka! Kristo Yesu eje wekuŋo seukke, me koso ma wirikkaki wisikae

wieke, paki Anutu wane wonino metmaike, eje Anutuño qesin ñoniakane olat okanmaike!

³⁵ Pakimo maño me onokakarjo Kristo wane wet maepkoñine maine mapok ñoniake? Umatño maine ea okaniake, me wikile wikilenjo, me ñengu kitoño, bodiño, me abonj midaine gegeño, me ñetne ñetneño, me seu seuño? Ea Midakaka!

³⁶ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike,

“Geñane ra more ñene kaiwe kiroine seu seu wane ñetno biranjonmami, ñene lama ebu ari more engumami, yale okan ñonmami.”

³⁷ Midaka, yeye kine kine umatne iwa ea wane kotine Kristo eje wet maep okan ñongane, ñene umat korop qe more yuanka okanmaine!

³⁸ Na detlukmaile, kine kine manenjo Kristo eñane wet maepkoñine maine mi mapok ñoniake. Seu seuño, me kepe gegeño, me aņeloño, me qeli ñei waom natne edo, me zonomño, iwa gemainenjo, me ñado gekene eanjo,

³⁹ me kine kine weti qeliwo ñine, me qela Satan wane kepe bano ñine, yeye kine kine korop ma wakon onwareke, ea ñine manenjo banj mane mi eweke more, Anutu wane wet maep yewa ñenane biñek, Kristo Yesu ñenane Waomze eñane ra more okan ñonge, ea ñine mapokñon lukeake.

9

Anutuño Yuda Ñei Ñerep Magukoune Mawesakonge Eñane Paulonjo Qom Wikile Detke.

¹ Na Kristo wane ñei, so na isi mi ramaile, na don iwa ramaile, yemo welekatne. Nañane wetne Asu Koboboinenjo warekaki paki, yaleka ma qelañane nolatmaikane, na isi mi ñidanmaile, don welekatne ea iwa yale,

² na qom borik detmaile, yemo zok kakapa, Yuda ñei ñerep magukopne eñane qomne wikin nanmaike, tako rakot nae sola bikumne so wenjem sotakne!

³ Eñane rawe paki, na maine Anutu wane soa bano waketpe paki, Kristo qeliñkakilane eweke rap.

⁴ Eje Anutuño Yuda ñei ñerep ma wesake bira onge, eñane ñei ñerep magu. Eje eñine dokoine ebuqe, so eñine qeli ewe zonomine eje wenen ebonge, eje eñerop tako rakot okangoi, paki ra rokop don ebonge, eje bakom mawa mawa wele makoi, eje Anutu wane biñek don ea mawarekoi.

⁵ Eje Yuda ñosa wili wilikopene ñetne eñano ñine wakongoi, eso eñane tego ea ñine Kristo eje ñei sola ma more wakonge. Onjo yeye kine kine korop qeli so kepe pamaike, ea wane Waom okane wareon waremaike, ea wane Anutu maine bakomine kitokene, naso banjem naso banjem! Weleka.

Mali Malip Korop Eje Anutu Wane Magu

⁶ Na Anutu wane biñek don yewa wele mi wakonge, yale mi ramaile, onoka wane Israel magu eje koropka Anutu wane maguka mi ma wesakonge.

⁷ Me Abraham wane ñosa wili wilikoune eje koropka Anutu wane dokoine mi okangoi. Anutuño Abraham alakan don iwa yale olatke, “Isak wane doko ñosakoune edoka, banj wakon onbe, geñane biñek okanikei.”

⁸ Don ea wane kine yemo iwa yale, ñerep medep solañoka Abraham wano wakongoi, eje Anutu wane ñerep medep mi okangei, ea wane turunñine yemo, Anutu wane don ra togoleke, ea wane weleine ñerep medep wakongoi, ea edoka Abraham wane ñosa wili wilikoune wele okangoi.

⁹ Anutu donine iwa yale ra motki pake, “Naso motmaile, yewa bomileki, na ban koso zinge sariwe, Sara eje medep mane ban mayake.”

¹⁰ So weku iwaka mida, Rebeka wane gipoletkine ere magaetne wekuka, nenane qerakze Isak.

¹¹ Ere nagaetne kotino njine wakone, kine kine maine me gotkoine mane mi okanbik paki, nagaetne kotinoka metpik, Anutuŋo Rebeka olale rake,

¹² “Medep suaine onjo njole nigatne enjane qelit qeake.” Anutu eje don yale raki, ere ban ndado atiksipo wakongoik, ea wane Anutu wane don wele okaniakane okange.

¹³ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, “Na Yakop wane similenange, ŋo Esau wane baune wake.”

¹⁴ Ea wane njene daleo raikene? Anutu eje masi maine mi okanmaike me? Yale Midakaka.

¹⁵ Eje Mose olale rake, “Na nei mane lolonkawe ra, ban lolon kakale, so nei mane wet pese okan kawe ra, na ban wet pese okan kakale.”

¹⁶ Ea yemo nei wane similane, me urata mamainane mida, yemo Anutu wane wet pese, ea wane.

¹⁷ Ea wane Anutu wane papiano Parao iwa yale olatmaike, “Na kine iwa yale wane ge nei waom bira gangole, na genano zonomne ma qelanjabe, ge nanjane zonom yewa sikan onikene, paki enet binjekne ranom sua ariki kepe banjem nei korop eje desikei.”

¹⁸ Eso ea wane Anutu eje nei mane lolonkawe ra, lolonkawake, paki nei mane wetne ma siukewe ra, ma siukeake.

Anutu Wane Sot Osi Osi So Wet Pesek

¹⁹ Njanano njine maneno ban iwa yale nolale rayake, “Kine yale pamaikeo, yemo Anutu eje onoka wane nei wane sot ea wane detki bori okanmaike? Nei manjo Anutu wane simile ea qe esopkayake?”

²⁰ Kimane, ge manjo silun Anutu don maine mainge olasikene? Gola qakatakno mamaine, earjo nei gola make, ea mi olale rayake, “Ge onaka wane na iwa yaline neukone?”

²¹ Nei gola ma okanmaine, eje qakatak mayakane simileineno ramaike, ea wane kop mamaike, paki gola etke qakatak wekuo njine ka epuyake, gola mane yemo yeye neninane, ŋo mane yemo yeye yauwinane motkei wane.

²² Kop weku eaka welekatne Anutu eje okange. Eje njine sot osi osiine ea wane kine sikan ongi paki, zominane kine didiwo maki wakongi, detkaiki wane. Ea wane eje silun nejwa sot osi osi okankakoi, eje mo mataliongi midakei wano njine, ebu seseonge.

²³ So eje qele ewe zomine maune papaine, ea yaleka ma wakone nenano qakki wake, njene wet pese kapkounne, nenano njine natne eje enjane qeli ewe zomine maiki wane mo ewekkoi.

²⁴ Eje njene njedan newanjon okanmaike, Yuda nei enjane keuo njineka mida, qelan, Yuda ndadino gemami, enjane keueno njine wenenj edora newan njonge.

²⁵ Ea wane Hoseano buko iwa yale qeke, “Nei njerep nanjane binjek mi gemami, na ban edora rakale, ‘Nanjane nei njerep.’ Nei njereppa na enjane mi simin nange, na ban edora rakale, ‘Nanjane wasekopne.’”

²⁶ So matpa diawao edane rakale, ‘Njine nanjane nei njerep magu midaka,’ yewa eje ban mat yewaoka edora rakale, ‘Njine Anutu gegeinerop enjane gipon boraso kounne.’”

²⁷ So Isaianjo Israel enjane don iwa yale rake, “Israel hei njerep enje sua leuleu paki kiwet mezeno qalak pamaike, yale okangei, no silunj etkemdenjoka ban menanjei.

²⁸ Waom enje ban don raki qoeki ikopka kepe banjem hei turunje ebon wareake.”

²⁹ Ea yemo Isaianjo don mane mipekpa iwa yale rake, ea wane kop, “Anutu Togole welaine onjo doko njosa natne qelinjonge ra, yemo njene Sodom welaine, qelanj hei borikine enjane kop marat kanjem rap, so njene Gomora welaine, qelanj hei borikine enjane kop okanjem rap, so njene korop siuknjem rap.”

Yuda Nei Enje Menage Koboe Okangeiwane Njanjaekoi

³⁰ Ea wane njene daleo raikene? Iwa yale, qelanj hei enje menage koboe okangei wane mi soringekoi, no mali malipenane ra more, Anutu wano menage koboe okangoi.

³¹ Pakiso Israel hei Anutujo ma wesake biraonge, enje ra rokop don teweke more, menage koboe Anutu wano okangei wane soringekoi, enje ea mi marat kakoi.

³² Eamo onoka wane? Iwa yale wane, enje mali malipenane rau paki, ea mi okangoi. Enje yaup urata mamaenane ra more okangoi, pakiso enje numao wesi pake, yewao kieene lagulok warekoi.

³³ Ea wane Isaianjo Kristo wane ra more don saenje Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike,

“Kau, Na Zion kepe yewao wesi mane motmaile, yewao hei njerep kieene ban lagulok warekei, no hei mane enje detluk kayake, enje mi gamu kayake.”

10

Anutujo Sot Qoe Qoe Wane Numa Ma Wakonge Ea Yuda Nei Enje Qaisikkakoi

¹ Kimakopne, na gomne kotinenjo yemo nae hei njerep Yuda magukopne enje koso Anutujo ebuki maine menanjei! Ea wane na enjane Anutu menjenka okanmaile!

² Enje zok manerop Anutu qelitine qekeiwane sorin ge okanmami wane, na ea kaulukmaile, no Anutu wane kine wele ra wakonmaile, enje silunj ea wane kine mi detluke okanmami.

³ Enje Anutujo hei koboboine ge enjino biraon okanmaike, ea wane numaine mi defka lukokanmami, paki enje enjene numa bonepene mane ma wakon okanmami. Eso ea wane enje edomka Anutujo hei koboboine geu enjino biraon okanmaike, ea wane bano mi ge okanmami.

⁴ Kristonjo ra rokop don ea ma sariki maki kutno qoeki, ea wane hei mane enje Kristo detluk kayake, enje sot midaine koboboine Anutu wano birakayake.

Anutujo Nei Njerep Korop Koso Ebuyake

⁵ Iwa yemo ra rokop don teweke more, Anutu wano menage koboboine gege, ea wane Mosenjo iwa yale qeke, “Nei mane enje ra rokop donjo daleo okaniakane ramaike, ea koropka okan wareake, enje ban gege marat kayake.”

⁶ No mali malip wane ra more menage, Anuturop koboboine gege ea wane don yemo iwa yale, “Ge gonjomka wetjonejo iwa yale misuk raikene. Manjo qeliwo wayake?” Ea yemo Kristo ma kesiakane.

7 “Me ge iwa yale misuk raikene, maŋo qei kepe bano kesiake?” Ea yemo Kristo seu seune eŋano njine iwenka sayakane.

8 Ea yemo Anutu wane papiao iwa yale wane ramaike, “Anutu wane don yemo osoŋono pamaike, piŋono so koto ŋono pamaike.” Ea yemo mali malip wane don njene ra okanmaine, yewa.

9 Ge piŋoneŋo “Yesu eŋe Waom” raikene, so Anutuŋo eŋe seu seu njine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, ea wetŋoneŋo detluk kaikeneo, Anutuŋo ge baŋ geuyake,

10 njene wetzeŋo eŋe detlukkaŋem paki, menaŋgene, Anutu wano koboine biranoniake, njene piŋeŋo mali malipzane kine ra qelaŋaŋem paki, menaŋgene.

11 Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, “Njine mane eŋe Kristo detluk kayake, eŋe gamu mi marat kayake.”

12 Iwa yemo njine njerep koropzane ramaike, onoka wane iwamo Yuda njine so qelaŋ njine, Yuda njadino gemami, njene mapo mapokine mi gemaine, Anutu eŋe njine njerep korop eŋane Waom weku okanmaike, paki njine njerep diwawa edo eŋane eŋetine ora zazak okanmami, eŋe manerop mosopon okanmaike.

13 Ea wane Anutu wane papiaŋo iwa yale ramaike, ea wane kop, “Njine njerep maŋo Waom wane eŋetine ora okanmaike, eŋe baŋ menage geake.”

Israel Eŋe Miti Don Maine Ea Dere Mi Mogare Ariki

14 Njine njine njerep eŋe mi detluk kaikeiwo, yemo eŋe daleo eŋetine maine orakei? Soe eŋe don kisiine ea mi detpi paki, daleo maine detluk kaikei? So don kisiine ea maneŋo mi ra qelaŋaŋi, eŋe daleo maine desikei?

15 So don kisi rara njine mane mi biraonbi arikeiwo, yemo daleo don kisi maine sua ariake? Anutu wane papiao ea wane iwa yale ramaike, “Donkisi maine kepe baŋem ra qelaŋaŋei ma sarikei, eŋane kieene yemo wekumane!”

16 Njine njine siluŋ don maine yewa njine njerep korop mi dere ma nogankakoi, ea wane don Isaijaŋo iwa yale rake, “Waom, njene don ea maŋo detlukke?”

17 Eso yalinane don maine dereretŋo mali malip waraŋkaki sariake, eso don detmaine, eaŋo yemo Kristo wano njine sarimaikene.

18 Njine njine siluŋ na qeson maile, ea eŋe welekatne don maine yewa mi detkoi? O, eŋe mo detkoi, ea wane Anutu wane papiaŋo don iwa yale ramaike, “Eŋane aŋa donenane ukatneŋo kepe baŋem korop ari wareke, eŋane donŋo kepe kino ari lotkewareke.”

19 Na koso manerop qeson maile, Israel njine njerep eŋe don iwa mi detkoi me? Yale mida! Eŋe mo detlukkoi, ea wane Moseŋo alakan iwa yale rake, “Na baŋ njine njerep yauwine magu wele mida, eŋe ebuwe njine eŋe det worik onikei, na baŋ njine njerep qela qelaŋine ebuwe, njine njerep korop njine busu lelekei.”

20 So Isaijaŋo yemo didiwo ra wakone ramaikene, “Na mi zuaŋnane gekoi, edo maratnaŋgoi, naŋane dere qeson mi okangoi, eŋe wakonongole.”

21 Njine njine Israel eŋane yemo iwa yale rake, “Naso kiroroinene na meteretkene, aŋa bira wiras so don qotkoinene mai main njine njerep, eŋano birakole.”

11

Israel Njine Korop Wet Togon Okanbi Anutuŋo Njine Magu Nigatne Ewekineka Ebuwe

¹ Ea wane Na qesonmaile, Anutuŋo eŋine Yuda ŋei ŋerep magukoune qeliŋ onge me? Ea Midakaka! Na iwa na Israel ŋeika, Abraham wane ŋaboine, Benyamin magu eŋane tego ŋine.

² Anutuŋo eŋine ŋei ŋerep magukoune mo qei kino ma wesak onge, eŋe mi qeliŋonge, ŋine Anutu wane papiao don sine mane ramaike, ea mo detmani, Elaiyaŋo Israel eŋane don ra more Anutu iwa yale olatke,

³ “Waom, eŋe geŋane propet kopŋone engu waremami, paki arata ŋone kitopokeu ketke. Na wekumde iwa gemaile, pakimo eŋe nane more nekukei wane ma zezeŋ nanmami.”

⁴ Raki Anutuŋo don turuŋine daleo mange? “Na ŋei sewen tausen (7, 000) mawaluk one wareonbe, eŋe Anutu isisine Baal wawetene qe more mi merŋenkakoi.”

⁵ Ukude naso iwa yemo numa weku eaka okanmaike, Anutu eŋe ŋei ŋerep magu ewekine ma wesakonge, onoka wane eŋine wet peseinane okange.

⁶ Eŋine wet peseinane yale okanonge, urata mamaenane mi okanonge. Anutuŋo ŋei gege mageenane okanonge ra, yemo wet peseine eaŋo wet pese wele mi okangi rap.

⁷ Pakimo daleo? Israel ŋei eŋe kine kine wele maratkaiki wane zuaŋkakoi, ea mi maratkakoi. ŋei magu nigatne Anutuŋo ma wesakonge, edoka wele maratkakoi. ŋo ŋei magu korop, yemo Anutu wane bokawoka desikei wane, ket wetene wonge wareke.

⁸ Eamo Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale ramaike, ea wane kop, “Anutuŋo wetene ma siukke, dereretene ma wongeke, ea wane eŋe naso iwao deeneŋo pore mi kaikei, me keteneŋo maine mi desikei.”

⁹ So Dawit ŋo rake, “Eŋe maine ŋara ne metpi, leŋone ebukei, eŋe maine kepo ket rasukei, eŋe maine turuŋine eboniake!

¹⁰ Eŋane deene maine pilikeake, paki eŋe maine mi pore kaikei, so romonene ma gulokenom, eŋe ŋibak ŋibak naso baŋem ge ariki.”

¹¹ Na koso qesonmaile, Yuda ŋei popkukoi, yewa eŋe yaup ket enguki midakoi me? Ea Midakaka! Onoka wane eŋe borikine makoi, ea wane mena menaŋŋo qelaŋ ŋei, Yuda ŋadino gemami, eŋano sarike, eaŋo Yuda ŋei ebuki eŋane dere worik okangei wane.

¹² Yuda ŋei eŋane borikineŋo kepe baŋem ŋei eŋano miti don wane riwe morian ma wakonge, paki set pelekenenjo yemo qelaŋ ŋei eŋano miti don wane morian manerop ma wakonge. Yai, ŋo gemage, Yuda ŋei koropka wetene main gekei, yemo riwe morian wele ma yaline baŋ wakoniake!

Anutuŋo Qelaŋ ŋei Ebuke

¹³ Iwa yemo na qelaŋ ŋei ŋine don ŋidan maile, na qelaŋ ŋei eŋane aposolo gemaile, ea wane na baŋ uratanane batne okangale.

¹⁴ Na maine nae weŋem sotakkopne ma ewek onbe, eŋe ŋine urata mayakatne makoi, ea wane bailalaŋine okangei, paki eŋano ŋine natne maine eweke more, menaŋgei.

¹⁵ Anutuŋo Yuda ŋei qeliŋ ongi, yewaŋo kepe baŋem ŋei korop ebuki sari Anuturop wet weku okane kima okannagukoi. Anutuŋo gemage, koso Yuda ŋei ebuyakeo, yemo baŋ daleo wakoniake? Ea yemo baŋ seu seuŋine wisikae gege ea wakoniake?

¹⁶ Bret sine mane lewine Anutu manikeneo, yemo wele korop yewa eamo eŋaneka okanmaike. So eki mane wane ŋodine ea korop Anutu manikeneo, yemo qogine eamo korop eŋaneka okanmaike.

17 Oliwa eki sereo motmole ea wane qogine natne dumene ketke, pakimo oliwa eki mane zikotno njine ea wane qoginejo yewao takotkeki, qelan jei ene oliwa ekiwa zikotno njine yale, wane iwa yemo njine zonom so gege kelokine manerop iwa Yuda jei enjerop mamami.

18 Ea wane njine eki qogine yale dumene ketkoi, enjane detpi ketki wawaine misuk okangei. Njine daleo maine wawaine okangei? Njine yemo eki qogine mane yale, njido eki njodine mi qesinj kamami, eki njodinejo njine qesinj njunmaike.

19 No njine silunj banj rakei, “Welekatne, no silunj eki qogine dumene ketkoi, yemo njenane numa maikei wane.”

20 Iwa yemo welekatne, ene rutupke biraongi ketkoi, yemo onoka wane mida, ene Anutu mi detlukkakoi, ea wane. No njine yemo Anutu detlukkakoi, ea wane enjane gegeo gemami, ea wane wetnjinejo wawaine misuk okangei, ea wane turunjine yemo njine kaet njuniake.

21 Anutujo Yuda jei mi seseonge, ene eki qogine wele yale, ene banj sesejuniake, njine yale wetkemami me?

22 Iwao njene Anutu wane wet maepine so wet gerepine ea kamaine. Wet gerepinane wele yemo ket qekoi enjano wakonge, no njine yemo sese njunge. Njine takotke more enjane wet maepoka gekeiwo, yale okan njuniake, no njine ea mi okangei, yemo njine yaleka banj rutupke, biraunjing ket warekei.

23 So Yuda jei enjane yemo, ene mali malip midaine gege, yewa qelinjka warekiwo, yemo ene enjane koso ebu more alakan metmeteno yewao takot oniake, onoka wane Anutu ene mo eweke more, koso met meteno maine biraoniake.

24 Qelan jei njine yemo oliwa eki zubaine zikotno njine qogine dumene ketke, yale. Pakimo njibu more, oliwa eki sereo motmole, yewao takot njunge. Yuda jei ene yemo oliwa ekiwa sereo motmole, yale. Wane ea yemo maine ewekine, Anutu ene eki qogine dumene ketke, yewa ma more koso enjine eki binjine takotkewe ra, maine takot keake.

Anutujo Jei Korop Enjane Wetine Pake

25 Kimakopne, yewa eamo don sane wele, njine njanje more njinjine dereretko kito more, dere siukkei wane rawe detpi. Ea yemo iwa yale, Yuda jei enjane wet togonene yemo maine mida, no ea ene yale pawamanji, banj qelan jei zaleene wenenj Anutu wano sari warekei, Yuda wane wet togonene qoeake.

26 Yale waoken okane more, Israel jei korop ene banj zinge warekei, ea wane Anutu papiao iwa yale ramaike,

“Nebu nebu jei banj Zion matko njine sariake, paki borikine korop Yakop wane njabokoune enjano njine ma biraki ari wareake.

27 Na enjerop siwa siwap banj okanikale, paki borikineene ma birawe ari wareake.”

28 Yuda jei ene qelan jei njinane rau paki, Anutu wane njabokoune okangoi, onoka wane ene don maine ea qelinjgoi, ea wane. No silunj onoka wane Anutu enjine wet bonepinane ene enjine kimakoune okangoi, yemo aso njabo kopene enjane raki paki, yale okanonge.

29 Anutu ene jei mane ma wakonka more, mosop kayakane raki paki, wetine main qein mi okanmaike.

30 No qelan jei njine yemo alakanka Anutu anjaine birakoi, wane ukude yemo njine Anutu wano njine riwe morian makoi, yemo onoka wane Yuda jei ene Anutu anjaine birau paki, wet togon okangoi, ea wane.

³¹ Numa weku eaka, onoka wane njine qom pese maratkakoi, njo Yuda nej eje yemo iwa Anutu anjaine biramami, yemo eje yaleka Anutu wane qom pese maine maikēi wane, yale okangoi.

³² Anutu eje nej korop anja bira wira okangei wane, ma togole onge, yemo qom pese korop eje sikan oniakane, yale okange.

Anutu Masiinane So Mitiinane Mawakaikene

³³ Yai, Anutu wane morian i zok manerop kakapa! Dereretine so wet dereretine namunjine i zok qeirop! Maño ejane wetinane kine maine ra qelanjaniake? Maño ejane numa kine kineinane kine maine desiake?

³⁴ Ea wane Anutu wane papianjo iwa yale ramaikē.

“Maño Waom wet dereretinane kine detmaikē? Maño ewekki paki don numa maniakē?”

³⁵ Maño yeye mane mo eje mange, wane eje koso turunjine mainge qolekayake?”

³⁶ Yeye kine kine korop onjo ma wakon wareke, so yeye kine kine korop ejano njine sari waremaikē, so ejaneka okan waremaikē. Anutu wano yemo kibi qelanjano naso banjem payake banine! Weleka.

12

Njine Wet Solanjine Gege Wane Ra More Seukeakane Detjem Paki Anutu Wane Sunka Manikene

¹ Ea wane kimakopne, onoka wane Anutu wane qom pesek kakapa njanano pamaikē, ea wane na wet qelot don iwa njine njidanbe, njine wet solanjine gege wane ra more seukeakane detpi paki solanjine gege ea Anutu sunka manbi, ejane qelit qeki kaki menageake. Iwa yemo bakom kito kito welenjine maine okankaikēi.

² Gege magenjenjo kepe iwao nej miti midaine gemami, ejane tanik misuk gekei. Silun Anutu detkau, onjo kotonjino don sanjep okanjungi, wet dereretnjine mainge lukkei. Pakimo njine maine ewekeu paki, Anutu wane masi ea detkakei, masi maine, so masi ea Anutu eje siminka okanmaikē, so masi ea koboboine.

³ So onoka wane mida, Anutu wane bakom lewine midaine na ninge, ea wane na njine korop njidanbe, njine njinjinane detpi, misuk wawaine okaniake. Ea wane turunjine yemo wetnjine makesikēi, paki wet bonep bonep Anutujo mali malip darap njibonge, ea wane kopko kinenjine ma wesake det nagukei.

⁴ Nene kebanje weku yewao piwitne piwitne kounē yemo loutne. Piwitne loutne iwa eje urata kine mane kine mane ma okanmami.

⁵ Yalēwaka, njene nej njerep loutne, kebanje yemo Kristo wano qeturanjjem weku lelemaikē. So njene korop mane njo mane qeturanj warenjem piwitne piwitne eanjo kebanj weku yale okanmaikē.

⁶ Anutu eje njenane wetine suaine pake, ea wane eje dereret kine kine njebonge, eanjo enjine bakom okanmaikē. Ea wane njene Anutu wane don kisi raikenane, bakomine okanjongeo, yemo njene mali malipze magemaine, ea wane rokopko raikene.

⁷ Qelit qege wane zonom pa njebonmaikēo, njene qelit qekene. Kito eda edan wane zonom pa njebonmaikēo, njene kito edanikene.

⁸ Nej njerep natne edan ma togole onikenane zonom pa njebonmaikēo, njene yale okan onikene. Mane eje nej natne kito qesinj okan oniakane wetke mage maikēo, yemo yabonka paki qesinj oniake. Mane eje njetine geakane

ra mangiwo, yemo eje urata togogole mayake. Mane eje mauluk mauluk urata mayakenjo, yemo eje wet peseko mayake.

Mauluk Mauluk Wane Don

⁹ Kima mauluk onbe rau paki, solanoka misuk wet maep korop maulukongei. Masi tanik borikine ea nadekkaikei, tanik manik maine ea yemo malilipka gekei.

¹⁰ Njine wet maep gere werep okan nagu more, Kristo wano kima kima okanikei, paki ewe kito kito okan nagukei wane sori soringo okanikei.

¹¹ Urata togogole maikei, paki bau wawa misuk okanikei. Wet solanjine koropjo Waom qelistine gekei.

¹² Tomaka gege eanjo warenjungi, wet peseko gekei, paki wikile qom boriko geu paki, meje menjen urata naso banjem ma arikei.

¹³ Kimakop njine abonj midaine gemami eje njinan njine abonj natne ebonikei, so nei lobo sariu, njine matnjine lalage ebonikei.

¹⁴ Anutu olatpi njingu kito okanikei, nei yewa mosop oniake, o, olatpi mosop oniake, misuk soa oniake.

¹⁵ Wet pese okanbi, njine qesinj one enjerop wet pese okanikei, arokeu, njine nei yewa qesinjone enjerop arokkei.

¹⁶ Ninjinane njunmaike, kop yalewaka nei kimakop njine enjane njuniake. Ninjinane detpi misuk wawaine okaniake, ketkele enjerop kima okane more, urata maikei.

¹⁷ Nei mane eje masi borikine okanjungi, njine turujine masi borikineka misuk okan kaikei. Nei edo detpi masi maine okaniake, eaka enjane kaitko okangei.

¹⁸ Yeye kine kine korop oka okan wane kop okanmaike, eaka okane more, nei korop enjerop kima okane peamgo gekei.

¹⁹ Kimakopne, njine masi borikine okan njunbi, njidomka turujine misuk mapokkei. Ea okangei wane turujine yemo qeligeu, Anutu busuinejo ea makokeake, ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, "Sot mako makok yemo nonjo makokkale, nonjo ban turujine mainge ebonikale, Waomjo ramaike."

²⁰ Ea wane turujine yemo Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, "Gejane njabanjone eje njara wane seukki, njara gumekaikene, doku wane qomine sererekki, doku mannom neake, yale okane more, ban njaba ea gamu suaine mayake."

²¹ Borikinejo detkanom ge misuk yuan ganiake, ea wane turujine yemo masi maine so koboboine eanjo borikine yuankaikene.

13

Kepe Ware Ware Enjane Bango Gekene

¹ Nei korop eje kepe ware ware enjane bango geu paki, anjaene tewekkei. Onokawane kepe ware ware ea Anutu midaine mi wakonge. Kepe ware ware urata mama, eamo Anutujo ma wakone, ea motke.

² Ea wane nei mane eje kepe ware ware enjane don qeki paki, Anutu wane don wenenj qeake, nei mane yale okaniake, eje ea wane turujine mama ea maki kutino wayake.

³ Nei tanik manik maine ma okanmami, eje ware ware enjane mi kaeton okanmaike, nei borikine ma okanmami, edoka kaeton okanmaike. Ge ware ware wawaine gemami, enjane kaetjone midaine gekenane ganmaike me? Ea wane ge tanik maineka okannom, eje ban mawalak ganiake.

⁴ Eje Anutu wane qelit jei, geɲone menage gekenane uratanone ma-
maike. No ge borikene makeneo, yemo ge eɲane kaetganiake, onoka wane
eɲane borikinane turuɲine giniakane zonom yemo welekatne. Eje Anutu
wane qelit jei, ea wane eɲe Anutu wane busu yewa teweke ma geki paki,
jei borikine ma okanmami, eɲe turuɲine ebon okanmaike.

⁵ Ea wane, ɲine jei wawaine eɲane aɲaene tewekkei, Anutuɲo busuinane
turuɲine ɲiboniake, ea waneka mida, ɲinɲine wetɲinenjo ɲidaniake, ea
teweke okanikei.

⁶ Kine weku ea waneka ɲine yaleka takis mot okanmami, onokawane
kepe ware ware eɲe Anutuɲo ware ware urata makei wane ra ebongone,
eɲe urataene ma okanmami.

⁷ Ea wane ɲine qoleonbi, eɲane biɲek onokaka magemami, ea takis
qoleongi wane raraine, eɲe takis qoleonbi, ewe kito kito wane, eɲe eweene
kitokei, bakom kito kito eɲe korop bakomene kitokei.

Kima Kima Gemo More Wet Maep Okannagukene

⁸ ɲei mane wano ɲine sota misuk okanikei, sota weku okanikei, yemo
ɲine ɲidomka wet waep okan nagukei. Mane eɲe jei kimaine wet waep
okan kayake, eɲe Mose wane ra rokop don korop ea tewekeake.

⁹ Ra rokop donɲo iwa yale ramaike, “Zokit misuk kitasikene, ɲei misuk
qenom seukeake, kobu misuk makene, ɲei mane wane toran abonɲinane
qomɲone misuk riweake,” don iwa korop, so don natne yewarɲo qepotkeki,
ra rokop don weku okanmaike, yemo iwa yale, “Geɲonane simile ganmaike,
yale waka ɲei kimaɲonane simile ganiake.”

¹⁰ Mane eɲe jei kimaine wet waep okan kayake, eɲe tanik worik mane
mi okankayake. Wet maep okankayake, onjo yemo ra rokop don korop
tewekwareake.

Kaiwe Suaino Bororom Gekene

¹¹ Iwa ɲine okangei wane ramaile, yemo onoka wane mida, ma naso
okanmaike, ea ɲine mo detmami. ɲine kuluo ɲine wisikae wiekei wane naso
naso mo kapele sarimaike. ɲene musenka don maine detlukkone, yewao
Anutuɲo ban ɲebuki menanɲenane naso weti kiroine pake, wane iwa yemo
mo osop osop bomile sarimaike.

¹² Goiɲ mo mida leleakane okangimo, kaiwe mo sirikeakane okanmaike.
Ea wane ɲine panaman wane abon ea qeligenem paki, tebe ɲoron qelaɲango
yaku yaku ea ma wie magekei.

¹³ ɲene ɲedomka numaze mauluke more, jei kaiwe qelaɲano gemami,
eɲe yale gekene. ɲene wawaine, me doku togole ne qelaɲ qeɲe ea mi
okanikene, wenip yau yaup, me bailalaɲ mado madorɲine mi okanikene,
kawali qeɲe, me lia liak mi okanikene.

¹⁴ No Waom Yesu Kristo wano ɲine kawali wane abon earɲo takotɲine
okangi ma okorakei, paki solaɲinane dereret borikine ea wane simile misuk
desikei.

14

Kimaɲonane Kine Misuk Mapoke Desikene

¹ ɲei mane mali malipine pelekakatne keu ɲino geake, eɲeka kima okan
kaikai, ɲo dereretine yeye natne ea wanemo misuk aɲa sorin okankaikai.

² ɲei weku wane mali malipɲo raki, eɲe ɲara kine mane kine mane
nemaikene, ɲo ɲeiwa mali malipine pelekakatne, eɲe yemo zagukka weku ne
okanmaike.

³ Nɛi mane yeye kine kine yaup qazan neake, ɲo ɲeiwa titiinerop okane more zagukka neake, eɲane mi detki kesiake. Paki ɲeiwa zagukka weku ne okanmai,ke, oɲo ɲeiwa yeye kine kine yaup qazan ne okanmai,ke, eɲane mi detki boriki kineine rapokeake. Onoka wane Anutuɲoka ɲei ea mo weneɲ make so koboboine birakake, ea wane.

⁴ Ge maɲo, ɲei mane wane qelit medep wane miti ma gegeinane kine raikene? Ea yemo eɲine Suaineineɲo desiake, eɲe maine ma togole ma okorayake, me peleke qeligeake. So eɲe baɲ ma togole ma okorayake, onoka wane Waomɲo eɲe qesinɲaki togole okorayake.

⁵ Nɛi maneɲo wetke rayake, kaiwe mane eaɲo wele, ɲo natne yemo kaiwe yauwine. Raki ɲei maneɲo wetke rayake, kaiwe ea, korop kopene weku, soda peada mida. Nɛi wet bonep bonep detlukeu paki, maine rau rap.

⁶ Nɛi mane eɲe kaiwe mane wane detki wawaine okaniake, eɲe Waom ewino kitoki paki okaniake. Nɔ mane eɲe yeye kine kine yaup qazan neake, eɲe Waom ewino kitoki paki okaniake, onoka wane eɲe ɲara wane Anutu bakomine kitomaike. Mane eɲe yeye kine kine yaup qazan neakane walukmai,ke, eɲe Waom ewino kitoki paki okanmai,ke, paki eɲe Anutu bakomine kitomaike.

⁷ Nɛnana ɲine maneɲo eɲineneka weku mi bakomai,ke, ɲenano ɲine maneɲo eɲineneka weku mi seukmai,ke.

⁸ Nene gege gemaine, yemo Waom wane gemaine, so ɲene seu seu seukmaine, ea Waom wane seukmaine, Nene gemaine me seukmaine, ea, yemo Waom wane ka okanmaine.

⁹ Kristo eɲe seukke paki koso wisikae wieke, yemo eɲe wisikaune so seu seune ɲenane Waom okaniakane.

¹⁰ Ge, pakimo ge onoka wane kimaɲonane kine wakoniakane dongo birakamaine? So ge, onoka wane ge kimaɲonane detnom ketkele okanmai,ke? Nene korop baɲ Anutu wane kaitko okoraɲem, eɲe kineze mawakoniake.

¹¹ Ea wane Anutu wane Papiiao iwa yale ramaikɛ,

“Waomɲo ramaikɛ, na gege kine welaine, ɲei korop naɲane kaitko wawetene qekei, so ɲei korop eɲe baɲ naɲane Anutu raikɛi.”

¹² Ea wane korop ɲenano ɲineɲo baɲ weku wele gege magezane kine rapoke Anutu olasikene.

Ge Kine Kine Mane Okannom Eaɲo Kimaɲonane Wetne Mi Matali

¹³ Ea wane ɲene ɲedomka kine rapo rapok eamo mi okanikene. Ea wane turuɲine yemo ge iwa yale maine okannom rap. Yeye mane okannom eaɲo kimaɲone mapapkaki mi rasuyake, me waraɲkaki borikine mi mayake.

¹⁴ Na Waom Yesurop gemaile, eaɲo kine nolatki detlukmaile, yemo ɲara kine kine mane oɲomka diinerop mi okanmai,ke. Nɔ ɲei mane eɲe kine kine iwa qazan ne more dirop okanikene, yale detlukki paki siluɲ neake, eɲe welekatne ɲei ea eɲano dirop okaniake.

¹⁵ Nɔ ge kimaɲonane wetne matali kamaine, yemo onoka wane ge kine kine nemaine eaɲo, ea wane ge koso wet waep numao mi gesoke okoramaine. Ge ɲara nekene eaɲo, ɲeiwa Kristoɲo eɲane ra seukke, eɲane wetine mi matali kayake!

¹⁶ Nɲine yeye wele ma gemami, ea ɲei natneɲo don wele ea, qotkoinɛ orakeiwane warekau paki ma gekei.

¹⁷ Nara nemaine so doku nemaine, eaɲo Anutu wane gege togon numa so gege ea wane wele mi okanmai,ke, Midakaka. Wele yemo koboboine, peam, so oi bakom, ea Asu Koboboineɲo ɲebonmai,ke.

¹⁸ So ñei mane eñe Kristo wane urata numa yewaokengo okora mamaike, yemo eñe Anutuño ñei ea wane kine detki siminkayake, so ñeiño wenen eñane masi kau paki, siminonikei.

¹⁹ Ea wane ñene tanik manik maine warañ kaki, peam sari okanmaike, so kito qesiñ okan nagukenane, ma togoleñon okanmaike, ea wane korop naso bañem wetze eaka more gekene.

²⁰ Onoka wane ge ñara wane ranom paki, Anutu wane urata misuk matalikene. Ñara korop ea maine nenineka, ño na siluñ ñara mane newe pakiso, ñei kimane ka detki, wetine boriake, na wet masuik urata mamaile, so nanane masi ea mi kopkemaike

²¹ Masi maine okanikenane yemo ge soep mi nekene, walukkene, wain mi nekene, me kine kine natne okannom, yewañjo maki kimanjone bañ rasuyake, ea misuk maikene.

²² Ea wane ge mali malipjone ea magekenane detmaine, yemo Anutu wane kaitko magenom, geñonoka payake. Ñei mane eñe yeye mane wane detki maine okangi, wetineño qegun magun mi okangi maineka mamaike, eñe wet pese detmaike!

²³ No eñe kine kine ne okanmaike, ea wane wet etkeka okaniakeo, eñe koso kine kine ea neki, Anutuño detkaki sot korop okanmaike, onoka wane eñe mali malip kutno ea mo okanmaike ea wane. So yeye kine kine natne mali malip kutno mo okan maine ea yemo borikine okanmaike.

15

Yesu Wane Kop Okanjem Ñei Natne Edo Ñonbi Menageake

¹ Ñene mali malipze togole pamaike, ñedo ñei zonomene midaine set pelek gemami, eñe qesiñ one, umatene teweke kau bisi ebukene. Nene ñenzaneka simileze misuk desikene.

² Ea wane turuñine yemo ñene bonep bonep kimakopze eñane dereret ge more, gegeene menageakane, so mitiwo togoleu, mali malipene suyakane mapik onikene.

³ Kristo eñe eninaneka simileine mi detke. Eñinaneka desiakane turuñine yemo Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale ramaike, ea wane kop okange, “Anutu, ñetko liko liko okangangi, ñeiwa yewa eñane ñetko liko liko, eañjo nanane kutño wamaike.”

⁴ Don kine kine korop Anutu wane papia mo qewarekoi, eñe ea qekoi yemo ñene miti wane kine kito ñedangi detlukkenane. Paki eañjo ma togoleñone more, ma ewek ñongi, kine kine biñek qe ñebonge, ea wane dereret gekenane, qekoi.

⁵ So Anutu eñe ma togole ma togole, so ma ewek ma ewek welaine, oño maine qesiññungi, ñine Yesu Kristo wane rokopko, wet dereret weku motpi paki gekei,

⁶ paki ñine korop maine aña weku qeturageu paki, Anutu so Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Magaine bakomine kitokei.

Kristoño Yuda Ñei So Qelañ Ñei Wenen Qesiñonge

⁷ Ea wane ñine wetñineño mali malip okan nagu gekei, Kristo eñe yaleka Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom qelañan wakoniakane ñine ñibuke.

⁸ Na ñidanmaile, yemo onoka wane Kristoño Yuda ñei eñane qelit ñei okangi, eañjo kine qeki wakonmaike, yemo Anutu eñe qom pese welaine, paki, eñe Anutuño aso ñabo biñek don edange, ea ma togoleki, wele wakoniakane, yale okange.

⁹ So eɲe yaleka qelaŋ ɲei mapikongi, Anutu qom borikinane bakomine kitokei wane, yale okange. Ea wane Anutu wane papiao don qekoi, eaŋo iwa yale ramaike,

“Eso ea wane na baŋ qelaŋ eɲane keueno geɲane bakom kitokale, na baŋ eɲet kito geɲane eɲetɲone mawa ganikale.”

¹⁰ Koso mane iwa yale ramaike,

“Batne okanbi, qelaŋ ɲei ɲine, Anutu wane ɲei ɲerep Yuda magu eɲerop!”

¹¹ So mane iwa yale,

“Waom mawakau, qelaŋ ɲei korop, eɲe mawakau, ɲei ɲerep korop!”

¹² So Isaiaŋo koso ramaike,

“Yeŋe wane komine mane baŋ sariake, eɲe baŋ ɲei waom birakaki, qelaŋ ɲei wareoniake, paki eɲe baŋ wetene eɲano more gekei.”

¹³ Anutu dereret wane namuɲ, oɲo eɲe detlukka gekeiwane kotonjino oi bakom so so wet pese, maine qewatɲuniake. Paki Asu Koboboinane zonomɲo baŋ dereretɲine ma togoleki takotke sua ariake.

Paulo Urataine Make Ea Wane Wet Pese Okane Kibi Qeke

¹⁴ Kimakopne, na noɲom wetneɲo mo more, kineɲine detwaremaile, ɲinano mauluk maulukɲo watke pamaike, ɲine dereretɲo korop qewat ɲunge, ea wane ɲine ɲidomka maine ewekeu paki, kito alat nagukei.

¹⁵ ɲo siluɲ kibi iwa meɲino kito rakake qemaile, yemo miti wane wetke ɲibone more, wet qelot okan ɲunmaile. Na wet qelot okan ɲunmaile, yemo onoka wane Anutuɲo miti urata ea makalane more ninge.

¹⁶ Ea wane na Kristo Yesu wane qelit ɲei gewe paki, qelaŋ ɲei eɲane urata mamaile. Na pris yale Anutu wano ɲine miti don maine ea ra qelaɲane edanmaile, yemo qelaŋ ɲei eɲe maine bakom yale okanbi, Asu Koboboineno ebuki koboɲe, Anutu wano bakom yale biraongi, ongi menageake.

¹⁷ Ea wane na Kristo Yesurop weneɲ urata mamaile, ea wane na maine Anutu wane urata mamaile, ea wane detpe, wawaine okaniake.

¹⁸ Na yeye kine kine natne ea wane don mi raikale, midaka. Na kine kine weku ea wane donka raikale, yemo Kristoɲo na gesiɲnangi, noɲo qelaŋ ɲei iwenonbe, eɲe Anutu wane miti don dere tewekkei wane, na aɲaneɲo so meteneɲo urata makole.

¹⁹ Asu zonom ningi paki, na masi togole kine mane kine mane ma more yale zonom gorop gekole. Pakiso na kieke Yerusalem kepeo ɲine Kristo wane don maine ea kepe lolike ra sua ari magewe liirikum rokopkeke.

²⁰ Nanane urata yemo naso baɲem miti don maine ea ra suawe mat natne Kristo wane don kisi mi det okangoi, edo desikei. Eso yale okane mo, ɲei natne edo urata wele nago nagon matokoi, yewao mi makalane nan okanmaike.

²¹ Yale okanbe Anutu wane Papiango don mane iwa yale ramaike, ea wane kop okanmaike,

“ɲei yewa eɲe eɲane don kisi mane mi rau detkoi, eɲe baŋ kaikei, so yewa eɲe mi detkoi, ɲo baŋ kine detlukkei.”

Paulo Eɲe Roma Matko Ariakane Rake

²² Kine ea wane, na atak loutne ɲinano sarikalane okanbe luknangi met okanmaile.

²³ Na koma loutne ɲinano sari ɲunikalane zok nange, wane ukude iwa yemo kepe iwao uratane mo korop qoe waremaike.

²⁴ Na mo njinano ari ea okanikalane iwa wetkemaile. Na eaka sari njune mo koso numane leleki Spain kepeo arikole, na njinano lotke marat njunbe, mere wetne peseki, ea wane njadino njido qesinj nanbi, yewa arikale.

²⁵ Naso iwa yemo Anutu wane njei njerep yewa gemami, enjane qelit qe more qesinj onikalane, Yerusalem matko arikalane okanmaile.

²⁶ Makedonia so Akaia doku tau tau magu enje Yerusalem matko njine Anutu wane njei magu enjane keuo njine abonene midaine gemami, enje kito qesinj okanone more, bakom more ebonikeiwane, done mo au ma togolekoi.

²⁷ Enje edomka ea okangei wane ongi okanbi menange. Njo siluj enje sotaene pake, ea wane enje abonene midaine yewa qesinjongoi, Yuda njei enje kotoenane morian yewa qelanj njei enjerop mapoke ama nagukoi, eso ea wane qelanj njei enje yaleka solanenane morian yewa Yuda njei enjerop maine mapoke ama naguwi menageake.

²⁸ Na urata iwa ma warewe qoe wareake. Paki na kaikale, enje wesi suaine enjane ra qeturangoi, ea wele mo maine wakonmaike, yemo na urata ea mo koboine meteen mosikale, na Spain arikalane yemo na numane eaka sari njunemo, banj arikale.

²⁹ Na njinano sarikale, ea yemo na mo detmaile, na Kristo wano njine mosop kelarop wat watko yewarop ma sarikale.

³⁰ Kimakopne, na Waomze Yesu Kristo wane so Asujo wet waep njibon okanmaike, ea wane wet qelot njidanbe. Njine nanjano takotkeu paki, Anutu menjenka more, nanjane gege uratanane mapik nanikei.

³¹ Mapiknane menjenkau, Anutujo Yuda kepeo njei njei mali malipene midaine enjane meto maineka warenaniake, paki na Yerusalem matko njine Anutu wane njei njerep magu yewa gemami, enjane wet pese wane bakom ebonbe, enje maine maikei, ea menjenkaikai.

³² Ea wane Anutujo detki maine okaniakeo yemo Na banj wet peserop njinano sarikale, paki njinerop metpe wet solane peseake.

³³ Anutu, njenane peam wane welaine, onjo njinerop korop ge wareake. Weleka.

16

Paulo Enje Roma Matko Kima Kima Gekoi Enjane Oi Bakomene Okange

¹ Na kiaroze Pebe, enje Senkria doku tau tau magu mapikone gemaikae, enjane njidanmaile.

² Enje u lotkeki, njine Waom wane ra more Anutu wane njei njerep gemami, ea wane enje ma more ma suatkaikai, so enje njido qesinj kaikei wane njanjaeki, njine zonom natne maine qesinjkaikai. Onoka wane njerep ea enje njei njerep loutne kima maine okanonge, so na yaleka okannange.

³ Na oi bakom okanbe paki don motpe Prisila so Akwila, urata njei kimatkene, Kristo Yesu wane urata mapiknan okanmamik, erano arimaike ea etanbi.

⁴ Ere nanjane ra more gege etne qaisik kakoik, ea wane na erane wet menanj detore gemaile, so nonjoka weku Midakaka, qelago njine doku tau tau magu korop enje wenenj erane wet menanj detotmami.

⁵ Oi bakomne ea yaleka doku tau tau magu, erane matko lewanj okanmami, enjano wenenj motpe arimaike, ea wenenj edangei.

Oi bakomne motpe kima maepne Epainetus enjano arimaike, njei weku enje Asia provins ea njine, onjo lewine Kristo detlukkake.

⁶ Oi bakomne motpe Maria wano arimaike, enje njinane urata togole zok make.

⁷ Andronikus so Yunias erano oi bakomne motpe arimaike, Yuda ñei agotkene, ere mulap urumgo narop weneñ metkoi, ere aposolo eñane keueno eñetetne pamaike, so eto alakane Kristo wane miti don detkoik, na erane ñadeetno detkole.

⁸ Nañane oi bakomne motpe Ampliatius wano arimaike, nañane kima-maepne, Waom wano tako rakotse pamaike.

⁹ Oi bakomne motpe Urbanus wane arimaike, ñenane urata ñei kimaze, Kristo wane uratao mapiknagukone, so Stakis, kima maepne, eñano weneñ motmaile

¹⁰ Apeles wano oi bakomne weneñ motmaile, eñe Kristo wane ñei wele ea wane welaine mo wakonge. Oi bakom ne motpe Aristobulus wane rem qiekoune eñano arimaike.

¹¹ Herodion wano oi bakomne motpe arimaike, eñe Yuda ñei kimane, so miti dereret kimakopne Narsisos wane rem qiekoune eñane weneñ motmaile.

¹² Nañane oi bakomne motpe Tripina so Triposa erano arimaike, ere Waom wane urata togole mamamik, so kima maepne Persis, eñe Waom wane urata zok manerop make, eñano weneñ motmaile.

¹³ Na oi bakomne motpe Rupus wano arimaike, eñe ñei maine, Waom wane urata mauluke maki paki, ea mogare ge okanmaike. So eñane nagaine, eñe na eñine gipole yale bororom okannange.

¹⁴ Na oi bakomne motpe Asinkritus, Plegon, Hermes Patrobas, Hermas, so doku tau tau magu natne korop kimakopene eñerop gemami eñano arimaike.

¹⁵ Pilologus, so Yulia, Nereus so kiarine, Olimpas so Anutu wane ñei ñerep magu eñerop weneñ korop gemami, ñinane oi bakomne motpe sarimaike.

¹⁶ Kima gege wane oi bakom eaño lulu zam zam okan nagukey. Kristo wane doku tau tau magu korop gemami edo oi bakomene korop ñinano motpi sari waremaike.

Miti Ñei Isisine Eñane Girem Rake

¹⁷ Kimakopne, na qebin ñunmaile, ñine ñei natne ñinano qepok mapok don okanbi, ñinano pori porip wakoniake, so ñei natne mali malipene ma qororongei, ñei yewa eñane diam seleleine maikai, eñe miti don kito ñibongoi, yewa ñabakau paki, wetñine mau siukeakane, eñe kakakone kaet arikei.

¹⁸ Ñei natne masi tanik yaline ma okanmami, eñe Kristo ñenane Waomze eñane qelitine mi qe okanmami, eñe eñene solaenane simile ea mogat okanmami. Eñe donene kelo kelok simile teine raulukeu paki, kelok more, ñei maine isione eñane dereretene ma siuk okanmami.

¹⁹ Miti don dere tewek maine okanmami, ea wane kisine ea matko matko ariki, ñei ñerep koropño detwarekoi, ea wane na ñinane wet pese zok detmaile. Na ñido dereret korop okane more, kine kine maine ea wane qomñine ewekeake, ño kine kine borikine ea wanemo qomñine umareake, ea misuk desikei.

²⁰ Paki Anutu ñenane peamzane welaine, oño mi azonji Satan banj ñinane kienjanane bango ra pelekki kesiake.

Waomze Yesu Kristo wane mosopño ñinano payake.

²¹ Timoti, nañane urata ñei kimane, eñe oi bakomine ñinano motki sarimaike, so Lusius, Yason, so Sosipater, Yuda ñei agokopne, eñe yaleka oi bakomene ñinano motpi sarimaike.

²² Na Tertius, kibi iwa Paulo wane añaño ñine detpe paki, qemailenjo doku tau tau oi bakom okanñune more ñibonmaile.

²³ Naŋane ware ware Gaius, eŋane matko doku tau tau magu eŋe lewaŋ okanmami, eŋe oi bakom okan ŋune more motki sarimaike. Erastus, mat suaine wane wesi mato matok, so ŋenane kimaze Kuartus, ere oi bakometne more ŋebonmamik.

²⁴ Waomze Yesu Kristo wane mosopŋo korop ŋinano pawareake. Weleka.

Anutu Meŋenka More Mawakaikene

²⁵ Nene Anutu eŋetine ora mawakaŋem! Eŋe qesiŋŋune more ma togoleŋungi mali malipŋino qesoke togole okoramami, miti don maine ŋidangole, ea wane kopko, don kisi yemo Yesu Kristo wane, so ea yemo don sane wele, ea mokaka kine motkeki, naso kiroroine pa sarike,

²⁶ wane ukude yemo don sane wele, yewa mo propet edo qe more didiwo ma qelaŋane motkoi pamaike, paki gege togon Anutu donine rake, ea wane rokopko raŋem sua ariki, kepe baŋem ŋei ŋerep magune magune ge arimami, eŋe korop detwarekoi, ea wane eŋe korop maine detluk kaikei, so tewekkei.

²⁷ Anutu eŋe weku, eŋe eŋineka dereret korop. Eŋano Yesu Kristo wane ra more bakom kito mawakaikene, naso baŋem naso baŋem! Weleka.

1 Korinti

Pauloŋo Kibi Mane Mikepka Korinti Enjane Qeke

¹ Paulo, na Kristo Yesu wane aposolo, Anutuŋo noraki paki biranange, na so kimaze Sostenes,

² ŋeto kibi iwa Anutu wane doku tau tau magu Korinti gemami, ŋinane gemaite, ŋine korop Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep koboboine ŋidorake, ŋine enjane binjek okane Kristo Yesurop wenen gemami, ŋine so ŋei ŋerep korop yeo yeo ge arimami, eje bakomine kito okanmami, Waomze Yesu Kristo, enjane waom so ŋenane wenen.

³ Anutu ŋenane Magaze, so Waomze Yesu Kristo enjano ŋine wet pesek so peamŋo ŋinano pa wareake.

Pauloŋo Anutu Bakomine Kitoke

⁴ Na, naso banjem ŋinane rawe paki Anutu ewine kito okanmaile, onoka wane Anutu eje Yesu Kristo wane raki paki wet pesek ŋibonge eawane.

⁵ ŋine Kristo Yesurop wenen qeturaŋ nagukoi, yewao ŋine yeye kine kine korop ea wane morianine maratka warekoi. Eamo don kine kine raikei wane numaine so dereret kine kine marat kaikai wane numaine korop.

⁶ Eso Kristo wane don ŋidangone, ea yaleka ŋinane koto ŋino ketki togogole malip kakoi.

⁷ Ea wane ŋine Waomze Yesu Kristo sari didiwo lotkeake ea wane tomaka geu paki koto ŋinane morian wane mane mi ŋaŋækei, midakaka.

⁸ Yesu Kristo oŋom baŋ ma togole ŋungi ŋine togogole ge mageu naso ŋine qoeki, sot midaine okorakei, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane naso yewao, so

⁹ Anutu wet peseinane detluk kaikene, oŋo ŋidora newan ŋunge, yemo enjine Gipole Yesu Kristo, ŋenane Waom, enjerop wet weku qeturage gekei wane.

Doku Tautau Magu Wirikoi

¹⁰ Kimakopne, na Waomze Yesu Kristo wane enjetko wet qelot don ŋidanmaile, eawane ŋine korop wet weku okane don raikei, yale okanbi keu ŋino wiri wiri mi wakoniake. ŋine korop qeturageu dereret ŋine wekuka payake, so wet weku okanikei.

¹¹ Kimakopne, Koloe wane tego enjano ŋine ŋei natne edo didiwo nolale rakoi, ŋinane keu ŋino ŋaba ŋaba pamaike.

¹² Na ramaile yemo iwa yale wane: ŋinano ŋine ŋei weku weku eje don mane mane ramami. Mane eje ramaike, “Na Paulo wane.” me mane eje ramaike, “Na Apolos wane.” me mane eje ramaike, “Na Sipas wane.” me mane eje ramaike, “Na Kristo wane.”

¹³ Kristo kito pokeu magu loutne okange me? Pauloŋo ŋinane ra more kibego geu seukke me? Me ŋine Paulo wane enjetko doku taukoi me?

¹⁴ Na detpe menaŋmaike, yemo iwa yale wane, na ŋinano ŋine ŋei natne doku mi tau ongole, na weku Krispas so Gaius ka doku tau otkole.

¹⁵ Manenjo iwa yale maine mi rayake, eje naŋane enjetko doku tauke.

¹⁶ Na Stefanos wane tego eje welekatne doku tau ongole, ŋo ea wane ŋadino natne doku tau ongole eamo mi detmaile.

¹⁷ Doku tau onikalane Kristoŋo mi bira nange, midakaka! Kisi Mayakatne ea ra wakone edanikalane, so kepe ŋei dereretko ŋine don yewa mi

edanikalane, yale okangole ra, Kristo kibego seukke eaŋo zonomine midaine okangirap.

Kristo Eje Anutu Wane Zonom So Dereret

¹⁸ Kristo kibego seukke, ea wane don kisi yemo ŋeiwa Kristo mi malipka suike gemami, edo detpi qelaŋine okan okanmaike. Ŋo Anutuŋo ŋebu menar ŋonge ŋene yemo detmaine, ea mo Anutu wane zonom.

¹⁹ Eawane Mitinjo iwa yale ramaike,

“Na ŋei dereret enerop, eŋane dereretene mapap kaikale, so ŋei kepe wane dereret eawane wetene lolotne eŋane wetene ma siukkale.”

²⁰ Ŋo ŋei dereretene suaine eje diao arikei? Ŋei kepe wane dereretene suaine gemami, wetene lolotne, so Anutu wane kine detlukmami, eje diao arikei? Me kepe iwa wane ŋei sorin borin gorop gemami, eje diao arikei? Anutuŋo sikan ŋonmaike yemo kepe iwa wane ŋei eŋane dereret qelaŋine, ea mo wele midaine.

²¹ Anutu eje eŋine dereret inane masi yale maki kepe ŋei eje qelaŋ qe more enŋene wet bonep enane Anutu mi detkakoi, ea wane, Anutu eje mo rake, ŋene kisi mayakatne ŋidanmaine ea “qelaŋ don ramami,” det lukkamami ŋei yewa korop Anutuŋo ebu okan maike.

²² Yuda ŋei eje masi togole maki kau qelaŋaniakane sorin gemami, eso Grik ŋei eje dereret maraf kaikei wane zuaŋmami.

²³ Eso ŋedo yemo ramaine, Kristo eje kibego seukke ea welerop, ŋo don yewaŋo qeki Yuda ŋei eŋane dereret borike, ŋo Grik ŋei edo detpi qelaŋ don, wele midaine okange.

²⁴ Ŋo ŋei Anutuŋo ŋedora newan ŋonge, Yuda ŋei so Grik ŋei, ŋene yemo detmaine, Kristo wekuku eje Anutu wane zonom so dereret.wele.

²⁵ Welekatne, Anutu wane qelaŋ rau, qelaŋine eaŋo qeinge more ŋei dereretene yuan kamaike. So Anutu wane set pelek rau, set pelekine eaŋo qeinge zonomine togogole okane ŋei eŋane zonom yuan kamaike.

²⁶ Kimakopne, ŋine iwa desikei, ŋine daleo geu Anutuŋo ŋidora newan ŋunge? Ŋinane keu ŋino ŋine ŋei loutneŋo kepe iwa wane kine mane mi detkakoi, me ŋei loutneŋo zonomene kakapa mi gekoi, me ŋei loutneŋo enet enerop mi gekoi, midakaka!

²⁷ Anutuŋo ma wakonge iwa yemo kepe ŋei eje “qelaŋine” rau mo don yewaŋo ŋei dereret korop, eje gamu oniake ea wane, so Anutuŋo ŋei ŋerep set pelek so gamuenerop ma wakon onge, iwa yemo kepe ŋei eje “set pelek” rau mo don yewaŋo ŋei zonomene kakapa eje zonomene ma ketki gamu oniake.

²⁸ Ŋei ŋerep diawa Anutuŋo eŋane bijek ma wakon onge? Yemo iwa yale, kepe ŋei rau yauine so ketkele, ŋei ŋerep eaka, Anutuŋo biraongi eŋane bijek wele okanmami, masi yewaoka kepe ŋei wane dereret qe ket mida lele siukeake.

²⁹ Okange, yemo iwa yale wane, ŋei maneno Anutu wane kaitko mi mawa naguyake.

³⁰ Ŋo Anutuŋo yemo ŋebu teba ŋongi Kristo Yesurop qeturangone, pakiso Anutuŋo Kristo ŋenane dereret zane kine birakake, eŋane ra more ŋene Anutu wano bira ŋongi ŋene Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep magu koboboine okangone, sogine ŋene sot korop gekone, ŋo naso iwao siwot ŋone more biraŋongi, sot midaine gekene.

³¹ Eso, ea wane Kisi Mayakatneŋo iwa yale ramaike, “Mane eje mawa naguwe ra Anutuŋo daleo okankake ea wane ma wakayake.”

2

Kristo Kibego Okorake Ea wane Kine Pauloŋo Edange

¹ Kimakopne, na Anutu wane san qabuine wele ea njidanikalane njinano sarikole, naso yewao na don kiroroine so dereret suaine ea ra mi njidangole.

² Na njinane keuo ge more na wetne maingewe paki yeye kine kine qeligewe niget nangi Yesu Kristo kibego seukke, enjeka weku detka kalane wetkekole.

³ Eso na njinano sarikole, naso yewao na zonomne midaki, kaet okanbe zonomne korop oreke.

⁴ Pakiso na don rakole so Kisi Mayakatne ra qelanjane njidangole, ea na jei dereretko njine mi ma more njidangole, so wet njine maingeu paki nanjane don desikei wane, midaka, na Anutu Asuinane zonom ea ra wakone sikan njungole.

⁵ Ea wane njinane wetjo jei dereretko motpi payake, midakaka! Anutu wane zonomgo motpi payake.

Anutu Wane Asuŋo Dereret Njebon Okanmaike

⁶ Welekatne, na don dereret inerop ea wane kine ra wakone, jei mo Anutu wane zonomgo togole gemami, enje edan okanmaile. No eamo kepe iwa wane dereretine midakaka, me kepe iwa waremami enjane zonom, eamo midaka. Zonom me dereret yewa mo kieke mida lele more siuk wareake.

⁷ Na dereret pa ra wakone njidanmaile, yemo Anutu wane dereret sane, motkeki sanko pa sake, Anutu enje mo njenane qeli ewe zonom okaniakane mokaka kepe iwa mi ma wakonge yewao binjek qeke.

⁸ Kepe iwa wane jei waomine enje dereret iwa mane mi detkakoi. Enje ea mane detkakoi ra yemo enje qeli ewe zonom wane Waom kibego mi qeurap.

⁹ Ea wane Anutu wane papianjo iwa yale ramaike,
 “Yeye kine kine denjo mi kakaine, me ketjo mi dereretne, me jei wetene lotkeki mi detkoi, kine kine yewa yemo jei korop Anutu wetjo qotka lukka more enjane detpi wele lele okanmaike, jei yewa enjane binjek ebonge.”

¹⁰ No njene yemo Anutu enjine san qabuine kine enjine Asuinejo ra wakone njedange, Asuŋo yeye kine kine korop ka waremaike, so Anutu wane san qabuine kine qeirop ea yaleka kamaike.

¹¹ Ma nejijo jei mane wane wetinane kine desiake? I midakaka! Jei wane enje enjine wetino metmaike, oŋomka enjane kineine det kamaike, rokop yale waka jei manenjo Anutu wetinane kine mi desiake, Anutu Asuinejo ka weku Anutu enjine wetinane kine korop det wareake.

¹² Nene Asu pa njebonmaike, iwa mo kepeo jei enjano njine mi makone, njene Anutuŋo Asuine njebongi makone, ea yemo Anutuŋo njene kine kine korop njebonge, ea wane maine detluk kaikenane okan njonge.

¹³ Eso ea wane njene kepe jei dereretko njine don mi ra njidanmaine, midaka! Nene Asuŋo dereret njebonmaike, paki, njene don wele ea wane kine ra qelanjane more jei Asurop gemami, enje edanmaine.

¹⁴ Jei mane Asu midaine geake enje Anutu wane Asu enjano njine bakom sarimaikae, ea mane mi mayake. Onoka wane jei yaline enje don ea wane kine welekatne mi dere qelanjan kamaikae, ea wane, pakimo don yewa detki qelanjan don wele midaine okaniaikae, eamo, Asurop njoku dereretne okanmaikae.

¹⁵ Nei Asurop eje yeye kine kine korop dere wesakkei, ɲo ɲei Asu midaineɲo ɲei Asurop eɲane kine maine mi desiake, ɲaɲaeyake.

¹⁶ Ea wane Anutu wane Papiɲo iwa yale ramaike, “Maɲo Waom wet bonepinane don detmaike? Maɲo eweke more Anutu numa sikankaki desiake?”
Nɲene Asurop, yemo Kristo wet bonepinane don ma gemaine.

3

Anutu Wane Qelit Nɲei Eje Doku Tautau

¹ Kimakopne, na ɲei Asurop eje don edangole, yale ɲine don mi ɲidangole, midakaka! Na don ɲidangole yemo ɲine kepe iwa wane ɲei Asu midaine eda edane yale ɲine Kristo wane ɲei ɲerep medep okanbi ɲidangole.

² Na ɲamuka gume ɲungole, ɲara togole mi ɲibongole, onoka wane, ɲine ɲara togole nekei wane rokop mi okangoi, so naso iwao yaleka ɲine ɲara togole nekei wane kop mi okanmami.

³ Onoka wane ɲine kepe iwa wane ɲei yale, Asu midaine, wet dereret ɲine soginerop gemami, ea wane dere worik keu ɲino paki ɲine ɲidomka sori sorin okan nagumami, Nɲine tanik yale okanbi, eanjo kine qe wakonmaike, yemo ɲine kepe iwa wane ɲei yawwine okane more ea wane zonom so dereret korop gemami.

⁴ Ea wane, ɲei mane eje ramaike, “Na Paulo wane ɲei,” eso mane eje ramaike, “Na Apolos wane ɲei,” ɲine yale okanmami, wane kepeo ɲine ɲei yawwine yale gekei me?

Anutuɲo Mosopkaki Wele Wakonmaike, Ejaneka Raikene

⁵ Apolos eje ma? Njo Paulo na ma? Nɲene Anutu wane qelit ɲeika, ɲeto miti ɲidante ɲine detkoi, ɲere Anutuɲo urata ɲeponge ea wane rokop bonep bonep makote.

⁶ Na waet ebotkole, ɲo Apolosɲo ɲara wele ware more doku qakonge, ɲo Anutuɲo mosop kaki wele wakonge.

⁷ Ea wane waet ebotke eɲane, me ɲara wele ware more doku qakkake, eɲane mi raikene. Mosop kaki wele wakonmaike Anutu weku ejaneka raikene.

⁸ Waet ebotmaike, ɲei yewa so ɲara wele ware more doku qak kamaike, ɲei yewa ere kine etne wekuka. Anutuɲo ban urata mama etnane rokopko lewine bonep bonep mapoke eponiake.

⁹ Nɲere urata mama ɲeiɲo Anutu wane urata qeturage mamaite. Eso ɲine yemo Anutu wane eu, so ɲine Anutu wane mat, mo onjom ma wakonɲunge.

Gereɲo Urata Wane Kine Maki Wakoniake

¹⁰ Anutuɲo wet pese inane urata more ninge, rokop na mat mama welenjo simen bosin birawe ketke. Pakimo ɲei manenjo simen bosin ea wane kutno takotke more mat mamaike. Nei ea wane kutno mat daleo maikei, eje kauluke detluk nagu more maikei.

¹¹ Anutuɲo simen bosin weku Yesu Kristo, mo bira kaki ketke okoramaike, ea lokake bira more ɲei manenjo koso bosin pelekine mane musele biraki ket ket eamo mi pamaike.

¹² Nei natnenjo ban gol, me silwa, me wesi lewine suainenjo bosin ea wane kutno mat maikei, ea welerop, me natnenjo eki, me seqa, me rais setnenjo mat maikeiwo, ea wele midaine.

¹³ Yemo ñei mat mama eñane kine ban ñado Kristo wane Kaiwe Naso bomileki, kineze yewao didiwo wakongi kaikene. Kaiwe Naso yewa wane gerepño lawe more ñei urata mama eñane kine qe wakoniake. Gerep yewajo ban urata ea liwekkaki paki ea wane weleine maine me mida yewa sikan ñongi kaikene.

¹⁴ Ñei simen bosinj yewa wane kutno mat make ea gerepño ze ari yuankaki mesiakeo urata ñei yewa eñe ban gege togon so lewine mayake.

¹⁵ Ño mane eñe mat urataine make ea gerepño ze wareki midayakeo, eñe urataine mo yewa mida leleyake. Ño ñei eñine yemo siluj ban sese kayake. Seseka more gerepko ñine makokka, gege togon marat kayake, ño lewine mi mayake!

¹⁶ Welekatne, ñine Anutu wane Bakom Urum, ea wane Anutu wane Asunjo koto ñino gemaiké, ea ñine mo detmami!

¹⁷ Yalinane ñei mane eñe Anutu wane Bakom Urum yewa matali kayakeo, Anutuño ñei yewa eñe yaleka matali kayake, Anutu wane Bakom Urum yemo koboboine, eso Bakom Urumine yemo ñine.

Ñei Mane Eñetne Ora Misuk Mawakaikene

¹⁸ Ñei mane oñomka misuk isi naguyake, ñei mane ñinane keuo ñine eñe kepe iwa wane tanik manik ea mogare geake paki wetineño, “Na ñei dereretne weneñ,” yale wetkeakeo, eñe mikepka dereret ea qelige more ñei qelaj okaniake, yale okane more dereret wele marat kayake.

¹⁹ Onoka wane, kepe iwa wane dereret eamo Anutu wane deino yemo qelaj masi okan okanmaike. Ea wane Anutu wane Papiño iwa yale ramaiké, “Waom eñe ñei masi borikinane dereret suaine ma gemami, ea eñe koso Waomño maingeki enjene edot okanmaike.”

²⁰ So Anutu wane Papiño mane iwa yale ramaiké! “Waom eñe kepe ñei dereret enerop eñane wet dereretene detki wele midaine okan okanmaike.”

²¹ Ea wane, mane eñe ñei mane misuk ora ma wakayake, midakaka! Ñine ñindanbe detpi menageake, yeye kine kine kepo pamaiké, ea korop mapit ñune more Waomño motke.

²² Iwa yale weneñ, Paulo, me Apolos, me Petoro, me kepe iwa, me gege, me seuseu, me yeye kine kine iwa pamaiké, me kine kine ban ñado wakoniake, yeye kine kine iwa korop ñinane mali malip mapit kayakane biñek Waomño motke.

²³ Eso ñine yemo Kristo wane biñek, ño Kristo eñe Anutu wane biñek.

4

Waom Eñe Kisi Mayakatne Rara Eñane Kine Mawakoniake

¹ Ñine ñerane, na so Apolos detpi Kristo wane urata ñei, so Anutu wane Don Sane Wele ea wane ware wareine okaniketete.

² Ware ware eñe koboboine geki paki suaine inane urata wele ka more kauluk qeuluk mayakane ra mange.

³ Na, nae wane yemo iwa yale, ñido me ñei magu natneño nanjane gegenane kine rau na ea detpe wele mi okaniake. So na noñom kinene yaleka maine mi rakale.

⁴ Na wetne ululuj pamaiké, sotne mane mi paki detmaile, ño siluj na yale rawe eañjo na welekatne sotne midaine, ea wane kine mi qe wakonmaike, na noñom “sotne midaine,” yale rawe mi kopkeake. Waom oñom nanjane kinene ma wakoniake.

⁵ Ea wane njine nasoine mi bomileki kine ma wakon ma wakon wane kukka mi okanikei. Njine siluŋ kine ma wakon ma wakon weleine Waom tomaka mageu sariake. Sari more Waom oŋom yeye kine kine sane korop panaman koto siuke pa waremaike, yewa ban qe wirikki didiwo wakon wareake. So nej enjane kotoeno kine kine siuke san pamaike, yewa korop ma wakon wareake. Pakimo, Anutuŋo nej korop rokopene detongi paki ea wane kop ban nej bonep bonep mawa one more bakomene kitoyake.

Korinti Nei Eje Wawaine Zok Okangoi

⁶ Kimakopne, na njinane dereret qesiŋka more nae so Apolos njetsane koso takotke more don iwa yale ramaile, njine njerane kine kau paki detluke more Kisi Mayakatnane “gege wane numa mayakatne miti don sogine raraine,” kop ea misuk yuane more wawaine okane nej mane wane detpi waki mawa kaikai, eso mane wane detpi ketki ma ket birakaikai.

⁷ Ge maŋo, nej yuanone more suaine gekenane ra biragange? Ge yeye kine kine korop ma gemaine, yewa Anutuŋo mi ginge me? No ge Anutu wano njine kine kine mane wele ea welekatne makoneo, mo ge onoka wane detnom mi ginge yale okangi mo mawa nagumaine me?

⁸ Njine wetnjineŋo mawa nagu more ramami, “Nene yeye kine kine mayakatnane mi njanŋemaine, ea mo korop ma ge waremaine! Nene mo aboŋ morian gorop okan waremaine! Nene mo nej waomka okan waremaine, no aposolo, njine yemo mida! Maine, njene welekatne nej waom ka okan waremaine” Na yaleka ramaile ea welekatne njene njinerop wenen nej waom okanjem rap me?

⁹ Yale mida! Na kamaile, Anutuŋo Aposolo njene nej sinoine yaline qelan nej enjane keuo biraŋone yale okanmaike, njene nej yaunie seuseu wane biŋek ra bira onmami, yaline, biraŋonge, pakimo, kepe banjem nej korop, so anjelo enjane deeno njenguwi seukkenane okanmaine.

¹⁰ Njine wetnjineŋo mawa nagu more ramami, Kristo wane ra more njine, aposolo magu, nej qelanjine okanmami, no njine Kristo wano takotkenjem paki, dereretze korop okanmaine. Njine setnjine pelemekatne, no njenze yemo zonomze togogle! Nene enjet biŋekzerop, no njine, aposolo, yemo ket qeqine.

¹¹ Nene njara zane seukkone no seuke gemaine, so doku zane qomze sererekkenjo sererekmaike, njene takot laplap midaine gemaine, njengu matali qetali okan njonmami, mat urumze midaine lobo lobo gekone so gemaine.

¹² Nene njenze qesiŋ nagukenane metezenjo urata togole ma okanmaine. Eje mabaik njonbi njene qesiŋone more mosopon okanmaine. Eje matali qetali okanjonbi njene turunjene qeliŋ okanmaine.

¹³ Eje don borikine njedanbi, njene kimao don pelekine edan okanmaine. Nene kepe banjem enjane sino yale okangone gemaine. Nene nej korop enjane kaitko yale okane, ge sakone ge sari magejem, ukude naso iwa okanmaike.

¹⁴ Na don iwa njinane qemalle, ea mo detpi gamu njuniakane midakaka! Njine nanjane medep maepkopne okanikei wane wetnjine kito wirike njidanmaile.

¹⁵ Ea wane welekatne njine diamgege kop njine anjelo 10, 000 mane ge moregege njine warekau Kristo wano payakeo, yemo siluŋ njine maga njine yale waka weku geake. No siluŋ njine magakopnjine loutne midaka. Ea wane mo njinanegege njinenjo Yesu wano pamaike. Na Kisi Mayakatne njinano ma sari njidangole, yewao na njinane maganjine okangole gemaile.

¹⁶ Pakimo nonjo numa gesoke okangole, yewaka mogare okanikei wane qebin njanmaile.

¹⁷ Ea wane rawe paki na Timoti birakawe njinano uke. Nanane medep maepne, na enjane zok nan okanmaike so enje Waom wane urata maine mauluke ma okanmaike. Onjo banj wetjine ge wirike more nonjo Kristo Yesu wane numa ea mogare ari doku tau tau magu korop mat banjem ra edan okan okanmaile, ea wane numaine njidangi desikei.

¹⁸ Njinano njine natne wawainenerop enje Paulo mi sari njoniake nanane yale rau paki raki ra okangoi.

¹⁹ Na yemo welekatne Waomno detki mi azonji njinano ukale, numaze raki ra okan okanmami, enje don ra okanmami ea mida, zonomene ea wane denerjoka kine ma wakonikale.

²⁰ Anutu wano njine numa ea wane kine yemo donjoka raki ra wane bijek, ea midakaka. Enje zonom so togole togoleo kine wakon okanmaike.

²¹ Pakimo njine nanane daleo ramami? Na njinano kumunam gorop ukale me momoine wet menago pesekine ukalane ramami?

5

Mado Madojine Wakone Pake

¹ Njinane keu njino borikine mado madojine njerep kobu wakonge pamaike, yale rau det okanmaile. Borikine manerop, qelanj enjano mi wako wakone. Nei maneno magainane njanom inerop maki gemamik.

² Pakimo, njine onoka wane kine kine yaline wakone paki wawaine zok okan okanmami. Njine qom borik dere more nei masi ea okange enje qelinqkau rap me?

³ Na solaneno abaran gewe paki asuneno mo njinano lotke, nei mado madojine okange, enjane don keu njino nonjom solarop ge more qou mo rakok kakole.

⁴ Njine Waomze Yesu wane enjetko wekuoka qeturage lewageu na Waomze Yesu wane zonomgo asuneno njinerop wenenj mesikene.

⁵ Pakimo njine nei yewa solaine Satan sunka manbi ge mataliki wetine zingeki, borikineine ea kaki paki koso solaine zinge, magu koto takotkeki rap. Eso onja onjaine yemo banj gemage, Waom Yesu wane Naso yewao seseka more ma qeliwo birakaki rap.

Kine Kine Tabaine Qelige Nenine Magekene

⁶ Njine wawaine okanmami, yewano maine mi okanmaike! Yis nigagatne yewano maki palawa korop yewa sua piwiwige wie bret okanmaike. Don yewa raraine, njine mi detmami me?

⁷ Njine yemo palawa yisine midaine yale, ea wane njine yis sogine borikine sot korop yewa ma birau ariki njine bret musele libeka okanluke yisine midaine maine gekei. Onoka wane, Nenane Lama sesenone yuan njoniakane soe soep mo qekoi, yemo Kristo.

⁸ Ea wane njene peadaine mesikenane yis sogine, borikinane sot korop, yis so tanik manik qotkoine, yewa qelinq ware more, bret yis ine midaine, bret kilu kilutne sot midaine so wele yewarop gekene.

Borikine Mama Qeli Njonikene

⁹ Na kibi mane gekole, yewao iwa yale rawe paki ge njibongole, njine nei wa bailalaj okane more njerep ebu okanmami, enjerep kine kine ne amanagu so wenenj misuk gekei.

¹⁰ Na rakole yemo kepe iwa wane qelan̄ ŋei korop bailalan̄ okane more ŋerep ebu okanmami, me kine kine nungunge okanmami, me bailalan̄ okane ŋei natne eḡane yeye kine kine kobu ma okanmami, me waom isisine mageu paki qelidine qe okanmami ea qelin̄ warekei wane mi rakole. Ŋine qelan̄ ŋei ŋerep iwa qelin̄ warekei wane mi okaneso, ŋo eḡane masi tanik gotkoine qelin̄ kaulukei.

¹¹ Na kibi qe ŋibongole, yemo kine iwa yale wane, ŋine ŋei mane eḡe “na doku tau tau magu gemaile,” rayake, ŋo eḡe bailalan̄ okane more borikine mayake, me qomine riweki ŋei mane wane yeye mane mayake, me waom isisinane qelidine qeake, me ewe mabaik okaniake, me wet siuk doku neake, me eḡe ŋei mane wane yeye kobu mayakeo yemo ŋine ŋei yaline qelin̄kau paki enerop ḡara ne amanagu misuk okanikei.

¹² Ea nan̄ane urata wane ŋei qelan̄ ḡadine gemami, eḡane sot don nonjo raikale me? Ŋine ŋin̄ḡine keu ḡino sigi maep dere kotino gemami eḡane sot don mi raikale me?

¹³ Ŋei qelan̄ ḡadino gemami, eḡane sot don yemo ban̄ Anutuḡo rayake. Ea wane Waom wane don mane iwa yale ramaike, “Ŋine ŋei borikine mama ea keu ḡino ḡine esop kau saket ariake.”

6

Doku Tautau Maneho Kimaine Mane Qelan̄ Eḡano Dongo Misuk Birakayake

¹ Ŋinane keuo ŋine ŋei mane kimainerop don sotetne payakeo, eḡe miti ŋei ḡetne eḡano ari don mi rara, eḡe ware ware qelan̄ine eḡano don ma ari raki menageake me? Mi kopkemaikē.

² Anutu wane sigi rara ŋei nedo gemage kepe ban̄em ŋei korop eḡane don rakokkene, ea mi detokanmami me? Eso gemage kepe ban̄em ŋei korop eḡane don ḡido rakokkeiwane pamaikē, ḡin̄ḡino don kaki nigatne yaline wakongi ḡidomka rakokkei wane, rokop mi okanmami me?

³ Nedo Naso Suaino aḡelo eḡane don ban̄ rakokkene, ḡine yewa mi detmami me? Ŋene eḡane don ban̄ rakokkene. Ea wane mo ḡene kepe iwa wane gege mage wane done maine rakokkene! Ŋenze kine qelan̄ edo maine mi rakokkei.

⁴ Ea wanemo ḡinano kepe iwa wane don yawwine mane wakonmaikē ḡine onoka wane don sot yewa ma ari ŋei qelan̄ine eḡetene doku tautau magu mi pamaikē eḡano motpi edo don sot yewa rakoke ḡibon okanmami me?

⁵ Na don iwa rawe detpi gamuḡuniakē. Welekatne ḡinano don sot dereret ŋei mane mi gemaikē me? Pakimo don sot ḡine wakongi eḡano ma ariu onjo ra koboe ḡibongirap.

⁶ Yale okanikei, yemo maine, ḡo ḡine ŋei kima mane eḡe kimaine mane ḡabaka more dongo birakayake, pakimo eḡe ŋei mali malipene midaine eḡane kaiteno okora don raki don sotine rakoke manikel, masi ea mi menaḡmaikē.

⁷ Ŋine don sotḡinane kima ḡidomka qelan̄ masi dongo bira nagu okanmami, yale okane ḡine mo peleke ket gemami, onoka wane qeligeu eḡe masi borikine maine okanḡunbirap? Onoka wane qeligeu eḡe kine kine ḡine kobu maine maurap?

⁸ Ŋine yalewa okanikei, yalemo koso ḡine ḡidomka masi borikine okanagu okanmami, so kine kine ḡine kobu ma auye modatnagu okanmami,

nei yawwine noku midakaka, siluŋ miti dereret kimakopŋine weneŋ yale okanon okanmami.

⁹ Borikine mamaŋo Anutu wane gege togon mat kotino wake waket yemo mi pamaike. Nŋine don iwa mi det okanmami me? Nŋine wetŋineŋo misuk isinagukei. Nei wenip ma okanmami, me waom isisine eŋane don teweke ma ge okanmami, me nei ŋanowekopene qeliŋone ŋerep natne ebu okanmami, me nei natne neiŋoka ŋerep yale borikine au okanmami,

¹⁰ me nei kobu mama, me wetŋo nei eŋane aboŋ kine kine enane bailalanŋine wetke ma ge okanmami, me wet siuk doku ne more qelaŋ qeŋe, me ewe mabaik don ra okanmami, me nei engu matali one mat kito barake aboŋ kine kine kobu ma okanmami, nei yaline korop eŋe Anutu wane gege togon qeli mat kotino mi wakesikei.

¹¹ Nŋinanonŋine nei natne alakan yaline okane gekoi, ŋo iwa yemo sot borikine ŋino ŋine mo saukŋunge, so wetŋine ma qelaŋane Anutu eŋine biŋek ŋibuke. Nŋine mo nei koboboine eŋet ea makoi, yemo Anutu zane Asuŋo Waomze Yesu Kristo wane ramore yale okanŋunge.

Solazeŋo Anutu Ewine Kitokene

¹² Nei natne eŋe iwa yale ra okanmami, “Yeye kine kine ea nae simile korop na maine okanikale.” Don ea maine ramami, ŋo siluŋ yeye kine kine korop yewaŋo ge maine mi qesiŋgangi geulukene. Ge kine kine ea korop maine okan warekane, ŋo yeye natneŋo ge nei waom okan gangi eŋane qelit qeŋe yemo mayakatne midakaka!

¹³ Welekatne, nei natne ramami, “Nara osomŋo qom wane biŋek, ŋo qomŋo nara osom wane biŋek.” No baŋ gemage, Anutuŋo eretnarek matali otki siuke mida lelekeik. Sola yemo bailalaŋ mama wane biŋek midakaka. Yemo Waom wane qelit qeakane biŋek. No Waomŋo yemo sola wane welaine.

¹⁴ Nŋine maine misuk niget ŋuniake, Anutu ŋo Waom Jesu seu seuŋine ma wisikae kaki wieke, yalewaka ŋene baŋ eŋine zonomineŋo ma wisikae ŋuniake.

¹⁵ Nŋine solaŋine yemo Kristo wane sola piwitne, yewa mi detokanmami me? Pakimo na solane Kristo wane sola piwitne yewa maine birakawe bailalaŋ mama wane qelit qeake me? Yale midakaka!

¹⁶ No ŋine qelaŋ geu paki iwa yale raokanbi, “na maine wenip ŋerep mane yaup maine maikale,” yewa korop zok midakaka. Na ramaile, ea eŋe sot korop okanmaike. Waom wane deino ŋire wenip ŋerep mane eŋerop qeturaniŋbit paki ere solaŋitne weku okangeit. Numaine mi pamaike, ea mo sot korop okanmaike. Ea wane Anutu wane miti dongo iwayale qeqine: “Nao ŋanom ere etkeŋo weku okane gekeik.” Nŋine wawaine makei, ŋao ŋanom matalimami.

¹⁷ No mane eŋe oŋomka Waom wano makatakki ere asuŋo weku okangeik.

¹⁸ Nŋine wenip yauyaup mama yewa kakakon warekei. Nei mane eŋe borikine natne korop mayake eŋe solaine tewino okanmaike. No wenip yaup qazaŋ mayake yemo kotine so solaine weneŋ matali kayake.

¹⁹ Nŋine solaŋine yemo Asu koboboinane urum. Eŋe sola ŋinane kotino mere kito okane geakane, Anutuŋo more ŋibonge, yewa mi detmami me? Nŋine sola so koto welaine midaka. Anutu weku oŋo welaine

²⁰ Nŋine mo Anutu eŋe lewine kakapa suaine yewaŋo qoleŋonge, ea wane urata kine kine korop ma okanmami ŋine sola so kotoŋineŋo Anutu eŋetine ora mawaka more ewine kitokei.

7

Nao Njanom Enjane Don

¹ Njine kibi more nine don wane qeson nangoi, ea wane mo iwa rawakone njidanbe detpi.

Njine mane njerep midaine gewe ra, maine geake,

² Njone silun borikinane liwe liwekine zok manerop pamaike, ea wane nei bonep bonep enje njanomine mayake, eso njerep bonep bonep enje yalewaka njane mayake.

³ So nei enje solaine njanomine mi ma wuluke maniake, eso njerep enje yaleka, solaine njane mi mawaluke maniake.

⁴ Njerep onjomka solainane ware ware mi gemaik, midaka, nejno wenenj gemaik, rokop yalewaka nei onjomka solainane ware ware mi gemaik, njerepno wenenj gemaik.

⁵ Ea wane nao njanom njine sola ma waluk ma waluk qazan misuk okane more mane solaine mawaluke maniake. Welekatne menjemenjen wane ewekeu paki yemo lewine done auye dere more naso bamgo motpi paki tau qe more menjenkaiki. Qoeki koso solajine qeturangei yemo maine. Naso midaine qazazanja okane solajine mi mauluke warekau Satanjo yewao takotke more liweknjuniake.

⁶ Na don iwa ramaile, yemo njidom remi ea wane mo wetpeseko njidanmaile. Na ratogole njibone more mi ramaile.

⁷ Nanjane simile yemo nei njerep korop njine na gemaile yale geurap. No silun nei bonep bonep enje Anutujo wet maep okane ebonge, nei mane enje njerep midaine qaluwit geakane raki ea menageake, njone mane enje nao njanom geakane Anutu ra mangi, enje earop geki menageake.

Njine Qaluwit, Mala So Nao Njanom Enjane Don

⁸ Njine qaluwit so njerep natawen so njerep mala enjane yemo na iwa yale ramaile, enje na gemaile yale okane nao njanom midaine geu menageake.

⁹ Njone enje kotoene so solaene mi mauluke ware kaikeiwo yemo enje silun nao njanom gorop okane gekei. Njorep njanom gorop okane more gege yewano mayakatne, yewa midaine yemo bailalanj wane qom njine zok riweake.

¹⁰ Njone nao njanom njinane don rawe detpi. Ea nanjane don mida, iwamo Waom wane don. Iwa yale, njerep mane enje njane misuk qelinjka ariake.

¹¹ Me njane mo qelinjka ariake, yaup nei midaine geake. Me midao yemo enje koso njanonano ariki kima okane gekeik. Eso nei enje yaleka njanomine misuk qelinjkayake.

Nao Njanom Amego Gege Wane Don

¹² Nao njanom natne njinane don iwa rawe detpi, Waom wane don misuk okaniake, yemo nae don okaniake. Nao njanom sogine qelanj geu paki so nei ea miti doku tau tau taukake, nei ea enje njanomine qelanj geake, eso njerep yewano nei waerop geakane kaki enje misuk qelinjkayake.

¹³ Me doku tautau njerep mane yalewaka enje njane qelanj geake, eso nei yewano njereppaerop geakane kayakeo, enje misuk qelinjkayake.

¹⁴ Onokawane njane nei qelanj enje njanomine doku tautau wane mosop njone njano mo wake, so njanomine njerep qelanj njano njane doku tautau wane mosopno mo njano wake. Pakimo ea wane ra more gipon borasokopene enje mosop korop okangoi gemami. Yewa midaine ra njane dokoene enje qelanj geurap.

15 Nō ʻnei qelanʻ manenō ʻnanomine doku tautau ʻnerep yewa qelanʻho qelinʻkawe ra maine qelinʻ kayake. Masi yaline wakoniakeo, yemo doku tautau kimaʻnane yewa ʻnaone me ʻnanomine ere mulaune midaine okanikeik, ea wane Anutuʻo peamgo kima kima okane gekenane ʻnedora newan nonge.

16 Nerep; ge ʻnaonone miti numao waranʻ kanom ariake me mida, me ge daleo detmaine? Nei, ge ʻnanomone miti numao waranʻkanom ariake me mida, me ge daleo detmaine?

Mane Eje Alakan Okorake, Okora Okora Yewaoka Mitiwo Okorayake

17 Nō midao yemo mane eje Waomʻo urata ra mange so mane eje gege ma wakone mangi geki Anutuʻo ora newankake, rokop weku yewaka mitiwo geake. Na don yale rawe paki mat banem doku tautau magu ra edan okanmaile.

18 Nei mane solaine peitne kita kitatne geki, Anutuʻo ora newankake, eje yale okangeo, yemo solaine peitne kita kitatne ea wane lopot yewa misuk ge susuakki siukeake. Nō ʻnei mane eje yaup geki Anutuʻo ora newankake, eje yaup gekeo, yemo eje solaine peitne misuk kitasiake.

19 Onokawane, sola peitne kita kitat me mi kita kitatne yewanō wele mi okanmaike, Anutu wane don dere teweke mage mage yewanō wele.

20 Mane eje urata mane ma geki Anutuʻo ora newankakeo, eje urata yewaoka ma geake.

21 Ge qelit qege genom, Anutuʻo gora newangange, ge ea wane dere mezet misuk okanikene. Nō ge qelit qege urata yewa yeine qeligenane numaine wakon maikao, siluʻ qeligenom.

22 Mane eje qelit qege ʻnei mane enane urata ma geki Anutuʻo ora newankake, eje Waom wane ʻnei yaup geake. Rokop yalewaka mane eje yaup geki Waomʻo ora newan kake eje Kristo wane qelit ʻnei okanmaike.

23 Nine Anutu eje lewine kakapa suainenō sotʻnane qekok ʻnugane ʻnei enane borikinane mulapko qelit qege misuk okane geki.

24 Eso kimakop, mane eje alakan miti dere ma geki Anutuʻo ora newankake, tego yewaoka naso iwao okora more Anutu wano makatakeake.

Medep Qaluwit So Nerep Natewen Ejanē Don

25 Natewen qaluwit enane yemo na Waom wano ʻnine enane don mane mi ma gemaile. Nō siluʻ nae wetnonine don ʻnidanbe. Waomʻo wetpesek okan nangi ana tewe teweke korop okangolane donne rawe ʻnine maine dere malipkaiki.

26 Naso iwao umat zok wakom okanmaike, ea wane na wetkemaile, yemo ʻnei eje ʻnerep midaine mayakatne gemaile, yalewaka geake.

27 Ge ʻnerep binekʻone mo qekoi me? Eso ge qelinʻkaikenane misuk desikene. Ge mete kobek gemaile me? Eso ge ʻnerep maikenane misuk desikene.

28 Nō ge ʻnerep mo mamaineo, yemo manom borikine mi okaniake. Eso ʻnerep natewen mane eje ʻnei maki enō borikine mi okaniake. Nō ʻnei ʻnerep eje ʻnao ʻnanom okanikeiwo yemo siluʻ kepe iwa wane umat suaine ban kuteno wayake. Na tanik yewanō ʻninano wakoniakane mi nanmaike.

Naso Bomile Maikane Yewao Me Yewao Misuk Makatakkene

29 Na iwa yale wane ramaile, kimakopne, Naso mo bomilemaike. Eso naso bamgo pamaike, ea wane ʻnei ʻnanom gorop ge okanmami, ʻnine geu gegeninenō ʻnanom midaine gemami, yale okaniake.

³⁰ Eso arok okanmami, ñei yewa ñine geu aro midaine gemami yale okaniake. So batneka ge okanmami, ñei yewa ñine geu batneka mi gemami, yale okaniake. Eso aboñ kine kine qole ma ge okanmami, ñei yewa ñine geu aboñ morian midaine gemami, yale okaniake.

³¹ So kepe wane aboñ kine kine ea wane urataine ma ge okanmami, ñei yewa ñine geu kepe wane aboñ kine kine mi malipka gemami, yale okaniake. Onokawane, kepe iwa pamaike, eje yalineka mi pa ariake eje siuke mida leleake.

³² Na ñine yeye kine kine yauwine ea wane dere mezet mi okanikei wane nanmaike. Ñerep midaine ñei yewajo Waom wane urata miti woken ea wane dere mezet okaniake. Paki Waom ño detki menageakane rayake.

³³ Ño ñei ñanom gorop eje yemo sola okengo kepe iwa wane tanik manik ea wane dereret geake, eamo ñanomineño detki eñane menageake ea wane yale okaniake.

³⁴ Yale okangi wetine wiriake. Eso ñerep ñaone midaine me natewen mane eje yemo miti woken kine kine ea wane wetkeake paki, koto so sola koboboine Waom wano motki payakane desiake. Ño ñerep mane ñaoneropño yemo sola okengo kine kine, kepeonine ea wane dereret okaniake. Ñaunenjo detki eñane menageake ea wane yale okaniake.

³⁵ Na don iwa yemo ñinñine qesinunbe maine geu lukkeiwane ramaile, qikñunbe paki midaka. Wet dereret ñine qeturageu Waom wano koropka okoraki gekei, paki mo yeye manenjo wet dereret ñine tebaki yau yaup mi ariake.

³⁶ So ñei mane so ñerep binjekine raumo, ñerep so ñei ere maine zokit mi makeit, waom wane qelit qe ge more urataine mogasikeik, ea menañmaike. Bañ ñei yewa ñerep wane siminkaki so eje maine ñanomine mayake, ea sot midaine.

³⁷ Ño ñei mane eje wetineño iwayale ra togoleake, ñerep mi mayake yaup geake, yale wetkeki paki detki mi qekayakeo, eje eweke more qaluwitka geakane ra togoleki menageake.

³⁸ Ea wane ñei mane eje ñanominerop zokit maki menageake. Eso ñei mane eje ñanomine midaine zokit mi maki yemo menañlukeake.

Ñerep Mala Eñane Don

³⁹ Ñerep mane eje ñaone qelinjka more koso ñei mane misuk mayake, eso eje ñaone seukmaikeo, yemo eje koso ñei mane mayakane similekaki eje maine mayake. So eje yau yaup okane more midakaka, mitiwo Waom wano doku tautau numa yewa mogare zokit mayake.

⁴⁰ Ño nanane wet yemo ñerep eje yaup gemaikae yale wetpesek dere maine geake. So na detmaile yemo na yaleka Anutu wanonjine Asu ma gemaile.

8

Lopio Wane Soe Soep Mit Mit

¹ Na iwa lopio wane soe soep mit okanmami ea wane rawe, ñine natne wawaine ra okanmami, iwa yemo “welekatne, ea wane ñene mi ñañaemane, ñene koropño kineine det waremaine ñene kine kine korop nekene” Eso kine dereret wane ka yemo sola mawa mawa wakoniake. Ño miti wane wet maep korop ge more eje rau soe soep ea mi nekene, yemo wetño malip nagu more togolenjem paki, ñei wele okane gekene.

² Mane eje dereretinane detki waki kine kine detwaremaile ra wetkeakeo, ñei yewa eje dereret wele mi pa man maikae.

³ Ño mane eje Anutu wet maep okan kayakeo Anutunjo eje detkayake.

⁴ Eso lopio wane n̄ara soep mire mane more ne okanmami, ea wane n̄ene iwa yale det okanmaine. Lopio eje yeye wele mida, eje oŋa oŋa tewine, iwao Anutu loutne midaka, weku gemaikē, iwa n̄ene detkamaine.

⁵ Onokawane, yewao kine kine loutne eje “anutu isisine” “lopio” oramami so “waom isisine” lopio oramamiwo, yemo Anutu isisine so Waom isisine zok loutne kepe ban̄em so qeliwo pa arimamiwo, yemo welekatne.

⁶ N̄o n̄enane yemo Anutu wekuŋo ge n̄ebonmaikē, eje Magaze. Eŋanonjine yeye kine kine korop wakon ware pamaike, so n̄ene eŋaneka gekene. So Waomze wekuku ge n̄ebonmaikē, Yesu Kristo, eŋane aŋaineŋo raki n̄ene so yeye kine kine korop wakon warekone, so n̄ene eŋane ramore gekene.

⁷ N̄o siluŋ n̄ei natneŋo miti don wele iwa wane kine mi detluk okanmami. Eso n̄ei natne yalinen̄o “anutu isisine” “lopio” yewa eje yeye mane wele yale ra sa gemageu, wetene makane naso iwao eje n̄ara soep yaline neu paki wetkeu n̄ara soep yewa lopio wane okangi ewine kito more ne okanmami. Eso wetene mi qelan̄angi ne okanmami, wane neu kotoene kitoki sigile okanmaikē.

⁸ N̄ara soepn̄o teban̄one ari Anutu wane osino mi biran̄oniake. N̄o n̄ene n̄ara soep mi nekeneo, yemo ejetze Anutu wane kaitko mi kesiake. N̄o n̄ene n̄ara soep nekeneo, ea wane ramore ejetze mi ma wayake.

⁹ N̄ine kaulukkei, n̄ei wele natne n̄ine mali malip n̄ine seleleinen̄o dere ewekeu paki ne okanmami, n̄ine maine gekei, n̄o kimakopn̄ine miti mali malip ewekine pa ebon okanmaikē, eje wet masiuk okanonbi borikino ket qekeiwane dere mezet okanikei.

¹⁰ Ge n̄ei bile sorin borinn̄one wenen̄o ari lopio wane urungo n̄ara soep sotno more mere nekene, pakimo kiman̄one mane eje miti mali malipine ewekine, eje gangi qomine saki nemaikane newe ra, mi yewaka mere lopio wane n̄ara soep neake me?

¹¹ Eso geŋane sorin borin n̄onen̄o n̄ei kiman̄one miti mali malipine ewekine pa manmaikē, Kristoŋo eŋane ramore seukke, eje matali kamaikē.

¹² N̄ine masi borikine kimakopn̄ine yale okanone more wet mali malipene pelekatne, qe masiuk okanonikei, yemo Kristo masi borikine okankaikē.

¹³ Ea wane mo n̄ara soepn̄o maki kimane borikino ket qemaikane, na koso lopio wane n̄ara soep mi nekale, eso na yale okane more kimane koso mi matalikawe, borikino ket qeake.

9

Paulo eje aposolo urata wane lewine mi makane wetpese detke

¹ Na mulap korop gemaile me? Na aposolo mida me? Na Yesu, n̄enze Waom mi kakole me? Na Waom wane urata makolane weleine n̄ine mi wakone gemami me?

² Na natne eŋane aposolo mi mane ge okanmaile, eso n̄inane aposolo yemo welekatne ge okanmaile. Aposolo uratanane weleine Waom wane mosopko wako wakone yemo n̄ine.

³ N̄ei natne nan̄ane n̄ade don ra okanmami, eje don nat paromine iwa yale maine edan okanmaile.

⁴ Natne n̄ene n̄inano n̄ine miti urata wane n̄ara me doku mi nekenane rawet n̄ongoi

⁵ Aposolo natne so Waom wane n̄olekoune so Petoŋo eje n̄anowekopene eŋerop wenen̄ miti qelit ari okanmami. Pakimo natne n̄ene yemo n̄erep midaine ge more miti urata makenane ra n̄ebongoi me?

⁶ Me na so Barnabas, ɲetoka meteseɲo urata mate paki kine kine marat kaiketane ra ɲepongoi me?

⁷ Ma ɲei ɲo kawali wane urata maki paki koso oɲomka ɲaraine marat kayake? Mida! Maɲo wain ebotki wele wakongi mi neake? Me maɲo lama wareone geki paki, koso ɲamuene mi neake?

⁸ Na don iwa ɲei dereret mogare nae wetkoɲine ra wakonmaile me? Rara Togon numa yewaɲo don weku yewaka mi ramaike me?

⁹ Mose wane Rara Togon Numa yewao iwa yale qeke, “Bulamakaɲo wit woune ra muzuge neki ge aɲaine misuk mawon gekene, eɲe urata wane ɲara maine nemaike.” Pakimo Anutuɲo don iwa ea bulamakau eɲaneke wetke rake me?

¹⁰ Me eɲe ɲenane weneɲ dere more rake? O, don iwa yemo korop ɲenaneke ra more qeke. Ea wane euo sere qemaik, ɲei yewa eɲe wele wakongi neakane wetke more gemaik, eso ɲara wele menangi mamaik ɲei yewa eɲe neakane wetke more mamaik.

¹¹ ɲene miti urata ɲinano ma more waet keuɲino dukkone, ea wane turuɲine ɲine solawane qesi qesiɲ kine kine ɲebonbi rap onokawane, ɲinano waet dukkone ea wane weleine. Eaɲo maine mi okangirap me?

¹² Natne eɲe ɲinano ɲine ɲara aboɲ mau, urata ɲei sogine ɲene aposolo weneɲ mamaine mi pamaik me?

Paulo Eɲe Miti Urata Lewine Midaine Make, Yewaɲo Wetpese Donine Okange

ɲo ɲene yemo Kristo wane Miti Don Maine yewa numa lenkaikenane raɲem paki ɲinano ɲine ɲara aboɲ maikenane raraine yewa waluke more siluɲ yaup wikile kutno ge okan maine.

¹³ Bakom Urungo urata ma okanmami, eɲe Bakom Urungo ɲine ɲara ne okanmami, eso aratao soe soep mit mit urata ma okanmami eɲe aratao ɲine kine kine ne ma okanmami. Yewa ɲine mi det okanmami me?

¹⁴ Rokop yalewaka miti urata mama ɲei eɲe miti urataiɲeɲo sola wane qesiɲ yeye kine kine ma wakone eboniakane Waomɲo rake.

¹⁵ ɲo siluɲ na kine kine yaline mane mi ma okanmaile. Me ɲido ea wane rokopko iwa yaleka ninikei wane wetke more kibi iwa mi qe ɲibonmaile, midakaka. Na sola wane qesiɲ zuage more seukewe ra, ea maine seukkale, ea wane rokopko maneɲo sola wane kine kine okannan okannan yemo midakaka! Na ea wane wetpesek gemaile, ea maneɲo wet pesek ea mi maki kesiake.

¹⁶ Na miti ra okanmaile yewa wane daleo batne okanbe menageake, na yewa makalane ra ninnin ninane ma okanmaile. ɲo na miti rara urata yewa yeine qeligewerap, yai, yewamo Waomɲo daleo okan nangirap?

¹⁷ Na urata, nae wetno wakone more mawerap, yemo gemage lewine mawerap. Na yemo urata iwa wane mi rawe Waom oɲom miti wane ɲetne gekalané ra ningane miti urata lewine midaine ma okan okanmaile.

¹⁸ Ea wane mo na lewine onoka maikale? Yemo iwa yale: Na miti urata ma ariwe paki ɲei miti lewine midaine edan okanmaile, pakiso miti wane ra more sola oken wane kine kine makalane raraine yewa waluk okanmaile. Ea wane mo miti lewine midaine edan okanmaile, yewaɲo mo uratanane lewine okanmaik.

Paulo Eɲe ɲei Kine Kine Eɲane Qelit Mama Okange

¹⁹ Na maine ramaile, na ɲei keuo ɲine, ɲei mane wane qelit mama midaka. ɲo siluɲ na noɲomka rawe paki ɲei korop eɲane qelit ma gemaile,

yemo onoka wane, ɲei loutneɲo miti dere more menangei wane wetkewe paki yale okan okanmaile.

²⁰ Yuda ɲei eɲano gewe paki Yuda ɲei mane wane tanik okan okanmaile, onoka wane Yuda ɲeiɲo menangei wane yale okan okanmaile. Miti sogine Mose wane Numa ma ge okanmami, eɲerop gewe paki miti sogine Mose wane Numa ma ge okanmami, eɲane tanik ge okanmaile, eamo miti sogine Mose wane Numa yewa wane qelit gewe paki midaka, miti sogine mage okanmami, ɲo menangei wane yale okan okanmaile.

²¹ Qelaɲ miti midaine Mose wane Numa ɲadino ge okanmami, eɲano gewe paki qelaɲ Numa ɲadino ge okanmami, eɲane tanik ge okanmaile, ea mo qelaɲ miti midaine edo menangei wane, yale okan okanmaile. Na miti midaine eɲane keuo Anutu wane Numa ea maine mi qelige gekale midaka, eɲane numa solaino arikale, ea na welekatne mitiwo Kristo wane Numa kotino ge okanmaile.

²² Miti ɲei zonomene pelekakatne eɲane keueno ge more pelekakatne tanik okan okanmaile, eamo pelekakatneɲo menangei wane yale okan okanmaile. ɲei kine kine edo menangei wane eɲane keueno ge more tanik kine kine okan okanmaile.

²³ Eso na yeye kine kine korop okan okanmaile yemo Yesu wane mitiɲo wakone ariakane, pakimo na noɲom miti mali malip wane morian wane damoze ɲei natne eɲerop weneɲ maikale.

Togogoleka Biririk Mage Lewine Maikene

²⁴ Bat sobeɲino ɲei loutneɲo biririkkei. ɲo siluɲ eɲano ɲine ɲei wekuɲo alakane sobeɲ qoi qoino lotke more lewine mayake. ɲine yewa mi detmami? Ea wane mo ɲine yaleka biririkeu paki yuane more lewine maikai.

²⁵ Biririk biririk wane ɲeine eɲe oɲaine biririkei wane rau paki sawe kine kine ge more tau ge okanmami. Eɲe kine kine sinoine gegeine, midaine gegeine bamgo, ea wane yale okan okanmami. ɲo ɲedo yemo kine kine wele, ma gege togon, ea wane yalewa okanikene.

²⁶ Na noɲom biririk okanmaile, eso dene yau yaup pore midakaka, kudupka modare biririk okanmaile. Na kawali qekalane metene birawe yaup tewino mi ari okanmaike.

²⁷ Midaka! Na solane zok qewe paki qebinkawe nae similene ea mogare ari okan maike. Na ɲei miti ra edane gemage nae uratanane weleine mi wakoniakane, ra more solane wareka okanmaile.

10

Asuɲo Israel ɲei Kepe Keuo Masi Ma Ebongi Qekoi

¹ Kimakopne na ɲabokopze Mose wane naso kine kine okangoi ea wane kine ɲaɲaekei wane wetke ɲibonbe detpi. Eɲe korop kezoɲɲo kawetongi ariu paki koropka Kiwet Takitne zip ziuno gesoke maineka ari wawarekoi.

² Eso Mose wane ɲeikoune okanikei wane rau paki eɲe korop kezoɲ so kiwet ɲo miti dokuene leleki taukoi.

³ So eɲe korop Waom wane Asuɲo ɲara mawakone ebonge weku yewaka ne arikoi.

⁴ So korop eɲe Asuɲo doku mawakone ebongi, eɲe yewaka weku ne arikoi. Eɲe Asu wane wesi eɲerop weneɲ arikoi, wesi yewa ɲine doku ketki nekoi. Eso wesi yewa yemo Kristo okanmaike.

⁵ Eɲe kine kine yewa korop okanon wareke, ɲo siluɲ Anutu eɲe tanik manikene borikine ea wane mi similekaki eɲane keuo ɲine ɲei ɲerep

wele korop dere worik one qeliṅongi kepe sai togolo seuke qe qolok okan warekoi.

Israel Nɛi Eṅane Masi Wakonge Ea Giremze Okanmaike

⁶ Ukude, tanik manik korop eṅano wakonge, yewaṅo ṅenane giremze okangi nedaṅmaikane ṅene kaṅem paki eṅe okangoi yale wetzeṅo borikine kine kine misuk ma qot okanikene.

⁷ Me eṅano ṅine natne okangoi, yale okane lopio misuk meṅen kaikene. Ea mo Anutu wane Papiao iwa yale qeqine pamaike: “Nɛi ṅerep pese ket mere ṅara nekoi so doku nekoi, so koso wie more eṅet ore more so wenip yau yaup mau paki doku neu eaṅo wet siuk okanonge.”

⁸ Nene wenip yau yaup eṅano ṅine natneṅo makoi, yale misuk maikene. Eṅano ṅine natne eṅe yale okane more kaiwe weku yewaoka ṅei ṅerep 23 tausen (23, 000) seuke pawarekoi.

⁹ Njine eṅano ṅine natneṅo Waom liwekkakoi yale misuk okanikei. Eṅano ṅine natne eṅe yale okangoi, ea wane koma edotki seukoi.

¹⁰ Me ṅine eṅano ṅine natneṅo Anutu sorinkakoi, ṅo ṅine yalewaka Waom misuk sorinkaikaei. Eṅano ṅine natne eṅe yale okankakoi, ea wane Seu Seu wane Aṅeloṅo Ezipt kepeo enguki seukoi.

¹¹ Yeye kine kine korop iwa ṅabokopze eṅano wakonge, ea yemo natne eṅane qaka okanmaike, ea weneṅ desikei, wane naso qoeyakane Nasoine bomileki, gemaine ṅenane girem don ra more don kisi iwa Papiao qeqine.

¹² Ea wane, ṅei mane eṅe eṅinane detki togogole okanmaike, eṅe peleke ket qeakane kauluke geake.

¹³ Njinano liwe liwek natne wakonge, ea mo ṅinṅine zonom so dereret ṅinane kouno wakonge, ṅei natne eṅano liwe liwek wakon okanmaike, yewaka ṅinano wakone sake. Ea wane ṅene Anutu maine detluk kaikene, pakimo eṅe liwe liwek yewa ma ewekki zonom ṅinane rokop yewa yuane more mi liwek ṅuniake. Midakaka! Liwe liwek ṅinano wakoniakeo, ban Anutuṅo numaine ma ṅibone more qesin ṅungi ṅine maine togolekei.

Waom Wane Njara Ne More Satan Wane Weneṅ Nene Eamo Mi Pamaike

¹⁴ Ea wane kima maepkopne, ṅine lopio isisine eṅane tanik manik yewa ṅadekkau paki yeine qelige gekei.

¹⁵ Njine wetṅinerop, miti dereret gemami wane don iwa ṅidanbe detlukeu.

¹⁶ Laseo wain mosopkake, ea wane ṅene Anutu meṅenkaṅem mosopkaki neṅem paki, Kristo wane weṅem gorop tako rakot okan okanmaine. So ṅene bret mapok okanmaine, naso yewao ne more, Kristo wane sola bikum gorop tako rakot okan okanmaine

¹⁷ Bret wekuku ṅei ṅerep magu suainero bret weku ne more qeturāṅ ṅongi kima magu weku okane ge okanmaine.

¹⁸ Njine Israel ṅei eṅane kineene detlukkeu, eṅe ṅara soep ne okangoi, ea mo Waom wane zakeo mire more ne okangoi, eaṅo qeturāṅongi eṅe zake ea wane Waom gorop magu weku okangoi.

¹⁹ Njine nanjane don iwa yale ramaike, ea misuk desikei, “Qelaṅ edo waom isisine lopio wane soe soep mitmami, eamo maine welekakatne.” So na iwa yale weneṅ mi ramaile, “Waom isisine lopio eamo kine kine eamo wele.”

²⁰ Midaka! Na iwa yale ramaile, qelaṅ ṅei eṅe ṅara soep mit okanmami, eamo asu qotkoinane eṅe Anutu wane mi mit okanmami, ṅine yemo osoṅa, asu borikine eṅerop tako rakot mi okangei wane nanmaike.

21 Njine Waom wane laseo njine doku ne more koso asu botkoinane laseonjine maine mi nekei, njine Waom wane zakeonjine njara neu paki koso osonja borikinane zakeonjine njara maine mi nekei.

22 Me njene Waom koto matali okan kanjem maine mi det worik okan njoniake me? Nenane zonomjo Waom wane zonom yuankamaike me?

Mane Eje Ejinaneka Dereret Detki Mi Menageake

23 Njei natne iwa yale ra okanmami, “Yeye kine kine korop oka okane pamaike, ea welekatne.” Njo na ramaile, siluj yeye kine kine korop okane, miti wane qesi qesinj okane doku tau tau magu wele gege yemo mi pamaike.

24 Mane eje ejine menageakane ka mi desiake, jei natne eje menangei wane wenej desiake.

25 Njine soep gole gole wane naluo njine soep kine kine yaup gazanj qelanj enano njine qolemami, yewa njine maine nekei, dere qeka okane misuk qesonge.

26 Onoka wane, Anutu wane Papiao iwa yale qequeine, “Kepe, so kepe wane kutno yeye kine kine pa waremaiike, ea mo korop Waom waneka.”

27 Qelanj jei manejo ejane matko ari mere njara nekei wane newan njuniako, njine ari more njara kine kine sotnjino mosiake, yewa maine nekei. Dere qeka okane ra qesonka mi okankaikai.

28 Njo jei manejo njidane rayake, “Njara soeppae mo mire lopio wane sotno morimi yewa njine.” Rakiso, yemo jeiwa njidanike, ojo dere worik njuniakane, ejane ra more dere mezet okane so yeine walukkei.

29 Neu njinane koto njine boriakane mida njidanike, jei yewa wane kotine boriakane dere mezet okane yeine walukkei.

Na nae kotonenjo dere mezetine midaine pakimo, onoka wane jei manejo ejine kotinane rokop yewanjo nanjano makatakeake? Ea maine mida!

30 Na Anutu dage kito olatpe paki njara soep menje menjenjo mosopka newe manjo onoka wane dere worik naniake? Ea mida!

Sot Midaine Gekene

31 Ea wane njine njara soep me doku surok nekei, me yeye kine kine mane okanikei wane rau paki Anutu ewine kito mawakaikai.

32 Njine Yuda jei, so Grik jei, so Anutu wane doku tau tau magu ejane kaiteno sot midaine geu, eje mane mi detpi bori njiboniake.

33 Na yaleka jei kine kine eje nanbi menageakane gemaile, paki na nae kine kinejo menageakane mida, jei loutnenjo miti dere more menangei wane urataine ma okanmaile.

11

1 Nonjo Kristo wane numao gesoke mogare ari okan maile, eso njine yaleka nanjane numa yewaka gesoke mogat nanikei.

Njei So Njerep Kineze

2 Njine naso banjem nanjane wetke more don kine kine korop maine paki, ra njidangole, yewa wane rokopko mogare malilipke ma ge okanmami, ea wane njine mawa njunmaile.

3 Eso koso mane rawe desikei, yemo iwa yale, Kristo eje jei korop ejane lewet suaine, nejingo njanomine suaine, eso Anutunjo yemo Kristo wane suaine.

4 Eso jei mane lewine kawetkeki paki menjenkayake, me miti rayake eje suaineine Yesu Kristo ewe mabaik okankayake.

⁵ So n̄rep mane lewine kaweune midaine ge more meñenkayake, me Anutu wane miti rayake, eje yaleka suaineine Yesu Kristo ewe mabaik okankayake. Eamo n̄rep yaup gegeene lewetene zoune unbi nobetka okaniake, eñerop rokop weku okaniake.

⁶ Eso n̄rep eje lewine kaweune midaine geakane raso yemo lewine zoune ungi nobetka okaniake. N̄o n̄rep eje lewine zoune ungi nobetka mesiakane gamu gamu okaneso, yemo lewetine maine kawetkeake.

⁷ Nei eje yemo lewine kaweune midaine geake, onoka wane, eje Anutu wane bango eñine kait tanik so zonom so kibi sotaine mamaine, n̄o n̄rep yemo n̄ei wane bango so eñane kibi so zonom sotainenjo mamaine.

⁸ Iwa yale wane Anutu eje n̄rep wane sola bikuminerjo n̄ei mi make. Midaka. Eje n̄ei wane sola bikuminerjo n̄rep make.

⁹ Me Anutu eje yaleka n̄rep wane detki paki n̄ei mi ma wakonkake. Midaka. Eje n̄ei wane detki paki n̄rep ma wakonkake.

¹⁰ N̄rep eje n̄ei wane bango gemaik, ea wane kibiine yemo eje lewine kaweune wenenj geake, pakimo añelo eje kau menageake.

¹¹ Eso n̄ene gegeze Waom wano pamaikane, n̄ei eñineka bonep gege me n̄rep eñineka bonep gege ea mo, mitiwo yale mi pamaik.

¹² N̄rep eje n̄eiwanonjine, set bikuminerjo make, rokop yalewaka n̄ei n̄ene n̄rep wane kotino n̄ine wakone sua leule okanmaine. Eso yeye kine kine korop yemo Anutu wano n̄ine wakone sari okanmaik, onjo welaine.

¹³ N̄ine n̄idom dere kau, n̄rep mane eje lewine kaweune midaine Anutu meñenkayake ea masi maine me? Mida!

¹⁴ Nei n̄rep n̄enze tanik manikzerjo sikan n̄unmaik, yemo iwa yale, n̄ei mane eje lewine zoune kiroroine ma geake, yemo mi menageake.

¹⁵ N̄o n̄repnjo lewine zoune kiroroine ma geake, yemo menageake, onoka wane Anutunjo lewine zoune kiroroine mange, eanjo lewine setne kawetkeakane, eanjo lewe kawetinane kibi okanmaik.

¹⁶ N̄o mane eje nanane don iwa wane don urata mayake, me rayakane okaniakeo, yemo iwa yale desiake. Masi iwa n̄ene masi mane mogatjem, Anutu wane doku tautau magu mat natne eje mane mi mage okanmaine.

Korinti Eje Waom Wane N̄ara Matalikoi

¹⁷ Na iwa girem don natne n̄idanmaile, na mi mawa n̄unmaile, yemo iwa yale wane, n̄ine lewa lewanj n̄ino lewage masi maine mi okan okanmami, midaka! Masi qotkoine okan okanmami.

¹⁸ Na lewine ea wane rawe, n̄ine doku tau tau magunjo lewanjmami, naso yewao keu n̄ino mapo mapokine wakon okanmaik, yale nolatpi na don ea wane detpe, welekatne gou okanmaik.

¹⁹ Welekatne, doku tautau magu keu n̄ino mapok, yemo yaup mida miti mage mage n̄inane kine didiwo wakoniakane, so n̄ei n̄rep marjo Waom wane uratao modat lukmaik, ea maine wakongi kaulukkei.

²⁰ N̄ine ruo n̄ara wane qeturage okanmami, naso yewao Waom wane n̄ara wele nekeiwane maine mi lewanj okanmami.

²¹ Mida n̄ine bonep bonep n̄in̄ine n̄ara ikopka ne okanmami, eso mane eje n̄ara wane seukeake, so mane eje doku zok neki wetine siukeake.

²² Me daleo? N̄ine n̄in̄ine mat bonepn̄ine mi pamaik me? Yewao n̄ara so doku newe ra neurap me? Me n̄ine Anutu wane doku tau tau magu eñane detpi kine kine yawwine okanmaik, pakimo n̄ine n̄ei n̄rep natne n̄ara midaine gamu kuteno motkei wane sari okanmami me? N̄inane na

daleo raikale? Na maine njinane masi ea wane bakom kito mawa njunikalane me? Ea, midakaka! Na kine kine ea wane maine mi mawa njunikale.

Paulojo Ruo Njara Wane Kine Ra Qelanjange

²³ Na Waom wano njine don makole, ea yaleka njine kito njidangole, ea wane done iwa yale pamaike, Yudanjo Waom Yesu siron qeki makoi, ruo yewao Waom Yesujo bret make.

²⁴ Paki Anutu bakomine kito ea mapoke more rake, “Iwa nanjane bikumne, njine qesinj njuniakane njibonikale. Nanjane dereret ge more yale nekei.”

²⁵ Bret neu, eje wain lase okange, yaleka ma more rake, “Lase iwao wejemne metmaike, eajo Anutu wane siwa siwap me tako rakot muselane qesinj, na nojom wejemenjo ma wakone motmaile, ea nekei rokop nanjane dereret ge more ne arikei.”

Mane Eje Waom Wane Njara Mataliake Eje Sotkorop Okaniake

²⁶ Yesu wane don eajo iwa yale sikanjonmaike, njine naso banjem bret iwa nekei, so lase iwa njine wain nekei, rokop Waom Yesujo wikile make so detke, so seu seuinane don kisi wenerj ra qelanjane ge mageu Waom enjine sari lotkeake.

²⁷ Ea wane mane eje Waom wane njara me laseo njine wain mi detluke mabaikere more qazarj neake, eje Waom wane bikum so Waom wane wejemine ea ne siuke sotkorop okaniake.

²⁸ Eso yalinane mo, mane eje enjine wetinane kine detkaki paki, njado bret ne more laseo njine wain neake,

²⁹ onoka wane, jei eje Waom wane bikuminane kine mi detluke malipka more bikumine ne more laseo njine wain yaup neki paki enjine sotine ne wakonmaike. Pakimo Waom mo manerop okankayake.

³⁰ Njine yalewa okan okanmami, ea wane njinano njine jei njerep loutnejo zomarop so zonomene midadaine zok ge okanmami, paki loutnejo mo esat seukwarekoi.

³¹ No njene njedomka kotozane kine mo ma wesake ma qelanjanikeno, yemo Anutujo njongi sotze midaine okaniake.

³² No njene qewolonj okanjem, yemo Waomjo kineze ma wakone more ma koboe njoniake, pakimo njene enjine dokoine okangene. Eje yale okanjonjiake, yemo njene kepeo miti midaine borikine mama jei njerep natne gemami enjerop qelijnongi, mi midakene.

³³ Eso kimakopne, ea wane njine Waom wane ruo njara qeturage weku nekeiwane lewage toma metpi, natne sari wareu kieke nekei.

³⁴ Eso mane eje njara wane seukmaikeo, eje matino njara neake, pakimo wekuoka lewa lewanjine, yewao Anutujo kinejine mi ma wakoniake. So don kine kine natne pamaike, eamo ban nojom umore ra njidanikale.

12

Asujo Urata Kine Kine Damo Mamaike

¹ Kimakop, iwa yemo Asujo njinane kine kine damo qemaikere, ea wane kine njanjaekere wane njidanbe detpi.

² Njine mo detmami, mokaka njine qelanj gekoi, naso yewao lopio donene mi raraine me gegeene midaine, edo tebanjuni enjano ari gekoi.

³ Ea wane, njine iwa yale desikei. Mane eje Anutu wane Asujo enjerop geki paki don olatki, eje Yesu wane enjetine maine mi ra matali more soak

kutino mosiake. So mane eje Asu Koboboine midaine geakenjo maine mi rayake, “Yesu eje Waom.”

⁴ Miti urata wane kine, mane mane pamaike, ño Asu yemo weku gemaïke, oño damo qe ñebon okanmaïke.

⁵ Miti wane urata kine kine maikenane numaine loutne pamaïke, ño urata welaine yemo Waom weku gemaïke.

⁶ Miti wane urata maikenane, masi kine kineine loutne pamaïke, ño masi welaine yemo Anutu weku gemaïke. Oño zonom ma wakone ñebon okanmaïke.

⁷ Asu eje mitiwo geuluke more korop qesin onikenane, ñei welaine welaine zonomine mapoke ñebon okanmaïke.

⁸ Asuño ñei mane dereret mangi miti kine qeirop detluke more rayake, so mane eje Asu yewañoka zonom mangi miti kine maket more rayake.

⁹ Mane eje Asuñoka qesin kiki mali malip korop geake, mane eje Asu yewañoka zonom mangi zomarop ebuki menañgei.

¹⁰ Asuño ñei mane masi kine kine togole mayakane zonom ma wakone maniake, so mane eje Anutu wane don ra qelanjaniakane wetine malotkeake, so mane eje Asu maine so asu borikine ea wane kine detkayakane zonom maniake. Mane eje don kine kine kunenjin kait qotot mi dereretne rayakane wetine ma qelanjaniake, mane eje don kine kine kunenjin kait qotot mi dereretne dere main geakane zonom qesin kayake.

¹¹ Kine kine iwa korop yemo Asu weku, oñomka ma okan waremaïke. Eje eñine wetinane detluke more ñei welaine welaine damoene qe more kine kine mapoke ebon okanmaïke.

Solaze Weku Qelit Dokoine Loutne

¹² Ñei ñene solazenjo weku, ño solazane qelit qe qe yemo welaine welaine qelit qekamami, pakimo sola wane urata mamakoune loutneño qeturage weku okanmaïke, Kristo wane magu eje sola weku yale, sisine koune loutne, eje silun loutne, ño qeturageu sola weku okanmaïke.

¹³ Numa weku yewaka, ñene korop Asu weku yewañoka miti doku tau tauño qeturanj ñongi, sola weku okangone, Yuda me Grik, qelit ñei me yaup simlane gegine, ñene korop Asu weku ñebongi ma more, eanjo qedugunongi weku okangone.

¹⁴ Pakimo sola eje weku mida, eje sisinekoune loutne.

¹⁵ Kienjo iwa yale rayake, “Na mete midakaka, ea wane na sola wane sisine mida,” yale ra more daleo sola qelinja enjineka geake, rayakeo, eanjo kitatka maki eje sola mi qelin kayake.

¹⁶ So ket eje iwa yale rayake, “Na de midakaka, ea wane na sola wane sisine midaka.” Yale rayakeo, eje daleo sola qelinja more enjineka bonep geake, eanjo kitatka maki eje sola mi qelin kayake.

¹⁷ Eso sola eje korop deka okaniakeo, eje daleo don detkirap? So eje ketka korop okaniakeo, eje daleo qoune detki rap?

¹⁸ Sola eje yale midakaka. Anutuño sola wane sisine natne eje korop urataene bonep bonep detluke more qelit mama urata maikeiwane ra biraon wareke.

¹⁹ Sola wane sisine nat korop eje kineene wekuka okangera, yemo sola mane mi pakirap. Midakaka!

²⁰ Iwa mo yale mida, sola eje sisine nat koune qelit qe qe loutne pamaïke, ño solanjo yemo weku.

²¹ Eso ea wane denjo mete maine mi olale rayake, “Ge midaine na maine gekale.” Me lewetjo kie maine mi etane rayake, “Njire midaine na maine naeka gekale!”

²² Ea midakaka, njene solazane sisine natne koune enjane kajem zonomene midaine okanmaike, enje midaine solanjoka zonominerop maine mi geake.

²³ So solazane sisinekoune enjane detjem ketkele okan okanmaike, ea takot laplapjo kibi manerop mauluke ebu okanmaine, so solaze sisine natne maine mida gamuinerop, yewa njene mauluke kaweton okanmaine.

²⁴ Njo solaze sisine natne korop mayakatne, eamo yaup tingo qelijnjem urataene ma okanmami. Anufu onjom solaze sisine ea korop weku yale mawareke. Solaze sisine natne ketkele, enje urata manerop wawaine ra ebonge.

²⁵ Solazejo mi wiri more sisine nat nat okane, enje korop wekuoka qeturage qelit qeje maine okangei wane enje yale okange.

²⁶ Ea wane sola wane sisine mane enje wikile desiakeo, sola sisine natne enje koropjo wikile desikei, me sisine nat mane enje enjetine mawakayakeo, sisine nat nat korop enje bakom kito warekei.

Miti Wane Urata Mama Njine Kine Kine Gemaine

²⁷ Iwa yemo njine korop Kristo wane sola okanmami, eso weku weku yemo solainane sisine nat nat korop okanmami.

²⁸ Doku tau tau magu enjano Anutujo njine iwa yale biraonge. Lewine aposolo, njado propet, yewajo kito ebo ebon, ea wane njadino masi mama wane njine zonomgorop, so zomarop ebuwi menangei wane njine zonomgorop, so njine setene pelekakatne, zoma kubet korop qesijnonge wane njine, so ware ware urata kine kine warekei wane njine, so don kunenjine rara ea wane njine, yale biraonge.

²⁹ Enje korop aposoloka gemami me? Enje korop propetka gemami me? Enje korop kito ebo ebon ka gemami me? Enje korop masi togole mama wane zonomgorop gemami me?

³⁰ Enje koropjo zomarop ebuwi menangei wane zonomgorop gemami me? Enje koropjo don kine kine kunenjine maine raikie? Enje koropjo don kunenjine raraine maine maingekei me? Eajo midakaka!

³¹ Njo njine siluj miti wane damo manija wele suaine maikie wane yemo togole more sorin borin okanikei.

Pakimo, nonjo ea wane numa mayakatne iwa ban sikanjunbe gesokkei.

13

Wet Maep Midaine Kine Kine Okanjem Yauwine Leleake

¹ Na kepe njine njerep enjane don so anjelo enjane don maine rawerap, paki na wet maep midaine gekaleo, yemo nanjane donnenjo wago mane kitou arokmaike, ukatne, me romon mane wane aroine yale don sawan okangirap.

² Na propet ge more don sane korop detluke more kine kine njado wakoniakane done rawerap, paki na Anutu wane don sane ea wane kine maine det warewerap, so miti wane kine pokaine, me tutuine, ea maine dere detluke detperap, so na rawe bonaganjo okora okoraine qelige masikaniakane mali malip maine pa ningirap, paki wet maep midaine gekaleo yemo na njine sinoine lelewerap.

³ Na maine kine kinene korop ñei abonjene midaine matoke ebon warew-erap, so nae solane Kristo wane ra more sunkawe gerepko zekirap, ño na wet maepne midainerjo yale okangaleo, na wele mi marat kaikale.

Wetmaep Koropjo Miti Numao Maine Gesokeake

⁴ Wet maep koropjo eje ñei peamine, so pesekine geake, ñei wet maep koropjo ñei mane wane okora okora me met met me urata mama me don rara me abon kine kineinane bailalaj mi okaniake. Ñei mane wet maep koropjo eñine solaine mi mawalak kayake, eñinane detki wawaine mi okaniake, ea midakaka, eje ñei korop kima okanoniake.

⁵ Ñei wet maep koropjo kine kine qazazanka mi okaniake, so bonep mi okaniake. Eje sot osi osi ikopka mi okaniake. Wet maep koropjo masi qotkoine okankau turujine mi dapore mageake.

⁶ Ñei wet maep koropjo eje borikinejo sua ariki qom borik desiake, okan mama bilenjo sua ariki wetpese desiake.

⁷ Wet maep koropjo umat kine kine korop tewekwareake, yeye kine kine korop detluke dere worik mane mi desiake, wetinejo korop lukka tebaka geake, umat kine kine wakongi togogleka ma okorayake.

Wet Maepjo Qoiqoine Midaine

⁸ Wet maep yemo qoiqoine midaine, papa togon. Anutu wane don rara wane urata yemo baj mida lele ariake, don kuneñine kait qotot rara wane bakom pamaike, ea baj midayake, dereret mama wane urata yewa baj mida lele ariake.

⁹ Iwa yale, ñenane kine dereretze eamo weti kutka, so ñene Anutu wane don ra okanmaine, ea yaleka weti kutka.

¹⁰ No gemage kine kine wele papa togon ea wakongi kine kine kutka oka okane eajo baj siuke mida leleake.

¹¹ Na ea wane kine ra qelajanmaile, na medep nigatne gekole yewao medep don ra gekole. Na medep wet wetke gekole, so na medep dereret dere gekole. Eajo ge mage ñei suaine okanbe paki medep tanik manik ea korop qelij warekole.

¹² Nene naso iwao Waomzane kine maine mi kaulukkene, ge mage Naso Suaino meño me qaj aito kaitzenjo aekkene, na ukude iwa kine kine weti kutka detka okanmaile, ge mage ñado kinerop ka detka okanbe qoeyake. Anutunjo na yaleka kinerop nanluk okanmaike.

¹³ Kine kine karewe iwa edo papa togon paikei: Mali malip, ora tebaka tebaka, so wet maep. No iwa enjano ñine wet maepjo yemo suaine okanmaike.

14

Asu Wano Njine Bakom Ea Wane Don

¹ Njine wet maep marat kaikei wane sorin borin okane togolekei. So qom njine ewekki Asunjo kine kine korop damo qe njibonmaike, ea wane sorin gekei, eamo miti kine rara wane damo manija binjek njine ma more, ewekeu paki Anutu wane don togoleka ra qelanganjei.

² Mane eje miti don wet ñorobun kuneñine maneo rayake, eje ra more ñei mi edanmaike, midaka. Eje Anutu olatmaike, onoka wane ñei maneno don iwa mi detmaike. Eje Asu wane zonomjo qebinkaki don sane wele ra wakonmaike.

³ No mane eje Anutu wane miti don rayake eje ra more ñei nan qeoniake, so ma togole one more wet pese okanoniake.

⁴ Nei miti don kunenjine maneo rayake eje enjine wetineka weku ma togolekayake, njo mane eje Anutu wane miti don kine rayake eje doku tau tau magu qesinjone ma togole oniake.

⁵ Na njine koropnjo don kunenjino kait qotot raikei wane simin nanmaike, njo njine koropnjo Anutu wane miti don kine raikei yemo zok manerop simin nan lukmaike. Nei mane miti Anutu wane don rayake eajjo manerop suaine okanmaike, paki don mane eje don njorobuj kunenjine kait qotot maneo don rayake eje yuan kamaike. So don kunenjine kait qotot maneo don rayake, eje ra more njado kine maine mainge njei njerep magu edangi eje dere more ea wane wele mageu menageake.

⁶ Eso kimakopne, ea wane iwa njinano umore don kunenjine kait qotot natne yewao miti njidanikaleo, daleo njine qesinj njunbe koto njino kesiake? Mida. Na Anutu njo don sane natne sikan nange yewa njidanikaleo me, miti wane dereret qeiron, me miti wane kine natne njidane more njibon okanbe, yemo maine koto njinane wele okaniake. Na don kunenjine kait qotot miti raikale, na don tingoina, didiwo eao maine rawe desikei!

⁷ Eso gegeene midaine kine kine tewine, mulup so gitakaki puane qeu aroine tingo arokki enjet wetne didiwo desikene. Aroine kine kine arokki daleo detnom lotkeake?

⁸ So njei mane onjo biugal puangi aroine suaineka didiwo mi arokeakeo, manjo banj dere more kawali qeakane abon maulukeake?

⁹ Njine yaleka. Njine don kunenjine kait qotot mane njei njerep mi detmami yewaoka miti kaweunerop raikeiwo, njei njerep eje njine onoka wane ramami, ea kine daleo desikei? Njinane don njine njo yaup ari mida leleake.

¹⁰ Don kine kine loutne kepe banjem yewao pa arimaika. Manenjo kine midaine mi pamaika, korop kineropka pa waremaika.

¹¹ No na njei manenjo don mane raki, don wane kine mi dere qelanjane njanaemaileo, yemo na njei yewa wane detpe eje nanjane kimane mida, eje banj njei tego mane okaniake, so eje yaleka nanjane detki na enjane kimaine mida, na njei tego mane okanikale.

¹² Njinano kine yewaka pamaika, njine Asu wane zonom maikei wane zok ra okanmami, ea maine, so kine kine natnane mida, mitinjo doku tau tau magu keu njino wakonluke payakane, njine urataine togogole soringe mau ea wane bakom damo morianine njinano wele wakone, doku tau tau magu qesinj kaki, sua wayake.

¹³ Nei don kunenjine kait qotot maneo miti kine rayake, eje Anutu mejenkaki onjo qesinj kaki miti kine detluke more njei njerep mainge edanika.

¹⁴ Na don kunenjine kait qotot maneo mejen kaikaleo, yemo wet njorobuj njoku mejen kaikale, njo wetnenjo kine dere mi okanikale.

¹⁵ Ea wane na daleo okanbe rap? Na banj njorobunjo mejenkaki wetnenjo wenen yaleka detluke, anjanenjo banj ra qelanjanikale. So na banj Asunenjo enjet kitoki, wetnenjo yaleka detluke anjanenjo kitokale.

¹⁶ Ge Anutu mejenkanom paki, Asunone njoku ora ma wakanom, njei mane eje genjane don njanaeyake, paki njei yewa eje daleo mainge Anutu mejenka, asunonenjo ora mejen kamaine, ea wane qesingane rayake, "I, weleka!" Onoka wane ge don ramaine so Anutu ora mawa kamaine ea wane numaine eje mi detmaika.

¹⁷ Welekatne, genjane meje mejen njonenjo Anutu mawakam paki, olatkene ea maine. No silun njei mane yewa eje mi qesinj kaluke ma togolekaki wele marat kamaika.

18 Na miti don kine kine kunerjino kait qotot rawe paki, natne njine korop yuan njunwaremaile, ea wane na Anutu menjenka more mawa kamaile.

19 No na doku tau tau magu lewa lewago don mete mane (5 ka) edanikalane wetnejo nanmaike, yemo na yale okanbe paki, jei njerep natne miti don kito edanbe, eje maine detpirap, so don kunerjine kait qotot maneo miti kiroine don ten tausen rara, eamo yeine!

Miti Aukenane Medep Nigmatne Enjane Rokop Mi Okanikene

20 Kimakop, miti wane wet dereret njinejo medep nigatne enjane wet misuk wetkekei, borikinane yemo wet dereret njinejo medep nigatne enjane wet dereret yale wetkekei. No miti wane yemo wet njinejo jei suaine enjane wet yale wetkekei.

21 Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale qeqine,
 “Na jei lobo so jei don kine mane nanane Yuda magu keuo biraonbe nanane kine ra qelanj onikei, Waomjo ramaike. Na ban jei lobo enjane pieno motpe don edanikei. No siluj, eje ban nanane don detpi wele mi okaniake.”

22 Eso masi don kunerjine kait qotot maneo rara eajo yemo qelanj enjane birjek okanmaike, doku tau tau enjane birjek mi okanmaike, jo Anutu wane Miti don rara masi, eajo yemo doku tau tau enjane birjek, qelanj enjane birjek mi okanmaike.

23 Eso doku tau tau magu koropjo lewage more, don kunerjine kait qotot kine mane kine mane raikiwo, jei natne mi detmami, me qelanj jei natne sari metkeiwo, yemo eje raiki, njine qelanj okanmami me?”

24 No njine korop Anutu wane don miti ra qelanjane metpi, jei qelanj mane me jei yawwine mane eje njinano umore miti yewa korop desiake, detki, yewajo qomino kito more, wetinane kine korop qe wakonmaike.

25 Eso kotino don korop motkeki pamaike, yewa ra wakon wareake, paki eje umiket more Anutu menjenkaki paki ora mawaka more rayake, “I welekatne, Anutu eje iwa njinerop gemaike!”

Miti Wane Lewanjenane Koto Kele Midaine Mi Lotkekene.

26 Kimakopne, ea wane daleo okanikei? Njine sari lewanjei naso yewao urata njineropka korop sari lewageu menageake, mane eje enjet meje menjen ma sariake, mane eje miti kito njida njidan ma sariake, mane eje miti kine rara ma sariake, mane eje miti don kunerjine kait qotot maneo rara ma sariake, so mane eje miti don kine njine kait qotot maneo dere mai main ma sariake. Yeye kine kine iwa korop okanbi doku tau tau magu ma togole njuniake.

27 No jei natnejo miti don kunerjine kait qotot maneo raiki wane okane, yemo loutnejo mi raiki, jei etke me karewejo raiki. Mane raki qoeki mane rayake, qoeki mane. Eso manejo don remi, yewa mainge njidaniake.

28 No don mai main jei mane yewa mi metki zuage more jei don kunerjine kait qotot maneo lewa lewan yewao rara, eamo yeine qeligeake, pakiso, enjineka bonepine Anutu olasiake.

29 Nei etke me karewejo Anutu wane don kisi raiki, eso natne eje don ramami, yewa mazakanikei.

30 No mane eje lewa lewago metki, Anutujo wetino don mane mosiakeo, yemo jei alakane okora don ramaike, eje maine qeligeake, mesiake so,

31 njine koropjo Anutu wane don kisi maine weku weku mane ra qelingi koso mane, eje qelingi koso mane. Yale okanbi jei njerep eje mitirojo okane eweke togoleki.

³² So Anutu wane don ra qelanangei, miti nei yewa eje don raraene ware kalukeu paki, enjene naso miti don maine raikēi.

³³ Onoka wane, Anutu eje matali qetali welaine midaka, eje peam welaine. So urataine ea koboboine ma okanmaike, njene yaleka kima weku urataze qeturage maikenane, Anutu simin kamaike.

³⁴ Doku tau tau magu korop eje enjet miti me don okanikei Naso yewao, njerep eje doku tau tau magu lewago donene midaine mesikei. Eje don maine mi raikēi, eje ketkele, Mose wane Ramatok Don Numanjo ramaike, ea wane kop gekei.

³⁵ No eje don mane wane kine desikei wane raikēiwo, yemo eje mateno njakopene maine qeson ongei. Njerep mane eje magu lewago don raki, gamu gamuinerop okangi mi menageake, ea masi maine mida.

³⁶ Me Anutu wane miti don ea njinano mikepka wakonge me? Me njine wekujo Anutu wane don detkamami, njona natne mo mida me?

³⁷ Njinano njine manejo enjinane detki, eje nei mitirop okangi so, Anutu wane don ra qelananiake, me enjinane detki eje Asurop okaniakeo, eje don qe njibonmaile iwa Waom wane don yale detlukeake.

³⁸ No mane eje don iwa kima mi mayakeo, nei yewa eje yaleka Waomjo kima mi okankayake.

³⁹ Ea wane, kimakopne, njine miti kine detluke raulukkei wane sorin borin okanikei, njona miti don kunerjine kait qotot maneo rara, ea wane numa lej lej mi okanikei.

⁴⁰ No njine urata korop tegok luke modare more mau menangi paki wakone, koboine miti qelanjaninerop okane paulukeake.

15

Yesu Wie Wienane Don

¹ Eso kima kopne, iwa yemo Sigi Maep Don Maine njidanbe detkoi, ea waneka koso ra njidanbe detpi! Njine sigi maep mo ma gemami pakimo yewao gesoke malipka togole okoramami.

² Sigi Maep Don yewa njine njidangole, ea wane njine Anutujo njibuyake, njine Sigi Maep Don Maine njidangole, yewa malipka ma gekeiwo, me malipke mageu siuke njibongeo, yemo mali malip wele midaine.

³ Na sigi maep Don lewine weku ningi makole, yewaka njine njibongole, don wele iwa yale, Kristo eje miti don sogino mo qekoi, ea wane rokopko borikine zane turujine seukke.

⁴ Paki eje derjesereo birakau kaiwe karewe pa more wisikae wieke. miti don sogine mo qekoi, ea wane rokopko.

⁵ Wie more mikepka Petoro wakonkake, yewa njona Aposolo magukoune 12 wakononge.

⁶ Pakimo njado magukoune 500 enjano wakongi naso wekuoka kakoi. Enjano njine koropnjona wisika gemami, so natnejo mo seukko.

⁷ Pakimo njado koso Yakop wakonkake, ea njine koso aposolo magukoune korop wakononge.

⁸ Paulo na dokoine enjane magu kotino mi gekole, njado na qoi qoine wakon nange, naso yewao aposolo magukoune enjano takotnange.

⁹ O, na aposolo korop enjane ketkele meene, ea wane na njinejo aposolo maine mi norakei wane, na Anutu wane doku tau tau magu engu matali qetali okanongole.

¹⁰ No na aposolo okangole, yemo Anutu wet maepinane ra more okangole. So wet maepine ninge, yewano nanjano wele midaine mi okange. Midaka.

Na urata gerereune makole, eajo aposolo natne korop ejane rokop yuanmaike. So na nonjomka onokanejo mawerap, Anutu wet maepine nanjano pakane makole.

¹¹ Eso ea wane mo nojo makole, me edo makoi, ea wane don mida. Nene koropjo miti iwaka njidan okanmaine, pakimo njine kisi maep yewa dere malip kakoi.

Yesu Seu Seuonjine Wiekane Nene Wiekene

¹² Iwa Kristo eje Anutujo seu seuonjine ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekeo, njene miti don sigi maep yalewa ra njidan okanmaine. Pakimo njinane keuo njine natnejo onoka wane seu seuonjine wisikae wie wie mi pamaike ra okanmami me?

¹³ Seu seuonjine wisikae wie wie welekatne mi pamaike, yale ra bisop kekeneo, yemo njene Anutujo Kristo seu seuonjine mi ma wirikkaki wieke yewa ra bisop kaikene.

¹⁴ So Kristo eje Anutujo seu seuonjine mi ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekeo, yemo sigi maep raraze wele midaine okaniake, so mali malipnjine yaleka wele midaine okaniake.

¹⁵ So yewaka mida, njene Anutu eje Kristo seu seuonjine mi ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekeo, njene ajazejo ra takot okanka more iwa yale raikene, eje Kristo seu seuonjine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke. Yale ra more Anutu wane isi nejikoune okanikene. Onoka wane njene Anutu eje Kristo seu seuonjine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, yale ra wakongone. No Anutujo nej seu seune welekatne mi ma wirikongi wisikae wiekoiwo, yemo eje Kristo yaleka mi ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekirap.

¹⁶ Onoka wane nej seu seune Anutujo mi ma wirikongi wisikae wiekei yale raikeneo, yemo Anutujo Kristo yaleka seu seuonjine mi ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke raikene.

¹⁷ So Anutujo Kristo seu seuonjine welekatne mi ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekeo, yemo mali malipnjine wele midaine okane mi qesinj njuniake. Pakimo njine borikine njinerop ge more midakei.

¹⁸ So Kristo detlukkau paki seukkoi, eje yaleka mo siuke mida leleko.

¹⁹ Nene Kristo wane dereret ge more, kepe iwa wane gege mage ea waneka weku toma gekeneo, yemo nej natne qom borik okan okanmami, eje korop yuan one more njedo qom borik zok manerop okangene. Ban Kristonjo njene mi njebuyake.

Seu Seuonjine Wisikae Wie Wie Yemo Tegeoo Wiekei

²⁰ No yale mida, Kristo eje welekatne Anutujo seu seuonjine ma wirikkaki, wisikae wieke, ea mo euo kine kine mo lewine kieke wele wakon okanmaike, yalewa nej seu seune pamami, eje alakane ebongi paki wieke, ea wane nej seu seune eje ban wisikae wiekei.

²¹ Nej manejo seu seu kieke njebonge, yaleka nej manejo seu seuonjine wisikae wie wie kieke njebonge.

²² Adam wane ra more seuk okanmaine, yale waka Kristo wane ra more seu seuonjine ban korop wisikae wie warekene.

²³ So weku weku wiekenane rake, rokop wisikae wie warekene, lewine Kristonjo alakane wieke, ea wane, njadino Kristo sariake, naso yewao magukoune korop wie warekene.

²⁴ Wie warenjem mo naso qoe wareake, pakimo Kristo eje wawaine, nej waom urata, ware ware zonom gorop, so sorin borin gorop, korop ebu ket biraon wareake. Pakimo nej waom urataine ea mo mainge Anutu Magak maniake.

²⁵ Onoka wane, iwa yemo Kristo eje Ñei waom urataine ma arimage goeki, Anutuño ñaba kouné korop ebu ket kinane bano biraone more lapelek onwareake.

²⁶ Eje ñabakoune natne ma ket biraon ware mo ñaba suaine eje ñado qe matali kayake yemo seu seu.

²⁷ Onoka wane Miti sogine Anutu wane Papiarjo iwa yale ramaike, “Yeye kine kine korop Anutuño eñane kinane bango biraon wareke.” Don iwa yemo Anutuño eñine Kristo wane bango weneñ mi ramaike, eje yeye kine kine korop ebu ket more Kristo wane bango biraongane ramaike. Ea wane ñene don iwa mo didiwo detmainane ñene koso maine detjem “Yeye kine kine korop,” yewarjo Anutu wane weneñ mi okaniake, midakaka!

²⁸ Kristo eje Magakño qesinkaki yeye kine kine korop ebu ket more eñine bango biraon warekane, Medepine eñine yalewaka ket more Anutu wane bango geake, pakimo Anutuño ban yeye kine kine korop qopotke ware mo ea wane lewet okan wareake.

²⁹ Don iwarjo welekatne mi okanmaikeo, yemo ñinane keuo ñine onoka wane ñei natneño seu seune eñane tungo, miti doku tauon okanmami? No welekatne, ñei seu seune maneño mi wisikae wieakeo, yemo eje onoka wane seu seune eñane tungo miti doku tauon okanmami?

³⁰ Eso ñenzane yaleka, ñene don isisine ea wane ra more ñetne ñetne kutno wikile gekoneño gemaine? Midakaka.

³¹ Kimakopne, na Kristo Yesu ñenane Waomze, eñane ra more uratanane wele ñine okangoi ea wane wetne menañmaike. Don iwa welekatne. Na kaiwe banjem ñinane ra more seu seu maratka okanmaile.

³² Na Epeso matko gekole, eao nanane ñaba ñei korop osom zubaine yale eñerop kawali gekole. Ea sola mawa mawa wane okangoleo, yemo onoka maine mane maikale? Mane mida! Seu seuoñine wisikae wie wie mi pamaikeo, yemo yeine. So ñei qelañ natne ra okanmami, iwa yale, “Ñene ñara so doku ne bat okanjem. Ñene qaeki maine seukkene. Seukjem oña oñaze siukeake. Waomze mane mi gemaice, yemo sot turuñze mi maratkaikene!” Na don ea ramaile, wele midadaine!

³³ No ñei natneño misuk isinunikei, “Ñei borikine yau yaup gegine eñerop geu, matali ñunbi miti qelingei.”

³⁴ Ñine qelañ masi yeine qelingei, pakimo wetñine wisikaeki, koboboine ge more, borikine koso mi maikel. Ñinano ñine natneño Anutu ñarjæ kamami. Na don iwa rawe dere gamu ñuniake.

Seu Seuoñine Wisikae Wie Wie Kine Mane Mane Wiekene.

³⁵ Ñei natneño iwa yale mane qesonikei. Ñei seu seune eje daleo okane wisikae wiekei? Eje sola tanikene dalino ma more wiekei?

³⁶ Ñine qelañ ñei! Ñine kine kine ebot okanmami yewa yaup mi sa okanmaike, eseune gototki komine sa okanmaike.

³⁷ So ñine kine kine kepeo ebot okanmami, yemo kaweeunerop mi ebot okanmami. Ñine segoñ me wit me kine kine natne ea wouné ka ebot okanmami, pakimo komine so metine ñado sa okanmaike.

³⁸ Pakimo, Anutu eje detluke more tanikine ra mange, ea wane kopka sa more wakon okanmaike, wounane kop tanikine kine mane kine mane wakon okanmaike.

³⁹ Sola korop, ea wane kine yale waka wekuka mi pamaike, ñei solaze eje wekuka, osom eñane solaene eje mane, nanñ eñane solaene eje mane, zawon eñane sola eje mane.

⁴⁰ So qeliwane kine kine pamaike, so kepe wane kine kine. Njo qeli wane kine kine enjane kibiene weku, kepe wane kine kine enjane kibiene mane.

⁴¹ Kepe deinane kibiine weku, meso wane kibiine kine mane, so serekin enje keene kine mane kine mane.

⁴² Seu seu njine wisikae wie wie, ea wane kine yewaka pamaike. Sola kepeo dukonmaine, earjo mida midaine. Sola wisikae wiemaikenjo yemo mi midayake.

⁴³ Kepeo ebotmaineño ewine midaine, wisikae wie wienjo qelanjonerop. Kepeo ebotmaineño zonomine midaine, wisikae wie wienjo zonomine gege togon gorop.

⁴⁴ Sola kepeo motmaineño kepeo solarop, sola wisikae wie wienjo qeli solarop. Kepe sola pamaike yalewaka qeli sola qelanjon zonominerop pamaike.

Adam Njosa Njabo

⁴⁵ Ea wane Anutu wane Papiarjo iwa yale ramaike, “Adam alakan wakonge, enje onja onjarop okane wisikae wieke.” Njado Adam mane enje Asurop okane gege ma wakone ebo ebon ea wane welaine okange.

⁴⁶ Asu wane kine kine yewarjo alakan mi wakonge, kepe wane kine kine yewarjo alakan wakonge, njo Asu wane kine kine yewarjo njado wakonge.

⁴⁷ Alakan Adam enje kepeo njine, Anutuño kepenjo make. Njado Adam mane enje qeliwo njine.

⁴⁸ Kepeo njine nei geke, rokop yewaka kepeo njine nejikoune gemaine. Qeliwo njine nei geke, rokop yalewaka qeliwo njine nejikoune gekene.

⁴⁹ Eso njene kepenjo nei Adam make, enjane onja onjaine gemaine rokop, yale waka qeliwo njine nei Yesu ketke enjane onja onjaine gekene.

Yesu Lotkeki Kepe Gege Wane Sola Kito Qokkene

⁵⁰ Kimakopne don mane iwa rawe detpi. Solaze kepenjo mamaine yewarjo Anutu wane qeli mat gege togon mi marat kayake. So kine kine mida midaineño geuluke, gege togon maine mi marat kayake.

⁵¹ Na don sane mane njidanbe detpi. Nene korop mi seuk warekene, njene ban koropjo kepe solaze kito qokkene.

⁵² Naso qoi goino romon njado arokki ikopka deze ilikitnerjo kilitikmaike, yale turenjongi yale okangene. Romon arokki, nei seu seune enje gege togon wane wisikae wiekei, pakimo njene wisikaune gemaineño solaze korop kito qokkene.

⁵³ Yemo iwa yale, solaze mida midaine iwa kito qoke more ma gege togon wane yewa biranjem kesiake, solaze seu seu wane binjek, iwa kito qoke more gege togon wane binjek yewa qorot nagukene.

⁵⁴ Eso solaze mida midainane binjek iwa kito qoke more, ma gege togon wane, yewa qorot nagukene, so seu seu wane binjek iwa kito qoke more solaze ma gege togon wane binjek yewa qorot nagukene. Naso yewao Miti dongo iwa yale qeqine, yewa wele okaniake, “Gege togonjo seu seu zonom korop qe ma ket biraka more qotkake.”

⁵⁵ “O seu seu, genjane zonom diawa? O seu seu, genjane wikile wakilenjone diawa?”

⁵⁶ Borikinerjo seu seu wane wakele so njetine njetine okan okanmaike, so Rara Toton Donjo borikinane nabok pa more zonom man okanmaike.

⁵⁷ Njo njene Anutu ewine kito magekene! Onjo Waomze Yesu Kristo talekaki gege wane zonom ma wakone njebongi, kawali qe more, nei borikine so enjane urata korop yuanka okanmaine.

⁵⁸ Eso ea wane kima maepkopne, njine gesoke togole luke okorakei. Pakiso Waom wane urata naso banjem togole more makei. Waom wane ra more urata mau wele midaine mi okaniake, ea dere so makei.

16

Yerusalem Matko Njine Kimakopene Ejane Wesi Ma Wakonikei Wane Edange

¹ Iwa yemo, wesi natne ma qeturage more, Anutu wane doku tau tau magu ejane Yuda kepeo motpi ariakane done. Njine Yerusalem matkonjine doku tau tau magu ejane wesi mosikei wane rau paki, yemo Galatia kepeo njine doku tau tau edane mauluk okangole, njine yalewaka okanikei.

² Njine soda banjem koropnjo wesi soda mane kotino maratkaikai, kop bonep bonep natne mapokeu, paki mat njino more ware gekei. Eso na njado sari lotkewe, njine wesi mosikei wane urataine mi maikai.

³ Njado na sari lotkewe, yemo njidom jei natne ma wakononbi, na kibi qe ebonbe paki, taleonbe eje kibi warop njinane wesi, wetpese wane bakom ma Yerusalem arieki.

⁴ Eso na arikalane naniakeo, yemo maine banj narop wenenj arikene.

Paulonjo Ejano Ariakane Naso More Ebonge

⁵ Na Masedonia kepeoka ari nitoki, njado njinano banj ukale. Na Masedonia kepeo mikepka ari more yaup yuane ukale.

⁶ Na njinano umore naso nigatne njinerop gekale, ge wawe koya naso goeyake mane. Pakimo banj mat maneo arikalane okanbe, njido maine qesijnanbi numa arikale.

⁷ Na yaup numaka sari njune more ikop mi yuannjune arikale, Waomnj det naniakeo, yemo na naso natne njinerop gekalane wetkemaile.

⁸ No iwamo Epeso matko gewe Asu ketkane peada bomileake.

⁹ Onoka wane, nanjane miti urata mawe wele doku tau tau magu maine loutne maine wakonikei wane, madet suaine mo Waomnj makoke ninmaike anjanmaike. So mane yemo miti wane njabaine loutnenjo njene njabanjone gemami.

¹⁰ No Timoti njinano uyakeo, njine kima okankau, njinane keu njino kaet sola misuk geake. So njine wenenj desikei, eje Waom wane urataka na mamaile, yale eje mamaike.

¹¹ Ea wane ejane detpi ketkele mi okangi, njadekkaikei. Njine wetpese okanka more qesijnkau, numaine maineka takotke ariake, paki koso zinge nanjano sariake. Na so doku tau tau natne njene ejane tomaka gemaine.

¹² Eso kimaze Apolos wane don yemo iwa yale, na atakine atakine njinano doku tau tau natne enjerop njuniakane qebinka okanmaile, njo eje mi ewekmaike, eje iwaoka mida, naso maneo detki kopkeki, njinano banj uyake.

¹³ Njine diam njine maikai, pakiso mali malipko gesoke togole okorakei, so sorin borin okane togolekei.

¹⁴ Yeye kine kine korop yewa wet maepko okanikei.

¹⁵ Kimakopne, njine iwa Stepanas so magukoune ejane mo det okanmami, eje Akaia njine, edo lewine alakane wetene mainge miti dere more, doku tau tau okangoi. Pakimo, ennjene simile enane Anutu wane jei njerep magu ejano urata suaine ma okanmami.

¹⁶ Na qebin n̄unmaile yemo n̄ine n̄ei yaline eḡane baneeno gekei paki, eḡe so n̄ei natne miti urata ma more wikile det okanmami, eḡe onbi n̄etne kop n̄ine okangei.

¹⁷ Stepanas, Potunatos, so Akaikos, eḡe nan̄ano sariu, na wet pesek okanmaile, onoka wane, eḡe n̄ido mi sariu, edo n̄inane tungo sari donkisi okannanimi.

¹⁸ Paki n̄ine wetpese okan n̄unmami, yaleka na wetpese okannanimi. n̄ine n̄ei yaline eḡane detpi menageake.

Wetpese Don Qoiqoine

¹⁹ Doku tau tau magu Asia kepe sotno gemami, eḡe n̄inane kaiwe maine ra more don motpi sarimaikē, Akwila so Prisila so doku tau tau magu weneḡ, erane matko lewar okanmami, magu korop̄o kaiwe maine ra more don motpi sarimaikē.

²⁰ Kimakopze iwa korop eḡe kaiwe maine n̄inano motpi umaikē. N̄ine n̄idom yale waka kimaō kaiwe maine ra more lulu zam zam koboine okannagu gekei.

²¹ Nae meteneḡo kibi iwa, qem mawa okan̄june more kaiwe maine ra gemaile, na Paulo.

²² Mane eḡe Waom wane mi siminkaki, Waom wane soa eḡano payake, eḡe sora gerepko kesiakē! Grik don ra okanmami, “Maranata!” Kine iwa yale, “Waomze sarinom!”

²³ Waom Yesu wane wet menaḡo n̄inano pawareake.

²⁴ Nan̄ane wet maepneḡo Yesu Kristo wane ra more, n̄inano korop pawaremaikē.

2 Korinti

Pauloŋo Papia Etke Iwa Qe More Korinti Doku Tau Tau Magu Ebonge

¹ Anutu eŋine wetinane Paulo na Yesu Kristo wane aposolo okane more urata mamaile, iwa makalane neu biranange, so kimaze Timoti mali malipze weku.

Na kibi iwa Anutu wane doku tau tau magu Korinti matko gemami, so Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep korop Akaia kepeo ge arimami, ŋinane qemaike.

² Anutu Magaze so Waomze Yesu Kristoŋo riwe morian so wet pesek maine ŋiboniake.

Pauloŋo Anutu Bakomine Kitoke

³ Nene Anutu bakomine kitoŋem, eŋe Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Magaine, wet maep Magak eŋe Anutu, eŋano ŋine qesi qesiŋ korop ŋenano sari okanmaike!

⁴ Eŋe umat kine kineze wakonŋon okanmaike, yewao ŋene korop qesiŋŋon okanmaike. Eso ea wane ŋene eweke more ŋei natne eŋe umat kine kine maratkau, ŋene qesiŋ onikenane zonomba weku, ŋene ŋedom Anutu wano ŋine makone, yewanjoka qesiŋ onikene.

⁵ Ea yemo, Kristoŋo ŋenane ra more, wikile zok suaine manerop dere more seukki, eŋane wikile yewanjo ŋenane gege mageze motki rokop ŋonge, wikile ea wane yale waka eŋerop wikile weneŋ detmaine, so Kristorop gemaine, ea wane Anutu wane zonom kakapa manerop qesiŋŋongi, ŋene yaleka wetze peseake.

⁶ Nene wikile desikeneo, yemo ŋine qesiŋ ŋuniake, so gege ŋine wakaniake, ŋene wikile kutzo waki qesiŋ ŋoniakeo, yemo ŋine yaleka wikile kutŋino waki qesiŋ ŋuniake, so zonom ŋibongi sorin gekei, so togogole mage, ŋene wikile detmaine, ŋine yewaka desikei.

⁷ Eso ŋene wetzeŋo ŋine togogole okorakei wane detmaine, ea mi pelekeake. Nene detmaine, yemo ŋene wikile detmaine, ŋine wikile weku yewaka detmami, so ŋene zonom ŋebongi mamaine, ŋine zonom yewaka mamami.

⁸ Kimakopze, ŋene Asia kepeo umat wakon ŋonge, ea wane wetŋine qe lotkekanane okanmaine. Umat kutzo motkoi, eamo zok kakapa so umatne teine, ea wane ŋene wetze korop qorodoge ketki rakone, ŋene mo seukkene, ŋo wisika gekene, eamo mi detkone.

⁹ Nene seukkenane rakoke kutzo motkoi, yale wetkekone. Tanik ea wakongi, ŋene welekatne zonomze mida leleke. No siluŋ masi eaŋo wakone more ŋebuki, ŋenze zonomgo kito gekenane mida. Nene Anutu weku detlukka more eŋano kito togole gekenane, Asuŋo ŋei seu seune ebuki wisikae wie okanmami.

¹⁰ Anutu eŋe wikile kakapa seu seuinerop ea wane meto ŋine makok ŋonge, so baŋ makok ŋoniake. So ŋene wetze eŋano more detluk kamaine, yemo eŋe baŋ koso manerop makok ŋoniake.

¹¹ Nene meŋe meŋen ŋineŋo ŋene qesiŋ ŋonikei, ŋine yale okangei, yemo ŋenane ra more meŋen kaikei, meŋe meŋen ea wane turuŋine Anutuŋo mosop ŋoniake, yemo riwe morian, pakimo ŋei loutne eŋe baŋ aŋage more ŋenane Anutu oi bakom okankaikaikei.

Pauloŋo Korinti Ariakane Wetkeke Naso Ea Qeki Kereke

¹² Nene batneka okanmaine, yemo wet dereretzepo iwa yale detmaine, nene kepe iwa wane kotino gege mageze mo maineka pamaike, so tako raketze njinanoken silurj koso manerop koboboine, so mayakakatne pamaike. Ea mo kepe sola wane dereretko njine Midakaka. Ea yemo Anutu wet maep Asu wano njine.

¹³ Nene kibi iwa njine yaup mi ge njibonmaine, njine ea maine dapore more kine detlukkei wane. Na detmaile, njine banj korop detluk warekei.

¹⁴ Iwa yemo njine sisineka detmami, ea wane njine njenane batze maine okanikei, no banj Waom Yesu sariake, naso yewao njene yale waka njinane batjine banj okanikene.

¹⁵ Na ea wane korop mo detwarekole, onokawane, na mipekpa sari njine njunikalane mo wetkekole, ea yemo njine riwe morian atak etke maine maratkau paki wet pese desikei wane.

¹⁶ Na sari njunbe paki Makedonia arikalane, so koso Makedonia njine zinge sari njunbe, njido zonom qesirj nanbi paki, koso birananbi Yuda kepeo arikalane nange.

¹⁷ Na dere qekakole me, naso urata iwa makalane nange yewao? Na nae wet dereretno njine kepe jei manepo okanmaike yale, naso motpe paki, naso weku yewaoka eweke ikop, "O maine!", me "Mida," rakale me?

¹⁸ Welekatne Anutu epe ejine don me dereret ea korop modat waremaike, ea wane na yale waka welekatne njidanbe, na don me dereret yaleka ramaille, ea mo wet etke, "O, maine," me "mida," na yale mi raikale.

¹⁹ Yesu Kristo, Anutu wane Gipole ejane Don njene njinane keu njino njidangone, Silwanus, Timoti so na, eamo "O maine," me "Mida" ea Midakaka, yemo Ejino weku ea mo naso banjem "O maine," pa arimaikae.

²⁰ Mokaka qei kino Anutujo Kristo epe ma sariki paki, urata daleo mayake, ea wane done zok loutne edane sake, don ea wane weleine Yesu Kristo wano marat kamaine yemo "O maine." Ea wane njene ejane ra more "welekatne" ramaine, qeli ewe zonom yemo Anutu wane.

²¹ Iwa yemo Anutu epe onjom njene Kristo wano njinerop wenerj ma togole biranongji gegeze pamaikae, ea detmaine, ea yemo Anutu onjom njene mapoke bira njonmaikae.

²² Paki, epe ejine binjek okanikenane, ejine kibiine njenane kutzo motke, so ejine Asuine njenane kotozo more njebonge, ea yemo njado wele sariake, ea wane.

²³ No na silurj koso Anutu oramaile, nanjane kotonane kine detki paki, turunjine niniakane. Ea yemo njine sese njunikalane rawe paki, njinano Korinti mi sari more yeine metkole.

²⁴ Nedo njine jei waom okannjune more ranjem, njine detlukkaikae wane mida. Onoka wane njine mali malipko gesoke togole okoramami, ea wane njene urata njinerop mamaine, njine wet pese desikei wane.

2

¹ Eso na ea wane wetne maingekole, na sarige njunbe njine wikile desikei rawe paki mi sarikole.

² No na sari wikile njibongole, ra yemo manjo na oi bakomne okan nangi wet pesek detpe rap? Weku wa oi bakomne okaniake ea mo nonjom wikile mangole.

³ Ea wane na kibi yewa njinane qekole, na njinano mi sarikalane nange, sarige nejwa oi bakom okannangi wetne peseake, epe wikile mangalane ra

more yeine metkole. Onoka wane, na njinane korop detkole, yemo nanjane oi bakomne eaño korop njinane oi bakom okanmaike.

⁴ Na kibiwa njinane yemo wikilerop so qom umat korop so dene doku roku mere qekole, kibi ea kau, eaño wetnjine maki boriakane mida. Kibi eaño wetnjine qelotkeki, nonjo njinane korop wetne zok manerop pamaike, ea desikei wane.

Nei Mane Masi Borikine Okanjonji Turunjine Birakene

⁵ Mane eje jei natne mataliongi wetene borimaikeo, eje naka mi okannanike, eje silun njine korop okanjonjine, me njinano njine natneka mane okanonike. Yewao na eje don togoleka okan kakalane mi nange.

⁶ Njine jei loutnejo jei iwa numa iwa yale okengo rokouno makoboe kakoi,

⁷ ea wane njine turunjine biraka manbi paki, olale wetne ma pesekau, so eje wikilerop zok misuk manjosokkayake.

⁸ Ea wane na qebin njunmaile, njine wetnjine enjane zok motpi payake.

⁹ Na kine iwa yale wane, kibi yewa qe njibongole, njine naso banjem eweke more nanjane don njidangole, ea dere teweke ma gemami, me dale? Ea wane kine desikalane nange.

¹⁰ Njine jei mane sot mane daleo okanike, enjane turunjine qelijnka manikeiwo, na yalewaka enjane turunjine qelijnka manikale. So na turunjine mo qelijnka manile, yemo njene koropnjone turunjine qelijnka manikene. So mane yemo na njinane ra more Kristo wane kaitko turunjine qelijnka manile, ea yemo na njine korop qesinj njunikale.

¹¹ Onoka wane Satan esopkaki enjane isi yewano njene mi yuannjone matali njoniake, ea wane. Nene Satan wane tanik manik kine kineine borikine, ea wane kine mi njanje kamaine.

Yesu Wano Kito Togolekene

¹² Kristo wane Donkisi Maine raikalane, na Troas matko ari lotkekele, ea mo Waomjo nanjane urata mama wane numa lalange.

¹³ Njo nanjane dereretnejo maine mi okange, yemo iwa yale na kimane Titus yewa mi marat kakole, ea wane na eje qelijnone koso Makedonia arikole.

¹⁴ Njo bakom kakapa yemo Anutu okankaikene! Iwa yale wane, Anutunjo Kristo qeinkaki Satan so enjane magu yuannjone paki nebuki qelan gege qelige enjane magu okangone, ea wane njene Kristo wane miti don ra suaekene, so enjane qelanj so zonom njene takotnjone, njene jei natne edannjem don yewano sua yewao me yewao arimaikene, yemo kawat qoune simile teine ea wane qounejo sua arimaikene, yale.

¹⁵ Iwa yale wane, njene yemo kawat qoune simile teine yale, Kristonjo Anutu wano biranjone, ea wane qounejo sua more njeiwa gege wane binjek so seu seu wane binjek wenej engumaikene.

¹⁶ Seuseu wane binjek eje tebakau ket more seu seu qoune lele more enguki seukmami, no gege wane binjek eje tebakau ket more gege qoune lele more, qe wirikongi gemami. Urata yaline manjo maki kopkeake? Mane midaka!

¹⁷ Nene jei zok loutnejo okan okanmami, yale mi okan okanmaine. Nei zok loutnejo Anutu wane don wane detpi sola wane abon warage ne urataene okan okanmaikene. Njo njene yemo wet qelanj gorop ge more Anutu wane don wane so Anutu wane kaitko Kristo wano makatake more miti ra okanmaine.

3

Tako Rakot Muselane Qelit Mamakoune

¹ Nene njine ma pese njinikene, don yaline koso kiekmaine me? Me nei natnejo okanmami, yale okane njinano lotke more ma pese qe pese kibi mane sikan njunmaine me? Me njido njene mane qe njebonmami me?

² Yale midaka, papiaze yemo njine. So kibi ea yemo kotonjino mo qeqine, nei koropjo ka more dapu rapotne.

³ Nene njinano urata manjem, njine Kristo wane papia okangoi, ea wane kine didiwo pamaike, so papia ea tidenjo mi qeqine, eamo Anutu wisika gege, enjane Asujo qeke, tape yauwine wesinjo mamaine yewao mida, nei kotoo qeke.

⁴ Wet wisika don yaline yemo Kristo wane ra more Anutu detluk kanjem pa njebonmaike.

⁵ Urata wele mane njene njenzo njine wakonmaike, yale ra wetke okangenane zonom mane mi pa njebonmaike, kine kine okanjem mena menan yemo Anutu wano njineka korop.

⁶ Anutujo ma eweknjongi, tako rakot muselane urataine mamaine, eamo rara togon donba kibiwo qeqine ea wane urata midaka, eamo Asu wane urata. Rara togon donba kibiwo qeqine, eajo seu seu tebakaki sari okanmaike, no Asujo yemo gege njebon okanmaike.

⁷ Rara Togon Don sogine eamo wesiwo kibi qepoke qeqine, ea seu seu wane don kisi rara, no silun urata eajo qelanjane midaine mi pake. Ea wane Mose wane de kaitino Anutu wane qelanjano zok rokopke paki, Israeli nei eje deene maine mi pore kakoi. So zonom qelajan yalinenjo matkine papaine mida.

⁸ Rara togon don soginane zonom qelajan yaline pake. Pakimo daleo Miti musele, Asu wane don kisi rara, eje zonom qelanjane midaine payake? Midakaka!

⁹ Mida midaine ea wane don kisiine sogine rara, ea wane uratainenjo zonom qelajan ketkele, no sot midaine oka okan wane don kisi rara, ea wane uratajo zonom qelajan zok wawaine.

¹⁰ Urata soginane zonom qelajan eamo urata musele ea wane qelajan suainenjo qekatkaki, njanæ okanmaike.

¹¹ Urata soginenjo mi pa togole payake. I Midakaka, eje ban mida leleake, no qelajan suaine sarike, eajo yemo Anutu wane qelajaninerop, ea njene mo detmaine, urata muselenjo yemo zok manerop Anutu wane qelajan wenenjo pa ariake.

¹² Nenane wetzenjo yale pamaike, ea wane urata qom ewekka ma okanmaine.

¹³ Nene Mose yale mida, eje Israel nei edo qelajan siu siukine ea paki, ka kaikeiwane raki paki, de kaitine motkeke. Paki, Israeli nei eje qelajan, ea mi kau mida lele more siuke arike.

¹⁴ Pakiso, wetene welekatne siuke togolekane miti tako rakot soginenjo kawenerop okange pamaike. Ea wane naso iwao eje miti sogine dapore more kine mi detluk okanmami. Kawet yewa yaup mi masikaniake, weku Kristo wano takotkeu onjo maki masikaniake.

¹⁵ Eje naso iwao yaleka Mose wane Don kibi yewa dapotmami kop wetene kawet yewano qekatke okanmaike.

¹⁶ No eje wetene mainge more Waom wano kitomami, naso yewao kawet yewa siwore biraon okanmaike.

¹⁷ Iwa yemo Waom eje Asu Welaine, ea wane Waom wane Asu gemaik, yewao wetze ewekine ge magekene.

¹⁸ Pakimo, ñene koropño de kaitze kawet midaine pamaikane, Waom wane zonom qelanjño qe qelanjñongi maingenem sa okanmaike, pakimo Waom wane rokop okane zonom qelanj so qelanjangorop okanmaine.

4

Iwa Yemo Waom Asu Eñane Masi.

¹ Ea wane, Anutu eñine wet peseinane urata yewa ñene ra ñebongane, ñene urata ea maikenane mi pelek okanmaine.

² Paki, sot kine kine ea gamu gamu wakoniakane sanko ra more oka okane, ea rapoke ñadekka warekone. Me isi kutno ge more Anutu wane don matali qetali mama, ea mi okan okanmaine. Midaka. Nene Anutu wane kaitko miti ra qelanjane more ñei eñane wetene ma pesenjem kineze det okanmami.

³ Paki miti don ra okanmaine, eaño detpi kaweunerop mane okanmaikeo, yemo sora gerepko mida lelekeiwane binjek gemami, eñanoka kaweunerop lele okanmaike.

⁴ Miti ñade ñedek eje kepe iwa wane ñei waom, Satanno wetene ma siukki daleo Don Maine ea wane qelanjaneño kotoene ketki, Kristo eje Anutu wane rokop gemaike ra more Waom qeli ewe zonomine, ea ka more detkaikei.

⁵ Nene miti ranjem paki, ñene ñenze don mi ñidan okanmaine, Yesu Kristo eje Waom, ño ñene yemo Yesu wane ra more ñinane qelit qe qe ñineka gemaine, yalewa ñidan okanmaine.

⁶ Anutu eje mokaka kino panamanka paki rake, “Kepe qae qelanjannom,” raki kepe qaeke, oñoka raki kotozo miti wane qelanjño quluduj laweki Kristo wane de kaitino Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom wakonlukki ka detkakone.

Paulo Eje Kine Kine Kaetneropño Wetne Mi Ma Qororonge

⁷ Ño siluj Asu wane zonom namuñine yewa, ñenane kepe sola dereret mida, Anutu zonom welainano pamaike, ea wane kine wakoniakane.

⁸ Nene wikile kine kine kutno ge more siluj wetze mi qorodoge ket okanmaike, qeka makarop ge more, siluj mi qeirop dere ket okanmaine.

⁹ Tiko pako ñebuwi, ea wane kutno ge more siluj magak zua zuanj mi okan okanmaine, ñengu mataliñon okanñonbi, siluj seuke mida lele mi okan okanmaine.

¹⁰ Nene yale okane more naso banjem solazo Yesu seu seuinane kibi teweke mage okanmaine, eamo Yesu gegeinane kibi yaleka solazo wakoniakane okanmaine.

¹¹ Ñei eje Yesu wane ra more naso keuo naso banjem mataliñone seu seuo birañon okanmami, eamo Yesu gegeinane zonomño solaze seu seune yewao wakon lukeakane yale wakonñon okanmaike.

¹² Eso ea wane mo seu seuño ñenano urata mamaike, ea waneño gegeño ñinano urata mamaike.

Paulo Eje Waom Detlukka More Miti Urata Wane Bau Wawa Mi Okange

¹³ Miti sogine yewao, don iwa yale Dawitño qe qe pamaike, “Na Waom detlukka okanmailane, miti raokanmaile.” Pakimo ñene don ea wane rokopko Asuño talerñongi, Waom detlukka okanmainane miti ra okanmaine.

¹⁴ Paki iwa yale detokanmaine, Anutu eje Waom Yesu ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, oŋo ŋene yalewaka Yesurop ma wirikŋone more ŋinerop wenerŋ erjano biranŋoniake.

¹⁵ Nene yeye kine kine iwa korop yemo ŋinane ranjem paki, okan okanmaine, eamo iwa yale, Anutu wane mitiŋo sua ariki ŋei manerop eje dere more Anutu oi bakom suaine okankau, yewano takot rakot pa ariake.

Kepeo Wikile So Wet Borik Ea Ketkele.

¹⁶ Eso kine ea wane ŋene wetze qororongi mi pelek okanmaine. Siluŋ solaze maŋo sokki kotozeŋo yemo kaiwe banjem sua wie menanŋ okan okanmaike.

¹⁷ Kepeo wikile so wet borikze ea mup muwine so goiqoine yewano qeli ewe zonom simile maine umatnerop so papa togon ma wakone ŋebongi, magu suaine pa ŋeboniake.

¹⁸ So kine kine tingo pamaike, yewao mida, kine kine san pamaike, yewao pore kalilip kanjem, ea wakone ŋeboniake. Kine kine deŋo kakaine eajo mida midaine, ŋo kine kine deŋo mi kakaine eamo papa togon pa ariake.

5

Kiseze Sogine Barakki Waomŋo Mat Togole Musele Mane Ma Wakone Neboniake

¹ Nene iwa yale detmaine, kepeo gemaine, ea wane sola kiseze ea barake qake ketki, Waomŋo solaze mat urum togogole mane qeliwo gekenane ma wakone ŋeboniake, sola ea ŋei metero mi mamaine, qeliwo gege togon mat.

² Pakimo, ŋene ea wane qeliwo ŋine gege mat yewa biraki ket qorot ŋoniakane simileŋongi tomaka gemaine.

³ Yewa qorot ŋoniake, yemo oŋa oŋaze lawam mi geki kaikei.

⁴ Nene sola kisezo gekene rokop yaiŋ mainŋ okane wikile dere ge okanmaine, yemo ŋene sola kiseze sogine kito gokkenane mi ŋon okanmaike, ea paki, koso kutno sola kiseze musele biranjem kesiakane ŋon okanmaike. Paki seu seu wane binjek oka okane, ea gegeŋo qotkayakane ra okanmaine.

⁵ Anutu eje kine kine yewa wakone ŋoniakane mauluke ŋebonge, paki eje Asuine yaup lewine midaine korop erjane binjek ŋebonge.

Iwa Kulit Kepeo Gemaine

⁶ Ea wane ŋene dere eweke more gemaine paki, iwa yale detmaine, kepe solanŋo matze nagaine okangi gemaine, eamo Waom zuanŋka more kulit kepeo gemaine.

⁷ Naso iwao yemo wetŋo kine kine detlukka malipka gege eaka pamaike, ŋo wele deŋo kaka eamo midaka.

⁸ No siluŋ dere ewekmaine paki solarop kulit kepeo gege i qelige more ragak matzo Waom gorop gege ea wane simileŋon okanmaike.

⁹ Paki gege ea, magak mat qeliwo me kulit kepeo iwa gekene, eamo bororom geŋem Waomŋo ŋongi menageake.

¹⁰ Nene ea wane detmaine, gemage ŋene koropka Kristo wane don rako rakok wane metmet osino lewageŋem, solarop ge more kine kine ma qot okangone, maine me horikine, ea wane turuŋine bonep bonep mainge ŋeboniake.

Kristo Wane Ra More Anuturop Kima Okangone

¹¹ Nene Waom ewine kito more gekenane raraine, ea dere more ŋei edane kito ma peseon okanon okanmaine. Yale okanŋem, Anutuŋo kotozane kine

detluk okanmaike, so na detmaile, wetjinejo nanane kine yaleka njidangi det okanmami.

¹² Nene yale ranem detpi, nene soringe more ma pese ge pese don ramaine, yale mi okaniake, nene yaup njidane mauluk okanmaine, nenane masi kau paki, Anutu wane bakom kitokei, pakimo njine neni natne kotoene sap saune wele midaine geu paki, solaokengo kine kine kepe wane abon, ea waneka sola mawa mawa okan okanmami, enje don yewa edane more qekat njonikei.

¹³ Nene wetze siukmaikeo yemo, Anutu uratainane ra more wet siuk okanmaike, me wetze ululun pamaikeo yemo, njine mitirop okangei wane ra more yale pa okanmaike.

¹⁴ Kristo wane wet maepno kotoze warekamaike, ea wane ge more iwa yale det okanmaine. Neni wekujo neni korop nenane turunzane ra more seukke, eanjo yemo neni koropno enerop wenenj seukkone okanmaike.

¹⁵ Ene neni korop nenane turunzane seukke, ea wane gege eamo nene njenzane mida, turunzane ra more seukki, koso Anutujo ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke enane ra more gekene.

¹⁶ Iwa yemo miti nasoo sola tanikka gege soginoken aeke more detnagu detnagu ea maine mi okanikei. So Kristo enje yaleka alakan sola tanik manikine kanem paki, detka more mapit kakone, ea wane rokop naso iwao koso mi okanikene.

¹⁷ Ea wane neni mane Kristo wano takot kemaikero, enje neni kine mane okanmaike. Masi tanik kine kine sogine eamo siukkimo, kine kine museleno sari wakon mange.

¹⁸ Kine kine korop iwa yemo Anutu wane masi, onjo Kristo wane ra more njabao nene main njongi paki, enjine kimakoune njebuke. Pakiso, nene kima natne ebukenane, kima ebu ebu ea wane don kisi ranem sua ariakane urata ra njebonge.

¹⁹ Nenane don yemo yale, Anutu enje Kristo wano kito more neni korop kima ebuwareke, Anutu enje neni borikineene qelingi mi pa ebonge, enje turujene qelinge. Pakiso, enje daleo ebu more kima okanonge, ea wane kima oka okan wane don ra wakone njebonge, iwa pamaike.

²⁰ Ea wane nene Kristo wane siron qegeojo Anutu wane ra ma ewek don njidan okanmaine. Kristo wane tungo nene menjenjune ramaine, njine Anuturop kima kima okanikei.

²¹ Kristo enje borikine mane mi detke, no silun Anutujo nenane ra more borikino birakake, eamo njedo Kristorop qeturage more Anutu ware gege koboboine maine gekenane yale okange.

6

Paulo Ene Anutu Wane Neni Kine Kine Loutne Okane Ari More Kineine Ma Qelanjane

¹ Anuturop urata qeturage weku mamaine, njedo nan njingu more ramaine, yemo njine Anutu wano njine dan gunut makoi, ea qeligeu wele midaine mi okaniake.

² Ea wane Anutu wane Papiango ramaike,
 “Na naso maine njibongole, eao detnjungole, pakiso njibu njibu kaiwe naso yewao qesinj njungole.” Kau, iwa mo Anutujo maine rake, ea wane naso, enane dangunut maikeni, so iwa mo mena menan ea wane kaiwe naso maine.

³ Nene neni enje urata mamaze mi qaisik kaikei, ea wane numa mi lenjon okanmaine.

⁴ Njene Anutu wane urata njei gemaine, ea wane kine ma qelanjane more kine kine iwa yale okane ari okanmaine. Wikile koto wet pesek ge okanmaine, njene njene kutno ge okanmaine, matali qetali njebuwi ea wane kutno ge okanmaine, kaet kotino ge okanmaine.

⁵ Kumunamjo njengu okanmami, mulapko biraon okanmami, njaba keuo ge okanmaine, urata togole ma more wikile det okanmaine, kulu mi papa ruo wisika ge okanmaine, paki njerawane seuk okanmaine.

⁶ Sot midaine ge okanmaine, wet dereret korop ge okanmaine, wet peseko ge okanmaine, kima maulukon okanmaine, Asu Koboboinerop ge okanmaine, paki njene Anutu wane urata njei gemaine ea wane kine njenane wet maep wele ea sikanon okanmaine.

⁷ Don wele ra okanmaine, so Anutu wane zonomgo ge okanmaine. Njene koboboine enjo miti wane tebe zaun leleki wongo so kanao wenenj ma ge okanmaine.

⁸ Ewe kito kito so ewe mabaik koto ge okanmaine, don maine so don borikinane kotino ge okanmaine. Njene isi njei njedorau, njene don welekatne ra okanmaine.

⁹ Kineze mi detkamami, nj siluj kisize koropjo det okanami, seu seune, nj siluj wisikae ge okanmaine, njengu matali njonmami, nj siluj mi seuk okanmaine.

¹⁰ Wet borik okanjongoi, nj siluj naso banjem wet peseko ge okanmaine, abonje midaine gemaine, nj siluj njei loutne qesijon okanmaine, njene yeye kine kineze midaine, nj siluj morian gorop ge okanmaine.

¹¹ O Korinti njei, wetze njinaneka zok okoraki anjaze ewekmaike.

¹² Njenane wetzenjo togogole njine luk njunmaine, nj njinane wet maepnjenerjo yemo nigatneka pamaikae.

¹³ Ea wane dokone na njidanbe, njine turunjine mainge more njine korop wetnjine suaine motpi njenano payake.

Qelanj Tanik Manik Ea Wane Girem Don

¹⁴ Qelanj njei enje waunemene tewekeu, njine enje misuk qesijone more tewekkei. Maine so borikine ere daleo kima okanikeik? Me qelanj so panaman ere daleo weku takot nagukeik?

¹⁵ Me Kristo so njei borikine ere daleo wet weku okangeik? Me doku tau tau so qelanj enje daleo qeturangei?

¹⁶ Me Anutu wane Bakom Urum so lopio ere daleo tako rakot okangeik? Detmami, Anutu gegeinerop enjane urum yemo njene. Anutu onjom iwa yale rake,

“Na ban enjane keuo gekale, so ari sari okangale, so na ban enjane Anutu okangale, eso enje ban nanjane njei njerep okane gekei.”

¹⁷ Ea wane Waomjo ramaikae,

“Njine enje qelijnikei, pakiso enje biraone toitoine gekei. So kine kine diinerop, ea mane mi uakaikei, eso na ban njine njibukale.

¹⁸ Paki na ban njinane Maganjine okanikale, eso njine ban nanjane gipolekopne so boraso kopne okanikei, Waom Togogolejo don yale ramaikae.”

7

¹ Ea wane kima maep kopne, kine kine yalinane Anutujo binjek qe njebo njebonane njene maine kine kine qotkoinerjo koto so solazo maki sigile okanmaikae, ea sauk walalakkene, so Anutu ewine kito more kotoze qelanjangorop gekene.

Paulo, Enje Korinti Matkoinje Kisi Dere More Wetine Menange

² Njine kotonjine misuk mawaluke njebongi. Nene masi kine kine borikine njinano mane mi okangone, njene njine matali qetali mi okan njungone, me kine kine mane yaup mi makone.

³ Na don iwa njinane detpe boriki mi ramaile, na mo alakan njidanile, njene wetzejo luknjunmaine, eamo njinerop wenerj gekenane me seukkenane.

⁴ Na wetnejo njinaneka zok motpe paki, manerop ra ewek ma njunmaile, Na wetne zok ma pese pesenane, wikile kine kine kotino wetpese zok suaine detmaile.

⁵ Nene Makedonia kepeo sari lotke more yaleka daleo kito peseluke genjem rap. Iwa solaoken kawali so kotooken kaet, kine kine yewanjo wakone qepok mapok okan njongi gekone.

⁶ Wanap magunut onmaike, Anutu, onjo yemo siluj njenane kito pese qe pesezane Titus birakaki zingeke.

⁷ So ene zingeke ea waneka mida, njine wet menanj don olatkoi, ea masariki dere more wetze peseke. So na detnane gemami, so qom borik korop ge okanmami, so nanane ra more uratanjine qesinjau paki sorin borin okan okanmami, ea nolatki wet pese suaine detkole.

⁸ Na alakan kibi mane qe njibone more, qom wikile ma wakone njibongole, ea wane wetne mi borimaike. Qe njibongole, naso nigatne yewao eamo welekatne wetne borike.

⁹ Pakimo iwa yemo wet pesek detmaile, eamo njine zok wikile detkoi, ea wane midaka, qom wikilejo njinano wet mai main ma wakonge, ea wane qomne menanjmaike. Anutu dereretinane rokopko qom wikile mayakatne detkoi, wane njenane donzejo mi matali njene.

¹⁰ Qom wikile mayakatne yewanjo wet mai main ma wakongi nej menanjene, paki qom wikile yaline marat kayakenjo njado ea wane mi detki boriake. No qom wikile sigitne me diinerop, nej dereret wane rokopko wakon okanmaike, eanjjo yemo wet qelanj mawakongi seu seu maratkaikene.

¹¹ Kau! Anutujo njinane qom wikile njine mayakakatne ea wane njinano wele zok manerop ma wakonge, yemo ewe ewek, kine ma wakon ma wakon, borikine mapapka mapapka, kaet qeli qelin, dere worik, sorin borin, makoboe makoboe! Kine kine yale ma wakonge, pakimo njinano borikine motke motke, so qesi qesinj mi pamaike, ea wane kine tingo wakonge.

¹² Eso Na kibi yewa qe njibongole, yemo nej borikine make, ea wane midaka, me borikine okan onge enane midaka, don njidanjem Anutu wane kaitko njenano anja tewe tewek njinane kine wakoniake, ea wane qe njibongole.

¹³ Eso njine yale okanbi paki wetze ma pesekoi.

So wetze ma pesekoi eaka midaka, njine koropjo Titusi qesinjka more wet pese okankau zingeke njene zok manerop detnjem menanje.

¹⁴ Na alakan solanjine mawa more Titus olatkole, don yewa isi mi okange. Njine don njidanbe welerop okanwareke, yalewaka njine mawanjune more Titus don olatkole ea yaleka weleropka okange.

¹⁵ Titusi ene njinano uki njine ewine kitou paki anjane tewekkoi, ene ea wane wetkeki paki wetinejo njinane zok okan kamaike.

¹⁶ Na wetne menanjmaike, yemo njinane rawe paki dere qeka midaine maine gekale.

8

¹ Kimakop, Makedonia kepeo doku tau tau magu enjano Anutu wane morian wakonge, ea wane njidanjem detpi.

² Eje njetne njetne kotino ge more ma zuanj okane ket qeqine gemami, no siluj miti wane oi bakom zok kakapa pa ebonmaikane wet pese wane wesi natne matuzupkeko.

³ Na enjane detlukmaile, eje enjene wetenane eweke more zonomenane rokop motkoi, so rokop ea yuanka more qewa motkoi.

⁴ Njedo mi ra onjem, eje edom tale njone more miti jei enjane wet pese wane kine kine maratka more qesinj njonge wane rakoi.

⁵ Pakiso, kine kine ewekine okanike ranjem mo eje iwa yale okangoi, Eje lewino kotoene Waom sunka mangoi, pakiso njene wenerj Anutu wane ra more yaleka sunka njebongi.

⁶ Eje yale okangoi, wane Titusinj njinano wetpese urata maki paki sotakine qelingi pake, yewa maki qoeyakane ra manmaine.

⁷ Pakimo njine mali malip so miti rara, so miti wane kine detpi qoe qoe, so urata wane sorin borin oka okan, so wet maep okanjon okanjon, kine kine yalinane wele zok marat kakoi, wane wet menanj wesi raraine ea wane yaleka ewekkei.

⁸ Na qebinjune more mi ramaile, dereret natne enjano ewe ewek wakonge, pakimo njinano wet maep rokop dalino pamaike, ea wane kine wakoniakane ramaile.

⁹ Njine Waomze Yesu Kristo mauluk maulukinane det okanmami, eje riwe morianine kakapanj njinane ra more awa abonjine midaine okange, yewa yemo eje madu so abonjine midaine yale, enjano raki njine riwe morian gorop okangei wane ra more yale okange.

¹⁰ Pakimo iwa mo don mane njidanmaile, ea tewekeu welerop okaniake. Njine koma qei bano wesi esatka qeturangei wane eweke more kieke motkoi.

¹¹ Yewa mo iwaka takotke more motwareu ewe eweknjinane wele kine kine pa njibonmaike, ea wane rokop wakoniake.

¹² Kine kine gom ewek okane mot mot, ea wane dere menanj wakoniake, kine kine mot mot ea mo mane eje mere manmaike ea wane rokop mosiake, mi mere manmaike, ea wane rokop misuk mosiake.

¹³ Na gom ewek wane kine kine mot mot wane ramaile, iwa yemo jei natne eje sola pesek geu njidoka gereune qenagare wikile desikeiwane midaka.

¹⁴ Njinane abonj morianjjo naso iwao enjane bodi mogatki ariki kine kine rokop wekuka wakoniakane raraine, pakimo gemage, naso maneo enjane morianjjo njinane bodi mogatki ariki njinano rokop weku yaleka wakone njiboniake.

¹⁵ Ea wane Anutu wane Papiao iwa yale qeqine, "Neiwa zok loutne peikke eje morian zok mi pa mange, no nejwa manjo etkemde peikke eje bodi mi maratkaake, magu etke rokoune maratkaakei."

Titusi So Kimatkine Mauluk Onikeiwane Don

¹⁶ Anutu bakomine kitonjem, eje Titus ma ewekkaki, njene gomzenjo njinane ewekmaike rokop yewaka enjane gomino wakon kamaike.

¹⁷ Ea yemo njedo uyakane olatjem detke ea waneka midaka, enjine wetinane eweklukki paki uyakane okanmaike.

¹⁸ So enjorop njene kimaze mane eje doku tau tau magu enjane keuo ge more Miti Don Maine ra edangi detpi menanj okanmaike, eje wenerj talekanjem umamik.

¹⁹ So weku eaka midaka, doku tau tau magu edo ñei yewa eje wet menaŋ wesi mama wane ñene qesiŋ ñoniakane ma wakon kakoi. Urata iwa Waom ewine kito more qom ewek zane mamaine.

²⁰ Ra siuk okanbi paki yaup wane dere worik ñonikei wane ra more wesi yewa deŋo de ka more ware nagunem paki, ma qeturaŋ okanmaine.

²¹ Ñene kine kine okanjem, Waomɲoka detki ñenane menageakane midaka, ñeiŋo yaleka ñenane weneŋ detpi menageakane ra okanmaine.

²² Eso ñene ererop kimaze mane weneŋ birakanjem umami, ñei ea ñene naso natno liwekka kaŋem sorin borininane kine wakonge, iwa yemo ñine wet pese detpi paki sorin gemaik.

²³ Eso ñine Titus wane mo detmami, eje naŋane kima qesi qesiŋne, ñere weneŋ urata mama ñei etke ñine gemaite, so kimatkeze erane yaleka detmami, ere doku tau tau magu edo biraotmami, eŋane qelit ñei eje Kristo wane qeli ewe zonom sikanonmami.

²⁴ Ea wane ñene ñine ma walakɲun okanmaine, ea wane don iwa welerop okaniakane, ñei yalinerjo uwi kima ebu maulukonbi, doku tau tau natne eŋe desikei.

9

Doku Tau Tau Kimakopene Wesi More Qesiŋonikei Wane Edange

¹ Yuda miti ñei maulukone more wesi ebonikei wane, ea mo maine detmami, ea wane daleo zok qe ñibonikale.

² Iwamo na detmaile Akaia doku tau tau magu ñine koma qei bano wesi maratka more qeturaŋ ea kiekko, na don kisi ea Makedonia ñei edanbe, ñei natne korop eje ñinane sorin borin so togole togole ñinane kisi detpi qomene kitoke.

³ Ñene mawalak ñungone yewaŋo wele midaine okaniakane na kimakopne biraonbe uwi ñine siluŋ na rakole yale waka kine kine okan onikei wane ewekkei.

⁴ Na Makedonia ñei ejerop weneŋ ujem ñine wesi mot mot wane ñaŋækeiwo, eje kau don yewa wele midaine okangi ñine so na weneŋ gamu kutzo wayake, paki ñine koso mane mi mauluk ñunikene.

⁵ Ea wane kimakopne raonbe alakane umami. U lotkeu qom menaŋ wesi mosikeiwane nolatko, ea lewine ma qeturage motpi mesiake. Eamo aŋa togon wesi midaka, mitiwane qom menaŋ wesi, sikanonikei.

Qomi Qomineka Kine Kine Mot Mot Me Oka Okan Ea Wane Anutuŋo Detki Menaj Okanmaike

⁶ So iwa yale desikei, Mane eje waet ewekine ebosiake eje wele ewekineka mane qene okaniake, ño mane eje waet loutne ebosiake eje wele loutne mane qene okaniake.

⁷ Ea wane iwa yale okanwarekei. Mane eje qomne bapene mi raki paki kine kineine qom ewekinane rokopko mosiake, qebi qebingo me aŋa togon wane midaka. Kine kine yaup qomne bapne mi raki paki mosiake, ñei yaline eŋane Anutuŋo detki simileka okanmaike.

⁸ So Anutu eje zonom welainerjo qom ewekinane mosop ñungi morian wakone ñibongi ñinñine mane qene okane ge more urata kine kine maine maikie wane kine kine mane mi zuanjei.

⁹ Ea wane Anutu wane Papias iwa yale qeqine,
 “Eje ma pororoke damo qe abonene midaine ebon okanmaike, eŋane mayakatneinerjo papa togon pa ariake.”

¹⁰ Eje ñei waet ma wakone ebongi qe met okan okanmami so wele ma wakone ebongi ma ne okan okanmami, Anutu eje ñine yaleka qe met okanikei wane, waet ma wakone ñibone more mosopkaki qom ewekñinane wele wakone sua leule okaniake.

¹¹ Pakimo riwe morian gorop okane, ñei abonjene midaine kito qesiñ okan okanikei, eje ñenane ra more Anutu bakom mawa mawa okankaikei.

¹² Ñine miti ñei wet pese kine kine okanonbi, eaño bodi ñine esop kayake, eaka midaka, eaño bakom mawa mawa ea wane morian ma wakongi, Anutu wane okaniake.

¹³ Ñine Kristo wane miti don dere tewek okan okanmami, ea wane kine wet pesek kine kineñineño ma wakongi miti ñei so doku tau tau magu natne korop eñerop kima kima tako rakotñine wakongi, eje ban Anutu mawakaikei.

¹⁴ So ñinano Anutu mitiinane wele wakone sua leule okanmaikane, weteneño lukñune more Anutu meñenkaikai.

¹⁵ Ñene Anutu wane bakom maine mi ra wakonikene, yaup welelepke more mawakanjem!

10

Paulo Miti Uratainane Iretke More Don Rake

¹ Iwa na Paulo noño Kristo qom menañinane so wet peseinane ñidanbe detpi. Natneño nanane iwa yale ra okanmami. Eje iwa sari ge more kima don okanñon okanmaike, ño eriwa ari ge more kawali don okanñon okanmaike.

² Na ñinano u ge more, kawali don ñidanikalane mi qebin nanikei, natneño nanane solaoken ea wane binjek gemaikane, yale ra okanmami, ñei yewa eje yemo kawali don maine edanikalane wetne ewek okanmaike.

³ Ñene solarop kepeo gege i welekatne ge okanmaine, ño kawalirop qeli wane gege yemo sola waneño mi ge okanmaine.

⁴ Ñene tebe bim ba kawali qekenane ma qe okanmaine, yemo kepeo ñine midaka. Yemo Anutu wanoñine tebe bim zonomine togogole, eaño ñaba wane sen turoñ togogole kito ra barakenjem ari okanmaike, so isi kine kineinane ñetne kitipke rape sejem ket okanmaike.

⁵ Ñene aña sorañ, wawaine me isisi don kine kine, yewano Anutu wane don yuanka okanmaike, yewa qe ra zoratkenjem ket okanmaike, paki ñene dereret kine kine korop, yewano Kristo wane aña tewe tewek ka wakoniakane, wokomka okanmaine

⁶ Ea wane ñene Kristo so ñenane aña don tewekeu kamaine, yewao ñei natneño aña mi tewekeu, ea sot turuñene ebonjem kaikei.

⁷ Ñine solaokengo yeye kine kine yauwine ea wane detpi wele okan okanmaike, ñinano ñine ñei mane eje enjinane detki Kristo wane ñei wele okan okanmaikeo, iwa yale desiake. Eje wekuño Kristo wane ñei mi ge okanmaike, ñene koropño Kristo wane ñeikouneka ge okanmaine.

⁸ So eaka mida, Waomño Aposolo urata makenane zonom ñebonge, ea wane mawa mawa don manerop raikaleo, na ea wane gamu kutno mi wayake, zonom yemo ñinano urata mañem ñibu kesiakane mida, ñibu wieki menañgei wane ñebonge.

⁹ Na papiao kibi qe ñibon okanmaile, ea wane detpi kaet donka mi okaniake.

¹⁰ Ñei natneño nanane iwa yale ra okanmami, “Paulo donine gereunerop so togogole qe ñebon okanmaike, ño solaineño ñenerop wenen gemaikao, yemo zonomine midaine, so don raraineño yemo ketkele.”

11 Njei yaline enjane iwa yale rawe desikei, njene abaran gejem paki kibi qe njibon okanmaine, rokop yalewaka keunjine gejem paki don njidan okanmaine.

Urata Wane Sola Mawa Mi Gekene

12 Njei sola mawa ge okanmami, njene yalinerjo enjano takotke more rokop weku maine mi okangene. Njei yewa enje natne njenane okane mamaze ea wane mi wetkeu paki enjenaneka ra more sola mawa mawa don zauj zauj ra okanmami.

13 No njene yemo Anutujo urata wane rokop more njebonge, yale ma umage njinano lotkekone, ea wane dere more mawa mawa don ra okanmaine, nj rokop midaine, yaup rara eamo mi okanmaine.

14 Uratazane zawoine yemo welekatne njinano pamaike, njene uratazane rokop yewa mi ra sua okanmaine, njedo lewine njinano lotke more Kristo wane Miti Don Maine mikepka njidangone.

15 Nene njei natne enjane uratao kobu wakot okora more sola mawa mawa don qazan rara ea mi okanmaine. No njenane wetzenjo wetkemaine yemo iwa yale, njinane mali malipnjine sua kakapa lele ariki, njenane urataze njinane keuo mamaine enjo takotke sua ariake.

16 Paki njene Miti Don Maine yewa kepe natne natne njinane njadenjino yewao maine edane arikene, so njei mane wane urataine kepe mane make, wele ea wane welaine okangi, so sola mawa mawa yemo mi okanmaine.

17 “No mane enje sola me kine kine mane mawa mawa don rawe, raso yemo Waom wane ra more raki menageake.”

18 Mane enje enjine solaine mawa kaki, enje mi menanjmaike, raikene. Waomjo enje mawa kaki, enje welekatne mo menanjmaike raikene.

11

Paulonjo So Aposolo Isisine

1 Njine detnanbi, na qelanj don nigatne njidanbe, siluj maine detnanikei me?

2 Na njinane ra more sorin borin okan okanmaile, so sorin borin donne ea yemo Anutu wano njine. Njine yemo njerep natewen mane koboboine njei wekurop aukei yale, nonjo Kristo wane binjekkoune okane enjeropka weku koboboine gekei wane maturanj njungole.

3 No siluj dere mezet okanmaile, yemo komanjo Ewe borikinane isikaki pelekke, masi yalewaka njinano wakongi wet dereretnjine wiriake, pakimo tanik manik libekaka okane more Kristo waneka dere gege eamo ban qelingei, na ea wane kaet nanmaike.

4 Onoka wane, njinano njei manerjo lotkeakeo, Yesu wane kine njene njidan okanmaine, yewa enje njidaniake midaka, onjo tanikine mane njidaniake, so Asu njenano njine makoi, yewa midaka, enje kunenjine mane njiboniake, so Miti Don njedo njidanjem detkoi, yewa midaka, enje wetne mane njidaniakeo, yewa njine mi rawetkau paki detpi zok menageake!

5 Na detmaile, yemo nonjo nigatne njinane “aposolo” natne enjane ketkele mi okanmaile.

6 Welekatne na miti gereunerop mi mane ra okanmaile, nj siluj miti wane kine dereret yemo det okanmaile. Nene numa kine kine ma okangone yewa korop njine sikananjun warekone.

7 Na Anutu wane Miti don Maine njidangole, naso yewao na ea wane lewine qole nanikei wane mi rakole. Na yale okanbe paki nae ma ket bira nagu more njine njibu wiekole, na yale okanbe borike me?

⁸ Na njinano miti urata makalane, yemo welekatne doku tau tau magu mat natne edo wesi abonj ninbi ebu makole, yale okangole, eanjo yemo yaup oma ongole yale okanmaike, no yemo njine qesinj njunikalane okangole.

⁹ So na njinerop gekole, naso yewao na wesi abonj wane zuagewe paki, njido qesinj nanikeiwane ra menjer mi okan njungole. Na ma zuanj okane gewe kimakopne Makedonia kepeo njine sarikoi, edo yeye kine kine zuanjole, yewa korop ma sari qesinj nangoi. Na njinano yaup gewe, njine nanjane wikile mi detkoi, yale waka njado nanjane wikile mi desikei.

¹⁰ Kristo wane don wele eanjo nanjano pamaike, yalewa wanemo welekatne Akaia loli lolik korop njinano njine abonj wane, nej manenjo nanjane mawa mawa donne ea mane mi maket birananiake.

¹¹ Eso na onoka wane don iwa ramaile? Na njinane mi nanmaike ea wane me? Midaka! Anutunjo detmaike, na njinane nanmaike!

¹² So na masi iwa okanmaile, ea banj takotke yale okane arikale. Yale okane more nej natne lejonbe, eje numa natne maratkau paki, eje njene urata mamaine, ea wane rokopka mamaine rau paki, nej natne enjane kaitko mawa nagukei wane qesi qesinane numa qekakei.

¹³ Eamo iwa yale, nej yaline eje aposolo wele Midakaka! Eje aposolo isisine, eje urata kakienane isiu paki tanik manikene ea maingeu, solaenenjo onbi Kristo wane aposolo wele okan okanmaike.

¹⁴ So njine ea wane onjanjine misuk qaeake! Satan eje yaleka onjomka solaine qeingeiki kau, anjelo qelanj gorop enjane rokop okaniake!

¹⁵ Eso yalinane enjane qelit nejikoune eje nej enjane kaiteno edomka solaene qein gekeiwo, eje onbi miti nej koboboine enjane rokop okaniake. Ea wane detpi, masi kunejine mi okaniake. Njado eje banj masi kine kineene okane ma okane gekoi, ea wane rokopko turunjine marat kaikei.

Paulonjo Aposolo Eje Urata Wane Umat Maratkake

¹⁶ Na rele eaka koso rawe, nej manenjo nanjane detki qelanj misuk okaniake, no njine nanjane nej qelanjine norawe raso norakei, pakiso, na yaleka solane nigatne mawakaikale.

¹⁷ Na don iwa raikale yemo, Waom wane don wane rokopko mi raikale, yaup sola mawa mawa don kieke relane silun qelanj yale okane raikale.

¹⁸ Nej loutnenjo sola okengo kine kine yauwine kepeo njine, ea wane sola mawa mawa don ra okanmami, wane na yaleka sola mawa mawa don rakale.

¹⁹ Yai, kine dereret njine, qelanj nej natnenjo masirak don njidanbi detpi menanj okanmaike!

²⁰ So njine nej manenjo qelit mamakoune njibuyake, me kine kine njine njibuma ne okaniake, me isinjune more njibuyake, me nej waom okan njuniake, me kaitjino njinguyake, yewa njine detpi menanj lukeake.

²¹ Na dere worikewe paki ramaile, njene ketkele, no yalewa daleo okan njunjemrap?

No nej mane eje enjanane detki wawaine okangi, mawa naguayakeo, na yaleka naewane detpe waki mawanagukale. Don ramaile eamo qelanj don, dere more ramaile.

²² Eje Hebru me? Na yaleka. Eje Israel me? Na yaleka. Eje Abraham wane njosa njabokoune me? Na yaleka.

²³ Eje Kristo wane urata nej me? Na yaleka no na silun qelanj don rawe, na Kristo wane urata nej rokop mane, enjane rokop yuan waremaile. Na urata togogole mamaile, ea rokop mane, so mulap urumgo wakot

okanmaile, ea rokop mane, kumunam nirot okanmaike, ea rokop mane, seukkalane okan okanmaile, ea rokop mane.

²⁴ Atak 5 Yuda nej edo izutjõ nekuwi zaleine 39 okange.

²⁵ Atak karewe (3) kumunamjõ nekukoi, atak mane wesinjõ nekukoi. Atak (3) karewe seki wiriki kiwetko ket more kaiwe weku so ruo weku kiwet kutno poge pakole.

²⁶ Atak loutne na numa kiroine arimanjõkole, yewao njaba zok marat kamanjõkole. Doku qakumgo midakalane okangole, nej njaba ejane keuo wikile kutno gekole, Yuda nej kimakopne ejane keuo wikile marat kakole, qelanj nej ejane keuo wikile marat kakole, nej gege matko wikile kutno wa gekole. Kepe yaup papaine, nej mi gegeeno wikile kutno wa gekole. Kiwetko wikile marat kakole, miti nej isisine ejane keuo wikile kutno wa gekole.

²⁷ Na urata kine kine suaine zok manerop makole, naso banjem kulu mi papa mangole, goinj wisika urata mamanjõkole, njara doku wane seu seu, koya momoo ruru qise wise, ge more takot bilanjet mida wane zua zuanj, yale okane gekole.

²⁸ So yewaka mida, kaiwe banjem umat loutne wakongi nanjane qelit sari zeine gereune okannanbi, mat banjem doku tau tau magu ejane dere mezet okane ge okanmaile.

²⁹ Daleo nej manerjõ tik pelemek kito geki, na dere wa kitip midaine maine gekale? Daleo nej manerjõ qeyauki, na maine kito luke mesikale?

³⁰ Eso na mawa nagukaleo yemo, na ketkele gemaile, yewa weku mawakawe menageake.

³¹ Anutu, Waom Yesu wane Magaine, ejano bakom mawa mawa naso banjem pa ariakerjõ don welekatne ramaile iwa detmaike, na isi mi ramaile.

³² Damasiko yewao nej waom Aretas wane bano ware ware onjo diam gege nej na neu luknanikei wane biraongi mat suainane madetko toe rapoke pakoi.

³³ Njõ siluj kimakopne edo kelao nakore nane more mat buroro njine kitolotkeu okorake yewaoka mulapko luke birananbi ket sen njadino kito more ware ware wane metino njine rakake arikole.

12

Paulonjo Kine Kine Kunenineka Detka Okange

¹ Na mawa mawa don rawe mi menanj okanmaike, njõ siluj raikale, yemo Waomjõ wetne malotkeke so wetne maingeke, ea wane donkisi rawe.

² Na Kristo wane nej mane detkamaile, eje kine kine mane ka more gemageki, koma mo 14 okanmaike, nej yewa eje Anutunjo qeli wawaine yewao ma wake, na mi detmaile, eje solarop okange me sola midaine deinejõ mane zingeki kake, Anutunjoka weku detmaike.

³ So na detmaile, nej yewa eje qeli yewao ma wake, eje solarop okange me sola midaine okange, eamo mi detmaile, Anutunjo detmaike.

⁴ So eje yewao don nej ananjõ mi raraine so kepeo mi ra wakon rawakone yewa detke.

⁵ Eso na nej yewa mawa kaikale, njõ nae yemo mi mawa nagukale, weku ketkele gemaile, ea wane maine raikale.

⁶ Na mawa mawa don rawerap, eamo mi borikirap, ea rawe wele okangirap, njõ siluj nej natnejo nanjane detpi zok wawaine okaniakane ea mi okanikale. Na kine kine ma okanmaile, so don rawe det okanmami, yewanjoka payake, ea menanjayake.

Sitman Wakele Yaleŋo Paulo Wane Solaino Qelotke Okorake

⁷ So kine kine de kunejine Waomŋo sikan nangi kakole, ea wane na nae wane detpe wawaine mi okaniakane, Anutuŋo sola bikumne kotino sitman wakele yale mane motke, ea wane detpe, Satan wane qelit medep manejo mete tabeŋo weku gemaikae, yale okanmaikae. Eaŋo neku more neu ket biranangi kotonane detpe wawaine mi okaniakane kine kine yewa more ninge.

⁸ Na atak karewe ea wane ra more Waom menjen kakole, olatpe kine kine yewa ma biraki ariakane.

⁹ No oŋo iwa yale nolatke, “Mauluk maulukneŋo rokop gan okanmaikae, so nanane zonomŋo ŋei set pelek okanmamami, yewao sua more ebuki qesij okanmamami.” Ea wane, na zonomne midaine rawe paki, qomne mi umareake. Midaka! Na okole weneŋ gemaile, wet pesek manerop ea wane dere more set pelekne mawa kaikalane, pakimo Kristo wane zonomŋo nanano maine payake.

¹⁰ Na Kristo wane ra more zonomne midaine gekale, wikile so wet borik desikale, me neku kito okanikei, me umat kine kineŋo neuyake, me matali getali okannanikei, me qeka maka wakon naniake, yewao na wet menaŋ det okanmaile. Na zonomne midaine naso yewaoka, wikile so wet boriko na togole okanmaile.

Paulo Aposolo Uratainane Kine Wakonge

¹¹ Na don yewa rele yemo, masirak don rele, ŋido qebinnanbi siluŋ rele, ŋine ŋidom solane mawakau rap yemo menangirap. Na ŋei yauwine gemaile, eamo det okanmaile, so na aposolokop ŋine wawaine eŋane baneno ketkele gege yemo mi ge okanmaile.

¹² Na ŋinano sorin borin okane urata mawe, masi so kine kine de kunejine so kine kine zonominerop wakone more yewaŋo na aposolo gemaile, ea wane kine ma wakonge.

¹³ Pakimo, ŋine ea wane doku tau tau magu kepe mat natno ŋine eŋane ketkele mi gemami? Yaup kine kine omakjune ne yewa weku yemo mi okan ŋungole. Sot yemo wekumde mane okan ŋungole, pakimo ea wane siluŋ turuŋne qelingei.

Paulo Eŋe Korinti ŋei Eŋane Wetne Suaine Pake

¹⁴ Iwa yemo, na u ŋunbe, atak karewe okaniakane eweke gemaile. Umore alakan okangole yale okane more kine kine ŋibu ma ne i mi okanikale. Na wesi aboŋ ŋinane midaka. ŋinŋinane zok nanmaikae. ŋerep medep eŋe naga maga kopene eŋane urata ma more yeye kine kine mi teba okanmamami. Midaka. Naga maga edo yemo ŋerep medewekopene qesijonikei wane urataine ma more yeye kine kine teba okanmamami.

¹⁵ Na baŋ wet peseko ŋinane oŋa oŋaŋine menageakane rawe paki, wesi aboŋneka mida, nae gegene weneŋ qikka more qesij ŋunikale. Nanane wetneŋo ŋinane zok manerop pamaikae, pakimo ŋinane wetŋineŋo daleo nananeka nigatne pakep me?

¹⁶ Pakimo, ŋei natneŋo nanane iwa yale ra okanmamami. “Welekatne eŋe ŋenane yeye kine kineze didiwo ŋebu ma ŋebu ma, yemo mi okange. No sanko ŋei isione more yeye kine kineene ebu ma ebu ma, ea yemo okange mane.”

¹⁷ Pakimo daleo? Na ŋeikopne natne ŋinano biraonbe ukoi, eŋe taleonbe edo ŋinano ŋine kine kine mane ŋibuma ne okangoi me?

¹⁸ So na Titusi ŋinano uyakane qebin kakole, so doku tau tau kimane mane weneŋ birakawe eŋerop weneŋ ukoik. Pakimo, Titusiŋo u more ŋinano ŋine

kine kine mane njibuma ne mane okanjunge me? Eje so na jere Asu weku mi pa njepnmaike me? So jere numase weku ka mi gesoke gemaite me?

Nei Natnejo Wetene Maingekei Wane Girem Edange

¹⁹ Njine korop wetke ramami, njene njedomka njinane denjino yaup qesinj nagumaine, yale okanmaike me? Yale midaka. Njene Kristorop ge more Anutu wane kaitko don ra okanmaine, so kima maepkopne, ea wane me ea wane mida, njine menanjei wane done ra okanmaine.

²⁰ Na kaet so dere mezet nigatne okanmaile, yemo na njinano u more nanane wetko pamaike, ea mi ka more njunbe kine mane okanbi, detpe mi menageake, me njine nanbi na kine mane okanbe, detpi mi menageake. Na kaet nanmaike, yemo na ban njunbe tanik kine kine iwa yale njinano payake, sori sorin, dere worik, busu, wawaine, ewe mabaik, sigi qeqe, don qeqe, matali qetali. Na kine kine yaline njinano paki ukalane dere mezet okanmaile.

²¹ Na njinano koso ukale naso yewao nanane Anutujo ban njinane kait njino gamu ningi paki, neu ket birananiake. Pakimo na ban jei njerep loutnejo alakan borikine makoi, paki borikine diinerop makoi, yewa mi rapoke njadekkakoi, wenip, so bailalan, ea wane enjane aroke qom borik makalane dere mezet okanmaile.

13

Korinti Nei Sotene Ma Wesakkeiwane Edange

¹ Iwa yemo atak karewe njinano u njunikale. Na u lotkewe, njene Waom wane don me papianjo ramaike, ea wane rokop jei etke me karewe jo jei mane wane sotinane kine kine rau donine donine raikene.

² Nei alakane borikine makoi, so jei natne njine korop, na atak etke njinano uwe genjem paki, masi daleo njado njinano makale, ea wane girem don njidangole. Girem don yewaka koso silun iwa abaran gewe paki iwa yale ramaile, na koso njinano manerop ukaleo, yemo borikine mama jei yewa na mi sese onikale.

³ Nanane kotono don motki ra okanmaile, Kristo, enjane zonom wakongi kaikei wane ra okanmami, wane kaikei. Kristo enje urataine njinano pelelekatne Midakaka, zonominerop sot turuninerop mi sesenuniake.

⁴ Onoka wane, alakan yewa mo welekatne enje pelekki kiber qabego qeu seukke, wane iwa yemo Anutu wane zonomgo wisikae wieke zonominerop gemaike, njene yaleka enjerop makatake ge more pelek okanmaine, jo silun koso njene njinerop weku gemaine, ea wane Anutu wane zonomgo njene ban enjerop wenerj zonom gorop gekene.

Girem Don

⁵ Njine mali malip korop ge okanmami me mida, ea wane koto njine liwekka kau paki, kine ma wakone more njine njidomka kinenjine liwekka more detlukkei, Yesu Kristonjo koto njino gemaike, yewa njine mi detmami me? Mi gemaikoo yemo, solanjoka doku tau taune raikene ea mo mi kopkemaikoo.

⁶ Njene liwe liwek enjo mi yuannjonge, ea wane kinenjine ban ka detkaikei, na det maile.

⁷ Njene Anutu menjen kamaine, onjo qesinjungi, njine masi qotkoine mane mi okanikei. Njene njonbi miti jei wele okangene me mida, njene ea wane mi ra okanmaine, njine miti don tewekeu wele okaniakane, weku ra okanmaine.

⁸ Ea wane, njene yalinerjo miti don wele yewa njaba maine mi okankaikene, njõ silurj kima okankaikene, eaka weku pamaike.

⁹ Njene zonom zuage gerjem, njine zonom gorop gekei yemo, njene qomze menageake. So ra makoboe qekoboe okanjunbe, njine koto njine sauke mauluk, bile sot midaine okane gekei wane, Waom menjenka okanmaine.

¹⁰ Ea wane, na iwa abaranka gewe paki, mo don iwa lewine qe njibonmaile, yemo na njinano ukale yewao Waomnjõ urata wane zonom ninge, ea wane gereune okan njunikalane mali malipnjine ma togole more girem don qe njibonmaile, Waomnjõ zonom ninge, yewanjõ matali njunikalane mida, kito qesinj okan njunikalane ninge, ea wane na mi ukale mali malipnjine mau togoleki geu, na ban sariwe paki, don gereune mi njidangale.

Mosop Don

¹¹ Kimakopne don rawe goeki, iwa yale rawe, “Kaiwe maine” Njine numa njine maulukeu paki wet menago doku tau tau magu wele so togogle okane gekei, njine nanjane don dere more koto njine sauke mauluk okane wet wekuka more gekei, njine wet weku okanware more peamgo geu, wet maep Anutu eje peam welainerjo njinerop geake.

¹² Njine mitiwo lulu zam zam au warekei, yewanjõ Anutu wane nej njerep wele.

¹³ Anutu wane miti nej eje korop njine “kaiwe maine,” njibonmami.

¹⁴ Waom Yesu Kristo wano njine wet menanj, Anutu wane wet maep, so Asu Koboboinane kima wet maep eanjõ njinano pawareake, O weleka!

Galatia

Pauloŋo Galatia Eɽane Kibi Qeke

¹ Na aposolo Paulo. Ŋei edo mi biranangoi, me ŋei manerjo aposolo urata maikalane mi biranange. Midakaka! Yemo Yesu Kristo so Anutu Magak, eje Kristo seu seuo ŋine ma wisikae kaki wieki, eto urata iwao bira nangoik.

² Nae so kimakopne narop gemaine ŋene korop Galatia doku tau tau magu ŋinane kibi iwa motmaine.

³ Magak Anutu so Waom Yesu Kristo eto mosop so peam ŋibonbik, wet menaŋ kotino bororom gekei.

⁴ Kristo eje Magak Anutu wane aŋaine teweke more, kepe wane masi tanik borikino ŋine makok ŋoniakane gegeine qaisik kaki paki, borikinezane turujine seukke.

⁵ Ea wane ŋene naso baŋem Anutu eŋetine ora oi bakom kito tako rakot mawaka gekene! Weleka.

Bijek Don Weku Pamaike

⁶ Ŋine masi tanik yewa okanbi na ŋunbe paki, oŋane qaemaikae, Anutuŋo Kristo maineinane ra more ŋine ŋidorake, pakimo ŋine ikopkamde eje qeliŋka more, ŋine koso ari sigi maep kunerjine maneo makatakamami.

⁷ Sigi maep kunerjine mane mi pamaikae, midakaka, ŋei natne edo wet dereretjine ma siuke more matali qetali mau paki, Kristo wano ra more eje edomka sigi maep mayakakatne, yewa mapap kamami.

⁸ So ŋene ŋedomka sigi maep don ea ŋinano ra qelaŋangone, me qeliwo ŋine aŋelo manerjo sigi maep ea ŋinano ra qelaŋange, ŋo ŋene sigi maep ea alakan kito ŋibongone, ea mo yewa yale mida, ea wane mo ŋei mane eje yale okaniakeo, eje sora gerepko kesiake.

⁹ Ŋene mo alakan rene, yalewaka koso manerop rawe, ŋei mane eje sigi maep don ŋedo rakone ŋine wetkekei, yewa mi kito ŋibone more kunerjine kito ŋiboniake, eje sora gerepko kesiake.

¹⁰ Pakimo ŋine daleo wetkemami? Na don iwa ramaile, yewa mo ŋei edo naŋane detpi menageakane me? Anutuŋo naŋane detki menageakane ramaile? Midakaka! Anutuŋo naŋane detki menageakane. So na ŋei kelok don edanikalane urataine mamaile me? Midakaka! Na ŋei kelok don edanikaleo, yemo na Kristo wane urata ŋei mi okanikale.

Pauloŋo Aposolo Okangane Don Kisi

¹¹ Kimakopne, na koboboine ŋidanbe detpi. Na sigi maep don kito ŋibonmaile, yewa ŋei manerjo mi ra wakonge.

¹² Na ŋei mane wano ŋine sigi maep don ea mi makole, me ŋei manerjo yewa mi kito ninge. I midakaka! Iwa yemo Yesu Kristo oŋom na sigi maep don yewa ra wakone sikan nange.

¹³ Kimakopne, ŋine na kine kine mo sogino okangole, ea wane don ea ŋine mo detkoi, na alakanka Yuda ŋei eŋane numa mogare gewe paki, masi tanik okangole, yewa ŋine mo detka warekoi, na Anutu wane doku tau tau magu engu more matali qetali ebuwe doku tau tau maguŋo Anutu wane urum okanmaikae, ea siukkei wane okangole.

¹⁴ Na aso ŋobokopne eŋane numa kine kine, ea togogole mogatkole, so Yuda kimakopne naŋane tego eje korop yuanone more, Yuda eŋane numa ea welekatne warewe paki, koboboineka mogat lukkole.

¹⁵ No, silunj Anutu eje nabokɔno mi neuki kotino metpe, naso yewaoka mo rakoke urata yewa maikalane biranange, wane ɔado ban onjom naso motke, yewao na ma wakonnane more, enjine wet maepinane qelitine qekalane norake.

¹⁶ Anutu eje gipole na sikan nange, so nonjo gipolane sigi maep don ra suawe paki, qelanj mali malip midaine panamango gekoi, ɔei ɔrep natne eje edangale, ea sikan nange, pakimo, ɔei natnejo kito qesiɔ neukei wane dere geke okane enjano mi arikole.

¹⁷ So na Yerusalem matko nanjane numa alakan aposolo natne mo alakane Waom enjine dokoine gekoi, eje onikalane mi arikole. Ea midakaka, yemo na ea wane turunjine na ikopka Arabia kepeo ari ea gekole. Ban ɔado ea njine zinge more koso Damaskus matko arikole.

¹⁸ Boan ɔado koma karewe qoekiso, na Yerusalem matko Petero wano don auketane arikole, ari enjerop soda etke so urata mama weku metkole.

¹⁹ Naso yewao aposolo natne mane mi ongole, wekuku kakole yemo Yakop, Waom wane njole, enjeka maratka more kaitine kakole.

²⁰ Kibi iwa qemaile, yemo welekatne Waom wane kaitko don wele, na isi mi ramaile, ea wane Anutu ge qesiɔ nannom!

²¹ Ea wane ɔadino na mat natne Silisia kepeo so Siria wane kepe kotino pamaike, yewa yaup lolike arikole.

²² No naso yewao Kristo wane doku tau tau magu natne Yuda kepeo gekoi, eje kaitne mi nangoi, so wet etke, ea nigatne pake.

²³ Eje weku natnejo yemo nanjane don kisi iwa yale rau det okangoi, “Nei yewa alakanka njengu kito okanjone wikile njebon geke, ea eje ukude mo naso iwao yemo mali malip wane sigi maep don yewa qe ɔabaka more matali qetali makeo, njine koso zinge wet maingeki paki, maine sigi maep kima okanka more koso ra wakonmaike.”

²⁴ Eje don yalewa dere more, Anutuɔo nanjano masi tanik kine mane make, yewa wane eje zok manerop Anutu enjetine ora ma waka oi bakom okankakoi.

2

Paulo Eje Aposolo Natne Maratonge

¹ Boan ɔado na gewe, koma 14 qoeki, ea wane ɔadino Barnabas wenej koso Yerusalem matko arikote. So na Titus wenej mawe njererop arikone.

² Anutuɔo arikalane ra sikan nange, ea wane arikole. Ari more, Yerusalem matko doku tau tau magu wane njetine suaine enjine matko njenzeka bonep wa mere more, sigi maep don qelanj ɔei ɔrep natne enjano ra suawe paki edangole, yewa wane kine ra qelanjane sikan ongole, so na iwa yale detkole, na uratane alakan makole, so na uratane ukude iwa mamaile, yewa yemo yaup wele midaine mi okaniake, ea na mo detmaile.

³ Titus narop gemaile, eje Grik ɔei, ɔo, eje korop don lewa lewanjo solaine kitasikenane mi ramaike.

⁴ Welekatne, ɔei natne kima isisine gemami, eje njenze keuzo sanku sari saket lewa lewanjo ge more, kineze ka detka okanmami, ɔei ea eje sigi qeqe so walik matiwan. Eje kineze kau, njene Yesu Kristoɔo borikino njine so ra rokop dongo njine, siwod njone more, enjino takotjongi njene ululunj yauwine gemaine. Ne jewa edo koso borikino so ra rokop dongo bira njone more luk njonikei wane okanmami.

⁵ No njene enjane donene dere more, Titus wane solaine kitasikei wane mi rakokmaine. Nene enjane donenane bango mane mi silonjmaine. Nene sigi

maep don wane don wele yewajo njinano naso banjem payake so koso tanik mane mi okaniake. Pakimo, njine naso banjem koboboine mogare gekei.

⁶ Njine natne eje nej suaine, ejetene doku tau tau magu wane njene, nanane wetko yemo ejet korop me ejet midaine, ea maine, yewajo wele mida. Anutu eje nej ejet ea wane zok mi det okanmaike, nej ea ejetenerop, eje nanane miti dongo koso manerop takotke more, don mane mi ra okanmami.

⁷ Midakaka togole! Eje mo detmami, na Anutujo sigi maep don nej magu natne qelaj enano ra wakone edanikalane urata ninge. Anutu eje Petoro yale waka Yuda enano urata don mange, eje sigi maep don ra wakone edaniakane.

⁸ Welekatne, Anutu eje Petoro zonom sunka mange, yemo Yuda nej njerep enane keueno aposolo urata mayakane, rokop yalewaka Anutu eje onjomka qelaj nej njerep enane keueno aposolo urata maikalane, ra zonom sunka ninge.

⁹ Yakop, Petoro so Yohane eje ejetene njene pakane, nej njerep doku tau tau magu enane njene gekoi, Anutujo na urata kine mane ninge, yewa eje mo detkakoi, ea wane eje Barnabas so na njere metese njepuwi tatiyon wele yale okangone. Paki don auye wetze weku geturage more, njere Barnabasrop qelaj nej njerep enane keueno urata maikete, no eje Yuda nej njerep enane keuo urata maiketi wane rakone.

¹⁰ Eje korop don weku iwa yaleka ra more njentangoi, njere nej ket qeqine, madu wanap, wesi abonene midaine doku tau tau magu keueno gemami, ea qesinj oniketane, urata don yewa ra njepongoi. Kine kinemde yewa mo soginoka bakom kito makole, wane mo koso iwa togoleka maikalane urataine ma gemaile.

Paulono Petoro Antiok Matko Rawetkake

¹¹ No koso njado yemo, Petorojo numa didiwo qeyau more tinkake, eje masi tanik mi oka okane okange, ea wane ra, eje Antiok matko sariki, na nej njerep enane kaiteno meinoka koboboine kito tileke olale more busu kakole.

¹² Yakop wane njekoune natne eje yewa mi lotkekoi, naso yewao Petoro eje qelaj nej njerep mere njara nekoi. No ban njado koso Yakop nej koune, njine tego sari lotkeu, naso yewao Petoro eje one more qelaj nej njerep koso mere njara wener nj mi neke, onoka wane, eje nej natne edo qelaj nej yewa solaene kitasikei wane sorin gekei, ea wane kaet okange, eje yale okane more qelaj nej qelinone, eje njine kimakoune enano takotke more yaup deine wazainenoka okan onge.

¹³ Pakiso, Yuda nej kimakoune natne eje wener nj njerep masi isisine yewaka okangoi, so masi tanik isisine yewajoka okane more Barnabas wane wet dereretine warageu, enano ari makatakke.

¹⁴ Pakimo, na kawe eje sigi maep don wele ea wane rokopko numa koboboine, tegoo mi gesoke arikoi, ea wane na nej enane kaiteno Petoro olale rakole, "Ge Yuda, no ge siluj qelaj nej enane gege yale gine, Yuda enane gege tanik yale mida. Pakimo ge daleo qelaj nej sorin onnom, eje Yuda enane gege yale gekei?"

Anutujo Yuda Nei So Qelaj Nei Mali Malipenane Ma Menajoniake

¹⁵ Welekatne, njene Yuda nej wele njene Yuda tegoo njine wakongone, njene nabok enane njateno njine wakongone, njene qelaj nej borikine mama mida.

¹⁶ No njene siluj iwa yale detmaine, Waom eje iwa yale mi detmaike, nej eje Mose wane numa mogasikei, kine ea wane maine nej eje koboboine okanikei, ea midakaka! No nej mane eje Yesu Kristo malip kayakeo,

Anutuŋo ŋei yewa koboboine orayake, ŋene yalewaka, ŋene mo sogino Yesu Kristo malip kakone, ea wane Anutuŋo ŋene ŋei koboboine ŋedoramaike, onoka wane, ŋene numa ea mo detmaine, numa yewa waneka Anutu enje ge koboboine gorayake. Ŋo ra rokop don wane ra, yemo midakaka!

¹⁷ Pakimo, ŋene Kristo wano makatake more Anuturop sot turuŋ midaine gekenane ramaine, ŋo koso siluŋ borikine ma Yuda okanmaine, ŋene qelaŋ ŋei yale borikine mama tego, wane mo ŋene iwa yale maine raikene? Yewa mo Kristo oŋom maki sua togole arimaikene? Yale mida, ŋene yale mi raikene, so numaine yale mi pamaikene!

¹⁸ Ŋo, na ra rokop don wane gege me tanik manik kine kine mane ra barakewe ketki ŋadekkale, paki koso mawe wieki kieke, tego yewa okangaleo, na noŋom ma wakone more, koso borikine mama okangale.

¹⁹ Yuda wane ra rokop don togonŋo yemo mo seu seu wane numa so gegeo biranange paki, na ra rokop wane numao yemo na mo seu seune, na koso manerop don ea maine mi tewekale, ea mo na Anuturop gege maine gekale, Wawainene mo Kristorop qeu enjane kibego seukke.

²⁰ Pakimo, gege musele iwa gemaile, so gege yewa, ea yemo noŋomka mida. Yemo Kristoŋo kotono ket gemaikene, gege yewa na ukude gemaile, na malip malipneŋo Anutu Suainane Gipole malipka gemaile, oŋo nanjane ra more wet maepinane gegeine qikkake.

²¹ Na Anutu wane wet maepine mosop bile ea mapap kawe, kine kine yauwine yale mi okaniake, ŋene Mose wane ra rokop don togon teweke more, Anutu wane deino ŋei koboboine sot midaine oka okane mane pakirap, yemo Kristo enje yaup kine midaine nanjenka seukke okangirap.

3

Ŋene Ra Rokop Don Togon Mogatkene me Mali Malip Don Mogatkene

¹ O Galatia ŋei ŋerep qelaŋine! Ŋene Yesu Kristo mo sikan ŋunŋem ŋinŋine deŋinenjo kau mo kibego seuke rasike ket okorake, pakimo manjo dereret ŋine maki koso qelaŋanine wakonmaikene?

² Na kine kinemde weku iwa waneka qeson ŋunbe ŋine nolatpi detpe, ŋine Anutu wane Asu Koboboine makoi, yewa mo ma numao okora makoi? yewa Yuda wane ra rokop don togon teweke more makoi, me sigi maep don dere more wet mali malipŋinenjo malipka more makoi?

³ Ŋine onoka wane wet qelaŋ okanmami! Ŋine numanŋine mikep kieke ma arikoi, yemo Anutu wane Asurop kieke urata ma arikoi, ŋo koso iwamo ŋine ŋinŋine zonomŋo urata makei wane okanmami me?

⁴ Alakan umat suaine ŋinanano wakonge, ea mo yaup nanjenka tewekkoi me? Welekatne na wetkemaile, ŋine kinerop tewekkoi!

⁵ Anutu enje onoka wane, Asu ŋibone more masi togogole ea keu ŋino ma okanmaikene? Ŋine ra rokop don togon teweke okanmami, ea wane me sigi maep dere more wet mali malipŋinenjo malipka okan okanmami, ea wane ŋibon okanmaikene?

⁶ Iwa mo Anutu wane papianjo Abraham wane ramaikene, “Abraham enje wet malip malipinenjo Anutu malipkake, ea wane Anutuŋo mali malipinane ra more, enje ŋei koboboine orake.”

⁷ Ea wane ŋine yalewa desikei, ŋei ŋerep korop enje sigi maep yewa malipka lulukkeiwo, enje Abraham wane ŋosa ŋabokoune wele okanikei.

⁸ Mokaka Anutu oŋomka qelaŋ ŋei ŋerep enjane detke, enje boan ŋado sigi maep detpi, wet mali malipenane ebu enjinerop biraongi gekei, ea wane dere more, mokaka Anutu wane papiao Abraham wane sigi maep don raki

iwa yale qekoi, Anutuzenjo rake, “Abraham geņane ra more kepeo űei űerep korop mosop onwarekale.”

⁹ Ea wane, Abraham eņe wetneņo Anutu malip kaki, eņe mosop kake, ea wane űei űerep korop eņe weteneņo Anutu malipkaikei, eņe yale waka weneņ Abraham wane rokopka mosop oniake.

¹⁰ űo űei korop eņe baņ Anutuņo soa kuteno mosiake, yemo eņe edom iwa yale wetke ramami, űene ra rokop don togon yewa mogare arinjem mo yewaņo raki, űene baņ Anutu wane kaitko maine oņom koboboine űedorayake. Onoka wane, űo Anutu wane papiaņo eņe yale ra wakonmaike, “űo űei mane eņe ra rokop dongo korop pa waremaike, ea maine mi mogasiake, sisinimde qeyauyake, eņe Anutuņo soakka more matali kayake.”

¹¹ Pakimo yewa wane kine ea mo ra qelanņangi, ukude didiwo wakonmaike, ra rokop don togon wane ra more Anuturop sot midaine koboboine gege ea mo mi pamaikē, onoka wane, Anutu wane papiaņo yale ramaikē, “űei mane eņe wetino Anutu malip kayakeo, űei ea Anutuņo koboboine orayake paki, eņe maine gege marat kayake.”

¹² űo ra rokop dongo numa, eaņo yemo malip malip wane mane mi ramaikē, ea mo midakaka, ea eņe eņņeeka mane mo Anutu wane papiaņo turuņine iwa yale ramaikē, “űei mane eņe ra rokop don gege nigatne nigatne yewa korop tewek wareake paki, eņe yale waka gege togon ge ariake”

¹³ űo ra rokop donņo yemo iwa yale ramaile, űene korop ra rokop don maine mi mogat warekeneo, űene mo soa wane biņek, pakimo, qesiņ űoniakane yemo Kristo, pakimo, Kristo oņom qesiņone more, eņet yewa “űine mo soa wane biņek,” ea make. Ea mo qoleņone more űenane soa yewa maki, eņine kutno wake, onoka wane, Anutu wane papiaņo yale ramaikē, “űei korop űine mo kibego űingu űigune, yemo Anutuņo ongi, űei korop mo soak oniakane rokop okan warekoi,” wane don yewa rake.

¹⁴ Na ramaile, yemo masi yewa okange, yemo iwa yale wane, Anutuņo mokaka mosop ea Abraham ra togole mange, yewa mo koso Yesu Kristoņo qelan űei maine eboniake, űo űenewa ea mo mali malipzane ra more, maine Anutuņo mokaka ra togoleke, ea wane Asu maikene.

Anutu Wane Ra Rokop Donineņo Rara Togon Donine Yewa Maine Mi Esopkayake

¹⁵ Kimakopne, na naso baņem űei űedom okan okanmaine, yewa rokop kito more rawe, űei etke ere kine kine mane wane ra togole more, wetetne weku waki kibiwo mosikeik. Paki mo űei maneņo erane don yewa mi mapap kaki paki, koso oņo don mane takotkeake.

¹⁶ Iwa yemo Anutuņo kine kine bile baņ wakoniakane rake, rara togon donine Abraham eņine so űaboine eponge, Anutu wane papiao iwa yale mi ramaikē, “Geņone so űabokopņone űei űerep loutne.” Eņe ramaikē, “Geņane űaboņone”, eņe űei weku Yesu Kristo waneka ramaikē.

¹⁷ Na ramaile, yemo kine iwa yale, Anutu eņe mokaka Abraham tako rakot kibi make, so ware kayakane ra togoleke, paki koma 430 qoeki, űado ra rokop don qekoi, yewaņo tako rakot kibi yewa maine mi qekat kayake, so Anutu wane rara togon don mi saukeake so esopkayake.

¹⁸ űo, űene Yuda wane ra rokop don tewekņem paki, mete zamot yewa makone ra, yemo Anutu wane rara togon don yewa wele midaine okangirap, onoka wane, Anutu eņine rara togoninane raki paki, mete zamotine lewine midaine yewa Abraham wane biņek qeke.

¹⁹ Pakimo, ra rokop don togon wane kine ea mo daleo pamaike? Yemo iwa yale, Anutuŋo borikinane kine didiwo wakoniakane raki paki, ra rokop don yewa koso rara togon wane ŋado takotkeke, wane, ra rokop don yewa eŋe pa mageki, Abraham wane ŋaboine Kristo sariakane Anutuŋo rara togon don rake, naso yewao midayake. Ra rokop don iwa mo aŋelo eŋane piwo ŋine birakau ket more ŋei qeturar, Mose eŋane metino wake.

²⁰ Ŋo Anutuŋo yemo aŋaineŋoka Abraham rara togon donine koboboine mikepka mo olatke, ea wane ukude weneŋ aŋelo me pris mane, ŋei qeturar mi gemami, mida, Anutuŋoka gemaike, eŋe qeturar ŋonmaike.

Ra Rokop Don Wane Kine

²¹ Ra rokop donŋo Anutu wane rara togon don yewa esop kayake me dale? Yale midakaka! Eŋe ra rokop donba ŋebonge, yewaŋo teba kaki ŋeiŋo wisikae more, gege ea maine wakongirap, yemo gege kobobine maine yewa ra rokop donŋo Anutu wano bira ŋongirap.

²² Ŋo siluŋ Anutu wane papiao ra rokop don ea wane ra more rake, “Kepe baŋem ŋei ŋerep korop eŋe borikinane mulap urumgo waket gemami,” paki, ea wane lewine yemo ŋene mali malipŋo Yesu Kristo malipka more kine kine yewa Anutuŋo ŋei miti mali malipene koropŋo maikai wane ra togole ebonge, yewa maine eboniake.

²³ Alakan mali malip wane numa mi wakonge, naso yewao ra rokop wane donŋo mulap ŋei yale madet leŋ ŋongi, mulap urumgo ge magenem, mali malip wane naso yewa didiwo wakonge.

²⁴ Paki, ra rokop donŋo ware wareze okane ware ŋongi ge magenem, Kristo lotkeke. Yewa mo ŋene mali malipzane ra more, Anutu wane Kaitko sot midaine mitirop koboboine gekenane yalewa okan ŋonge.

²⁵ Pakimo, ukude yemo mali malip wane naso ea wane ra rokop donŋo koso manerop mi ware ŋoniake.

²⁶ Ŋine korop mo mali malipŋineŋo Yesu Kristo malipka more eŋerop tako rakot ŋine wakonmaike, yaliŋane ŋine mo Anutu wane dokoine okanmami.

²⁷ Ŋine doku tauŋune more, Kristo wano takot ŋunge, paki ŋine korop Kristo wane tanik manik koboboine, eaŋo takotŋine kiroine yale kitou ketke.

²⁸ Pakimo, ŋine Yesu Kristo wane tego, ea wane Yuda ŋei so Grik ŋei, wawaine so ketkele, ŋei me ŋerep, keu ŋino mapo mapokŋine mane mi pamaike, ŋine mo koropŋo Yesu Kristo wano takotke more kop weku okangoi.

²⁹ So ŋine Kristo wane biŋek okangoiwo, yemo mo Abraham wane doko ŋosa ŋabokoune wele okane gekei, wane boaŋ Anutu rara togoninane rokopko mete zamotine Abraham dokoine eboniakane rake, yewa mo ŋido magekei.

4

Kristo Wane Ra More Ŋene Anutu Wane Ŋerep Medep Okanmaine

¹ Na koso donne takotke ramaille, yemo iwa yale, medep nigatne mane eŋe eŋineka wekuku, eŋe boaŋ magainane aboŋ kine kine mete zamot yewa mayake, eŋe medep nigatne gemaikane, eŋe magainane qelit medep yale okaniake, ŋo kine kine korop ea wane welaine yemo welekatne oŋom okanmaike.

² Eŋe medep nigatneka metkimo, wawerekoune me ŋesokoune edo medep eŋine so metezamot kine kineine, yewa weneŋ wareka ge mageu

medep suaki magainenjo naso motke, yewao wamo, mo ea medep metino kine kine ea korop mosikei.

³ Nenze rokop enje yalewaka pamaike, njene moka aso njabokopze enjane masi tanik mayakatne pamaike, yewano teba njongi, njene medep nigatne gege so dereret ge more, ea wane qelit qe gekone.

⁴ Ge magenem Anutuño naso koboboine motke, yewa bomileki enjine gipole birakaki ketke, ketki paki, jei nenze wako wakon wane rokopko Maria wano wakone, Yuda jei enjane ra rokop don wane bango waket tamge geke.

⁵ Ea mo ra rokop don wane mulapko njine siwot njongi, Anutu wane njerep medep okangenane yale okange.

⁶ Pakimo, njine ukude Anutu wane njerep medep okanmami, wane mo Anutuño Gipolane Asu kotozo birakaki ket more, Asuño iwa yale qebinnjone enjano boka okanmaike, “Magak, nanjane magane.”

⁷ Yalinane mo, njine koso qelit nejikoune yawuine mida, njine mo dokoine okanmami, njine Anutu wane njerep medep geu paki, iwa yale desikei, njene Anutuño mete zamotine korop dokoine enjane magemaiké, yewa boanj njeboniaké.

Pauloño Galatia Jei Njerep Enjane Dere Mezet Okange

⁸ Welekatne, njine sogine Anutu mi detka more lopio, anutu isisine, yewa enjane qelitene qe qelit medep yawuine yale gekoi.

⁹ No, ukude iwa yemo njine Anutu mo detkamami me na iwa yale maine raikale, Anutuño njine mo det njunmaike, ea wane mo njine onoka wane Anutu njadekka more, asu isisine wet borikinerop zonomine midaine enjano arimami? Ene maine mi mapik njunikei, njine onoka wane koso enjane qelit medep yawuine okane more manerop enjane qelit qekei wane okanmami?

¹⁰ Pakimo, njine ea wane ra rokop donine pamaiké, ea mogare more peadaine kaiwe maneo, me meso maneo, me koma muselo met okanmami.

¹¹ Na njinane tanik manik njine, yewa ea wane dere kaet nanmaiké, na uratane njinane keu njino makole, yewa mo, gege wele midaine okaniaké.

¹² O kimakopne, na njinane togogleka ramaile, na njinane rokop okangolane, njine na yale okanikei. Na Yuda wane ra rokop don qelinjka more njine yale okangole. Pakimo, njine naso yewao masi tanik mane mi oka okane, ea nanjano mi okangoi, njine nae yale okane so aso njabokopnjine enjane masi tanik manik, ea qelinj kaikei.

¹³ Njine mo manerop detmami me? Na onoka wane mikepka sigi maep don ra wakone kieké njidangole, ea mo zoma kine mane zok okan nange, naso eao, no njido na masi qotkoine mane mi okan nangoi.

¹⁴ Na set pele pelek zok manerop okan nangi, njine silun nanjane baunjine mi wake, njine dere umat okane more mi njadek nangoi, so nanjane baunjine mi wake, midakaka, njine nanbi, na Anutu wane ajelo mane yale okanbe, mawaluk nangoi, njine nanbi na Kristo Yesu yale okangi, ma waluk nangoi.

¹⁵ Njine oi bakom okane qom menanj zok okan nangoi, pakimo oi bakom yewa mo diao qeligeu arike? Na noñjom masi taniknjine mayakatne ea wane welekatne njidanbe. Njine naso yewao denjine woune yewa maine qe potau saketkirap. Qe potau saketki mo na ninbirap.

¹⁶ Me daleo? Na don iwa welekatne njidanbe paki, na njinane njabanjine okanmaile me?

¹⁷ Welekatne detpi, jei natne enje njinane simileon okanmaiké. No, don kelok so isieneno yemo zok qotkoine. Ene korop yewa okanmami, yemo

ɲine mapok ɲunbi, na qeliɲnane more eɲane eɲetene mawakone more qesiɲ onikei wane yale okanmami.

¹⁸ Kine kine mainane ra more kima natne eɲano masi tanik bile oka okan, ea wane simile manerop desikeiwo, ea mo maine. Yewa yemo welekatne, naso baɲem maine okane gekei. ɲo, weku na ɲineropka gewe yewaka mida. Na ɲinerop mi gewe ɲine masi maine yewa misuk qeliɲgei.

¹⁹ O gipon borasokopne! ɲerep manerɲo medep mayakane gae maki wikile detokanmaike, rokop yalewaka na ɲinane wikile koso manerop dere ari magewe, ɲine Anutu wane ɲerep medep Kristo wane kait toɲaine so ewe zonominerɲo ɲinane koto ɲino wakoniake.

²⁰ Na naso iwao ɲinerop gekalane nanmaike, paki, na don iwa qeliɲge more kima don ɲidanikale, na ɲinane zok dere mezet okanmaile, so na mi detmaile, na daleo qesiɲ ɲunikale.

Hagarɲo Sara Erane Rokop

²¹ Yuda wane ra rokop don wane qelitine qe okanmami, na qesonɲunbe nolatpi, ɲine ra rokop donɲo ramaike, yewa dapore mi det okanmami me?

²² Eaɲo don yalewa ramaike, Abraham eɲe gipoletkine etke, mane qelit ɲerep yawuine Hagar wano ɲine wakonge, ɲo mane yemo eɲine ɲanomine Sara wano ɲine wakonge.

²³ Gipole qelit ɲerep wano ɲine, ea mo ɲei ɲerep wako wakonzane rokopko yawuine wakonge, ɲo, gipole Isak eɲine ɲanominate ɲine, eɲe yemo Anutu rara togon doninane rokopko wakonge.

²⁴ Don yewa wane nat paromine iwa yale pamaike, ɲerep etke yewa ere Anutu doninane tako rakot etke, ea wane rokopko okangoik. Anutuɲo Yuda ɲei ɲerep eɲane ra rokop don, Sinai bonagao motki sarike. Hagar qelit ɲerep so eɲane doko ɲosa ɲabokoune eɲe qelit qeɲe okangoi, tego yewa eɲe ra rokop don ea wane rokop okangoi.

²⁵ Hagar yewa eɲe Sinai bonaga, Arabia kepeo metmaike, ɲo Yerusalem mat yemo Sinai bonagarop rokopetne weku okanmamik. ɲo ea wane, ɲei ɲerewekoune Yuda eɲe korop qelit qeɲeka okanmami.

²⁶ ɲo Yerusalem mat mane weti qeliwo metmaike, mat ea wane ɲei ɲerep eɲe qeka makaine midaine, ululuɲ ari sari gemami, ea yemo eɲe Sara wane rokop. Ono Abraham wane ɲanomine koboine, eɲe nagaze okanmaike.

²⁷ Anutu wane papiaɲo Sara wane ra more ramaike,

“ɲerep qaton medep mi ebu ebune, ge wet pesek desikene! Medepɲo gae mi geuki, wikile mi det okanmaine, ge medepɲone wakongi, boka more aroke, oi bakom kitokene! ɲerep ɲanerop eɲe doko ɲosa ɲaboetne etkemde wakonikei, ɲo ɲerep qaton doko ɲosa ɲaboine eɲe manerop wakonikei.”

²⁸ Kimakopne, ɲine yemo Isak yale Anutu wane dokoine, ɲine eɲine rara togon doninane rokopko eɲine dokoine okanmami.

²⁹ Naso yewao medeppa zonom yawuine ɲei wako wakonzane rokopko wakonge, onɲo Asu wane zonomgo ɲine medep wakonge, eɲe ɲabakake, rokop yalewaka naso iwao weneɲ pamaike.

³⁰ ɲo Anutu wane papiaɲo iwa yale ramaike, “Qelit ɲerep eɲine so gipole esop otnom ariuk, qelit ɲerep wane gipoleɲo ɲanominate gipolerop magak wane mete zamot yewa misuk mayake.”

³¹ Ea wane kimakopne ɲene detɲem, ɲene qelit ɲerep wane dokoine midakaka! ɲene eɲine ɲanominate dokoine.

5

Nene Siwotnjongane Ululunj Gekene

¹ Ea wane mulap midaine gekenane, Kristono Yuda wane ra rokop don wane mulapko njine siwot njonge! Ea wane njine ululunj gesoke togole okorakei, so njidomka misuk eweke more, Yuda wane ra rokop don wane qelit qeqe okanikei.

² Na Paulono don iwa njidanbe, njine ket more detpi! Njine solanjine kitasikei wane njidom rakokkeiwo, yemo Kristo wane uratanjo njine mi qesinj njuniake.

³ Na koso manerop girem njidanbe detpi. Njine mane enje solaine kitasikei wane wae naguyakeo, enje Yuda wane ra rokop don yewa wenenj koropka tewek wareake.

⁴ Ra rokop don teweke more sot midaine koboboine gekei wane ramami njine Kristorop tako rakotnjine yewa mo njidom kitat nagumami. Pakimo, njine Anutu wane mosop ea bira njungi, njine njadino gekei.

⁵ Njo Anutu wane Asunjo yemo mali malipze ma wakongi, mali malipzane ra more, njene sot midaine koboboine gejem, Anutunjo njebu more enjino bira njoniakane dereret gemaine.

⁶ Nene Kristo Yesu wano gejem paki solaze kitasikene, ea wele midaine okaniake, me njene solaze mi kitasikene, ea enje yalewaka wele midaine okaniake, njo mali malipjo yemo nje njedomka wet maep okan nagu okan nagu wane desikenane qomze ma ewek okanmaike, yewanjo yemo wele, ea wane, njene Anutu wane wet maep nje njerep natne sikan onikene, yewanjo yemo wele raikene.

⁷ Njine alakanka numa maine gesoke arikoi. Pakimo manjo koso numa lennjungi mo njine don wele yewa koso manerop mi mogare arimami?

⁸ Njine numa me dereret yewa mogatmami, yewa mo Waom wano njine mida, me onjo mi qebin njunge, ea midakaka!

⁹ “Yismde nigagatne yewanjo maine maki bret ea piwiwige wie okanmaike, ea mo njine mo detmami,” njine yale ra okanmami, ea wane don borikitnejo gine mo matali njunge.

¹⁰ Njo na silun njinane dere wetkemaile, yemo tako rakotze Waom wane pamaike, ea wane qesinj njungi, njine nanane don yewa mi njadek kaikei. Njo, nje yewanjo me yewanjo wet masiuk okan njuniake, enje sot yewa wane turunjine Anutunjo boanj mainge maniake.

¹¹ O, Kimakopne, na welekatne nje solaene kitasikei wane donene maine qesinka edangole ra, yemo daleo Yuda edo mane nekuwirap? Na don yaline sola kitasikei wane welekatne edanbe rap, yemo na Kristo wane kibenj wane don edangole, yewanjo dere worik mi ma wakongirap.

¹² Na wetkemaile, yemo njeinjo wet qeqe okannjune more, edomka esop nagu more, doku tau tau maguo njine qei njadino kesikei.

¹³ Njo, kimakopne, njine yemo Anutunjo ululunj gekei wane njidora newan njunmaike, so Yuda wane ra rokop don wane mulap midaine ululunj geu pakimo, sola wane masi tanik qotkoine geqe sogine, ea maikei wane misuk desikei. Anutunjo njine wet maepnjo nje kimakop njine enjerop njidomka qelit qeqe okan nagukei wane newan njunge.

¹⁴ Yuda wane ra rokop don korop, ea mo don weku iwanjo qepot kemaikene, “Njinnjine wet maep okan nagumami, yalewaka nje njerep korop enje wet maep okanonikei.”

¹⁵ No, njine osom zuba ejane masi okane more, njidomka njaba nagu more yaku kito misuk okanikei, yemo kaulukkei, diam gekei, njidomka boanj yaku matali qetali okan naguwareu paki, njinjinarek siuke mida lelekei.

Asu Wane Masi So Njei Wane Masi Kineetne Etko Okanmamik

¹⁶ Na iwa yale takotke ramaile, njine Asujo numa manbi sikanjungi, ejano kito more gekei. Njine yale okangei, eamo sola wane tanik manik gotkoine yewa mi mogasikei.

¹⁷ Wet dereretze gege soginane similenjo Asu maket biraka okanmaike, jo Asujo wet sogine yewa ma ket biraka okanmaike. Asu wane masi so sola wane masi ere etkenjo njaba njaba okanbik, ea wane njine kine kine okangei wane ra more eweke oka okan, ea njine maine mi okanmami.

¹⁸ No njine Asujo numa alakane njiboniakeo, yemo njine Yuda ejane ra rokop donjo nej waom okan njungi, ejane qelit qeje ea maine mi okanikei.

¹⁹ Wet soginane urata yemo siu suiko mi pamaike, yemo iwa yale wakon okanmaike. Bailalaj nej njerep wenip yau yaup, matali qetali ebu ebu, masi borikine mado madonjine, borikine kine kine natne oka okan wane qom riwe wie wie,

²⁰ eje anutu isisine enjetene edoramami, sunja gare ma okanmami, bailalaj wetjo qole qole, njaba qepok okanmami, kawali don ra okanmami, liak nagumami, busu lele okanmami, nej njerep eje enjenganeka simile det okanmami, nej njerep qepok mapok okane more njaba de aeke ge okanmami.

²¹ Eje ra waizit okanmami, doku togole ne more qelaj urata ma okanmami, kiki enjet borikine kito more masi tanik yaline natne okanmami, kine kine yalinane mo alakanka girem don njidangole, jo koso manerop iwa njidanbe, nej korop masi tanik yaline okan okanmami, nej yalinenjo Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom kotino mi wakesikei.

²² No, Asujo yemo kine kine maine, wele iwa yale ma wakon okanmaike, wet maep, wet menaj, peam, wet pesek, qom ewek, qom pesek, kima gege,

²³ wetenenjo ketkele, wetjo sawe gege. Masi tanik iwanjo korop Asu wane wele, yewanjo ra rokop doninerop korop mane mi pamaike.

²⁴ Nej njerep korop Kristo Yesu wane binjek gemami, eje gege mageene sogine, bailalaj so borikinane simileinerop mo kibego qeu seukki, mida leleke.

²⁵ Asujo gege togon njebongi ge okanmaine, eje yalewa okanjon okanmaike, ea wane njene gegeze manjem warekaki, njene Asu enjine numaoka gesoke arikene.

²⁶ Njene enjetze yaup wane misuk mawa nagukene. Njene kimakopze enjerop kawali wane sot litok misuk okan nagukene. Njene kima natne ejane kine kine wane wetjo qole qole bailalaj misuk okanikene, so misuk liak nagukene.

6

Njine Qesi Qesijnagu More Umatze Tewekkene

¹ kimakopne, nej manenjo borikine kine kine mane maki, njine Asurop gemaminjo wet peseko bororom borikineine, ea ma koboe kaikei. So Satanjo njine wenenj sot marat kaikei wane liwek njuniakane, njine yale waka gejenjane diam ma ware kaulukkei.

² Qesi qesinj okannagu more manenjo mane wane wane umatjine yewa maine wenenj qesinj nagu tewekkei. Yalewaoken okangeiwo, yemo njine Kristo wane ra rokop don yewa maine tewekkei.

³ Njei mane enjetine midaine enje rayake, “Na enjetne wenenj,” yale rayake, enje onjomka isi naguyake.

⁴ Njei korop enje urataene maine me mida, yewa enje edomka dere wanok me dere detsorok okanikei, njei enje yale wa okane more, enje onjom maine okanmaike, me mamaike, yewa wane oi bakom okaniake. No enje njei natne enjane tanik manikenerop enjine, ea dere wanok me dere detsorok misuk okaniake.

⁵ Ea yemo iwa yale wane njei korop enje umatene so tanik manikene yewa enje bonep bonep edom tewekkei.

⁶ Njei mane njinane keuo njinenjo Anutu wane miti don kito ebon okanmaike, njine njei yewa enje abonj kine kinenjine bile natne damo qe mapoke, kito ebo ebon njine yewa kito qesinj okane manikei.

Gemage Gege Magezane Wele Maratkaikene

⁷ Njine njidomka misuk isi nagukei. Njei manenjo Anutu maine mi isi kayake. Njei mane enje njara mane mesiake, metki njara tanik weku yewanjoka euino wakongi, enje njado koso njara enjet mane mi maratka more, enje enjet weku yewaka lokakeake.

⁸ No njei mane enje gege soginane numa mogare mo borikine kine kine ma nogan kayake paki, enje gege soginane numa me tanik manik mamaike, yewa wane weleine, enje seu seu marat kayake, no mane enje Asu wane numa so tanik manik mogasiakeo, enje Asu wane weleine gege togon maratka more naso banjem geuluke ge ariake.

⁹ Ea wane njene kine kine maine okanikenane, me makenane bau wawa misuk okanikene. Nene qewolonj mi okanikeneo, yemo boanj gemage, Anutujo naso motke, bomileki asu onja onjazane morian mayakatne marat kaikene.

¹⁰ Yalinane njene keune natne numa maratka more wakongi, yemo naso banjem njei korop kine kine bile so maineka ma masuk onikene, so kimakopze mali malipenenjo Waom malipka gemami, enjane wenenj dere more, togogleka kine kine mayakatne kito qesinj okan onikene.

Paulonjo Galatia Njei Njerep Girem Don So Mosop don Edangi Qoeke

¹¹ Njine kibine suaine iwa kau, na nae metenenjo njinane qemaile.

¹² Njei natne enje mawa naguwi paki, solanjine kitasikei wane qebin njunmami, enje yewa okanmami, yemo weku iwa yale wane, enje Kristo kibenjine ra more wikile kuteno mi wayakane kaet okane more, yale okanmami.

¹³ So njei solaine kita kitatne, enje yalewaka Yuda wane ra rokop don yewa mi tewek okanmami, enje yemo yaup njido solanjine kitare more, enjano tatotkeu enjane mawa nagukei wane detpi paki, yale okan okanmami.

¹⁴ No na, na yemo kine kine mane ea me ea wane enjetine ra more mi mawa kaikale, na yemo weku, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane kibenjineane sigi maep yewa waneka mawa kaikale, Kristo wane kibenjineane ra more kepe wane masi tanik nanjano, ea mo korop seukwareke, no na yale waka kibego kepe wane masi tanik wane ra more, mo nonjom wenenj seukkole.

¹⁵ Njei solaine kita kitatne, me njei solaine mi kita kitatne yewa enje yalewaka wele mi okanmaike. Gege sogine qelige, gege musele koboboine maikai, gege yewanjo yemo wele okanmaike.

¹⁶ Qanja so bonj yewao okoramami, rokop njeiwa wet dereretenenjo don iwa ekap kotino malipka more, gegeenenjo yewa mogare gemami, enjano peam, so qom pesek, so wet maep, eanj onjerop pa rokopke pawareake! So Anutu wane njei njerep magu wele Israel enjano wenenj korop pa wareake!

¹⁷ Na ekap iwa yale qewe qoeyake, nei manenjo umat koso manerop misuk niniake, onoka wane, na Waom Yesu wane lopotnjo solano paki magementaile, eanjo nei nrep erje iwa yale sikan onmaike, “Ere welekatne Kristo wane nei koboboine.”

¹⁸ Kimakopne, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane mosopnjo maine njinane asu njino pawarekep! O, weleka!

Epeso

¹ Na Paulo, Anutu enjine simileinane na Kristo Yesu wane aposolo biranange.

Noŋo Epeso matko njine, Anutu wane nej njerep doku tau tau magu, wetjineŋo Anutu malipka more, gegenjineŋo Kristo Yesurop takorakot gemami, njine kibi iwa ge njibonmaile.

² Magaze Anutu so Waomze Yesu Kristo eto mosop so peam maine njibonge.

Kristo Wane Ra More Anutuŋo Mosopŋonge

³ Nene Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Anutu so Magaine bakomine kitonjem, oŋo Kristo wane ra more oŋa oŋaze qesiŋ kayakane, qeli wane miti mosop mayakakatne korop mosopŋone njebongane, njene qem mawa okane more, bakomine kitokene.

⁴ Mokaka Anutu enje qeli so kepe mi ma wakon otke, naso yewaoka enje njene enjine bijek biranonge, pakimo, Kristo wane ra more njene koboboine sot midaine enjine kaitko gekenane, oŋom mo dere wanok okan ŋonge.

Onoka wane, Anutu enje wet maepinane njene sot midaine so wet dereret koboboine gekenane ra more,

⁵ mokaka wetkeki pake, pakimo, ban Yesu Kristo uratainane raki paki, qom menaŋ okanŋone more, enjine njerep medewekoune okangenane nebu more ra togoleke. Enjine simileinane yale okanŋonge,

⁶ Anutu wet maepine kakapa suaine njenane pamaike, eamo lewine midaine, so ea yemo enje Gipon maepinane manerop kamaŋke, yewa sunka njebonge, ea wane njene Anutu wane mosop so zonom qelaŋan manerop qe watke njebonge, ea ka more, Anutu oi bakom so qem mawa manerop okankaikene.

⁷ Anutu wane wet maep yemo zok manerop kakapa suaine, ea wane Anutu enje Kristo wane seu seu so wenjineŋo borikinane mulap urumgo njine siwotŋone more, borikineze ea mataliki korop siukwareke.

⁸ Anutu enje wet maep so dereret wane namuŋ suaine yewa korop matuzupke more, qakki njenano ketwareke.

Paki enje dereret kine kine so wet dereret mayakatne yewa njebonge,

⁹ mokaka Anutu enje kine kine yewa Kristo wane uratao mayakane rake so wetkeke, pakimo, enje dereretine yewa ea mo sanko pake, pakimo yekuat musele ban ŋado mo wetkeke so rake, so simileine sanko pake, yewa njene iwa yale sikan njonmaike.

¹⁰ Na wiliŋaine ma ari magewe, kine kine qeliwo so kepeo motkole, ea wane nasoine bomileake, pakimo ban Kristo oŋom qewotke more, ea wane lewet so bosinjine okaniake.

¹¹ Waom enje enjine wet so dereretine yewa mogare more kine kine korop ea okan okanmaikenjo, Kristo wane raki paki, mokaka miti mete zamot yewa wenenj Kristorop maikenane dere wanokŋone more rakoŋe njebonge.

¹² Yuda njene Kristo wetzenjo malipka more, enjano kito okora ŋadino mogare, enjerop arikenane mikep oŋom ma wakonŋonge, so njene Waom enjine ora ma wiekene.

¹³ No qelaŋno doku tau tau magu njine yalewaka, njine bijek don welekatne eamo dere malipkau, Anutu wane sigi maepŋo njibu mainjune sa biranunge, paki njine Yesu Kristo malip kakoi, yalewa okane more, Kristo

detlukkau Anutu eje rara togonine mo sogino okange, ea wane wele njine Asu Koboboine ea njibonge, eje yale okange, ea mo njine Anutu wane jei njerep so magu koboboine okangei wane eje yale okanjunge.

¹⁴ Nene Asu Koboboine mo makone, so mo detmaine, njene banj kine kine mayakatne natne wenenj makene, ea mo Anutujo jei njerewekoune eboniake, mo ra togoleke, wane Asu Koboboine ea mo Anutujo qakaze ea ka more, boanj njado njebuyakane qolejone more, Asu Koboboinejo kibi njebuke, wane njene njebuyake, ea dere more, yewa wane njene kine kine zonomine togogole, ea wane tomaka genjem njebuki, ejerop gekene, so njene njeret binjekine mawaka genjem! Asujo njenano urata kiekke, ea banj njado makokeake.

Anutujo Epeso Jei Njerep Wetene Malotkeakane Paulujo Anutu Mejenkake

¹⁵ Kine iwa yale wane, njine Waom Yesu detluk kamami, so Anutu wane jei njerep magu wet maep okanon okanmami, na ea wane don kisi detkole.

¹⁶ Ea wane na njinane ra more mejenkamaile, rokop na Anutu bakomine kitoka okanmaile. Na naso banjem njine detjune more, wet pese dere Anutu mejenka okanmaile.

¹⁷ So na iwa yale mejenka okanmaile, njine Suaineze Yesu Kristo wane Magag, eje weku mane so maykakatne, eje qelanjanine suaine so qeli ewe zonominerop, onjo Asuine njibongi, Asuinejo mapiknjune more, wetnjine ma lotkeki, Anutu enjine doninane kine ea detluk kakei, so Anutu wane kine, ea ra wakone njidangi, njine banj detwarekei, na njinane yalewa ra mejenka okanmaile.

¹⁸ Na ramaile, yemo njinane wet dereret njine maine ma lotkeki enjine qelanjanine kaikei, paki eje onakaka njiboniakane njidorake, yewa njine boanj dere more, wet pesek okane tomakaiki, so njine Anutujo jei njerep magukoune njinane kibi maep mosopine binjek qeke, ea wane detpi wele okaniake.

¹⁹ So njine yale desikei, njene Anutu wane zonomine kakapa yewano detluke malipka okanmaine, njene naso banjem qesinjjon okanmaike, yemo zonom mane togogole, zonom yewa yemo njenano pamaike.

²⁰ Zonom togogole yewano Anutu eje Kristo seu seu njine ma wirikkaki wieke, paki mawa more qeliwo enjine wonino birakake metmaike.

²¹ Kristo eje yewa metki paki, qeliwo jei waom kine kine korop gemami, yewa yuanone wareonmaike, Ware Ware Suaine, Jei Waom Suaine, jei wawaine zonomenerop, jei togogole, ewe bibienerop, so njeret binjekenerop, qeliwo so kepeo korop onjo jei waom okanone more, wareon wareake, kepe iwao me boanj njado, eje onjoka wareki pa wayake.

²² Anutujo kine kine korop matuzupke more, Kristo wane kinane bango gumeki paki, jei njerep magukoune njane lewet okane, kine kine korop Waom okanoniakane ma wakonkake.

²³ Jei njerep magukoune, eje Kristo wane kie metine so solaine, no Kristo onjom yemo kine kine korop ea wane kotino mere qe watkeake more, leweteene okaniake, so eje jei njerep magukoune njane kotoeno mere enjine so Asuine wenenj eretnarek zok manerop qewatonikeik.

1 Njine mokaka anja bira wira njinane borikine kine kine ma more, sot korop okangoi paki, yewano njinguki onja onanjine korop seu seu wane binjek okange.

2 Naso yewao njine kepe iwa wane tanik manik qotkoine yewarop gekoi, ge more asu borikinane njei waomine enjane anjaine tewekkoi, asu borikinane njei waom enje qeli keuno gemaike, yewano njei Anutu wane anjaine bira okanmami, enjane kotoeno ket more urata ma okanmaike.

3 Nene korop mokaka njei borikine yewa enjane rokopka ge more, wetze gege soginane simile yewa mogare arikone, paki solazane so njenje gege soginane wet dereret yewa wane anjaine teweke more, njei natne enje yale okanjem paki, ea wane turunjine Anutu wane busu marat kaikenane binjek mo okangone.

4 Welekatne, sot turunjenje njenguki njene seu seune gekone, yale gekone, no silun Anutu wet pesekine i manerop watke pamaike, ea wane Anutu enje zok njenane wetine boriki, wet maep suaine okanjonje,

5 anja bira wirazane ra more seu seune gekone, njene mi qelinjone, enje Kristorop wenenj ma wisikae njonge, welekatne, Anutu wet pesekinane ra more, njene koso mainjone bira njonge.

6 Enje njene Kristo Yesurop tako rakot ge more, Anutu enje ma wisikae njongi paki, ukude enjerop qeli gege togon koto bira njongi, enjinerop ware ware urata magemaine.

7 Yewa okange, yemo njei njerep boanj njado wakone raiki, "Anutu enjine wet pesekine zok kakapa suaine pamaike, yewa wane wet maepine njenano ma qelanjaniakane sikanjone more, Kristo Yesu kepeo birakaki ketke, ea naso banjem ukude so njado dere qelanjnjem qe watjoniake."

8 Yemo iwa yale, njine Anutu wetne pesekakatnane mali malipjinane raki paki, seu seu njine njibu sesenunge, njine njidom kine kine mane maine makoi, ea wane ra more Midakaka, yemo Anutu enje enjine wet maep so qom menanjine, yaup njibu sesenunge.

9 Yewamo urata mane bile makoi, ea wane lewine Midakaka, yalinane mo njine solanjine misuk ma wakaiki.

10 Anutu enje onjomka njebuke, so njene Kristo Yesurop tako rakotze wenenj payakane, onjom njebuki, njene koso njei njerep musele okanjem onjom ma wakonjonje, so numa maine Anutu mo ma wakone njebongane, njene yewaoka gesoke arikenane rakoke njebonge.

Nene Kristorop Weku Okangone

11 Njine wakongoi, naso yewao njine Anutu mi detkakoi, qelanj wakongoi, njine Yuda njei edo njinane solaene mi kita kitatne yale njidora okangoi, so njidora okanmami. No, enjenane yemo, 'solaze mo kita kitatne' yale ra okanmami, iwa yemo njei edomka solaene piwitne kitare gekoi, ea wane ramaike. No njine yemo alakan gekoi, yewa njine mo detmami, njine qelanj njei njerep gekoi.

12 Naso yewao njine Kristo biraka abaran gekoi, paki Yuda njei enje mat welaene okane geu, njine lobo yale gekoi, so Anutu enje rara togon donine ra more magukoune ebuki paki, binjek donine ma togole Yuda tego ebongi mageu, njine zepe natkoune yale okane, yaup tego yauwine gekoi, so njine kepe iwao ge more, wetjinenjo kine kine mane wele ban njado sariake, ea mane mi dere malipka more, Anutu midadaine yaup togole gekoi.

13 Njine mokaka sogino yemo zok abaran togole gekoi, no ukude yemo Kristo wane wenjemenjo njine waranj njungi sarikoi, paki Kristo Yesu wane ra more njine Anutu wano mo ososop so osino gemami.

¹⁴ Kristo onjomka qom menan̄so wet maep ma wakon n̄ebongi paki, Yuda n̄ei so qelan̄ n̄ei qeturan̄ n̄ongi, magu weku okangone. Mo sogino yemo Yuda n̄ei so qelan̄ n̄ei miti midaine keuo zawo so sen̄jo okoraki paki, mapok n̄ongi, n̄aba n̄aba okane gekone, sen yewa mo Kristo en̄ine seu seuen̄jo kito ra barakki arike, paki tego etke ea mo qedugu otki, weku okangoik.

¹⁵ En̄e Yuda wane ra rokop dongo sawe so titiinerop gege, so rawe rawet don loutne raraine, so don natne ea yale, yewa en̄ine solaine qaisik kaki paki mataliki siukwareke, en̄e yale okane more, n̄ei magu etke qeturan̄ otki, en̄inerop n̄ei magu musele so weku okange, en̄e numa yalewaoken okane more wet weku so peam ma wakonge.

¹⁶ Kriston̄jo kibego seukki paki, n̄ei magu etke yewa qeturan̄ otki, sola weku okangi, koso mainka more, Anutu wano birakake. En̄ine kibego seu seuine yewan̄jo n̄aba wane masi tanik manik sogine pake, yewa korop qeki ket siuke mida lelewareke.

¹⁷ Paki, Kriston̄jo sari more, peam wane sigi maep don yewa korop iwa yale ra qelan̄ane n̄edange, “N̄ine ukude mo iwa wet weku gekei,” don yewa mo n̄ine qelan̄ n̄ei, Anutu kakakka abaran gekoi, n̄ine n̄idange, so Yuda n̄ei n̄erap Anutu en̄ine osino gekoi, en̄e wenen̄ edange.

¹⁸ Bin̄ek don iwa yale, Kristo wane ra more n̄ene korop Yuda n̄ei so qelan̄ n̄ei, n̄ene magu etke, n̄enane Asu wekujo numaze lalan̄ge, n̄ene ukude Magazane kaitko maine ari lotke warekene.

Doku Tau Tau Magu N̄ene Anutu wane Mat Urum Wele

¹⁹ Ea wane ukude yemo qelan̄ n̄ei n̄ine koso n̄ei loboine kepe matene midaine me n̄ei mikeune yale mi okanmami. N̄ine mo Anutu wane n̄ei n̄erap magu, en̄ane tego so kimakopene, so Anutu wane dokoine en̄ane sotawekopene doku tau tau magu wele okanmami.

²⁰ N̄ine yemo mat yale, mo Anutu on̄jom make, Anutu wane aposolo so qelit n̄ei, n̄ene yemo mat yewa wane bosin̄ n̄ereune bira n̄ongane, kauk n̄un̄jem okora arimami, n̄o Kristo Yesu on̄jom yemo bosin̄ n̄eine okanmaike.

²¹ En̄e wekujo mat yewa wane set toloimine, so seqa kine kineine yewa korop ma togole more, wokom n̄ongi en̄ano takot nagu okoramaine, so maki mat yewan̄jo sua arimage Waom en̄ine urum koboboine okanmaike.

²² N̄ine yalewaka Kristo wano takotkeu paki, Anutun̄jo n̄ei n̄erap magu natne en̄erap takot n̄ungi, n̄ine Anutu wane mat wele tako rakot okanikei, pakimo, Anutu en̄ine so Asuinen̄jo mat urum yewa wane kotino mere wie okane gekeik.

3

Paulon̄jo Qelan̄ Magu En̄ano Bin̄ek Don Ra Qelan̄ange

¹ Kine yewa wane Paulo, na qelan̄ n̄ei n̄inane so Kristo Yesu wane mulap n̄ei okangole gemaile, na Anutu men̄enka okanmaile.

² Welekatne, n̄ine mo detnanmami, Anutu wetne peseakatnane urata iwa n̄inan̄o mawe men̄angei wane ra more biranange.

³ N̄o san wetinoka pake, yewa Anutu en̄e ra qelan̄ane nolatki detkole, na ea wane don bamgo mo alakan̄ qe n̄ibonile.

⁴ No, n̄ine boan̄ kibi qekole, yewa daposikeiwo, yemo n̄ine maine iwa yale desikei, nan̄ane wet dereretnejo Kristo wane urata mamaike, ea wane don sane yewa na mo detka warekole.

⁵ Mokaka n̄ei bano ge sarikoi, naso yewao Anutu en̄e don sanine yewa n̄ei natne mi ra wakone edange, n̄o ukude yemo Anutu Asuinen̄jo don sanine

yewa ra qelanjane aposolokoune, njene so qelit njekoune propet biranjone more ra qelanjane njedange.

⁶ Don sanine iwa yale, sigi maep don wane weleine, qelanj nei njine so Yuda nei njenerop rokop weku, so magu weku okangone, paki, njene korop Kristo Yesu wano Anutuño ra togole more, njene kine kine binjek qeke, yewa korop njedom welaine okane magekene.

⁷ Ea wane Anutuño sigi maep don ea ra qelanjangalane qelit nejine ma wakone biranange, eje wet pesek okannangi paki, zonomine kakapa suaine, na urata yewa qesinj nangi maikalane, so zonom yewanjo ma togole naniakane so enjine kine ma wakongalane wenenj ninge.

⁸ Na Anutu wane nei njerep magu enjane bango umi qe tamgewe, Anutu eje wet pese so enjine qom menanjane, nei njerep natne enjano sigi maep don ea ra qelanjankalane ra ninge. Anutu eje Kristo wano morian suaine yaup papaine, wat watko motke pamaike, sigi maep enjo ramaike, kine kine korop Kristo wano pamaike, eamo maine mi dapo rapotne, so mi detjem qoewareake.

⁹ Anutuño kine kine korop ma wakonwareke, mipekpa kine kine korop mayakane dereret, yewa motkeki sanku pake, dereret yewa mo qei bano motkeki, sanku naso banjem kiroine pa sake, njõ ukude yemo nonjo dereretine sane yewa ra barake, ma qelanjane edanikalane na biranange.

¹⁰ Mokaka qei sogino yemo motkeki sanku pake, njõ ukude yemo Anutu eje doku tau tau nei njerep magukouneño urum suaine yale okane more, dereret kine kineine mayakatne yewa ra qelanjani, kibine kine kine wakongi, qeliwo nei wawaine, zonom gorop anjelo magu so asu, eje maine Anutu wane kine desikei wane urata ebonge.

¹¹ Anutu eje mokaka yale okaniakane wetneño don ea ra togoleke, ea wane wele Waomze Kristo Yesu birakaki ketki, enjane raki paki mo mawakone more ma qelanjange.

¹² Nene Kristorop tako raketze payake, so mali malipzeño enjano paki, njene kaet mi okanikene, paki iwa yale desikene, Kristo eje Anutu wano lotke lotke wane numa so madet, don enjo mali malipze ma togoleki, njene kaet midaine Anutu mo detka ewezerop okane arimaine.

¹³ Na koso njidanbe detpi, na njinane ra more wikile wakile kutno gewe, wetnjine misuk qorodoge kesiake, Midakaka, ea mo njine korop enjet binjeknjinerop okangei wane, na wikile detmaile, kine kine yewanjo qesinj juni, njine mayakatne Waom gorop wekumane banj gekei.

Yesuño Njenane Qom Borik Detke

¹⁴ Anutuño njinane ra more kine kine ea make, njene yewa wane ra more qeliwo so kepeo nei maguine maguine rokopko gewa ramaine, na Magak wane kaitko, kine ea wane ra more, wawetne qe umi ket more, Anutu mejenka okanmaile.

¹⁵ Anutu wano njine qeliwo so kepeo nei njerep magu gemaine, pakimo, eje onjom nei tego yewa njene enjetze wele mawakon njebon okanmaike.

¹⁶ So ea wane na njinane ra more Waomze so Magaze Anutu wele wawet qe mejenka okanmaile, “Ge enjet binjeknjone suainne qelanjani gorop, ea wane ge Asuñone taleka more zonom ebonnom, genjane zonomgo weteneño sua togole okaniake,

¹⁷ so mali malip njinane wele Kristo eje koto njino geake, so mat urumine mayake.” Na mejenka maile, yemo wet maepño wetnjinane kine so njodine okangi, njine yewao ma qotke more eki yale togole okorakei.

¹⁸ Paki, njine so Anutu wane jei njerep magu korop, njine wenenj maine zonom mau paki, Kristo wane wet maepine so sigi maep donine zok kakapa suaine, kine so kutne, so eri kiroyino arimaiké, so weti wamaiké, so qeiprop ketmaiké, yewa wane kine detlukkei.

¹⁹ O maine njine sari more Kristo wane wet maep, jei kima mane wane simile dereret, eajo dereret korop yuanka waremaiké, ea wane kine detlukkaiké, pakimo, Anutu wano koto wane morian wat watko pamaiké, yewa ka koso njine qewatke njiboniaké.

Mawa Mawa Don

²⁰ Anutu eje zonomine kine jei kotozo ma wakon okanmaiké, so Anutu eje urata mamaine so zonominejo njenane menje menenze so wet dereretze zok manerop yuanka waremaiké. So njene kine kine korop Anutujo mayakane menjenka okanmainejo, yewajo enjane zonom mi yuankamaiké.

²¹ Yewa wane doku tau tau magujo naso banjem naso banjem Anutu bakomine kito enjetine ma wie more, Kristo Yesu wane enjetko qem mawa mawa, me oi bakom tako rakot njenze me doko njosaze enjano okanjem, eajo papa togon pa ariaké! O, Weleka!

4

Asujo Qeturanjongi Magu Weku Okangone

¹ Paulo na Waom wane ra more mulap jei gemaile, na enjane urata nejijo matogole njune more njidanbe, njine kine kine wawaine pamaiké, ea wane raki paki Waomjo njidora newan njungi sarikoi, ea wane njine numa koboineka rokopko gesoke gekei.

² Pakiso, doku tau tau magu natne enjane deo ketkele bororom gekei, so naso banjem wetnjine pesekakatne ge more, wet maep okan nagu more ea wane weleine kimakopnjine enjerop kito qesinj aukei.

³ So Asu eje peam wane mulapjo qeturanj njune more wokom njungi, njine magu weku okangoi, mulap yewa kitasikei wane, diamine manerop togoleka mauluke magekei.

⁴ Njene Kristo wane sola bikum weku, so enjane Asu weku, yale waka njene wetze weku waki, qeturage more, qeli wane kine kine weku wawaine Waomjo okan njoniakane, njene eje tomaka gekene, wane. Anutujo njene njedorake,

⁵ Waom weku gemaiké, mali malip tanikine weku, doku tau tau weku.

⁶ Anutu weku gemaiké, eje wekujo jei njerep korop Magaze, eje wekujo weti, njene korop yuannon waremaiké, eje wekujo jei njerep keuzo urata ma more, koto banjem zonom more njebon okanmaiké, so jei njerep keuzo me koto banjem mere kito okan okanmaiké.

Waomjo Miti Urata Wane Jei Kine Kine Biranjonge

⁷ Kristo eje mokaka sogino dereret maki paki, onja onjazane bakom suaine manerop njebongane, njene ukude mage waremaine, so Anutu eje wenenj yale waka, eje wet maepine kakapa jei njerep bonep bonep onja onjazane bakom njebonwareke.

⁸ Ea wane Anutu wane papiano iwa yale ramaiké,

“Waomze eje wetika weti wa arike, Naso yewao eje mulap jei loutne wenenj ebuki arikoi, eje kine kine korop jei njerep bakom wet pese ebon wareke.”

⁹ “Eje weti wake”, ea wane kine daleo? Kine yemo iwa yale, eje alakan ketke, yewa mo ket mage qei kepe kaino lotkeke.

¹⁰ Ketke ñei weku yewañoka koso weti wake. Eje qeli kotino so kepeo kutno korop oñom rokopke ge wareakane wake.

¹¹ So Kristo oñomka ñei korop “biñek don wane bakom ebonge.” Ñei natne aposolo urata maikei wane biraonge. Eje biñek don wane urata kieke ma togole okorake. Ñei natne propet bira onge, eje Anutu wane don ra qelañangei wane, ño ñei natne eje qelañ ñei ñerep sigi maep don edanikei wane. Ñei natne pasto biraonge, eje lama magu wareonikei wane. No ñei natne eje sigi maep don wane kito ebo ebon urata maikei wane biraonge.

¹² Kristo eje urata yale ñebonge yemo urata ñei ñerep ma wakon oñjem, Anutu wane ñei ñerep magu ñene kito qesin ñonbi urataine maine ma ariñjem, Kristo wane kie metine, so sola bikumine sua togole okaniakane ñei yale birañonge.

¹³ Ea wane ñene urataze yale mamage, mali malipze maine korop qeturañjem Anutu medepine detlukka more weku okora, gege ea weku okaniake. Paki ñene korop Anutu suainane Gipole, ea kine dere more, takotki takot okane, Kristo wano ñine zonom warage wet weku ge wakene. Yale okane gemage ñene boañ Kristo enjine yale ñei wele lelekene so okanikene.

¹⁴ Ñei wele okañjem paki, ñene medep nigatne eñane rokop misuk okangene. Ñene togole more geñjem isi ñei eñane isi don, me liwe liwek donño dibom yale kaukñone more ea wane momoinenjo main qein misuk ñebuki, ñene mat me kepe diao arikenane ra ñebo ñebone, ea qeliñgene.

¹⁵ I Midakaka, ea wane turuñine yemo ñene don wele magekene, paki, ñei ñerep kopze wet maep okanone more, don welekatneka kito edankene, yale okañjem paki lewetze Kristo wano kito qedugu nagu takotke more, ñei wele lele gekene.

¹⁶ Weleze Kristo wane bango kie metine, kai sotne, eje deine, ñene korop weleoka qeturañ waremaine paki, ginogominenjo tutuino tutuino korop makatakñongi, welazerop weku okanokanmaine. Wane sisine weku weku ñene urata ma naguñjem paki, kima natne eñerop ñedomka simile detnagu more, masi tanik manik yewañjo wet maepko sua togole okanikene. Ñene mo solaze suamaike so togole lukeake.

Kristo Seu Seuinane Ra More Ñene Gege musele Gekene

¹⁷ Na Woam wane eñetko don mane iwa yale rawe detpi, pakimo na girem togogole ñidanbe, ñine qelañ miti midaine, eñane gege yale koso manerop misuk gekei. Eje wet dereretene mo qelañ okangimo, kine kine sinoine wele midainaneka yewa waneka motpi pa okanmaike.

¹⁸ Eje weteene panaman okan okane, ea wane eje qelañ so wet togon okane more, Anutu wane gege me gege togon ea mo ñadek kakoi. Pakimo, Anutu wane gege togon yewa wane ñadino ge okanmami.

¹⁹ Eje kine kine borikine okan okanmami, ea wane gamu gamu mane mi pa ebonmaike, mo qeligeu siukke, ea wane eje weteene suikki, ñara berek ne gidin gidin okorau, qomene manerop wieki, bailalañ okane, borikine kine kine diine teine zok loutne ma okanmami.

²⁰ Ñine yemo gege yaline okane gekei wane ra more, Kristo wane kine mi kito ñibongoi.

²¹ Ea welekatne, ñine kineine kito ñibonbi, Yesu wane don wele detkoiwo, yemo iwa yale detkoi:

²² Ñine qelañ gege sogine, yewa ñadekka more wet dereretñine musele, ea soginenjo isi okangi paki, bailalago matalika okanmaike, yewa kito qokwarekei.

²³ Paki koto njine asu detkau kito wirikki, koso wet dereretnjine, ea mo korop mau musele okaniake.

²⁴ Njine wet musele kitou kesiake, yewarjo mo Anutujo enjine kait toqaine yale. Gege wele ea mo onjom koboboine so kunenjne ma wakonkake.

Borikine Kine Kine Qelinqene

²⁵ Ea wane njine koso isi tanik manik kine kine, ea manerop misuk okanikei, njine don welekatneka doku tau tau magu nej kimakopnjine natne enjererop aukei so edanikei. Onoka wane njene kima kima koropjo okanmaine so njene qeturagenjem, Kristo wano sola weku okanmaike, yalewa wane.

²⁶ So njine kotonjne gereweki, sot osi osi okanbi paki mageu, yewarjo tebanungi, borikine misuk maikei, ea wane njine njidom ware nagukei. Njine so sot osi osi okane geu, naso me kaiwe misuk qoeake, me kepe kesiake.

²⁷ Njine sot osi osi naso kiroine okane gekeiwo, Satanno njine liwek njuniae, ea wane njine Satan misuk newanka more waranj kakei.

²⁸ Koby mamarjo kobu qelinqi paki, metinejo urata togole maki, eanjo njara abonj suaine maratka mangi, gege mageine maineka geake, paki so enje maine nej natne abonene midaine kine kine wane zia zian gemami, enje kito qesinj okan oniake.

²⁹ Don borikine kine kine mane anjanjo njine misuk detkau sakesiake, Midakaka, don maineka yemo kito qesinj okan okane wane numaine wakongi rau, nej natne pelekine gemami, kima ebuyake. So Waom wano njine wet maep warage, newankau saketki desikei.

³⁰ Njine Anutu wane Asu Koboboine misuk qaisikkau wet borik okaniake, enje Anutu wane Asu Koboboine yewa, yemo enje nebu nebu nasoo kibi maepine onjo okangi kaki paki, Anutu enje boanj siwot njune bira njungi, qeka maka midaine gekei wane ra more njibonge.

³¹ Njine turunj kiroroine mage mage, sot osi osi, koto gerep, don suaine au au, mabaik mabaik, so don mai main, yewa so sigit borikine natne yewa keu njine misuk wakoniake, ea korop njadek kawarekei.

³² Paki njine ea wane turunjne, ea mo masi tanik manik kine kine manenjo doku tau tau magu natne enjerop kima kima okan nagulukkei, so turunj bira wira okanikei, kine wekuka Anutu enje yalewaka Kristo wane seu seuinane raki paki, turunjne mo qelinqe.

5

Borikine Qepapka More Qelanjango Gekene

¹ Njine Anutu enje simin kaulukmaike, wane njine njerep medewekoune gemamijo, yemo Anutu enjine gemaik, yale waka masi tanik kine njine, ea wane rokopko ma gekei.

² Njinane gegenjne yemo kimakop njine enjerop wet maepjo watke paki, njine wet maep korop gekei wane zok manerop okanikei, Kristo enje yalewaka nenane ra wet maep okannone more, gegeine so solaine qaisik kaki, Anutu wane bakom qoune simile teine okange.

³ Njine njerep yau yaup matali qetali ebu ebu me nej natne enjane abonj kine kine wane bailalanj oka okan, me kine kine natne mado madojnene oka okane, so kanj hap sua ea wane don saje pienjo Anutu wane dokoine miti nej njerep njinane keuo njino misuk wakoniake, so njido yalewa enje mi okanikei so maikei.

⁴ Don gamu gamune, qelanj don, so don sinoine so kaine yewa misuk raik. Masi yewa okanbi, Anutu wane kaitko mi menageake. Midakaka!

Ea wane njine yewa raiketi, wane turunjine njine yemo njine maineka Anutu enjine bakomine kitou menanengeake.

⁵ Njine njidom mo detmami. Nei njerep wenip yau yaup magemami, so jei kotoene panaman gorop, so jei bailalan gorop, so jei bonepnene yewa eje korop lopio mejenka okanmami. Nei iwa yaline eje Kristo so Anutu eto kine kine mayakatne korop ma wakongoik, ea wane kotino qeli qelanjān so qeli ewe zonom met met yewa zuage mi marat kaikei.

⁶ Ea wane njine qelan don don sinoine njibu isi njune more njidanbi, njine detpi yewano don wele misuk okaniake, ea wane njine diam togole maikei. Borikine yalinane iwenjune ari bira njunbi maikei wane, turunjine yemo Anutu wano njine baj maikei, njine Anutu eje enjane don qege, jei yaline enjane det worik magemaike.

⁷ Ea wane njine jei yaline enjerep weku okane more misuk qesinjonei.

⁸ Njine mokaka panamango gekoi, no ukude yemo mo Waomno njibu more biranjungi, qelanjānango lotke more, qelanjān gorop okangoi gemami. Ea wane njine qelanjān wane jei njerep okane ea wane binjek ge arikei.

⁹ Qelanjān wane wele wakon okanmai, yemo wet dereret so gege maine, so koboine gege, so don welekatne rara.

¹⁰ Ea wane njine kine kine maine okangei wane rau paki, yemo Waomno detki menageake me mida, yewa dere wanokeso okangei.

¹¹ Nei natnejo panaman wane urata mau, njine enjano takotke more, misuk eje qesinjonei. Ea wane turunjine yemo njine ebu more qelanjānango biraonikei, so kitat one borikine yewa sikanonbi paki ra qelanjān onikei.

¹² Eje kine kine kine sankā okanmami, ea wane na done mane mado madojine, so gamu gamune misuk raikale, yemo welekatne eje gamuinerop okaniake.

¹³ So kine kine korop san pamaikē, yewa wane sikkittine makokenjem, qelanjānjo qeki, ea wane kine didiwo wakoniake.

¹⁴ Ea wane paki, didiwo wakonmai, yewano yemo maine qelanjānka okaniake, ea wane done iwa yale raraine,

“Kulu pamaine ge wienom, so seu seunenjo wisikaenom! Paki, Kristonjo boanj ma qelanjān gangep!”

Wet Siuk Okane Naso Misuk Matalikene

¹⁵ Njine gege magenjinane diamine mau paki gekei, so njine jei kapa qelan yale misuk gekei, njine jei wet dereretinerop yale njinerop gekei.

¹⁶ Naso iwa mo Waom wane urata maikei wane naso, ea wane ukude naso iwamo borikinejo sua rokopkeke pamaikē, ea wane naso natne urata maune mi qelige more, urata mauluke sorin borin okane maikei.

¹⁷ Njine qelan qe more, wet dereret midaine, yale misuk okane gekei, njine Waomno urata ra njibon okanmai, yewaka detka kauluk qeuluk okane maikei.

¹⁸ Njine wain doku zok misuk neu paki, qelan gekei, doku yewano njine matalinjūn okanmai, yewa nekei wane turunjine yemo qeligeu Waom wane Asuno kotonjino ket qewat kayake.

¹⁹ Paki, Asuno qebin njuniakē, rokop njine kimakopnjine enjerep don miti aukei, yemo enjet miti sogine sangoka kito more, wet ama nagu gema nagu okangei, no Anutu wane enjet museloka so Asu ma togole kayakane enjet, yewoka naso banjem njine enjet sogine so museloka kito more, wetnjinejo Waom bakomine kito more, wetnjinejo Waom bakomine kito mawa kaikei.

²⁰ Eje kine kine korop ma wakone n̄ebon okanmaike, ea wane naso ban̄em Waomze Yesu Kristo wane en̄etko, Anutu Magak kine kine natne bakomine kito mawa kaikene.

N̄ao N̄anom Ējane Don

²¹ N̄ine Yesu Kristo wane desikei, ōŋo yemo n̄inane Suaine, n̄ine eje ewine kito more, n̄idomka āŋa tewe tewek okanwarekei, so bonep bonep kimakop n̄ine ējane bango tam ge more, rokop weku yale waka n̄idomka okan nagukei.

Pauloŋo N̄ei N̄erep N̄ao N̄anom Ējane Rake

²² N̄erep n̄ine Waom wane bango tam ge umi qe āŋaine tewek okanmami, yalewaka n̄aokop̄n̄ine ējane bango tamge ge more, āŋaene tewek okanikei.

²³ Onoka wane, yemo n̄ei eje n̄anominane lewet okanmaike, yalewaka Kristo eje doku tau tau magu wane lewet, so n̄ene ējane kie mete sola bikumkoun̄e, Kristo eje doku tau tau magu wane ra more, gegeine qikka more, sot turun̄ze matalikaki siuke.

²⁴ Doku tau tau magu, eje Kristo wane bango gemami, yalewaka n̄erep n̄ine n̄aokop̄n̄ine ējane bango gekei.

N̄ao Ējane Don

²⁵ N̄ei n̄ine n̄anowekop̄n̄ine wet maep okanonikei, Kristo eje yalewaka doku tau tau magu wet maep okanka more, solaine qaisik kaki paki, turun̄ make.

²⁶ Eje yale okangi paki, doku tau tau magu, n̄ine ējine doninejo dokurop tauŋune sauk̄ŋungi, ējine deine libeka musele okanbi, Anutu wano biran̄unge, so doku tau tau magu ea mo ējine bin̄ek okange.

²⁷ Paki, ējine bin̄ek deino wekumane gekei wane raki paki, kibi maep korop, so sot midaine, so seket sola worik midaine, koboine biran̄unge.

²⁸ Wane n̄ei n̄ine n̄in̄n̄ine solan̄inane mauluk mauluk okane, simile n̄une okanmaike, yalewaka n̄anowekop̄n̄ine mauluke one more, ējane simile n̄uniake. N̄ei mane eje n̄anomine maulukka more, wet maep eaka ējane simile kayakeo, ējinane yalewaka mauluk nagu more similekayake.

²⁹ N̄ei man̄ejo solaine qikkaki paki, n̄ara doku mawalukka more, mi n̄abakayake. I Midakaka! Eje solaine n̄ara surok mauluke gumekei paki, wareka okanmaike, rokop yalewaka Kristoŋo doku tau tau magu naso ban̄em okanon okanmaike.

³⁰ N̄ene kie mete so sola bikuminane tutulekoun̄e gemaine, n̄o Kristo ōŋom yemo lewetze.

³¹ Anutu wane papiao yale ramaike, “Kine iwa yale wane, n̄ei mane eje boan̄ ējine magaine so nagaine qeliŋ osiake, paki n̄anominerop takot nagu more, ere etken̄o koso koto so sola weku okanikeik.”

³² Anutu wane papiao don sane iwa yemo kine zok umatne, n̄o na norjom detmaile, yemo Kristo so doku tau tau magukoun̄e ējane ramaike.

³³ N̄o yewa eje n̄inane yalewaka ramaike, “N̄ei weku weku n̄ine n̄in̄n̄inane simin̄jun okanmaike, yalewaka n̄anowekop̄ n̄ine ējane simin̄ n̄uniake, so n̄erep eje n̄aokopene ējane eweene kitokei.

¹ Nerep medep, njine Waom wane ra more naga magakopnjine enjane donene mogare, anjane tewek okanikei, ea mo Suaine njine njinerop takot nagu okora, doku tau tau magu urata njine, ea maine maikiei.

² Waom wane papianjo don iwa yale ramaikie, “Ge maganjone so naganjone erane donetne dere teweke mogasikene,” eamo Anutu wane ra rokop don eamo zok manerop wawaine, ra rokop don eao rara togon don iwa yale takot kemaikie,

³ “Paki ge yale okanikeneo, yemo urata kine kine, gejano korop maineka payake, so ge kepeo gegerjone kiroine iwao ge arikene.”

⁴ Njo naga magak, njine njerep medewekopnjine, dereretene misuk matali one more, wet gerep okan onikei, mida, njine Suainenjinane kaitko masi tanik manik mayakane okan onikei paki, weku maneka makoboe one more Suainane don kito ebonikei so edanikei.

Qelit Qeqe So Ware Ware Enjane Don

⁵ Qelit qeqe medep yawwine, njine wetnjine maine paki, ware warekopnjine enjane ewe kito kito okan one more, kaetnjinerop ware warekopnjine enjane anjane tewek okanikei. Njine Kristo wane anjane tewekei, yale. wake okan onikei, njine masi tanik mi oka okane mane enjane kaitko misuk okanikei.

⁶ Njine ware warekopnjine enjane kaitko qelit mau, edo njinane detpi menageakane, me don kelok okan one more urata solanjoka mama, ea Midakaka! Njine Kristo wane qelit qeqe, yale ra more Anutu noma rake, yewa wet dereretnjine ewekineka okangi, gesoke Anutu wane simile, ea mogare, oi bakom gorop okora arikie.

⁷ Paki so njine qelit qeqen uratanjine wet maep so wet peseko maikie, so njine nei enjane urata mamaine, yale wetke more Midakaka! Njine Waom wane qelitine gemaine, yale wetkeu paki qelit qekei.

⁸ Njine mo detmami, qelit qeqe me nei wawaine, mane enjane urata weku mane mauluke mayakeo, enjane Waom njo lewine boan wekumaneka qolekayake.

⁹ Ware ware, njine rokop yalewaka qelit qekekopnjine tanik manik weku mane okanonikei, so kaet don eamo misuk edanikei, detmami, njine so qelit qekekopnjine njinane Waom njine weku qeliwo gemaike, enjane magu, ea wane Waom enjane tanik wekuka ban okan njuniake.

Njine Anutu Wano Njine Kawali Wane Abon Magekene

¹⁰ Na don qoi qoine iwa yale njidanmaile, njine Waom wano kito togole okorau, zonomine kakapa yewanjo ma togolenjungi, zonom so ewe bibi njinerop qekei.

¹¹ So njine Anutu wano njine kawali wane abon, epam maloku matokeu, ket solanjine kawetkeake, paki, sukukunjine quge more, tebe koaknjine teweke okorau, Satanjone borikinane isi njine more liweknjungi, njine boan ewe bibinjerop okane more wie more mogasikie.

¹² Njine nei sola bikumene wenenj enjerop kawali mi qe okanmaine, Midakaka, njene asu so osanja borikine weti qeliwo gemami, so enjane nei waomene togogle, so enjane ware wareene kepeo ge more, panaman iwa wareka okanmami, enjerop kawali qe okanmaine.

¹³ Ea wane njine Anutu wano njine epam maloku njine matokeu ketki, sukukunjine qekei, so tebe koaknjine so enjane kawali abon korop ma okorakei! Paki, borikinane naso bomileki, njine boan togole more, njane wane kawali yewa esopkaikie, so kawali qe ariu qeeki, ea wane njadino njine togogle okorakei.

¹⁴ Ea wane njine mauluk nagu okorakei wane raso, yemo Anutu wane don wele ra okanmami, yewajo radejnine okangi kebanjino ramukei, so sot midaine gege yewajo malokunjine okangi, solanjine kawetkekei.

¹⁵ So peam wane sigi maep don Anutu ejine jei njerep enjerop wet weku okanikei wane, ma eweke more ma okora raikie, yewajo kie tabe njine okangi birau waki, gesoke togole okorakei.

¹⁶ So nagaine suaine, yemo mali malipnjinejo sukukunjine okangi, naso banjem quge okorakei, paki borikine mama Satan wane tebe njoroj me zaunine bolamineropjo yato njuniakane okane tekingi, njine boanj eweke more mali malipko kito togole okora more, ea qe papkakei.

¹⁷ So njine gege togon wane marok togogole, eajo birau lewenjine ket kawet kayake, enjetine mauluk mauluk, so Anutu wane don Asuno njiboniake, yewajo kawali wane pilanjine okaniake.

¹⁸ Njine naso banjem Asu wane zonomgo mejenka okanikei, so yalewa kine kine wane mejenkau paki, Anutujo qesinj njuniakane olasikei. Kine yalewa wane njine bau wawa mi okanikei, njine diamnjine togogole ma geu paki, naso banjem meje mejen urata ma, Anutu wane jei njerep magu ejane mejenka okanikei.

¹⁹ So nanane wenen mejenkau, Anutujo pine ma ewekki na kaet yewa qeligewe ketki, Anutu wane don sanku pake, yewa didiwo ra qelanjikale.

²⁰ Anutujo ejane miti don rara jei bira nange, na don ea wane ra more, na mulap urumgo gemaile, ea wane njine Anutu mejenkau, onjo na qesinj nangi, kaet yewa qeligewe ketki, togole more jei njerep ejano sigi maep don ra qelanjane edanikale.

Don Qoi Qoine

²¹ Tikikusjo boanj u more, urata korop mamaile, ea wane kine njidanwareake, eje njenane kima maepze so eje Waom wane qelit jei, aja tewe tewekinerop.

²² Ea wane, na njinano talekawe umaikie. U more njene korop iwa daleo gemaine, ea wane don kisi njidangi njine wet pesek desikei, so wet dereret njine ma togoleake.

²³ Anutu Magak so Waomze Yesu Kristo eto kimakopne, njine peam ma wakone, njibone more mali malipnjine ma togoleki, wet maep korop gekei.

²⁴ Anutu wane mosopjo jei njereppa Waomze Yesu Kristo wet maep takorakot okanka okanmami, so ejane simileene paulumaike, ejano papa togon pa ariake.

Pilipi

Paulo Eje Pilipi Edo Ejerop Okoralukko i Wane Bakom Kitolukke

¹ Paulo so Timoti, Yesu Kristo wane qelit njetkine.

Neto Anutu wane nje njerep Pilipi matko Kristo Yesurop wenenj qeturage magu weku gemami, so doku tau tau magu njetnekopene so qesi qesinjkopene njinane kibi iwa qe njibonmaite.

² Anutu Magaze so Waom Yesu Kristonjo wet menanj so peam njine njiboniake.

³ Na naso banjem njinane wetkewe paki, Anutune bakomine kito okanmaile.

⁴ So naso banjem na njinane qesinjuniakane korop mejenka okanmaile, yemo na wet peserop bakom kito mejenka okanmaile.

⁵ Na njinane wet pese zok detmaile, onoka wane, njine mikepka kaiwe weku eao narop qesinjane more, don maine miti urata, ea ma sari mageu mo ukude okanmaike.

⁶ Eso na ea wane iwa yale detlukmaile, Anutu enje urata maine iwa njinano kiekie makejo takotke ma ari mageki, Kristo Yesu lotkeake kaiwe naso eao urata qoake.

⁷ Njine naso banjem qomnjunbe nanjane kotono gemami! Eso ea waneka na njinane detpe menanji, yaleoken wetke okanmaile. Njine koropjo narop wenenj urata wane mapik nanmami, eamo Anutujo wet maepinane mosop ra ninge, ea makoi, mulap urumgo metmaile, naso iwao so yaup gekole, naso yewao na binjek don qesinj kakole so togoleka ra qelanjnmaile.

⁸ Anutujo detki, na don welekatne ramaile. Na ramaile nanjane wetnejo njinane zok manerop pamaike, yemo korop Kristo Yesu enjine kotino njine sarimaike, paki na njunikalane zok nanmaike.

⁹ Na njinane mejenka okanmaile, yemo iwa yale, njinane wet maepjo takotke more manerop sua leule okaniake, so wet dereret wele so dere wesakmaine, ea wenenj koto njino sua payake.

¹⁰ Paki njine banj eweke more tanik manik kine kine mayakatne ea kaulukke more makei. Mau paki, njine banj Kristo lotkeake, Kaiwe Naso yewao korop koto njine libe libe qelanjn gorop so sot midaine koboine okane gekoi.

¹¹ Njinane gege njine yemo banj mainane wele mayakatne, ea Yesu Kristo enjineka maine ma leuleki morian wakongi, ea wane nje njerep kau, Anutu wano qeli ewe zonom kau paki bakom kito okanikei.

Yesu Wane Ra More Gekene

¹² Kimakopne, iwa yale desikei, masi tanik nanjane solano wakonge, enjo welekatne peam don lej kayakane mida, enjo qesinjka more don maine ea maki sua ariake, so togole pawayakane.

¹³ Kine iwa yale, Sisa, Roma kepe ea wane ware ware suainane urum kotino kawali nje enjane ware ware, so nje natne korop iwa enje mo detmami, na iwa mulap urumgo metmaile, eamo onoka wane mida, na Kristo Yesu wane qelit nje okangole, ea wane.

¹⁴ Eso na mulap urumgo metmaile, enjo yemo kimakopze natne korop zonom manerop ebongi Waom malip kamami, paki enje naso banjem togole more kaet midaine Anutu wane don ea ra qelanjnmami.

¹⁵ Welekatne, nei natneŋo onbi, nei edo na eŋet suaine ninmami, paki eŋe ea wane det worik okane more neu maket biranangei, kine ea wane eŋe Kristo wane miti don ea ramami, ŋo nei natne edo yemo wet dereretene maine paki miti don ramami.

¹⁶ Nei ea eŋe mo detmami, na iwa mulap urumgo metmaile, yemo don maine iwa ma togolekalane Anutuŋo urata ra ninge, ea wane eŋe wet maep okannanbi paki, peam me wet maep don ra wakonmami.

¹⁷ Nei natne eŋe yemo Kristo mi detlukka more, eŋe enjene eŋet binjek mawa maŋkei, so eŋe takotke more, Yesu wane don weneŋ ra okanmami, eŋe dereretene koboboine maine paki mi ra okanmami, mida, eŋe masi eamo nanjane ra more koso umatne takotke mulap urumgo metpe ninmami.

Paulo Eŋe Gege Wane So Seu Seu Wane Weneŋ Okankake

¹⁸ Eaŋo mi borimaikē! Na wet pese detmaile, yemo masi kine kine loutne, masi qotkoino ŋine me masi maine ŋine eŋe Kristo wane don yaleka weneŋ ra wakon okanmami, eso na ea wane takotke baŋ wet pese manerop desikale.

¹⁹ Na koso wet pese detkale, onoka wane mida, na mo detmaile ŋinane meŋe meŋen so Waomŋo qesiŋ naniakane qesi qesiŋ Asu Koboboine Yesu Kristo wano ŋine meŋenkau birakaki sarimaikē, eaŋo qesiŋnangi na baŋ geka maka midaine ululuŋ gekale.

²⁰ Na detluk kamaile, so wetneŋo teba kamaile, yemo na uratane makalane mane mi pelekale, me gamu mane mi makale. Siluŋ naso baŋem so naso iwao nanjano baŋ togole togoleŋo watke payake. Paki na solane so kotone weneŋ korop tebakawe, Kristo wane bakom mawa mawa baŋ, na wisika gekaleo me seukkaleo, naso yewao.wakoniakē.

²¹ Gege eamo onokaka? Kristoŋo gegene okanmaikē, ŋo seukkale eaŋo yemo kine kine lewine suaine manerop gege togon waraŋkaki sari niniakē.

²² ŋo na wisika kepeo gekaleo, yemo nei eŋano qesiŋone urata mawe wele loutne wakonmaikē, ŋo siluŋ na numa daleo okanikale, yemo mi detmaile.

²³ Na nat so nat eretnaret malip nanmamik, na gege iwa qeligewe paki, Kristorop gekalane zok manerop nanmaikē, eaŋo yemo manerop kine kine weku mane okanmaikē.

²⁴ ŋo siluŋ na ŋinane ra more wisika gemaile, yewaŋo yemo zok manerop wele, okanmaikē.

²⁵ Na uratane ŋine qesiŋ ŋunikalane ŋinano pamaikē, ea yemo mo dere malipka lukmaile, yale. wane na mo detmaile, na baŋ ŋinerop ge more qesiŋ ŋunbe mali malipŋine togoleki, oi bakom kitokei.

²⁶ Eso na ŋinano koso manerop u gewe, ŋine nanjane batne manerop okanbi paki, gegenjine Kristo Yesu wano motpi paki, bakomine kito mawaka okankakei.

Paŋ Aito Qeturage Okorau Paki Wetŋo Kawali Qekei

²⁷ Iwa yemo kine kine wele, ea wane ŋine gege ŋine koboine, Kristo wane miti don maine ea mogare, eaŋo ramaikē, ea wane rokopko geulukkei, paki na ŋinano eweke more sari ŋunikale, me mi sari ŋunikaleo, yemo na don kisinjineka baŋ detpe, ŋine togogole more wet weku motpi paki okorakei, so kawali orodon dereret weku motpi paki qekei, yale okanbi, nei ŋerep mali malipŋine miti don mainane motpi payake

²⁸ Pakimo, na baŋ ŋinane iwa yale det ŋunikale, eŋe kimakopeene edo okanonbi, baŋ kaet maine mi okanikei, ŋo ŋabakopŋine eŋe ŋunbi, ŋido kaet midaine okanbi, kau paki eŋe iwa yale desikei, “Nene baŋ pelekkena!” ŋo

ɲine yemo Waom Anutu oɲom qesin ɲungi, eɲine zonomgo baɲ kito togole okarakei.

²⁹ So ɲine iwa yale detpi, Anutuɲo ɲine masi maine okanɲunge, yemo Kristo wane qelitime qe more, detlukka malipkakei waneka midakaka, ɲine eɲane eɲet biɲek wane ra more wikile wenenɲe desikeiwane rakokɲunge.

³⁰ Sogine ɲine nanbi, na kawali ea qekole, na kawali yewao gekole, so kawali weku eaka na iwa qewe, ɲine mo detmami, so ɲine wikile ea detmami, yemo iwa yale, ɲine mo naɲano takotkeu, ɲene narop qeturage weku okane more, kawali wenenɲe qekene.

2

Wet Weku Ge More Mauluk Mauluk Okannagukene

¹ ɲine Kristoɲo gegɲine so wet dereretɲine mo maki togolemami mane? Me eɲe ɲinane simile dere more maki, wet pese so wet menaɲ gorop gemami me? ɲine Asu wenenɲe kima okanka more eɲane gege wane kotino waketluke gemami me? ɲine wetɲineɲo kimakopɲine qotone more ɲidomka qom borik det nagu okanmami me?

² Eso yalewa yemo ɲine masi tanik mayakatne okanikei, ɲine yemo wet dereretɲine wekuka magekei, so numa tanikɲine weku mogareluke, kima natne eɲane wenenɲe simin ɲuniake, paki wet wekuka gekei, ea yemo naɲane wet pese so oi bakom manerop wakoniake

³ ɲine ɲinɲinaneka misuk wetkekei, me wetɲine suaine wawaine okangei wane misuk desikei, ɲine siluɲ kimakopɲine eɲerop wetɲine ma ket more ketkele gekei, ɲinɲine mo mayakatne, ɲo ɲei kimakopɲine natne yemo qotkoine, wet dereret yaline mane misuk desikei.

⁴ ɲine ɲinɲine yeye kine kine bonep eaka misuk warekakei, ɲei kimakopɲine natne eɲane yeye kine kineene ea wenenɲe warekakei, so qe-ɲonbi geulukkei.

Yesuɲo Numa Gesoke ɲebonge Eaka Gesokkene

⁵ ɲine wet dereretɲine wekuka magekei, yemo Kristo Yesuɲo wet dereret mageke, eaka magekei,

⁶ Eɲe naso baɲem qeli kotino Anutu wane kine so tanik manik ea mageke, ɲo eɲe siluɲ gegeine ea mi ma walukke so Anutu maine yuan kayakane mi wetkeke.

⁷ Ea okaniakane, turuɲine yemo eɲe eɲine wet bonepinane ea korop qeliɲka wareke, pakiso eɲe ɲei yauwine yale okangi paki, qelit medep yauwine okange, eɲe ɲei yale okange, so eɲe ɲei kait toqa ma more kepeo wakonge.

⁸ Eɲe ketkele geki paki, ɲei yauwine yaline aɲa tewe tewek wane numa gesoke, Anutu wane don mogare ari mage ea wane seukke, eɲine seu seuine eamo kibeɲ qabeɲ kutno qeu seukke.

⁹ Kine ea wane Anutuɲo eɲe ma wie more zok manerop weti qeliwo birakake, paki eɲet kakapa suaine mange, eaɲo eɲet natne korop yuanka waremaike.

¹⁰ Eso ea wane ewine kito more eɲet Yesu orake, yeye kine kine gege enerop korop, qeli kotino aɲelo, so kepe kutno ɲei magu, so qei kepe bano seukoi edo gemami, eɲe baɲ korop wawetene qeu paki umi kesikei, so eɲane bango so eɲane deinoka pa wareake.

¹¹ So eɲe baɲ korop aɲaene suaineka aɲage raikēi, Yesu Kristo eɲe Waom, so eɲe Anutu Magak ora mawaka more maine eɲet biɲek suaine manikei.

Kepe ɲei Eɲane Keuo Kiwa Yale Qelanɲangene

¹² Eso, kima maepkopne, na njinerop gekole, naso eao njine naso banjem anjane teweke gekoi, ea wane rokopka ukude naso iwao na biranjune ari kiroine gewe, njine anjane teweke gekoi, yale waka gekei, eanjo manerop wele okanmaike. Waom eje mo njibuke, ea wane njine takotke more mapi mapik njinane wele marat kakeiwane, kaet so zonom ore ore wenenj urata togoleka mau paki, wele marat kakei.

¹³ Onoka wane, Anutu eje naso banjem njinane koto njino urata ma okanmaike, njine ma eweknjungi, ewekeu paki anjaine teweke enjine simile mogare urata makei wane.

¹⁴ Njine yeye kine kine makei, eamo bororomgo geu paki, njaba qepok so busu don so anja soranjine midaine geu paki makei.

¹⁵ Yale okanbi paki, njine maine sot midaine so wet qelanjan gorop; libe qotqole, Anutu wane njerep medep koboboine yale okane more, borikine kepeo so nei borikineerop enjane keuo gekei, so Waom wane don togogle gegeinerop ea magekei paki, njine enjane keueno serekin edo qeliwo lawe qelanjaneneno motpi qagagae pamaike, yale njinane qelanjanjo enjane keueno lawe qelanjane payake.

¹⁶ Njine gege wane don maine ea malipkau paki, eaka dere okanikei. Njine yale okangeiwo, yemo na kinerop ea wane rawe paki, Kristo lotkeake, naso yewao na njinane ban detpe wayake, onoka wane, eanjo ban sikan njoniake, yemo nanjane zonom so urata makole, ea wele midaine mi okange.

¹⁷ Njinane mali malipnjine yemo Anutu wane wet pese so soe soep okanmaike No nanjane eje na yale waka detmaile, na wenjemne njinane mali malipnjine togoleakane ra more qakkale, eje Anutu wane wet pese so soe soep okaniake, na ea wane yemo zok manerop wet pese so oi bakom suaine njinerop wenenj okanikale.

¹⁸ Rokop yalewaka njine wet pese desikei, so narop wenenj qeturage batne okanikene.

Timoti Wane Don

¹⁹ Na Waom Yesu detluk kamilane, onjo detki, na ban eweke more Timoti talekawe imdaka njinano uyake, paki na maine njinane don kisi ea detpe, gonme menageake so eanjo matogole naniake.

²⁰ Eje wekujo narop wet amanagumaite, so nei maneno Timoti yale eamo mida, so eje welekatne numa daleo maratka more njine mapik njuniakane njinane wetine suaine wetke gemaik.

²¹ Nei natne yemo eje enjene yeye kine kineeneka don urata so dereret urata ma okanmami, jo eje yemo Yesu Kristo wane urata ma more, eanjo sua ariakane don me dereret urata ma simileine manerop detmaike.

²² So njine njidom Timoti gegeinane kine mo detmami, eje so na njere mame gipon yale okane don maine so bijek don wane rate paki, urata qeturage njetsarek ma okanmaite.

²³ Eso na naewo kine kine qeingekei, dale me dale wakoniake, ea ban detlukewe paki, eje talekawe esatka njinano uyakane wetkemaile.

²⁴ So na Waom detluk kamaile, wane onjom detnangi, eweke more mi azonji, na nonjom njinano sarikale, yale detmaile.

Epaproditus Wane Don

²⁵ So na mane wetkewe maine okanmaike, yemo kimaze Epaproditus, koso mainge birakawe njinano uyake, eje nanjane wazano urata wenenj mayakatne mamaik, so kawali wenenj qeyakane, so eje njinane qelit qe more urata mapik naniake, ra more njidom talekau nanjano sarik.

²⁶ Eje njane korop dere qeka okane more njuniakane zok kamaike, so njine enane dere qeka okanikei wane eje qomine zok umaremaike, yemo onoka wane, eje zoma kaki njine don kisiine mo detkoi, ea wane.

²⁷ Welekatne enje momomde zomakake, paki enje seukeakane rokop okange, no Anutuno yemo enane gom borik make, so enane mi make, midaka, enje nanane gom borik wenej make, paki gom borik suaine, no nanane kutnoka wa more mi ki pelek naniakane wetkeke.

²⁸ Ea wane na njinano talekawe uyakane zok nanmaike, u lotkeki njine enje kau paki, wetnjine manerop ban peseake, eso nanane dere qeka eamo ban mida leleake.

²⁹ Ea wane u lotkeki, njine korop wetnjine peseki, Waom wane rau paki, kima okankakei, jei suaine enje yale korop enane ewe kito kito okanikei.

³⁰ Onoka wane, enje Kristo wane urata wane raki paki, gegeine qikka more seukeakane okange, njine njidomka maine mi qesijnane makoi, njine enje urata mangoi, ea wane enje qesijnaniake ra, yale okange, so enje enjane ra more yale mi okange, ea wane enje koso zoma qepapka more urataine naso iwao wenej mamaike.

3

Koboboine Ea Wele

¹ Kimakopne, don qoiqoine iwa yale rawe qoekep, Waomno njine wet menaj manerop njibongi, wet pese desikei. Don alakan qekole, eaka esenjake koso qe njibonikalane mi detpe qekamaike, eso enjo njine maine kito qesij okan njuniake.

² So njine diam seleleine maikai, jei borikine kasi zubaine yale, enje miti urata matali matali jei, enje njenane ramami, njene korop solaze kitare more, Israel enane rokop okanikenane.

³ Ea welekatne njene mo sola kita kitat mane makone, eamo Kristo Yesu mali malipko sola kita kitat wele, yewa makone, onoka wane njene Anutu enjine Asuinejo oi bakom kito menenka okanmaine, so gegezenjo Kristo Yesu wano makatake okanmaine. Nene mali malipze solao mi motjem pa okanmaike. Yewa njedo Kristo wane takotke more sola kita kitat wele enjetne mali malip ea magemaine.

⁴ Na kine kine yaline ea malip kawe ra, yemo maine okanbe rap, no jei natne enje solaoken maine malipkakei wane wetkekeiwo, yemo nojo eamo kinerop ea wane solaoken numa yale oken manerop wetkekale.

⁵ Na solane kitatkoi, yemo wakone pawe, sodane weku so kaiwe karewe okangiso, kitatkoi, na Israel jei enjano njine wakongole, paki, na rara togon wane numa ea mo modat lukkole, na Benyamin wane tego njine, na Hebru jei enjane wenjem, tutule, so naga magane ere yaleka. Na Yuda rara togon numa, ea ware kakolane na Parisi enjane tego gekole.

⁶ So na sorin borin okane, Waom wane urata makalane detkole, yalinane na doku tau tau magu njabaone more matali qetali ebukole. Jei maneno na rara togon don wane numa mogatkole, ea wanoke desiakeo, yemo na sot midaine rara togon don wane numa ea mogasiakenjo, enje jei wele.

⁷ Namo rele, na sola wane numa ea mogat kakole, yemo na jei natne maine yuan onikale, no siluj yeye kine kine ea korop na maine dapotpe wele okange, wane iwa yemo Kristo wane rawe paki detpe, wele midaine okanmaike.

⁸ Yeye kine kine ea waneka mida, na Kristo Yesu wane detpe Waomne okanmaike, enjane rawe paki, yeye kine kine korop kepe wane abonj ea

qeliŋ warekole, na ea yemo korop detpe sino qotkoine okanwareke, wane Kristoŋoka weku maine malilipka gekale.

⁹ So eŋerop weneŋ qeturage gemaile, na noŋomka rara togon don numa teweke more, koboboine gege ea wane mi nanmaike. Na iwa yemo Kristo detlukka more mali malip wane ra more ŋei koboboine gege ea wane nanmaike, koboboine sot midaine gege, ea yemo Anutu wano ŋine sari okanmaike, so ea yemo mali malip wane kutno kito pa okanmaike.

¹⁰ Na Kristo weku detluk kakalane nanmaike, so eŋine seu seuo ŋine wie wieinane zonomine naŋano wakongi, eŋe wikile detke, ea na weneŋ desikale, so eŋe yale okane seu seuino seukkale. Na eŋane wikileo takotkemaile, na Yesu Kristo detlukka more malip kamaile.

¹¹ Na yale okane tebaka ari magewe, seu seuoŋine baŋ ma wirik nangi, wisikaekale.

Dagoino Ŋine Biririke Ari Lotkekene

¹² Na mo biririk mage dagop qoi goino lotke mo yuangole, me mo menaŋgole, na yale mi ramaile, na tako rakotka biririke ari maile, yuane more gege togon lewine maikalane, ŋo ea wane ra more, Kristo Yesuno yemo mo neu malip nange.

¹³ Kimakopne, welekatne, na dago qoi qoine ea mo yuangole yale mi wetkemaile, kine kine weku na okanmaile, ea yemo kine kine ŋadeno pamaike, gege soginane aboŋ ea yemo ŋadek kamaile, eso qomnoken gege musele pamaike, ea marat kakalane, yemo kauluke biririkmaile.

¹⁴ Eso na dago qoi goino pokup okoramaike, yewaokenka koboine togogleka biririke arimaile, yemo yuane more lewine makalane, ea yemo Anutuŋo Kristo Yesu wane raki paki gege weti qeliwo pamaike, ea wa marat kakalane raki paki nora tebanange.

¹⁵ Ŋene korop sua warekoneŋo dereretze ea motŋem, ŋei dereret yale bile so wekumaneka payake, kine kine weku ea wa waneka ka mogare gekene, ŋo natne ŋine wet mane ŋei isisine eŋane isisiwo ari more wetkekeiwo, yemo Anutuŋo baŋ wetŋine ma qelaŋangi detlukkei.

¹⁶ Ŋo numa so tanik manik weku gesoke sarikone, so makone, iwa gemaine, numa weku eaka mogare gesoke arikene.

Ŋene Qeli Mat Ea Wane Weleine

¹⁷ Kimakopne, ŋine korop naŋane numa so tanik manik ea takotke mogare arikei, ŋene numa so tanik manik wele ea sikan ŋungone, wane ŋei natne eŋe numa ea mogare gemami, ea one more eŋe mogatone arikei.

¹⁸ Na don iwa yemo atak loutne mo alakanka ŋidangole, so iwa yewaka eseŋake koso ŋidanbe, dene dokune weneŋ ketmaike, ŋei loutneŋo Kristo eŋe kibego seukke so wisikae wieke, ea wane ŋabaine okanmami.

¹⁹ Ŋei yewa eŋe arimage, gegeene sora gerepko ezoki qoeake, onoka wane, eŋe solaenane simileŋo anutuene okanmaike, eŋe kine kine gamuinerop ea wane batne zok okanmami, so eŋe wet dereretene yemo motpi, iwa kepe wane aboŋ, ea waneka zok manerop pamaike.

²⁰ Ŋene, yemo qeli mat wane biŋek so weleine, so ŋei ŋerep magukoune, eso ea wane ŋene Mapi Mapikze Waom Yesu Kristo qeliwo ŋine sariakane batneka toma kamaine.

²¹ Eso eŋe baŋ eŋine zonomŋo maingeki, solaze pelekakatne iwa umat kine kine ariake paki, ebuki eŋine solaine qelaŋan wagi waginerop yale okangei, pakimo zonom yewaŋoka qesiŋkaki, yeye kine kine korop kepe so qeli kotino maki eŋine bango sari wareu ware oniakane.

4

Paulo Kima Qesinj Koune Enjane Don

¹ Ea wane nae kimakopne, njine Suaine njinano kitoluke okorakei, na njinane detpe wetne zok pesemaiké, so na njunikalane nanmaiké. So na njinane dere wa kitip zok okanmaile, njine yemo kine kine natne leweene wawaine yale gemami, mo nonom makalane urataine togogoleka makole, na njinane wet pesé so bakom manerop okanmaile.

² Euodia so Sintike, njire detpik, njire magu natne enjerop njerep wele, ea wane, njire wetnjitne weku Waom wano motpik paki okorakeik wane na njitanmaile.

³ So urata njei kimane, ge yaleka, njerep etke ea erane golatmaile, ge qesinj osikenane nanmaiké, ere narop bijek don maine ra qelanjanikenane urata togogole makoik. Ere so Klemen so nanjane uratanej kima kopne natne, enjane enjetene Anutu wane gege togon buk suaino pamaiké.

Ra Ewek Don

⁴ Njine naso banjem gegenjinejo Waom wane batne okanikei, na koso manerop rawe, njine batne okanikei.

⁵ Njine njei korop bororom okanonbi, enje njinane kine me urata maine so tanik manik ea kaulukke, detlukeu, Waom enje mo sarimaiké.

⁶ Njine kine kine natnane ea wane dere mezet misuk okanikei, jo meje menjennjinejo yemo korop Anutu kine kine mane wane njanjae paki, ra umatnjine ea maine mawakone olasikei, naso banjem wet njino bakom kito kitojo watke paki, enje menjenkau qesinj njuniaké.

⁷ Peam so qom menanj wane zok manerop Anutujo kine kine bile njebon okanmaiké, ea wane kepe njei njene ea wane kine maine mi dere qelanjangene, ea wane mo Anutu onjom njibuki enjine qom menanj koto waket luke geulukkei, so Yesu Kristorop weku okorau paki, wet dereretnjine mayakatne pa togoleake.

⁸ Kimakopne, na don mane koso takotke njidanbe, njine don wet deretnjino kine kine maine so ewe kito kitoinerop eanjo qewatkekei, kine kine wele pamaiké, kine kine maine, kine kine koboboine, kine kine libe libe qelanjnerop, kine kine similerop, so kine kine eweinerop.

⁹ Nanjano njine don detkoi so makoi, don mo rawe detkoi, so okanbe kakoi, yewa okane ma okane gekei, eso Anutu peam njebon okanmaiké, onjo banjinerop geake.

Pilipi Edo Paulo Kine Kine More Mangoi Eawane Bakom Kitoke

¹⁰ Na gegenejo Waom wano paki wet pesék kakapa suaine, yemo njido qomne ma wie more qesijnanbi, ea wane detmaile! Njine naso kiroine get sari mage njadino nanjane koso manerop wetkemami. Njine nanjane niget njungi qelinj nangoi, yale mi ramaile, njine nanjane mo wetkekoi, i welekatne, jo numa wane qekakoi.

¹¹ So na ramaile, iwa yemo sola wane qesinj ea wane njanjaewe paki mi ramaile, onoka wane na kine kine iwa pa ninmaiké, ea mo rokopno so eamo maine done midaine magekene, ea wane kine mo detkole.

¹² Na abonj midaine gege, so abonj gorop gege ea mo mayakatne na tiknjane gekale, ea mo detmaile. Na iwa wane kine sane mo detkole, wane naso natno yewao mo detmaile, newe njatne qemaiké me njarawane seukmaileo, riwe morian gorop gege me bodirop gege, ea wane zok mi raikene.

¹³ Na yeye kine kine korop maine okan warekalane zonom paninmaiké yemo Kristonjo zonom mo korop nin waremaiké, na maine ma warekale.

¹⁴ No na silunj iwa yale rawe, njado na kine kine okane bakom kitomaile, na wet boriko wikile dere gewe njine nanjane wikile ea wenenj qesinj nane detkoi wane, detpe menanjmaike.

¹⁵ So Pilipi matko njine nej njerep njine njidom kine mo detlukmami. Na alakan kieke Anutu wane miti don maine ea ra qelanjankalane Masedonia kepe qelige arikole, naso yewao doku tau tau magu natnejo na wesi kine kine wane qesi qesinj mi okan nangoi, weku njidoka qesinj nangoi, so narop wet ama nagu qema nagu okan nagukone.

¹⁶ Na Tesalonaika matko gekole, naso eao na zonom zuagewe, njine naso natneo qesinj nangoi, eso koso njado qesinjnanbi paki motpi nanjano sarike.

¹⁷ Na njinano njine sola qesinj kine kine njido ninikei wane rawe paki, mi ramaile, mida, na miti njinane wele takotke wakone sua ariakane, so yale waka pa wayakane nanmaike, njine yalewa geu, banj Waom onjom mauluk njuniake.

¹⁸ Iwa yemo nanjane kine kine korop more ningoi, ea wane kibiine iwa motmaile, eso eamo mo rokop kemaik! Epaproditusjo njinano njine sola qesinj kine kine korop ma sari ninwareke. Na njanjakole, eamo iwa korop ma sari ninwareke. Njine kine kine iwa korop na okan nangoi, yemo bakom me soe soep qoune simile teine Anutu okan kakoi, yale okanmaike, Anutunjo bakom me soe soep yaline kaki, maine okangi mayake.

¹⁹ So nanjane Anutu ene morianine kakapa suaine Kristo Yesu wano pamaikerjo banj kine kine zuanjei, ea korop more njiboniake.

²⁰ Njanane Anutu so Magaze, enjano ea qeli ewe zonom papa togon tako rakot pa ariake, weleka.

Don Qoi Qoine

²¹ Na Anutu wane nej njerep magu korop Kristo Yesu wane bijek gemami, na njinane kaiwe maine ramaile, kimakopne narop wenenj iwa gemaine, ene njinane kaiwe maine ra njidanmami.

²² Anutu wane nej njerep korop iwa ene yaleka njine kaiwe maine ra njidanmami. Natne Emperor Siza wane matko urata mamami, edo wenenj kaiwe maine ra njidanmami.

²³ Eso maine Waom Yesu Kristo wane dan gunutjo njinane asuninerop korop bonep bonep pawareake.

Kolosai

Kine Kine Korop Pamaike Ea Wane Lewet Yemo Kristo, So Anutu Wane Gege Numa Me Tanik Manik Eje Wenen Kristo Wano Wat Watko Pamanmaike

Mosop Don

¹ Paulo, na Anutu wane pidon Kristo Yesu wane aposolo okangalane Anutu onjom biranange, so kimaze Timoti eje wenenj.

² Neto Anutu wane jei njerep magu, Kolosai matko kimakopse Kristo wano njine tope kiaro mali malip korop gemami, njinane kibi iwa qe njibonmaite,

Anutu Magazejo maine wet menanj so peam njiboniake.

Bakom Kito Meje Mejen So Mali Malip Korop Gege

³ Nene naso banjem mejenka okanmaine, naso eao nere njinane det-sorokenjem paki, Anutu Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Magaine bakomine kito mejenka okanmaine.

⁴⁻⁶ Nere njinane don mo iwa yale detmaite, sigi maep wane don wele mo njinano wakonge detmami, njine kine kine bile, ea mo malip kakoi, ea mo Waom onjom njinane ma wakone more qeliwo motke, njine maikei wane tomaka gemami. Pakimo, njine yalewa wane Yesu Kristo malipka luke gemami, so Waom wane magu jei njerep korop wet maep okan onmami. Pakimo, kepe banjem jei njerep loutnejo malipka more sigi maep ra qelanjane mogare arimami, ejane gegeene ea mo maine menanmaike. Tego yewaka njinane keuo wakonge, ea wane njine kieke more mikepka sigi maep ea Waom wet maepinane kine mo maine dere lulukmami.

⁷ Njine Epaprasjo sigi maep wane done maine mo yewa kieke kito njidangi detkoi, Epapras eje Kristo wane urata jei wekumane, eje njenerop urataze weku, so njene ejane manerop simin njonmaike, eje njine qesinj njune more Kristo wane urata maine mauluke wamaike.

⁸ Nene mo onjom Waom wane jei njerep magu ejane don tanik manik so simile daleo detlukkene, don kisi yewa mo Asu Koboboinerjo njibonge, ea mo korop njedan wareke.

⁹ Njinane don kisinjine maine mikep detkone, naso yewaoka kieke njene naso banjem Waomjo qesinj njuniakane, njinane mejenka gemaine, njene Waom ejine simileine detkaikei wane, so Anutujo ejine simileinane dereret, ea Asu koboboine wet dereret kine kine, ea qe watke njiboniakane olat okanmaine.

¹⁰ Paki mo njine banj eweke more Waomjo ejine jei njerewekoune gekei wane detmaike, ea wane rokop gekei, so naso banjem njine urata kine kine ma okanbi, tanik maniknjine kaki menageake, pakimo njine banj urata kine kine loutne maine maikai, so naso yewao Waom ejine detluk kaikai, so njine wet dereret njine naso banjem Anutu wano more njererop gege eanjo banj sua ariake.

¹¹ So njene iwa yale mejenka okanmaine, njine Anutu ejine zonom togogole wekumane, zonom yaline eanjo ma togole njungi, njine maine togole okora more, umat kine kine kutnjino waki ewekeu paki, wet maepko batneka kauke okorau, umat ea banj mida leleake, paki njine wet pese dere bakom kitokei.

¹² So njine batneka Magak bakomine kitokei, ea yemo, mo onjo njibuki njine mo tanik manik me numa maine gesokmami, ea wane njine barj kine kine mayakakatne mo njinane binjek qeke, ea maikai, njine ea barj Waom ejine jei njerewekoune enjerop maikai, tego me magu yewa njene mo Waom wane gelañan koto gemaine.

¹³ Nene mo panaman koto gekone, eje panaman wane zonomgo njine makok njonge paki, njebu sesenone ari ejine gipon maepinane mat urum koto bira njonge.

¹⁴ Yemo njene ejane wenjemineno mo qolenone more siwot njonge, so sot turunje eamo mo mataliki siukke.

Kristo Wane Masi So Uratainane Paulojo Rake

¹⁵ Nene Anutu maine mi kaikene, no gipole Kristo eje Anutu sane, denjo mi kakaine, ejine kait toqa Anutu yale, eje Anutu ejine alakan Medep, eje Anutujo yeye kine kine korop ma wakonge, ea wane lewet so ejane suaineene.

¹⁶ Medep eajo, ejane kutko so metino Anutu eje yeye kine kine korop qeli kotino so kepe kutno ma wakon wareke, kine kine denjo kakaine, so mi kakaine, ea so anjelo kine kine zonom ewe bibienerop, so asu zonom gorop, so kine kine natne asu qotkoinane zonom gorop, jei waom, ware ware, so jei njetine korop, Anutujo yeye kine kine korop enjano so ejane binjek ma wakon wareke.

¹⁷ Kristo eje yeye kine kine korop ma wakongi, ejane bango mokaka qei kinoka kiek, ge sari geke, so yeye kine kine ea korop ejane zonomjo malipongi mayakakatneka, numaeno numaeno pawaremami.

¹⁸ Doku tau tau magu, eje ejane kie metine korop, ejane lewetene, yemo onjom okanmaike, doku tau tau magujo ejane solaine, eje solawane gege ma wakone more warekaki, doku tau tau eje gegeinerop okane pamaike, eje gege ea wane kine, eje Anutu wane medep alakan wako wakone, eje seu seu njine wieke, ea wane kie kiek, onjo kiekie wisikae wieke, yemo eje wekujono alakane yeye kine kine korop qeli so kepe kotino, ejane numaene maine onjo ma mo leweteene okanmaike.

¹⁹ Anutu eje detki menangi, gipole eje onjomka Anutu ejine gege so zonom wane namunjine, enjano wat watko payakane eje qe watke luke mange.

²⁰ Anutu eje yeye kine kine korop, qeli so kepe kotino, koso ebu more, ejino bira oniakane, so wet weku okanikei wane wetkeki paki, gipole birakaki, gipolejo kibego seukki, wenjemineno peam so gege maep ma wakonge, pakiso yeye kine kine korop, kepe kutno so qeli kotino pamaike, ea koso ebu mainone more, ejino takotone more bira onwareke.

Yesu Seu Seuinejo Miliñonge

²¹ Njine mokaka Anutu njadekkau paki, eri eket gekoi, so Kristo wane njabakoune aman okane gekoi, onoka wane njine borikine kine kine makoi, so wetke magekoi, ea wane.

²² Wane ukude yemo Gipolejo sola bikumine korop wakone more kiberj qabego wisika qolu seukke, masi yewa wane Anutujo ejine njabakoune njebu miliñ njonge, wetine weku okangi, yale okangi paki njebuki, koboboine, libe libe gelañan gorop, so sot midaine okane ejine kaitino gekei wane birañonge.

²³ Ea wane njine takotke more, mali malipno nago nagon njine okangi, eao ra bidange togogole okorakei, paki njine njidomka misuk detonbi, sigi maepno teba teba ma wakone njibonge, ea kine kine maneno misuk ruzakki

buratke kesiake, don kisi maine iwa yemo ɲei ɲerep korop kepe banɲem ra edan warekone, na Paulo sigi maep iwa, ea wane qelit ɲei okangole, paki, kepe banɲem ɲei eɲano ɲene zonom eaɲo qebin ɲongi, urataze sorin borin mamaine.

Pauloɲo Kolosai Doku Tau Tau Magu Qesijonge

²⁴ Na ɲinane rawe paki, wikile kutno ge more, ukude na oi bakom so wetne pesemaiké, detpe nae solaneno wikile desikale, yemo na Kristo wane solainane wikile sotakine pamaiké, eamo doku tau tau magu, ea takotke qesinƙa wikile desikale.

²⁵ So na doku tau tau magu eɲane qelit ɲei, Anutuɲo neuki paki, urata ea mawe ɲine menaɲgei wane ra ninge, ea yemo Anutu eɲine donine korop ra qelaɲanbe, rokopkeakane ninge.

²⁶ Don ea yemo sane, eɲe motkeki sanká qei kina ɲine nasoine nasoine korop pa saki, ɲei kine kine eɲe korop mi detkakoi, wane ukude yemo ɲei ɲerep doku tau tau magukoune eɲane kaitko didiwo maputulake sikan ongi, ka waremami.

²⁷ Anutu wetinane kine yemo iwa yale, don sanine ea tingo ra wakongi, ɲei ɲerep magu koune eɲe detkei, don san riwe morianine kakapa suaine, so qei ewe zonom gorop, iwa yemo eɲe ɲei ɲerep magukoune korop, ɲine Yuda ɲadino gemami, eɲane biɲek mage waremaiké, so don sane yemo iwa yale, Kristo eɲe ɲinane kotoɲino gemaiké, ea wane kine yemo ɲine ban Anutu wane kibi qelaɲane ea weneɲ eɲerop qeliwo makei.

²⁸ Ea wane ɲene Kristo wane don kisi ɲei ɲerep korop ra ɲidan okanmaine, ɲene ɲei ɲerep korop girem ɲidan okanmaine, so kito ɲibon okanmaine, yemo korop wet so dereret korop, eamo ɲei ɲerep bonep bonep ɲibuɲem, ɲine doku tau tau magu wele okane, Anutu wane kaitko maine lotke more, kotoɲine menaɲgi, Kristorop gekei.

²⁹ Ea mawe qoeakane, na urataine togogole wikilerop, so qeka makainerop mamaile, Kristo ɲo zonom suaine more ninmaiké, eaɲo naɲane kotonu urata ma qelaɲangi, na urata ea gereunerop mamaile.

2

Togogleka Kristo Malipka More Isi Don Kine Kine Ea Korop Qepap Kaikene

¹ ɲine iwa yale ɲidanbe desikei wane nanmaiké, na Laodikea matko ɲei ɲerep doku tau tau magu gemami, ɲine korop so ɲei ɲerep doku tau tau magu natne eɲe kaitne mi nangoi, ɲinanu urata suaine zok, ea qesij ɲunikalane ma okanmaile.

² Na urata togogole yale mawe, eɲane kotoeno sorin borinɲo maine watke payake, so eaɲo ma wisikae ɲungi, Anutu wane ɲei ɲerep eɲerop wet maepɲo weneɲ orodonƙa qeturage maine weku paki, eɲe dereret weleno riwe morian wat watko tebakaki sarimaiké, ea mage gekei, paki eɲe ban Anutu wane san qabuine detluk kakei, ea yemo Kristo oɲom ea wane kine okanmaiké.

³ Eɲe yemo ki, eaɲo qekokki korop Anutu wane wet dereret so dereret aboɲine kine mane kine mane, natne Kristo wane san motkeki pamaiké, ea didiwo wakon wareake.

⁴ Ea wane na ɲidanbe ɲine detonbi, ɲei natne edo misuk isi don so aɲa kelok okane, eaɲo isinunikei, ea wane na don iwa ramaile.

⁵ Na solaneno yemo abaran gemaile, no wetneno yemo ninerop gemaika, paki nine mali malipnine Kristo wano motpi paki, gesoke togogle koboine okorau njunbe, wetne menangi bakom kitomaile.

Kristo Wano Kito More Wisika Gege Maikene

⁶ Nine Kristo Yesu ene Waom nine okaniakane makoi, wane enane gegeo takotke more enerop wenen gekei wane rake.

⁷ So nine enano togogle more okorakei, yemo ekiño kepe qeiprop nodine ma qotke okoramaika, yale ma qotke luke okorakei. So mat bosinj togoleño manem metmaika, ea wane rokop nine mali malipnine togoleka bosinj nine Yesu Kristo enane so sigi maepine kito njidangone, yewa wa kutno motpi payake. So mali malip wane numa kito njibone more sikan njungone, ea wane rokopko mali malipninejo manerop sua togoleake, so Anutu bakom man manjo njinano manerop pa ariake.

⁸ So nine wenen kaulukkei, nei maneno enine wetko nine isi don nei dereret isisine, wele midaine, ea kito amanagu sa gekoi, nei yaline ene esep milop kopnine mo sogine mage sakoi, enane dereret so kepeo nine, asu qotkoine netne enano nine, so ea ene Kristo wano nine wet dereret koboboine, ea mi magemami wane, nine ea wane diam seleleine makei.

Anutujo Kristo Wano Takotjonge

⁹ Nine mo det waremami, Anutu wane wisika gege tanik manik, eno Kristo wane kotino so solaino korop watke kepeo geke rokopke ware pamaika, paki, ene siluj nei yauwine yale nenane rokop wakonge.

¹⁰ Kine kine zonom gorop enane lewet so nine gege, ea enerop tako rakot wenen gekei wane njibonge, Kristo ene gege so numa kine kine mot okanmami, ea wane netne, so zonom kine kine pa ebonmaika, ea wane asu koboine so qotkoine enane nei waom suaine magu enane Lewet so Wawaineene.

¹¹ Enano takotke enerop gekoi, yewao nine kibi njibuke, nejno sola kita kitat kibi, eamo sola waneka midakaka, no yemo Kristo enine kibi, gegenine sogine borikinejo watke watkine, ea wane zonom qe more siwot njungi paki, koto njino kibi njibuke, yewano masi koboboine okanmaika.

¹² Nine miti doku taukoi, naso yewao nine Anutujo Kristorop wenen denesereo dukjunge, wane nine koso Anutu wane zonomno Kristo denesereo nine koso ma wieke, nine yewa malipka more miti doku tauwi, Anutujo nine koso Kristorop wenen ma wirikjungi wiekoi.

¹³ Nine mokaka qelan, solanjine Yuda wane kibi midaine geu paki, borikine kine kine qotkoine mau, eno ona onanjine mataliki seu seune gekoi, naso yewao yemo nine sogi numa gesokkoi, pakimo Anutujo yemo siluj seu seuojine Kristorop wenen ma wirikjungi, wisikae wie more gege nine wakonge, so Anutujo turunze ea korop qelinjwareke.

¹⁴ Ene sot kine kine okane gekone, ea wane rara togon donjo sotze makoke neboniakane, zaleine so nasoine more numaine kibiwo qe more sake, so nebu ma ket biranjongi, enane zonomnane bango gekoi, so dongo bira noniakane rokop, eamo Anutu Magak onom korop sauke rakoke qeke matali more, ra rokop wane numa ea kirunajo Kristo wane kibego rasu pelekki siukwareke.

¹⁵ So kiben qaben kutno okora more, asu togogle enane zonom matali wareke, so Kristo ene onomka nei waom so nei wawaine enane zonomgo nine makok naguke, ene asu qotkoine wawaine so zonom gorop enane zonom ma qororongi paki, nei njerep enane kaitko yuanone more, berum

maki paki kineene ma wakonge, so eje iwa yale sikanonge, eje mo yuanone more maki, zonomene mida lele waremaike.

Rara Togon Don Kine Kinejo Mi Mapikjonaike Njene Mo Yesu Kristorop Seukjem Qoeke

¹⁶ Ea wane jei mane detkau, ojo njara nene me doku nene, me zonom mama naso nigatne met met wane me meso musele ea wane tabonj met met wane, me qezareko tabonj met met wane numa mane misuk mosiake, so gom qeqe don okan njuniake.

¹⁷ Kine kine korop yaline, ea yemo ban njado kine kine wakoniake, ea wane onja onjaine, no wele yemo Kristo.

¹⁸ Jei natne eje enjenane ra okanmami, eje mayakakatne, onoka wane eje wetene zingeki kulu kuluo kine kine ka okanmami, so solanjoka ketkele sola geu paki, anjelo mejenon okanmami, jei yaline detonbi misuk maket bira njunikei, jei yaline eje dereret sogine mogare okoramami, ejane dereretenane tanikene yemo korop kine midaine eje enjenane detpi, mayakakatne okanmaike.

¹⁹ So eje Kristo maine mi malipka luke okoramami, ojo lewetzte, no njene kie metine so sola bikumine, Kristonjo kie mete so sola bikum ea korop warekaki, ejane bango geki njara gume kamaike, so tutuine ea maturage more ginogom gorop malipkeki, Anutonjo suayakane det okanmaike, ea wane rokopko zonom mangi, sua togole okanmaike.

Seuke More Kristorop Wenenj Gekene

²⁰ Njine Kristorop wenenj seukkoi, paki kepe so qeli wane asu qotkoine zonomno warenjungi gekoi, ea mo korop qelinj warekoi, pakimo njine onoka wane kepe iwa wane jei okane gemami? Njine onoka wane don numa iwa yaline dere tewekmami?

²¹ “Yewa misuk makene,” “Yewa misuk nekene,” “Ge yewa detkanom, eje gejane solanjono misuk pora uagangep me?”

²² Rara togon don kine kine ea korop njene maikenane rau, urataine atak weku manjem eaka bori okanmaike, so ea yemo jei edomka rara togon don kito ebon ebon wane don so numa ea motkoi.

²³ Welekatne, rara togon don yaline, yemo iwa yale kaikene, eje miti donjo njebu wie wet dereretzte, ea geu kesiake, pakimo solanjoka qebinnone gereune okan njonikei, ea wane jei natne eje ramami, rara togon don eamo nouso so dereret maine, solanjoka ketkele sola geu paki, so anjelo mejenon okanmami, ea wele midaine, no rara togon don yewanjo maine mi qesinj njoniake, ea wele midaine, so gege me wet dereret sogine ea mi qeki kesiake.

3

Njene Mo Yesurop Wisikae Wiekone

¹ Njine mo Anutonjo Yesurop ma wirik njungi wisikae wiekoi, ea wane njine wetnjine motpi, weti qeli kotino yeye kine kine pamaike eao payake, ea wane urataine maikai, yewao Kristo eje Jei Waom wane metino, Anutu wane wonino metmaike.

² Ea wane njine wet dereret njine motpi, kine kine weti wane koboine ariake, iwa kepeo yeye kine kine pamaike, yewao misuk motpi payake.

³ Njine, mo kepe wane ra more seukkoi, no njinane gegenjine yemo Yesurop wenenj Anutu wano san siu siuko pamaike.

4 Njinane gegenjane wele so kine yemo Kristo, wane enje didiwo wako- niake naso yewao, njine ban yaleka enjerop wenenj didiwo wakonikei paki, enjane qeli ewe zonom so qelanjān ea wane kotino bira njuniake!

Njene Wakonluke More Njei Njerep Musele Okangene

5 Njine koto njino kepe wane simile kine kinejo urata ma okanmai ke ea qeu siukeake, kine kine iwa yale, njerep yau yaup ebu ebu, masi tanik diinerop oka okan, borikine mama wane qom wieki, simile zok mage mage, sigit borikine, so wetjo njei natne enjane kine kine wane bailalanj qole qole, ea yemo lopio so waom isisine menjenka okanmami.

6 Ea wane njei yaline borikine kine kine me masi tanik manik ea okan more, Anutu sot osiosi okankau, turunjene borikine ma more toma onmai ke, enjane anjane mi dere tewek okanmami, njei yaline enjane kuteno ban payake.

7 Sogine njine yalewaka njei yewa enjerop geu, gegenjino tanik enjo watke paki, masi kine kine yaline ma gekoi.

8 Wane ukude yemo njine kine kine ea korop qelinj warekei wane ramaile, sot osi osi, wet togon, so kotonjoka njaba wetke mage mage, don sigigitne me don sinoine sogino njine ra kima natne eda edane, ea mane misuk pinjino njine sakesiake.

9 Njine doku tau tau isisi natne enjerop misuk okan nagu kei, onokawane njine kotonjinane wet dereret sogine tanik manik njine qotkoinerop kine mane eamo qelinjka warekoi.

10 Pakimo njine njei musele okangoi, ea yemo Waom onjom njibukimo, njine njei musele okangoi, ea wane enje dereret musele natne zok manerop koso njibonge, paki enje njibuki njine njei musele, so enjine tanik manik so kait toqaine ea wakon lulukko i.

11 Njene mo njei musele okangone, ea wane weleine, yemo njene Grik njei enjane tego me Yuda njei enjane tego mida, me njene solaene mo kita kitatne me mi kita kitatne, kubai njei me sawek njei, njene taongo njine me mat njene, qelit qe qe me njei wawaine, midakaka, Kristonjo yemo korop, kotozo qeturanj njone ge waremai ke, so gege me wet dereret sogine ea esopka njebongi paki, korop gege muselo njebu biranjān okangi paki, onjom keuzo ge waremai ke.

Mitiwo Wet Maep Korop Gege Ea Wane Don

12 Njine Anutunjo mo mawesak njunge, ea wane njine enjane njei njerep okane gemami, enje njinane zok manerop siminkamai ke. Ea wane njine masi tanik kine kine iwa yale okanikei, kima natne enjane zok manerop qom borik okanikei, so mauluk onikei. Njine njinnjine ma ket bira nagu more, njei bororom okan onikei, so njei edo matali njunbi, ea wane ra qom gerep misuk marat kai kei, wet momoine, enjo takotnjine okangi, birau kesiake.

13 No njei mane keunjino, enje don mane kimainenjo kine kineine mane mo matali mangeo, enje umat yewa mawaluke more, kimainane sot ea qelige maniake, njinane sot turunjnene eamo suainerjo qelige njibonge, ea wane njine yale waka kima enjane sot turunjene qelige ebonikei.

14 Njine wet dereret njinenjo kimakop njine njei njerep natne ea ebu malip onlukkei, masi yewanjo tanik manik natne, ea korop yuanka waremai ke. Pakimo, enjo sua wakone togoleakeo, yemo maine wet qedugu okora okora, ea wakonai ke.

15 So enje njine yale waka sikan njungi, bororomgo okan nagu kei, pakimo bororomgo wet maep korop gege, enjo wetnjine warekaki, maine geulukkei, Waom enje njidora newan njungane, njine sola bikum weku okane more, wet

maep okan luluke gekei, so naso banjem Waom wane bakom kito mawaka gekei.

¹⁶ Kristo wane don korop riwe morianine suaine, eaŋo yemo njane kotonjino ket more payake, kito ama nagu gema nagu so matogole qetogole eamo wet dereret korop okangei, miti sogine enjet kitokei, miti musele enjet kitokei, so bakom enjet kitokei, Anutu koto njinejo oi bakom okankau paki enjet kitokei.

¹⁷ Yeye kine kine okangei me rakei, yemo korop Waom Yesu wane enjetko ora okangei, eamo njine enje bakomine kito more Anutu Magak oi bakomine kitokei.

Nao Njanom, Njerep Medep So Nabok Magak Enjane Don

¹⁸ Njerep, njine njakopnjine enjane bango ge more anjaene tewekei, njine doku tau tau magu gemamiŋo yemo yale okane gekei, masi me tanik manik yewano suaineze Yesu wane kaitko mayakatne okaniake.

¹⁹ Njei, njine njanowekopnjine wet maep okanonge, so don togole misuk okan onge, paki weteene mau misuk sigileake, njine njanowekopnjine enjane simin njuniake.

²⁰ Njerep medep nigatne, njine yewamo doku tau tau magu njane urata so numa njine togogole naso banjem nabok magak kine kine wane ra njunbi, anjaene tewekeu, Anutuno detki njane similekayake.

²¹ Nabok magak njine dokornjine okanonbi, soteene osiki busu misuk lelekei, njine njerep medewekopnjine sot osi osiwo okan onbi, kotoene misuk matalikei, enje yale okanikeiwo, yemo enje urata wele mane maine mama wane mi wetkekei.

Qelit Mama So Njei Waom Enjane Don

²² Urata medep njine ware warekopnjine, enjane don kine kine korop ea tewekei, njine don kelok okane more enje osop osop geu, enjane ra more me edo njunikei wane ra urata maine maikei. Yale mida, ŋo njine weti suainane kaet njungi, njine naso banjem dereretjoka nasoo, numaino, mau menan geakane wetkeu, paki makei.

²³ Njine urata kine kine natne makei korop maikei yewa njine kotonjo simile dere more wet korop togogoleka mauluke maikei so Waomjo detki menageakane wetke makei, so njei edo detpi menageakane midakaka.

²⁴ No detmami, njine Waomjo banj turunjine njiboniake, paki yemo mo onjom njei njerep magukoune enjane binjek kine kine wareki pamaike ea banj njine njibongi makei, Kristo enje njei Waom welekatne, njine anjane teweke qelitine qe okanbi, onjom njane ware ware wele okan njuniake, yewao banj njibongi makei.

²⁵ So njei mane enje borikine mama, urata borikine mayake, ea wane turunjine yemo enje banj lewine borikineka mainge maniake, Anutu enje njei gege mageenane rokopko wanok one okanmaike, enje banj njei borikine ea mi lolonj oniake.

4

¹ Urata medep enjane ware warekopeene, njine numa maine so bileka okanonikei, njine mo detmami, njane ware ware Waomze suaine enje yale waka weti qeliwo gemaik.

Meje Mejen Wane Don

² Njine menje menjen wane numa togoleka matogole ma gekei, paki, njine menjen kakei, naso yewao ban detluk kaikei, ea wane njine diamnjine mau paki, menje menjen gorop Anutu oi bakomine kito okane gekei.

³ Naso yewaoka Waomjo njene qesinj njoniakane, wenenj menjen kakei, pakimo Anutunjo njenane numa maine lalage njebongi, enjine miti donine ra more Kristo wane don sane rawakone edanikene, don kisi eamo sogino san pake, naso iwao yemo mo wakonge, pakimo nej loutnenjoka, ea wane zok mi onmaike, kine ea wane ra more na mulap urumgo iwa biranangoi metmaile.

⁴ Ea wane njine menjenkau qesinj nangi eweke more, na miti ea didiwo maine ra qelanjangale, Waom enj nanjane yalewa wetkemaikae, na urata ea maine maikale.

⁵ Nei qelanjine mali malipene midaine doku tau tau magu ea wane njadino gemami, enjerop gekei, naso yewao njine numa bile so dereret tanik manik koboboine okanikei, njine naso banjem ewek luke more, enjine Yesu Kristo wane numa me tanik manik bile ea sikan onikei.

⁶ Naso banjem njine don maineka raikei, nej don kine kine desikei wane onmaike, ea raikei, paki njine maine detlukeu paki, don koboboine nej korop mainge ebonikei.

Tikikus So Onesimus Erane Don

⁷ Njenane kima maepze Tikikus, enj urata nej mayakakatne, so enjine Waom wane uratao qelit nej kimaze wekumane, onjo urata kine kine mamaile ea wane donkisi ban njidaniake.

⁸ Ea wane na enjine talekawe njinano umaikae, njene korop iwa daleo gemaine, njenane don tanik manikze so kineze ea wane njidaniake, so enjine don njidane more, enjine njinane wet mali malipnjine, ea korop ma togoleake.

⁹ Ejerop wenenj birakawe uyake, yemo Onesimus, enjine njenane kima maepze mayakakatne, enjine njinane magu onjine Kolosai kimanjine, eto kine kine iwa wakonmaike, ea wane donkisi ban korop okanunikeik.

Don Qoiqoino Paulonjo Kaiwe Maine Ebonge

¹⁰ Aristarkus, enjine narop mulap urumgo wenenj metmaite, onjo njine kaiwe maine njibonmaike, so Mareko enjine Barnabas wane njeweune, enjine yale waka njine kaiwe maine njibonmaike, njine enjane don kisiine mo ra njidanbe detkoi, wane njinano u lotkeakeo, yemo njine kima okane more oi bakom okankakei.

¹¹ Yosua, enjetine mane Yustus, enjine yale njine ka kaiwe maine ra njibonmaike. nej iwa enjine Yuda nej, enjine karewenjoka narop Anutu qeli ewe zonominane urata mamaine, so enjine koropnjo zok urata suaine manerop qesinj nangoi.

¹² Epapras njine kaiwe maine ra njibonmaike, enjine njinane kimanjine maguo njine, so enjine Kristo Yesu wane qelit nej, enjine naso banjem njinane ra gereunerop menjenka okanmaikae, enjine Anutu menjenkaki, onjo njibuki njine doku tau tau magu wele okane more gesoke togole nej okora okorao lalipke okorakei, paki enjane don wane rokopko kine kine detluke Anutu wane simile yewaka mogare gekei.

¹³ Na enjane kineine maine njidanbe, enjine urata togogole qesinjnjine more ma okanmaikae, njine so Laodikea matko njine doku tau tau nej njerep enjane so Hierapolis matko njine enjane wenenj.

¹⁴ Luka, njenane dokta maepze enjane zok siminjnon mageake, enjine so Demas ere kaiwe maine ra njibonmamik.

¹⁵ Njene kaiwe maine ra njibonmaine, ea kima kopze Laodikea matko gemami so Nimpa so doku tau tau magu Nimpa njerep kimaze mane wane matko lewanj okanmami erje ebonikene.

¹⁶ Ge kibi iwa dapotnom qoeki, ea wane njadino ge desikene, ea yaleka doku tau tau magu Laodikea matko njine enjano wenenj dapotpi, erje desikei. Naso weku yewaoka, na kibi mane Laodikea enjano qe ebongole, ea wenenj daposikei.

¹⁷ So Akipus olasikei, ge Waom wano njine urata makone, ea manom qoe wareake.

¹⁸ Nae metenejo kibi sisinimde iwa qemaile, Na Paulonjo kaiwe maine njibonmaile! Na mulap urumgo pamaile, ea deskei!

Anutu wane dan gunutnjo maine njinano tako rakot pa ari payake.

1 Tesalonaika

¹ Paulo, Sailas, so Timoti, ɲedo ɲei ɲerep doku tau tau magu, Tesalonaika matko gemami, Anutu Magak so Waom Yesu Kristo wane ɲei ɲerep, ɲinane kibi iwa qemaine, wet menaɲ so peamɲo maine ɲinano payake.

Tesalonaika Magu Eɲane Gegeene So Mali Malipenane Paulonjo Anutu Bakomine Kitoke.

² ɲene naso baɲem korop ɲinane Anutu bakomine kito okanmaine, so ɲinane meɲe meɲenzo eɲetɲine ɲidora meɲenka okanmaine.

³ ɲene Anutuze so Magazane kaitko wetke ra wakone olat okanmaine, so yemo ɲine mali malipɲinane urataine mau paki wele maratka okanmami, wet maep ɲineɲo qebinɲungi mauluk mauluk urata togole ma okanmami, so wetɲine Waomze Yesu Kristo wano tako rakotka motpi paki tomaka gemami.

⁴ ɲene detmaine, kimakop, Anutuɲo wet maep okanɲungi paki, eɲine biɲek okanikei wane ɲibu tebaɲunge.

⁵ ɲedo Don Maine ɲinano ma ukone ea ɲidanɲem detpi weku wane donka mi okange, ɲo yemo zonominerop so Asu Koboboinerop weneɲ okange, so maki koto ɲino ea wane weleine wakonge, ɲene ɲinane keuo gege daleo gekone, ea ɲine mo detkamami, ɲine menanɲgei wane yale okangone.

⁶ ɲine ɲenane masi yewa mogare okangoi, so Waom wane masi yewa weneɲ mogare okangoi, so ɲine wikile zok manerop yaleka detkoi, paki ɲine Anutu wane don dere ma nogankakoi, yemo Asu Koboboineɲo simile qe watɲungi makoi.

⁷ ɲine yale okanbi paki Makedonia, so Akaia kepeo ɲine ɲei ɲerep mali malip korop gekoi, eɲe alakane ebone more, numaene sikan ongoi.

⁸ Waom wane miti donɲo ɲinanonɲine sua ariki paki, Makedonia so Akaia kepeoka mi lotkeke, ɲo siluɲ ɲinane mali malipɲine Anutu wano pamaike, don yewaɲo yemo, mat korop rokopkeki, ɲei ɲerep korop eɲe detwarekoi, ea wane ɲene don mane ɲedo edangenane, kop mane mi okange.

⁹ ɲei ɲerep yewa, eɲe ɲene ɲinano sariɲem newanɲonbi paki, urata maɲem wele wakonge, ea wane donkisi ɲedan okanmami, sogine lo-pio ɲadekkau paki, Anutu wano takotke makatake more Anutu wele so gegeinerop eɲano ariu paki eɲane ɲei ɲerep magu wele okangoi.

¹⁰ Paki eɲine Gipole, qeliwo ɲine sariakane tomaka gemami, eɲine Gipole Yesu eɲe seu seu ɲine ma wisikae kaki wieke, eɲe gemage qeliwo ɲine sariake, yewao ɲene mapok ɲoniake.

2

Paulonjo Tesalonaika Matko Miti Urata Make

¹ ɲine ɲidom mo detmami, kimakop, nae ɲine qeare ɲungole yewa wele midaine mi okange.

² Alakan Pilipi matko ɲengu kito okangoi, so dongo biranɲonbi, ɲene ɲado ɲinano Tesalonaika matko sarikone, ɲine ea mo detmami, ɲo ɲenane Anutuɲo yemo eɲinoɲine Don Maine sarike, yewa ɲine ɲidanikenane zonom ɲebongi, ɲene ɲaba eɲane kaet mi okangone, midakaka, ɲene sorin borin okane more ra wakone ɲidangone.

³ Nene don njidanmaine, yewa dere siuk kutno mida, me wet siuk, me njene ikopka more jei natne mi isi njunmaine, midakaka!

⁴ Ea wane turunjine yemo jei naso banem Anutuŋo detjŋongi ra okanmaine, onoka wane, eje njongi menaŋgi Don Maine iwa raikenane ra njebonge, jei edo njenane uratazane detpi, menageakane mida, Anutuŋo detki menageakane, oŋo njenane wetzane kine mo liwekka detka okanmaiike.

⁵ Njine mo detluk waremami, njene njinano sari more donzeŋo kelok mi okan njungone, me donjo wesi aboŋ wane qom riwe riwe yewa mi kawetka njidangone, Anutuŋo njenane kine detlukmaiike!

⁶ Nene jei manerjo enjetze njedora mawa njoniake, me njido, me jei natne edo, ea wane mi rakone.

⁷ Welekatne, njene Kristo wane aposolo gemaine, ea wane njido mawa njonikei wane njene maine ra njunjem rap, njõ siluŋ njene njinerop ketkele gekone, ketkele gejem paki, nabokjo medewekoune kito qesirj ebu okanmaine, rokok yalewa okan njungone.

⁸ Onoka wane njene njinane simileze pakane, njene eweke more, njinerop Don Maine Anutu wanonjine yewaka njidanikenane mida, njene gegeze njinane qikkaikenane wenenj ewekkone, onoka wane njinane wetze zok pake ea wane!

⁹ Welekatne njine mo detmami, kimakop, njene urata togogle wikilerop makone! Nene wikile njibonjem baujine wayakane ranem paki kaiweo, so ruo me sola wane urata wenenj gereunerop makone, yewa mama mama so Anutu wanonjine don Maine yewa wenenj njidangone.

¹⁰ Njine mo detmami, Anutu eje yaleka detmaiike, njene njinanoken tanik manik manjem ka more malip kakoi, yemo libeka, koboboine, so sot midaine.

¹¹ Njine detmami, Magak manerjo enjine gipon borasokoune okanon okanmaiike, rokok yalewaka njedo njine okannjunjem paki, weku weku njibu don girem njidan warekone.

¹² Nene njidane ma togole njungone, njene wetjine ma pesekone, so takotke gege njinerjo geu, Anutu kima okan kayakane qebin njungone, oŋo njidora newannjune okanmaiike, enjinerop gekei wane, enjine Gege Togon Mat Urungo so qeli ewe zonom kotino.

Anutu Wane Don Dere Kumunam Kikoi

¹³ Sogine njene Anutu bakomine kito okanikei wane njidangone, so kine mane iwa yale, ea wane njene yaleka naso banem Anutu bakomine kito okanmaine, njene Anutu wane don njinano ma sari njidanjem, njine yewa detpi paki ma nogankakoi, yeo jei mane wane don yale midakaka, njõ yemo Anutu wane don welekatne iwa pamaiike, yewa ma nogan kakoi, Anutu eje malipka okanmami, njinane kotojino urata ma okanmaiike.

¹⁴ Njine, nanane kimakopne, njinano masi tanik wakonmaiike, masi tanik weku yewaka Anutu wane doku tau tau magu, Yuda kepeo gemami, enjano wakonge, jei njerep yewa eje Kristo Yesu wane magu, njine njinjine matjine wekuo njine, jei yewa edo wikile njibonmami, rokok weku yewaka eje Yuda jei kimakopene edom wikile ebongoi.

¹⁵ Eje Waom Yesu qeu paki propet engukoi, eso koso njene njengu esopnjõn okannjõngoi, eje Anutu kima mi okanka okanmami, eje miti jei korop njabaon okanmami!

¹⁶ Eje soringeu paki kitatnjõngoi, njene qelan jei miti don edannjem, eaŋo koso ebuki maine menanŋeu rap, masi yaline ma okangoi, iwa yemo sotene

naso banjem borikine kutno ma wakoi, paki yekuat namo Anutu wane busujo njado goe kuteno wake pamaike, eanjo enguki mida lelekei.

Paulo Eje Koso Manerop Qeare Oniakane Kake

¹⁷ Eso njene qelinj njungone, yemo kimakop, wet korop mi qelinj njungone, yemo solanjoka qelinjnjune, nasomde bamgoka biranjune gemaine, paki wetzenjo yemo njinano pamaikane, njene koso njine manerop njunikenane zok urata suaine makone!

¹⁸ Njene njinano koso zinge ukenane njonge, na Paulonjo atakine atakine ukalane soringekole, njo Satanjo qelinjnjongi mi ukone, numa kitatnjonge.

¹⁹ Njado korop yemo njine, natne enjane ketkele midakaka! Njene wetze njinaneka pamaike, njene ban nasoo ge ari gekene eamo njinaneka, yemo kine iwa yale wane, Waomze Yesu Kristo njado koso zinge sariki, njenzarek orodonj kaitino okorakene, yewao njido njenane oi bakom kakapa suaine tebakau sariake.

²⁰ Welekakatne, njine njenane mawa mawaze so njenane oi bakomkopze!

3

Paulonjo Timoti Talekaki Tesalonaika Ma Togole Oniakane Arike

¹ Njene yewa koso kiroine mi ma okorakenane rokop okange, pakiso njene njenzeka Atens mesikenane rakone.

² Njo kimaze Timoti enje yemo talekanjem uke, enje njenerop Anutu wane urata maki paki Kristo wane, Don Maine yewa ra okanmaike, njene talekanjem njinano uke, yemo matogole njuniakane so mali malipnjine qesnjakaki ma togolekeiwane.

³ Paki, njinanonjine natnenjo peleke more, mi zingekei, onoka wane wikile wakile so umat pamaike ea wane, njine njidom mo detmami, wikile wakile yaline yemo Anutu wane dereret sotakine, njene yalinerop okora urata maikenane detmaike.

⁴ Njene njinerop gekone, naso yewao mo alakan njidane rakone, njene wikile wakile ban okanjonikei, wane njine mo detluk waremami, njidangone ea wane rokop wakon waremaike.

⁵ Na yalinane rawe paki, Timoti talekawe uke, na yewa maine mi ma okorawe rap, eso ea wane mali malipnjinane kine kayakane talekawe uke, welekatne, Liwe liwek nejnjo mo liwek njungirap, paki kelok okan njunike, pakimo njenane urata ea, korop wele midaine okane, mida leleki rap, ea desikalane Timoti tale kawe uke.

Timotinjo Donkisi Maine Masariki, Paulonjo Wetpese Detke

⁶ Timotinjo njinano njine mo zinge njenano sari lotkike, eso enje njinane don kisi maine yewa ma sariki paki, mali malipnjinane so wet maep njinane don njedange. Njine naso banjem njenane detpi menanj okanmaike, so njene njine njunikenane njon okanmaike, rokop yalewaka njine njene njonikei wane njun okanmaike, ea wane donkisi njedangi detwarekone.

⁷ Eso umat kine kine so wikile wakilenjo kotozo wikile njebongi dere genjem kimakop, njinane miti don ma gege njinane donjo ma togolenjonge, njinane mali malipnjinejo njene ma togolenjonge.

⁸ Onoka wane, njine gegenjine Waom wano motpi paki, togole okorakeiwo, ukude njene gege wele gekene.

⁹ Ukude ñene maine ñinane ranjem paki, Anutu bakomine kitokene, ñene eje bakomine kitokene, yemo onoka wane, ñene ñinane ra more wet menaŋ Anutuzane kaitko magemaine, ea wane.

¹⁰ Kaiwe so ruo, ñene eje ñenze wetze kotineŋo korop olat okanmaine, yemo detjongi ujunjem paki, mali malipñine midawe raki, koso takotke ñibongenane.

Miti Eŋano Wakone Pa Togoleakane Paulonjo Meñenkake

¹¹ Anutuze so Magaze oñom, so Waomze Yesu Kristonjo maine ñenane numaze ma suatkeki ñinano sarikene!

¹² Waomjo ñinane wet maepñine maine maki, ñidomka kima kima okangei, so ñei ñerep korop eñane maki manerop suakei, paki kakapa okane ñene ñine wet maep okanñun okanmaine, yale okanikei.

¹³ Numa yalewa oken okangi paki, eje bañ maki ñinane mali malipñine togoleake, so ñine bañ koboboine so libe qot qole okanikei, Anutuze so Magazane kaitko okorau Waomze Yesu sariake, eñine so eñane binjek magukoune.

4

Gege Koboboineŋo Anutu Kima Okankayake

¹ Kimakop, ñine gege daleo geu, gegenjine yewaño Anutu kima okan kayakane, ñenano ñine kau paki waetne makoi, numa yewa, yemo ñine mo maine gemami, pakimo iwa yemo ñene koso ra ñunmaine, so qebin ñunjem, ñine Waom Yesu wane eñetko koso manerop okanikei.

² Ñene suaineze, Yesu wane eñetko don kine kine korop ñidangone, eamo detwaremami.

³ Anutu wane simileño yemo, ñinane iwa yale dere ñibon okanmaike, eje ñine koto ñine libe libe geu paki, borikine yau yaup mama bailalanj yewa qeliñkalukkei wane ra okanmaike.

⁴ Ñei bonep bonep ñine iwa yale desikei, ñanom weku eaño, koto ñino libe libe so, ewe kito kito ea wane numao okorakene.

⁵ Bailalanj mane wetke more misuk, qelanj edo Anutu mi detkau paki okanmami, yale misuk okanikei.

⁶ Yalinao ñei manerjo kimaine ñerep wane ra misuk matali kayake, me ea wane misuk isi kayake, ñene don iwa yemo mo alakan ñidangone, ñene togoleka girem don ñidane rakone, borikine yaline maikei, ñei yewa eje Waomjo bañ turuñine eboniake.

⁷ Anutuño kotoze dika gekenane mi ñedora newanñonge, midakaka, kotoze libe libe gekenane newanñonge.

⁸ Ea wane ñei mane eje don iwa ñadek kayakeo, eje ñei mi ñadek kayake, eje Anutu, Asuine koboboine ñibon okanmaike eje ea mo wenerj ñadek kayake.

⁹ Ñine miti don dere mali malip korop okangoiño, kimakop ñine wet maep okanonikei wane, don zok mi qe ñibonikene, Anutu oñom kimakop ñine wet maep daleo okan onikei, ea wane kine mo kito ñibonge.

¹⁰ So ñine kimakopze korop Makedonia kepeo ge arimami, numa yaleoken okan wet maep okan onmami, ño siluñ kimakop, ñene koso manerop okanlukeu suayakane qebin ñunmaine.

¹¹ Ñine wet dereret ñine togogole motpi paki, ari sari so don ukat mi okane more mat ñino donmane metlukeu paki, metenjenjo ñinñine urata

mauluke maikei paki, gegenine maratkaiki, nene alakan don n̄idangone yale okangei.

¹² N̄ine numa yaleoken okanbi, qelan̄ eje n̄une ewen̄ine kitokei paki, n̄ine kine kine mane wane mi n̄an̄ækei.

Waom Sarikane Don

¹³ Kimakop, n̄ene n̄ei seukkoi, en̄ane don welekatne iwa n̄idan̄nem detpi paki, mitiene midaineño wetborik okan okanmami, yale misuk okanikei.

¹⁴ N̄ene detlukmaine, yemo Yesu eje seukki paki koso wisikae wieke, wane n̄ene detlukmaine, yemo n̄ei Yesu malipkau paki eje Anutuño ban̄ Yesurop wenen̄ ebuki gege togongo arikei.

¹⁵ Iwa yemo Waom en̄ine don n̄ine n̄idan̄nem detpi, wisikaune gemami n̄ene Waom sariake, naso yewao n̄ei alakane seukkoi, eje yuan one more n̄edo ban̄ lewine mi alakanikene.

¹⁶ Yewao yemo bokawoka suaine bokaki, an̄elo suainane don wakongi, Anutu wane romon taron wakone paki, Waom en̄ine ban̄ qeliwo n̄ine sari kesiake paki, n̄ei mo sogino Kristo detlukkau paki seukoi, edo gege togon wane alakane wisikae wiekei.

¹⁷ Wieu, n̄ene wisikaune gekeneño, naso yewao korop ban̄ qeturage en̄erop wenen̄ kezon̄ kutno wa keuo Waom marat kaikene, paki n̄ene ban̄ Waom gorop ban̄ine tako rakot ge arikene.

¹⁸ Ea wane n̄ine don iwan̄o wetn̄ine ma pesen̄ungi wet maep okan n̄agu gekei.

5

Waom Sariakane Masuatn̄agukene

¹ O, kimakop, iwa yemo kaiwe ma nasoo, masi kine kine iwa wakoniake, n̄ine mi n̄an̄æmami, wanemo mi qe n̄ibonikene.

² N̄ine n̄idom kine mo detlukmami, Waom sariakane Naso yemo kobu mama n̄ei maneño goigo sanko sari okanmaike, yalewa sariake.

³ N̄ei n̄erep qelan̄ eje raikei, “Kine kine korop yemo qamen sorokmaike, so maine,” paki, eaka kine kine kaetnerop̄no ban̄ engu matali oniake! Eje ban̄ mi kakakka arikei, eamo ban̄ n̄erep mane medep mayakane gae poradan̄ so maki qisemaïke, yale okanoniake.

⁴ N̄o n̄ine, kimakop, yemo panaman koto mi gemami, Wane Waom wane Naso yewan̄o poradan̄ so, n̄ibuki kobu mama n̄ei yale mi qisekei.

⁵ N̄ine n̄ei n̄erep korop yemo qelan̄an wane bin̄ek, n̄ine kaiwe wane bin̄ek, n̄ene ruo goin̄ wane bin̄ek midakaka, me panaman wane bin̄ek midakaka.

⁶ Eso ea wane n̄ene n̄ei natne eje kulu pau qesin̄one more n̄ene kulu seu seune misuk paikene, n̄ene wet wisika diamze man̄em paki kotozane sawe gekene.

⁷ Goin̄ keremaïke, naso yewao n̄ei n̄erep eje kulu pa okanmami; goin̄ keremaïke, naso yewaoka n̄ei n̄erep eje doku togole neu paki wet siuk ma wakone okanmami.

⁸ N̄o n̄ene kaiwe wane bin̄ek okangoneño, yemo kotozane sawe gekene. Ge more mali malip so wet maep̄no sukukuze okangi, biran̄em ket kawet n̄oniake, paki wetzeño mena menan̄ wane dere tebaka gege yewan̄o marokze okangi biran̄em ket qorot n̄oniake.

⁹ Anutuño en̄ine wet gerepinane wikile marat kaikenane mida, yemo Yesu Kristo wane raki paki, mena menan̄ wane welaine okangenane n̄ebuke,

10 Oŋo ŋenane ra seukkane ŋene eŋerop weneŋ wekuoka gekene, wisikaune gemaineo, me seu seu marat kaikeneo eŋe sariake naso yewao qeturaŋ ŋoniake.

11 Ea wane ŋine iwa okane gemami, yale okanbi paki auye matogole qetogole okanikei, so kito qe qesiŋ okan nagu gekei.

Nanŋ Qeqe Don So Mosop Don

12 Nene ŋine qebin ŋunmaine kimakopze, yemo ŋinane keu ŋino wikile urata mamami, eŋe mauluke eweene kitou paki aŋaene tewekkei, ŋeiwa Waomŋo alakane ŋibonikei so sikan ŋunikei wane ma wakon onge ea qesiŋonkei.

13 Eŋane detpi zok manerop wayake, so wetmaep okan onikei, onoka wane eŋe urata ŋinano mamami, ea wane, ŋinŋine keuŋino yemo peamka paki gekei.

14 Nene togoleka qebinŋunmaine, kimakopze, Nene ŋei taboŋ bau wawa gemami, eŋe don girem edanikei, ŋei kaet gege kito qesiŋ okanonikei, ŋine ŋei korop eŋe bororom okanonikei.

15 Nene ŋinano ŋine kau ŋei manerŋo borikinane turuŋ mako makok misuk okaniake, ŋo ŋine naso baŋem yemo wetŋine weku motpi paki, ŋine ŋidomka mauluk nagu gekei, so ŋei natne korop okanonikei.

16 Wet menaŋ kutno naso baŋem ge ariki.

17 Meŋe meŋen gorop naso baŋem gekei.

18 Kine kine korop yewa wane bakom kito kito okane gekei, iwa yemo Anutuŋo ŋido gegene Kristo Yesu wano paki, yale okane gekei wane ra ŋune okanmaike.

19 Naso Asu Koboboineŋo kine kine mane maikei wane ma wisikae ŋungi, ŋine lenka more misuk qewolongei.

20 Anutu wane Asu wane pidon ŋidanbi misuk dere ŋadek kaikei.

21 Kine kine korop dere qe wazae warekei, maine yewamo magekei.

22 Eso borikine kine kine yemo ŋadekkaikei.

23 Anutu peam ŋebo ŋebon wane kine welaine, oŋom ŋinane wisika gegene maki eŋino ariki sauke mauluk okan ŋungi korop kuneneŋ maine okan warekei, paki warekaki wet dereret so sola korop sot midaine mayakatneka ge magenem, Waomze Yesu Kristo koso zinge sari lotkeake.

24 Eŋe oŋom ŋidora newan ŋunmaikenŋo baŋ yewa okanŋoniake.

25 Kimakop ŋenane yaleka meŋenkaikei.

26 Kimakopze korop eŋe mete au au okan warekei.

27 Na ŋine ra qebin okanŋunmaile, Waomzane eŋetko, wane ŋine kibi iwa kimakopze doku tau tau magu ŋei ŋerep korop dapore edanbi desikei.

28 Waomze Yesu Kristo wane mena menaŋŋo ŋinano pa ari payake.

2 Tesalonaika

¹ Paulo, Sailas so Timoti n̄edo n̄ei n̄erep doku tau tau magu, Tesalonaika matko gemami, Anutu Magak so Waom Yesu Kristo wane n̄ei n̄erep, n̄inane kibi iwa qemaine.

² Anutu Magak so Yesu Kristoŋo maine wet menaŋ so peam n̄iboniake.

Kristo Yewao Wano Wanok Wakoniake Lotkeake

³ Kimakop, naso banem n̄ene n̄inane ranem paki Anutu bakomine kito okanmaine. Nene iwa okanmaine, yemo mayakatne, onokawane n̄inane mali malip̄n̄ineŋo zok manerop suamaike, so wet maep n̄ine bonep bonep yewaŋo doku tau tau magu okan nagukei, yewa mo zok kakapa suaine okanmaike.

⁴ Kine ea wane, n̄ene n̄edom Anutu wane doku tau tau magu gemami, eŋane keueno n̄ene n̄inane don kisi ra mawa n̄une okanmaine, n̄ene ra edane mawaŋune okanmaine, yemo n̄aba edo masi worik okan̄n̄unbi, n̄ine wikile so wetborik korop geu paki, mali malip̄n̄ine mi qorodonḡi soringeu paki, togogole malipke okoramami paki, umat so wikile kine kine korop teweke okoramami, ea wane.

⁵ Iwa yemo Anutu wane wano wanok koboine, onoka wane kine korop iwa yalinane, n̄ine ban̄ gege togon Mat Uruminane kotino wake waket wane rokop maratkaikei wane n̄ine wikile kutno gemami.

⁶ Anutuŋo detki koboine pamaike, ea wane rokop ban̄ okan̄n̄oniake, n̄ine wikile n̄ibonmami, n̄ei yewa eŋe wikile eboniake.

⁷ N̄o wikile detmami, n̄ine yemo magunut n̄ungi paki, n̄ene yaleka okan n̄oniake, eŋe iwa ban̄ okaniake yemo Waom Yesu eŋine lotkeake, naso yewao an̄elo magukoune zonominerop loutne eŋerop qeliwo n̄ine sari okan̄n̄oniake.

⁸ Gerep bolamgorop sariki paki Anutu mi detka okanmami, n̄ei yewa so Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Don Maine yewa dere n̄adek okanmami n̄ei yaline korop engu matalioniake.

⁹ N̄ei yewa eŋe turun̄jine bori wori wane wikile togogole maratkau Waom kaitino n̄ine so zomine togogolane saraino, n̄ine ebu mapok one biraongi ariki.

¹⁰ Eŋe sariake, Kaiwe Naso yewao yemo, n̄ei n̄erep magukoune korop eŋano n̄ine qeli ewe zonom mayakane, so mali malipkorop eŋanoŋine bakom mawa mawa mayakane, n̄ine yaleka wenen̄ eŋane keuo okorakei, onokawane n̄ene don n̄idangone, yewa n̄ine dere malip̄kakoi, ea wane.

¹¹ Kine iwa yale wane, n̄ene naso banem n̄inane men̄enka okanmaine, n̄ene Anutuze olatmaine, yemo n̄ine gege gekeiwane raki paki, n̄idora newan̄junge, ea wane rokopko gekei wane, olat okanmaine, wane eŋe eŋine zonom̄o maine qesin̄jungi, kine kine maine korop okangei wane wetkemami, yewa okanwarekei, paki mali malip̄n̄inane urata wele maratka warekei.

¹² Numa yaleoken okanbi, Waomze Yesu wane eŋetineŋo n̄ine n̄ibu wieake, n̄o n̄ido eŋane eŋetine ma wiekei, iwa yemo Anutuze so Waomze Yesu Kristo qomine rarainane yale okan n̄uniake, ea n̄ene n̄inane men̄enka okanmaine.

2

Borikine Mama N̄ei Eje Wakone N̄ei Wet Masiuk Okanone Geki Yesu Lotkeake

¹ Kimakop, Waomze Yesu lotke lotkeinane so n̄enze eņerop wenen maratnagu gege wane don iwa yale n̄idanmaile,

² isi n̄ei natne eje rakoi, Waom sariakane nasoine mo lotke more yuannjunge, yale ra n̄idanbi njine ikopka wetņinerjo misuk dere siukkei, me mi qisekei. N̄inano njino n̄ei natnerjo Asu wano more raikei, me n̄enane an̄ao more n̄idanikei, me raikei edo kibiwo qe n̄ebongoi, yale n̄idanikei.

³ Don kine kine yale, me yale ra isin̄unbi misuk desikei, Waom wane Naso ikopka mi bomileake, alakane miti Matali Qetali Mama N̄ei yewa wakone pakimo, Borikine Mama N̄ei eje gerep sorao wane bin̄ek, ketki zeakane didiwo wakoniake.

⁴ Eje ban̄ n̄ei eje yeye kine kine korop ea wane ra men̄enka okanmami, so n̄ei eje yeye kine kine mayakatne ra okanmami, yewa n̄abaka wareake. Eje ban̄ eņine eņetine mawa naguki paki, natne korop ebu ket biraoniake, paki Anutu wane Bakom Urungo ari waketki paki pese mere eņinane “na Anutu” rayake.

⁵ Na n̄inerop gekole, yewao iwa wane mo korop n̄idan warekole, njine ea mi detmami me?

⁶ No iwa yemo wakonbe rakimo, kine kine manejo len̄kamaike, ea njine mo detkamami, nasoine pamaike, yewao yemo Borikine Mama N̄ei, yewa eje ban̄ didiwo wakoniake.

⁷ Borikine eje urata mo sanko ma okanmaike, no tanik daleo wakoniake, eamo ikop mi wakoniake. Eje paki n̄ei mane manjo mainkaki zinge okanmaike, ea maki masakaniake.

⁸ Pakimo Borikine Mama eje ban̄ didiwo wakongimo, Waom Yesu wane Asuinejo an̄ajino njine ban̄ saketki paki qeake, paki didiwo sari lotkeakane qeli ewe zonominejo qe kito pelekki siukeake.

⁹ Borikine Mama N̄ei yewa, eje ban̄ Satan wane zonom yewarop sariake, paki masi kine kine togole mayake, so tanik kine kine isisine so qotkoine kuneņine mayake.

¹⁰ So n̄ei midakei wane bin̄ek gemami, eje borikine maikei wane, wet masiuk okanoniake, eje midakei yemo onoka wane mida, eje don wele dere mena menan̄ yewa n̄adekka okanmami, ea wane midakei.

¹¹ Kine iwa yalinane, Anutuņo liwe liwek wane zonom suaine talekaki ket more, n̄ei eņane keueno urata maki, eje isi don wele midaine yewa dere malipkaikei.

¹² Ea wane weleine yemo n̄ei korop don wele dere mi malipka okanmami, no eje silun̄ borikine simile det okanmami, no eje silun̄ borikinane simile det okanmami, eje turun̄ine wikile maratkaikai.

Anutuņo Koso N̄ibuyakane Mo Ma Wakonņunge

¹³ Kimakop, njine Waomņo wet maep okanņun okanmaike, njene ea wane njinane Anutu naso ban̄em bakomine kito okanmaine, Anutuņo mokaka koso n̄ibuyakane ma wakon njunge, yemo Asu wane zonomņo n̄ibuki Anutu wane n̄ei n̄erep magu libe libe okangoi, so mali malipņinerjo don wele dere malip kakoi, yale okangoi wane, Anutuņo koso n̄ibuke.

¹⁴ N̄ene don maine n̄idangone yewao, Anutuņo n̄idora newan njunge, eje newan njunge, yemo njine Waomze Yesu Kristo wane qeli ewe zonom yewa welaine okane ma gekeiwane.

¹⁵ Eso ea wane kimakop, njine togogole okorau paki, don wele kito njibongone, anjanjo njidangone, me kibiwo qe njibongone, yewa malilipka okorakei.

¹⁶ Waomze Yesu Kristo onjom, so Anutu Magazenjo wetmaep okan njonge, so enjine wetne mayakakatnane wetpese papatogon yewa, njenane binjek rake, ea toma kakenane ra njebonge.

¹⁷ Onjo maine njinane kotonjine maki qaeake, so ma togolejungi togole more urata maineka maikei, so don mayakatneka raikiei.

3

Njenane Mejenkau Anutuwo Qesinjoniake

¹ Kimakop, njenane rau paki mejenkau, Waom wane donjo tako rakotka sua ariki qeli ewe zonomine njinane keu njino wakonge, yalewaka wakone ariake.

² Eso koso yaleka mejenkau, Anutuwo nej borikine mama so tanik manikene qotkoine enjane meteo njine makokjoniake. Nei koropjo Anutu wane don dere malipka mi okan okanmami.

³ Njo Waom yemo raki togole togole, ea wane enje ban ma togolejuniake so warejungi, Nei Borikine Welainenjo mi njibu teba njuniake.

⁴ So Waomjo njinane raki paki wet pesek njebonmaike, njene detlukmaine yemo njene don njidanmaine, yewa njine dere ma okanmami, wane njene koso don njidanjem njine ban dere takotke ma okane gekei.

⁵ Waomjo maine kotonjine iwenkaki, Anutu wane wet maep yewa qeiirop dere ketpi paki, Kristonjo togogole okora umat teweke njebonge, yewa detluk kaikei.

Urata Kitoqoke Qewolonj Ge More Miti Mage Mage Eamo Mi Pamaike

⁶ Kimakop, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane enjetko njene togoleka njidanjem detpi, kimakopze doku tau tau magu natnenjo tabonj qewolonj ge okanmami, enje njedo don kito edangone, yewa mi teweke mogare ge okanmami, nej yaline enje korop kakakjone ariakei.

⁷ Njine njidom kine mo detlukware mami, wane njene okangone ea wane rokokpa njine okanikei, njene njinerop genjem paki, tabonj qewolonj mi gekone.

⁸ Njene nej mane wano njine sola qesinj mane lewine midaine mi omakakone, midakaka, oma kaikenane turunjine yemo njene urata makone, so wikile detkone, kaiwe so ruo urata togogole makone paki, natne njine wikile urata mi njibonikenane, yale okangone.

⁹ Njene iwa okangone yemo, njene Aposolo njetne wesi abonj wane qesinj njonkenane rajunjem rap, njo njene njinano njine sola qesinj mane mi rajunjenem njebonge yem midaka, njene iwa okangone, yemo njine njene okangone, yewa kau paki mogare, yalewaka okane gekeiwane numa sikan njungone.

¹⁰ Njene njinerop ge more, iwayale njidangone, “Nei mane urata mayakane baine wakiso, njine njara misuk manbi neake!”

¹¹ Njene don iwa ramaine yemo onokawane, njene detjem, nej natne enje njinane keu njino tabonj qewolonj geokanmami, enje urata mane mi mama yaup nej natne enjane uratao dongoka welainenjo qole qole don sawanj rau paki, qewolonj geokanmami.

¹² Njene Waom Yesu Kristo wane Pidon wane nej yewa togoleka edane more, girem don iwa yale edanjem detlukkei, enje pese ketluka mere urata mau wele wakongi, enjnenjo njine ma nekei.

¹³ No kimakop, njine yemo siluŋ masi tanik maine okanikei wane, baunjine misuk wayake.

¹⁴ Yewao nej manenjo don korop kibiwo qe njibonmaine, iwa banj dere mi tewekeake, enje yale okangiso, njine kineine detkau paki, kine kine mane misuk okanka more qelinjkau, enjineka geake. Paki kineine dere banj gamukaki, wetine maingeake.

¹⁵ No njine njaba yale misuk okankaiki, ea wane turunjine yemo kima ma more, girem don olasikei.

Don Mosop Piwitne

¹⁶ Waom enjine, yemo njenane peam wane kine, onjo naso banjem peam maine ma wakone njiboniake paki, njinano rokopke ware payake, Waomjo njinerop korop ge wareake.

¹⁷ Na Paulo, nae metenenjo kibi piwitne iwa qe more, kaiwe maine ramaile. Kibi qe okanmaile, korop ea wane mete kibine iwa yale mot okanmaile.

¹⁸ Waomze Yesu Kristo wane mosopjo njinano korop papa togon pawareake.

1 Timoti

¹ Na Paulo, kibi iwa qemaile, Anutu so Yesu Kristoŋo na aposolo wane uratao bira nangoik, Yesu wane pi don wane gemaile, Anutuŋo ɲene mapit ɲonge, so naso Yesu Kristo kine kine korop maulukeake, ea wane tomaka gemaile.

² Na Timoti, naɲane kibi ge iwa qe ginmaile, ge naɲane giponne koboine, mali malipse weku, maine Anutu Magak so Yesu Kristo, Waomze eto mosopgane more sot turuɲone nigetosiake, paki peam gingeik.

Isi Don Kito Ebon Ebon Wane Girem Don

³ Na Makedonia kepeo arikalane, okane more golatkole yale okangene, so Epeso matko takotke ge natneɲo isi don kito ebon okanmami, yewa rawetonnom gelinei.

⁴ Eɲe nemu kisi rau paki, ɲei atanjine atanjine ge sakoi, eɲane kine rau ket sa okangi ra kito qokinerop wakon okanmaike, yale okanbi, Anutu wane wet dereretine mi qesinƙamaike, ɲene mali malipzenjoka Anutu wane wet dereretne detlukkamaime.

⁵ Don wele rara, yemo iwa yale wakongi menageake, wet qelaɲan, wet koboboine so wet mali malip korop ge more wet maep maratƙakene.

⁶ ɲei natne eɲe numa iwa qeyau more don sinoine wele midaine ma wakone magemami.

⁷ So eɲe enɲenane Anutu wane ra togon don wane kito ebo ebon okangei wane ra okanmami, eɲe sorin borin okan okanmami, ɲo eɲe siluɲ enɲene donene yewa mi detokanmami, yale okane more don yau yaup ra okanmami.

Rara Togon Don Ea Don Maine

⁸ ɲene ra togon don wane iwa yale det okanmaime, ea don maine, so kineine detluke more magekene.

⁹ Kine iwa yale desikene, rara togon don yewa eɲe ɲei maine sot midaine eɲane biɲek mi okanmaike, eamo ɲei iwa yaline eɲane biɲek okanmaike, eɲe rara togon don qe barakmami, eɲe aɲa biramami, eɲe Anutu ewine mi kito okanmami, eɲe sot korop, eɲane masi borikine, eaɲo Anutu wane masi so don koboboine ea qe barakmami, eɲe nabok magak enguwi seukmami, eɲe ɲei ɲerep enguwi seukmami.

¹⁰ Bailalaɲ ɲei ɲerep eɲe ɲei ɲerep yau yaup marat nagumami, ɲeiɲo ɲei edomka marat nagumami, eɲe wesi maikēi wane ɲei ɲerep kōbu ebumami, isi ɲei, eɲe Waom wane eɲetko ra more isisiwo ra togolemami, so eɲe borikine natne, ɲenane kito ebo ebon don koboine ɲabaka okanmami, rara togon don iwa yemo kine kine yalinane ra wakon ra wakone.

¹¹ Don wele ea yemo, miti don yale, nonjo ra qelaɲanikalane ra more Anutuɲo ra ninge, biɲek don iwaɲo ɲedanmaike, yemo Anutu eɲe qeli ewe zonom so mosopinerop.

Anutuɲo Paulo Wane Qom Borik Okange Ea Wane Pauloɲo Anutu Bakomine Kitoke.

¹² Waomze Yesu Kristo eɲe zonom nine more matogole nange, ea wane bakomine kito okanmaile, oɲo detnangi menaɲgi, eɲane urata makalane ra ninge.

¹³ Na qei bano eɲetine ra matali okan ka more ɲeikoune engu kito okane more wawaine okan kakole, onoka wane na mi malip kakole, kineine

ñaæawe paki, yale okan kakole, ño Anutuño yemo nanane qomine boriki siluñ turuñne qeliñge.

¹⁴ Paki, Waom eje manerop mosopnane more Yesu Kristo eñane simile zok pa mangane ra more, eñane mali malipine wenenj qe watke ninge.

¹⁵ Yesu Kristo eje borikine mama korop ma menañ ñoniakane, kepeo ketke, don iwa welekakatne, ñei ñerep koropño dere more malipka warekene, so qom borik desikene, nonjo sot okangole paki, borikinane biñek suaine okane gekole.

¹⁶ Ño Yesu Kristo oño yemo ñei ñerep koropño iwa yale detluk kaikei wane, eje ñei borikine me sot turuñenerop bororom okanon mageake, yalewa wane, eje alakan nanane qom borik detki paki, makoboe biranange, yemo ñei ñerep koropño maine nanano masi make, ea ka more korop eje malip kaikei, so wisika gege mau paki, naso banjem naso banjem ge ari gekei.

¹⁷ Ñei ñerep eje maine naso banjem Anutu wane ewine kito more oi bakom mawa mawa okanka ge ariakei, eje naso banjem naso banjem gege togon ge ariake, dezenjo mi kakaine, eje Anutu koboine weku, weleka!

Pauloño Timoti Biñek Don Wane Kawaliine Qeakane Birakake

¹⁸ Medepne Timoti, alakan geñane rara togon, don doku tau tau ñei ñerep eñane propet edo wakongoi, ea wane rokopko don togon ra gingoi, iwa yale ra more ginmaile, ge don yewaño tebe ñororñone okangi, kawali togole qekene.

¹⁹ Paki ge mali malipñone so wetñone qelananerop koboineka warekanom pakep, ñei natne eje wet qelananerop koboine gege ñadekkakoi, wane mali malipene qororongi qeyaukoi.

²⁰ Eñano ñine mane Himenaeus mane Alekzander, ñei iwa ere na Satan wane meteo biraotkole, Satanño wikile epongi, geuk paki ere wetetne zingeki, ere koso Anutu wane ewe ma baik mi okankaikéi.

2

Meñe Meñen Wane Don

¹ Na alakan don mane doku tau tau magu edane qebin ongole, ñine doku tau tau magu edanbi, eje Anutu meñenka dage olatpi, oño ñei ñerep korop qesinj oniake. Ñine Anutuño ñei ñerep qesinj oniakane meñenkau, so Anutu wano eberjine bonepkekei.

² Ñine ñei ñerep korop eñane ra more Anutu meñen kaikei, kepe ñei ware ware so ñetneekopene eñane wenenj meñenkau Anutuño qesinjoniake, pakiso ware ñonbi peamgo bolomine so pitikatne geuluke more Anutu wane tanik manik koboine yewa mogasikene.

³ Anutuño ñene korop ma menañ onge, ea wane meñe meñen yalinenjo Anutu zane kaitko wekumane okanmaikane detki menageake.

⁴ Oño ñei ñerep korop menage more, don welekatnane weleine dere wetke okangei wane ra okanmaike.

⁵ Anutu weku ge ñebonmaike, so Yesu Kristo oñomka Anutu so ñei keuzo qeturaññone gemaiké, eje ñei okange, ño ge ñebonmaike.

⁶ Eñe gegeine qaisikka more, ñei ñerep korop ñenane turuñze make, ea wane don kisiineño didiwo sua ariakane, Anutuño nasoine motke, yewao eje ñenane wetine suaine paki menañgenane rake, ea wane weleine sikan ñonmaike.

⁷ Pakimo eawane donkisi edanikalane, Anutuŋo na eŋane tungo biranange, don kisi yewa don wele, na ŋei qelan eŋe don wele ea wane kine malip kaikei wane ra qelanane kito ebonmaile, na mi isimaile, na welekatne ramaile.

⁸ Na matko matko ŋei meŋen kaikei wane ramaile, ŋei yewa sotene mi osiake, Anutuŋo meŋen meŋenene desiakane eŋe malipkau, yale okane more meteene libeka paki Anutu wano bira more meŋenkakei.

⁹ So ŋerep eŋane ramaile, eŋe takotene mayakatne bira more ketkele geu, yewano kibi maepene okaniake, eŋe wawaine misuk okane more lewetene kibi makei, me solaeno kikum kibine kine kine me gol, me takot lewine wawaineno qoli qoline yewano aukei.

¹⁰ Midakaka, ŋerep eŋe Anutu wane medep gekei wane dere more eŋe urata kine kine mayakatne yewa makei.

¹¹ Ŋerep eŋe ketkele mepene qoiqoine gekei, paki ketene more so dereret urata makei.

¹² Na ŋerep mane detonbe, kito ebo ebon urata mama me ŋei yuanone gege ea wane mi detonmaile, eŋe yaup ketkele gekei.

¹³ Adam eŋe alakan mawakonkake, ŋo Ewa yemo ŋado ma wakonkake.

¹⁴ Satanŋo sari Ewa liwek kaki, Anutu wane anaine birake, ŋo Satan eŋe Adam mi liwek kake, eŋe siluŋ anaine birake.

¹⁵ Ŋo siluŋ ŋerep eŋe medep ebu ebu wane menageake, mali malip so wet maep korop okane more wet koboboine gege ŋerep yaline eŋe Anutuŋo maine ebuyake.

3

Miti Wane Ŋetne Mama Eŋane Donv

¹ Mane eŋe miti wane ŋetne mama geakane rayake, eŋe urata lewine suainane similekamaike yale raikene, don iwa welekatne.

² Pakiso, miti wane ŋetne mama eŋe sot midaine koboboine ŋanomine weku eŋeropka geake, so kotinane sawe geake, okangi bori worine midaine mayakatne geake, ŋei kunenŋine mat maneo ŋine sariu kima ebuyake, so kito ebo ebon urata mauluke mayake,

³ eŋe doku togole ne qelan qe gege mane misuk nekei, eŋe sot osi osirop mida, wet pesek so peamine geake, eŋe wesi aboŋ wane bailalan misuk okaniake.

⁴ Eŋe eŋine sotawekoune me ŋerep medepine mauluke wareoniake, so eŋe raki gipon borasokoune ewine kito more anaine tewekkei.

⁵ Mane eŋe eŋine sotawekoune so ŋerep medepine mauluke mi ware oniakeno Anutu wane doku tau tau magu daleo magak okan oniake?

⁶ So doku musele tau taune ŋei mane eŋe miti wane ŋetne mama misuk geake, sogino Satanŋo Anutu wawaine okan kaki, osopkaki ketke, wane ŋei yaline eŋe wawaine okangi, Anutuŋo yalewaka osopkaki kesiake.

⁷ Ŋei mane eŋe eŋetine koboboine ŋei ŋerep doku tau tau maguo mi takotkeki, eŋano payakeno ŋetne mamaine geake paki, eŋe qaisikkau Satan wane subano mi kitoyake.

Doku Tau Taune Eŋane Qesi Qesiŋ Eŋane Don

⁸ Doku tautau eŋane qesi qesiŋ ŋei, eŋe yalewaka wetene koboboine, wet me belakam etkeka misuk gekei, me doku togole ne qelan qe gege ea mane misuk nekei, me ŋei natne eŋane wesi aboŋ wane bailalan misuk okanikei.

⁹ Eŋe wetene koboboine qelananerop paki, Anutu wane mali malip don sogine sanko pake, so wele mo sikan ŋonge, yewa malip kakei.

¹⁰ Njine mipekpa urataenane liwek ongei, liwekone onbi urata maineka makeiwo, yemo enje maine doku tau tau magu enjane urata nei okane gekei.

¹¹ So njanowekopene enje yalewaka wetene weku paki, yeye kine kine wet maepko okangei, don njade njade misuk rakei, sawe ge more koboboine gekei.

¹² Doku tau tau magu enjane qesi qesinj nei, enje njanomine weku enjerop wet peseko ge more, njanom dokoine ma suluke wareongi, anja tewe tewek korop gekei.

¹³ Njewa doku tau tau magu enjane qesi qesinj nei ge more, urata mauluke ma okanmami, enje enjetene weku mane wakonge, enje maine eweke more mali malipene Yesu Kristo wano ra qelanjangei.

Anutu Masi Tanikinane, Don Loperjine

¹⁴ Na mo welekatne gejano ikopka umore ganikalane okane more, kibi iwa qe ginmaile.

¹⁵ Na esatka mi u lotkekaleo, yemo ge kibi yewarjo Anutu wane mat urumgo koboboine gege wane golasiake, Anutu gege togon wane mat urum yemo nei njerep magukoune, enje bosinj togogole nj mat umatne teweke okoramaike, yalewa Anutu wane don wele teweke okorakei.

¹⁶ Anutu wane don sanku pake, ea ra qelanjan okanmaine, yewamo onja qae qaeinerop, nei manenjo don yewa maine mi bisopkeake, enje nei yale didiwo wakonge, Asunjo kineine ma wakonge yewamo koboine, so Anjelo edo kakoi, don kisiinenjo nei njerep korop enjano arike, kepe banjem nei njerep enje detluk kakoi, Anutunjo enjine qelanjan koto qeliwo mawake.

4

Isi Nei Enjane Don

¹ Asunjo alakan iwa yale ra wakone ra okan maike, ban njado nei natne enje mali malipene qeligeu paki, asu isisine enjane dongo makatake more, anjelo isisine enjane anjane teweke qelitene qe gekei.

² Isi nei enje kotoene di kiti kitine yalinane, masi tanik isisine mau paki, isi don yewa ma wakon okanmami, nj wetene yemo seu seune, gerepnjo zeki ososot kemaikae yale paki, enje borikine yewa maine mi desikei, me duma koboine mi mogasikei.

³ Paki nei isione raikae, njerep mi ma more yaup qaluwit gekene, so nei natnenjo Yuda wane ra rokop don togon mogare ge more rau, njara yau yaup misuk nekei, njine yaup saweka gekei, nj njara korop yemo Anutunjo nekenane, ma wakon warekane mali malip korop njene kineine yale dere more, Anutu bakomine kito more ma ne okangene.

⁴ Anutunjo kine kine korop ma wakonge, yemo mayakatneka, ea wane meje mejenjo bakomine kito more ma ne okan okanmaine, yewa mi qaisik kaikene.

⁵ Onoka wane, Anutu wane don so meje mejenjo qesinkaki, kine kine yewa koboboine okangi, Anutu enje detki menanjo okanmaikae.

Timoti Enje Kristo Yesu Wane Qelit Nei Mayakatne

⁶ Ge don ea nei njerep natne doku tau tau magu enjane wet dereret qe wisikae more edangeneo, ge Kristo Yesu wane qelit nei mayakatne anja tewe tewek korop gekene, paki Anutu wane don wane kine wele yewarjo mali malip njonane loperjine qesinj okangi gekene,

⁷ paki sele n̄rep edo donkisi yauwine ra okanmami, don kisi sinoine yaline eamo n̄dek kaikene, ge Anutu wane tanik manik, ea wane kine detluk kaikene, kotonjonane ewe ewek wakoniakane on̄aine teweke gesokkene.

⁸ Sola ewe ewek wane liwekke gege, eajo zok wele wawaine mi okanmaike, n̄o koto ma ewekka more, on̄aine geso gesok ea wane weleine yemo iwa kepeo so ban gemage, qeliwo wenen̄ wakoniake.

⁹ Iwamo don welekatne n̄ei n̄rep koropn̄o dere more malip kaikene.

¹⁰ Anutuño n̄ei n̄rep korop koso ebu okanmaike, so n̄ei n̄rep wetn̄o Anutu malipka okanmaine, n̄ene main̄one okanmaike, n̄ene Anutu gegeinerop en̄e wetzen̄o malipka more, n̄ebuyakane toma kamaine, kine yalinane n̄ene urata suaine mamaine.

¹¹ Don ramaile, korop iwa n̄ei n̄rep korop kito edannom, dere more tewekkei.

¹² Ge n̄ei qaluwit gemainane, n̄ei n̄rep en̄e geñane detpi ketkele misuk okaniake, ge wet maep korop, so mali malip korop, so wet qelan̄an gorop, ge more, doku tau tau magu don̄one so gegeñoneño alakane ebonikene.

¹³ Ge nan̄ane tomanane genom paki, Anutu wane don wele didiwo yewa n̄ei n̄rep dapore kito ebongene, so edane mauluk okane genom, na sari lotkekale.

¹⁴ Miti wane n̄etne so doku tau tau magu edo propet en̄ane don teweke more, meteene lewen̄ono more mosop gangoi, mosop yewa wane weleine siuke giniakane, mauluke ware kanom payake.

¹⁵ Ge ea wane dere mezet okannom paki, urataine togole ma more mauluke manom, ea wane weleine wakone sua ariki, n̄ei n̄rep korop en̄e kau menageake.

¹⁶ Geñonane diam̄one maikene, so n̄ei n̄rep kito ebo ebon n̄onane diamine wenen̄ maikene, ge diam tako rakot yale ma gekene, onoka wane, ge yale okangeneo, yemo uratan̄one yewan̄o geñone qesin̄ ganiake, so n̄ei n̄rep kito edannom detmami, en̄e wenen̄ qesin̄ oniake.

5

N̄ei N̄rep Ma Koboe Onikenane Don

¹ Ge n̄ei mane suaine don gereunerop misuk olasikene, olatkenane okannom paki, yemo magane ranom paki, don bororomgo olasikene, n̄o n̄ei medep yemo n̄on tarekopne yale ram pakiso, tikñanen̄ makoboe onikene.

² N̄o sele n̄rep yemo nagakopne yale ranom paki, bororom makoboe onikene, n̄o n̄rep natewen̄ en̄e yemo kiarokopne yale detnom paki, wetn̄one koboboineka paki makoboe onikene.

N̄rep Mala En̄ane Don

³ N̄rep mala n̄aokopene welekatne seu seune en̄ane eweene kito more mapitongene.

⁴ N̄rep mala, mane en̄e gipon borasokoune me n̄osakoune gekeiwo, yemo en̄e miti wane numa iwa yale okanikei, en̄e aja tewe tewek pamaikane, nabok magak so aso migakopene en̄ane turun̄jine ma suluke wareone more, qelitene qekei, onoka wane yale okanbi, Anutuño detki menageake.

⁵ N̄rep mane en̄e welekatne mala, doko n̄osakoune midaine, man̄o warekayake, en̄e wetnen̄o Anutu wane motki paki, qesin̄ kayakane tako rakot ruy so kaiwe men̄enka more olasiake, en̄e mala wele raki paki mapit ongene

⁶ N̄o mala n̄rep mane en̄e solainane don teweke bailalan̄ urata mayakeo, en̄e silun̄ wisikaunen̄o koso seu seune yale okaniake.

7 Don iwa edan lukenom dere more manejo sot mane misuk ma wakoniake.

8 No mane eje kimakoune so enjine wenjem sotakkoune mi ma suluke ware oniake, eje mali malipine mo qelinqi paki, qelanj nei enjane gege yewa yuane, qelanj togole okaniake.

9 Nerep mala mane eje komaine 60 mi maratkaki, njerep mala natne enjane enjet tegoo misuk takot kekene, no mane eje njaune weku maki paki, enjeropka geki paki, seuke eje koma 60 okangi, maine enjetine mosikene.

10 So eje urata kine kine mayakatne mauluke make, kineine yale desikei, so eje gipon borasokoune ebuki paki mauluk one more mire gume onge, me enjano nei lobo sariu ebu more matino koto biraonge, me Anutu wane nei njerep enjane kieene saukke, ket qeqine bori worine maulukonge, so eje mauluk mauluk urata kine kine mayakatne make, kine yale dere more njerep yaline enjane enjetka qekene.

11 No ge njerep njaokopene seu seune enjane enjetene eamo misuk papiao qekene, onoka wane eje nei koso ebukei wane simileene paki Kristo njadekka okanmami.

12 Paki alakan rara togon donene yewa qebarake more, sot korop okanmami.

13 So urata kito qoke more qewolonj ge okanmami, so yewaka mida, eje mat maneo njine mat maneo wawa ketket ge okanmami, paki don sinoine borikine yewa natne enjano njine kobu ma ari more, don kine kine mi raraine, yewa rau sua ari okan maiké.

14 Ea wane, na iwa yale ramaile, njerep njaokopene seu seune eje koso njaokopene ebuwi paki, doko medewekopene qepokeu paki, kat matene mauluke warekaiké, yale okane geu, njabakopze eje don borikine nedangei wane numa zuage more qelinqei.

15 Nene njerep mala wenjem musele natne eje mo ikopka numa qeyau more, Satan mogatka ari okanmami.

16 Njerep mane eje mali malip korop, enjane keuo njine mala njerep natne gekeiwo, yemo onjo mala yewa kito qesinj ebuyake, eje umat yewa doku tau tau magu enjane kuteno misuk mosiake, pakiso doku tau tau magu eje mala njerep sotawekopene midaine, yewaka weku kito qesinj ebukei.

Netne Wareongenane Don

17 Nei sele njetne urata weku mane maulukke ma okanmami, eje doku tau tau magu njine lewine mawa more qoleonikei, njetne urata togole ma more Anutu wane don edan okanmami, so kito ebon okanmami, yewa enjane ramaile.

18 Anutu wane papiao yale ramaiké, “Bulamakau eje kinejo urata mau, wit lapelekké ariki, anjaine misuk mawon gekene, eje maine neake, yale waka urata mama nei eje lewine maine mayake.”

19 Nei njetne mane wane qalosip don wakongi, nei wekujo raki enjane don misuk desikene, nei etke me karewenjo rau so, yemo maine desikene.

20 Nei njetne natne borikine maikéiwo, yemo njetne kimakopene enjane kaitko don girem edannom, njetne kimakopene eje one more kaet oniake.

21 Na Anutu wane kaitko, so Kristo Yesu wane kaitko, so anjelo koboboine enjane kaiteno, don ra togole more rawe detnom, na don golat warekole, yewa qeligenom mane misuk kesiake, so gejone wetjono qeyau nei njerep tanik kine mane kine mane zok misuk qebin onikene, ge kine wekuka rokopko okan onikene.

²² Ge Waom wane urata ranom paki, ñei mane esatka ma more misuk metejone lewino more mosop kaikene, eñane sotño geñane kutñoño wayakane, geñone kotoñoño warekanom, libeka payake.

Zoma Don So Borikine Wako Wakon Wane Don

²³ Ge qom kiki so zoma wikile zok okangan okanmaikane dokuka misuk nekene, wain doku ewekine me nigatnemde weneñ nenom, kañone qesinj kayake.

²⁴ Ñei natne eñane borikineene yemo kine ma wakon ma wakon naso mi bomileki, esatka didiwo wakongi, ka okanmaine, ño ñei natne eñane borikineene yemo sankã pamaikẽ, ñado wakoniakẽ.

²⁵ Rokop yalewaka tanik manik mayakatne eawane weleine natne yemo esatka didiwo wakonge ka okanmaine. Ño natne sankã pamaikẽ yewamo gemage yalewaka mi payake bañ didiwo wakonwareake.

6

Qelit Gege Eñane Don

¹ Qelit gege, eñe korop ñei waom kopene eñane detpi waki eweene kito more, añaene teweke qelítene bororom qekei, yale okanonbi, eñano ñine qelanj ñei natneño Anutu wane eñetine misuk detpi kesiakẽ, so doku tau tau magu ñenze kito ñebo ñebon eñane misuk detpi kesiakẽ.

² So ñei waom kopze natne eñe doku tau tau, so mali malip korop, ñene kima maine okan magu okanmaine, qelit qege ñei eñe yale rau paki, ñei waom kopene misuk ma ket biraonikẽ, eñe iwa yale desikẽ, ñei waomkopze eñe doku tau tau magu, eñe kimakopze, ño uratazane lewine golenon okanmami, qelit ñei eñe yale rau paki, qelítene wet pesekko ge more qe ebonikẽ.

Wesi Abonj Wane Bailalanj Zok Mi Okangene Ge Don Iwa Ñei Njerep Korop Kito Ebon Warekene So Mauluke Edannom Dere More Malipka Warekei.

³ Ñei mane eñe don iwa qeyau more, don kuneñine mane ñei kito edaniakẽ, eñe Waomze Yesu kristo wane don welekatne so ñenze numa koboboine, yewa qaisikka more ñadekkamaikẽ.

⁴ Ñei yaline eñe wet qelanj okangi paki, solaine mawayakẽ, so kine kine wane kine mane mi dere more, don yau yaup ra ariki, yewaño bailalanjine okaniakẽ paki, ea wane sori sorin, so don ñaba okangi, yewaño tebakaki, qaisik qaisik don, kobu edo edo, mabaik mabaik don so det worik yewa wakon okanmaikẽ.

⁵ Paki, eñe naso bañem don busu au okanmami, ñei yaline eñe wet dereretene qelanjine okangi, eñe don wele yewa mane mi malipka ge okanmami paki, eñe iwa yale wetke okanmami, Anutu wane don so tanik manik yewaño tebakaki, wesi abonj gorop okangene, yale det okanmami.

⁶ Welekatne, ñei mane eñe Anutu wane don tewekki paki, eñane numa mogasiakẽ, eñe Waomño warekake, mi ñañæke kine kine maine wet pese desiakẽ.

⁷ Nene nagakopze eñane ñateno ñine wakon okanmaine, naso yewao wesi abonjzerop kepeo wakon okanmaine me? Midakaka! Me bañ gemage, kepe qelíngene naso yewao wesi abonj weneñ ma arikene me? I midakaka!

⁸ Ea wane ñene ñara soep so takot laplap mane pa eboniakẽ, yemo maine rokopzo ma gekene.

⁹ Wesi abonj suaine koañgei, ñei njerep yewa eñe borikinane liwe liweko waket warekei, paki, kine kine yauwinane bailalanj okane, ea wane wetene

suaine motpi paki, qelan so njet korop yewa wane similenjo nje njerop yewa waranongi ket ware, seu seu wane suba bano waketpi enguwareake.

¹⁰ Wesi abonj wane similenjo borikine kine kine ea wane ekiine okanmaike, nje njerop natne wesi abonj wane simile zok dere mageu, yewanjo waranongi, mali malipene qelinjka wareu paki, qom borik wikile suaine zok maratkakoi.

Gege Togon Marat Kaikenane Sorin Gekene

¹¹ No Anutu wane nje, ge kine kine yaline ndekka warekene, paki dere qeka midaine, nje wele, mali malip korop, wet maep korop, togole togolerop, so wet pesek korop okanikenane sorin borin okanikene.

¹² Paki, mali malip wane gege urata mauluke maikene, ma more gege togon marat kaikene, ge gege yewa marat kaikenane Anutuño gora newan gange, so ge gonjom yale okanikenane, nje lewa lewago ra togolenom detkoi.

¹³ Anutu, yeye kine kine korop enjane gege ma wakon okan mageake, enjane kaitko so Yesu Kristo, Pontius Pilat wane kaitko don welekatne ra togole golat lukewe,

¹⁴ ge Anutu wane don yewa mauluke warekanom, matali qetali midaine so ma sigileu diine midaine, libeka pamageki, naso Waomze Kristo Yesu lotkeake.

¹⁵ Kristo lotkeakane naso, yemo mo Anutu onjom ka motke, naso yewa bomileki, Anutu mosop welaine so ware ware weku, nje waom enjane, nje waom so waom enjane Waom, onjomka Kristo talekaki didiwo wakoniake.

¹⁶ Enje bonepine seu seuine midaine qelanan koto gemaikene, qelanan yewa nje manenjo mi marat kayake, so nje manenjo mane mi kakoi, so nje manenjo mi kayake, enjano bakom mawa mawa so zonom papa togon pa ariake! O, Weleka.

Lopejine Papa Togon Maratkaikene

¹⁷ Nje kepe iwa wane abonj suaine pa ebonmaike, enje edannom solaene mi mawa nagu more, kine kine yauwinane detpi, yewanjo lopejene okangi, yewao mi gesoke togole okorakei, midakaka! Anutu enje morian ma wakone njebonji nema okanmaine, enjano kito gesoke togole okorakei.

¹⁸ Edannom, nje abonjne suaine enje urata mauluke maikene, ma more ea wane weleine mayakatne maratkaikene, paki qom ewek, okane more wet peseko kimakopeene natne mapoke ebonikei, yale okanbi paki, wet pesek desikei.

¹⁹ Numa yalewaoken okanbi paki, nago nagon mane papa togon yewa maratka more, ea wane weleine ndado okanikei, paki enje barj ndado maine gege wele yewa marat kaikene.

Timoti Wane Girem Don

²⁰ O Timoti, ge Anutuño urata ginge, yewa mauluke warekanom paki magekene, don sinoine wele midaine so isi don, nje natnenjo mage okanmami, yewa ndek kaikene, enje isi don yewa mage more, iwa yale ra okanmami iwa, “dereret don” yewa yemo Anutu wane tanik manik ea wane njabaine okanmaike.

²¹ Nje natne enje ra okanmami, “Nene dereretze wenenj,” yale ra more Anutu wane don wele, mali malip wane numa yewa qeligeu siukke.

Anutu wane mosopjo njinano korop pa wareake, o, weleka.

2 Timoti

Pauloŋo Kibi Atak Etke Koso Qe Timoti Mange

¹ Na Paulo, na Yesu Kristo wane aposolo, na Yesu Kristoŋo gegeze ma wakonge, ea wane biŋek donine ra wakongalane, Anutu enjine simileinane na aposolo biranange.

² Timoti, gipon maepne, kibi iwa qe ginmaile, Magaze Anutu so Waomze Kristo Yesu eto maine sot turuŋjone qelige more mosopgane so peam ginkeik.

Bakom Kito Kito so Matogole Matogole Don

³ Aso ŋabokopne eŋe Anutu wane masi tanik yewa mogare, wet koboboine gelitine qe sari gekoi, pakimo na yalewaka wetne koboboineka paki, Anutu wane numa yewa mogatmaile. Na naso baŋem goigo so kaiweo geŋane detsorok more, meŋe meŋengo Anutu bakomine kito olat okanmaile.

⁴ Na geŋane deŋone dokune ea wane detsorok okanmaile, so ganbe paki, wet pesek desikalane zok nanmaike.

⁵ Na mali malipŋone wele pa ginmaike, ea wane detsorok okanmaile, mali malip yaline, ea yemo alakan migaŋone, Lois so nagaŋone Yunis erano weneŋ pake, pakimo na detlukmaile, mali malip yewa ge weneŋ pa ginmaike.

⁶ Ea wane na wetŋone qe wisikaewe, ge Anutu wane bakom geŋano pamaike yewa desikene, na metene leweŋono motkole, naso yewao ge bakom yewa makone, ukude ge bakom yewa koso qe wirikenom, ŋeiŋo gerep puanbi zemaik, yale ze suayake.

⁷ Pakiso iwa yale desikene, Anutuŋo Asu ŋebonge, yewa zonomze qeki kesiakane mi ŋebonge, Anutu wane Asuŋo togolekenane zonom, wet maep so ŋedomka wet dereretane sawe masuluke ware nagukenane qe watŋonge.

⁸ Ea wane ge Waomzane biŋek donine ra qelaŋanikenane misuk gamu ganiake, me mulap ŋeiine naŋane don raikenane misuk wererepkekene. Ea wane turuŋjine yemo ge Anutuŋo zonom ginmaike, rokop narop biŋek don ra qelaŋangenane wikile kutno wakene.

⁹ Anutuŋo enjine ŋei ŋerep magukoune okanikenane raki paki ŋebuke so ŋedorake. Eamo ŋenze mainezane ra more midakaka, eŋe oŋomka detki pakane, wet maepinane yale okan ŋonge. Anutu eŋe mokaka qei kino qeli so kepe mi ma wakonotke, naso yewao Kristo Yesu wano wet maepine yewa ŋebonge.

¹⁰ Ŋo wele yemo turuŋze mayakane kepeo ketke, Kristo Yesu eŋano wakonge paki, eŋane urata mamao Anutu wet maepine didiwo wakonge. Kristo Yesuŋo seu seu wane zonom kito peleke paki, biŋek donze gege so kine kine gege togon, yewa ma qelaŋane ŋebonge.

¹¹ Pakimo biŋek don yewa ra qelaŋanikalane, Anutuŋo na aposolo so kito ŋibo ŋibon bira nange.

¹² Kine yalewa wane na wikile wakile kutno gemaile, ŋo siluŋ na yewa wane mi gamu nanmaike, midakaka, onoka wane, na ŋei wa detluk kamaile, eŋane wet etkeka mi detmaile. Midakaka, na iwa yale detlukmaile, eŋe zonomineropŋo urata meteno motke, yewa maine warekaki mayakatneka naso baŋem pa ari mageki, Naso suaine yewa bomileake.

¹³ Don welekatne yewa wane tegoine kito gingole, yewaka magekene. Eamo oŋa oŋa yale yewano numa mayakatne sikan gangi, ŋei ŋerep natne kito ebongene, ea wane ge Kristo Yesu wano kito more mali malip korop so wet maep korop ge more, yale okanikene.

¹⁴ Asu koboboine kotozo gemaiké, eŋane zonomŋo qesin gangi, dereret wele mayakatne qe watke ginge, yewa ware kaikene.

¹⁵ Ge mo detmaine, Asia kepeo ŋine ŋei ŋerep natne, eŋe so Pigelus so Hemogenes, eŋe narop kine kine natne maikei wane waulukmami.

¹⁶ Waomŋo maine wet maepine Onesiporus wane wenem sotawekoune sikan oniake, onoka wane eŋe na mulap urumgo metpe, eŋe naso banem qelipkenan okange. Na mulap urumgo metpe, eŋe ea wane mi gamukake,

¹⁷ Onesiporus eŋe siluŋ Roma kepeo sari lotkeki mi azoŋgi yewaoka kieké zuaŋnane sari mage marat nange.

¹⁸ Waomŋo maine qesin kiki, naso suaino, yewao Waom wano ŋine wet maep marat kayake! So na Epeso matko gewé, eŋe atak zok loutne qesin nange, ea ge mo detlukmaine.

2

Timoti Eŋe Kristo Yesu Wane Kawali ŋei Mayakatne

¹ Ŋo medepne, ge yemo Kristo Yesu wano ŋine wet pesekze pamaiké, yewa ŋine togole togole marat kaikene.

² Don korop ge det nannom, na ŋei ŋerep eŋane kaitko ra qelanjangle, don yewa ge malip kanom paki, ŋei natne don maine wareka okanmami, eŋe ebonnom edo maine eweke more, ŋei ŋerep natne yale waka kito edanikei.

³ Ge Kristo Yesu wane kawali ŋei mayakatne okane more urata iwa wane umatine ŋenerop tewekene.

⁴ Kawali ŋei mane eŋe ware wareineŋo kaki paki, wet pesék desiakane raki paki, ŋei ŋerep yauwine eŋane gege yaline mi ge okanmaikey, midakaka.

⁵ Biririk biririk ŋei mane eŋe biririke more lewine yaup mi mayake. I midakaka, eŋe biririk biririk wane don numa pamaiké, yewa dere tewekeake, ŋo yemo yuane more lewine mayake.

⁶ Ŋei mane eŋe ŋara urata togole mayake, oŋo ŋara lewine alakane more, eu yewa wane kotino ŋine neake.

⁷ Na don ea ramaile, ea wane iwa yale desikene, ban Waomŋo dereretŋone ma lotkeki, ge don iwa wane kine korop desikene.

⁸ Ge Yesu Kristo detlukkaikene, eŋe seu seuŋine wisikae wieke, eŋe Davit wane ŋosa wili wiliine, Biŋek Donŋo yale rake, na don yewa ra qelajanmaile.

⁹ Na Biŋek Don iwa ra qelajanbe, ŋei eŋe ea wane nanane ŋei borikine rau paki, wikile kine kine kutno motmami, so borikine mama yale mulap togogoleŋo weneŋ wokom nanbi metmaile, ŋo siluŋ Anutu wane don yemo mulap urumgo maine mi birakaiké.

¹⁰ So na yewa wane rawe paki, wet dereretne ma togole more umat kine kine yewa teweke okoramaile, yewa mo Anutu oŋomka ŋei ŋerep magukoune alakan ma wesake biraonge, eŋe weneŋ gege maepine Kristo Yesu wano pamaiké, yewa so gege togon qeli ewe zonom gorop yewa maikei wane, na qesin onmaile.

¹¹ Don iwa yemo welekatne,

“Ŋo ŋene eŋerop weneŋ seukkonane, ŋene ban koso eŋerop yalewaka gekene,

¹² ɲo ɲene takotke more togogole okorakene, ɲene baɲ yale waka eɲerop ɲei waom okan warekene. No ɲene eɲe bisoune qekeneo, eɲe yalewaka baɲ ɲenane bisopze qeake.

¹³ So ɲene aɲaine tewekkenane raɲem paki, koso qewolonɲene. No eɲe yemo aɲa tewe tewekka geake, eɲe oɲomka aɲaine mi birayake, midakaka, urata mama ɲei wele, eɲe eɲetine Anutu wane kaitko pamaikɛ.”

Anutu Wnae Urata ɲei Wele

¹⁴ Ge naso baɲem don iwa ɲei ɲerep magu kopɲone qe wirike edan okanikene, so ge Anutu wane kaitko girem don togole edannom, eɲe don yauwinane kawali zok misuk qekei. Masi tanik yalinoɲo ɲei mane maine mi mapik kayake, midakaka, yemo ɲei wa ketene more, don yaline det okanmami, eɲane wetene matali okanmaikɛ.

¹⁵ Ea wane, ge urata togogole ma more, so Anutu wane kaitko urata ɲei wele okane gekene, paki ge Anutu wane don welekatne koboine, yewa gamu midaine Anutu wane kaitko kito edanlukkene.

¹⁶ Don kine kine yauwine so qelaɲ don wele midaine, yewa kakak kaikene, don kine kine yalinoɲo ɲei natne zok tebaongi, Anutu ɲadekka eri abaran ge okanmami.

¹⁷ ɲei yaline eɲane don kito eda edaneene, yemo baɲ kubet suainoɲo sola so bikum zatkeki ari okan maikɛ, ɲei yewa eɲane kito ebo ebon kimatkeene etke, Himenaeus so Piletus.

¹⁸ ɲei yaline eɲe don wele yewa qeliɲkau paki, iwa yale ra okanmami, “ɲene mo wisikae wiekone, baɲ koso ɲado mi wisikae wiekene.” Don yale rau paki, ɲei natne eɲane wet mali malipene ma qororoɲ okanmami,

¹⁹ ɲo Anutuɲo bosin togole, sele paɲpoɲine mo yaso biraki ketke okoramaikɛ, yewamo ruzakeu maine mi okmageake, pakiso, don iwa yale kutno qeke, “Waom eɲe ɲei ɲerep magukoune eɲine biɲek, ea mo deton waremaikɛ, so, ɲei ɲerep natne eɲe raikɛi, ‘ɲene Waom wane biɲek’, yale rau paki, eɲe borikine yewa ɲadek kaikɛi.”

²⁰ Mat suaine mane wane kotino yewao pelet suaine loutne so lase loutne kine mane kine mane met waremaikɛ. Natne silwaɲo mamaine, natne golɲo mamaine, natne ekiɲo mamaine, ɲo natne kepeɲo mamaine. Natne urata wele mot mot wane, ɲo natne ea urata yauine mot mot wane.

²¹ Ea wane ɲei mane eɲe masi tanik qotkoine yewa korop qeliɲka wareki paki, koboboine geake, ɲei yewa eɲe pelet suaine urata wele mot mot ea wane rokop, eɲe baɲ urata mane wele yewaoka talekaki mayake, onoka wane, eɲe suaineinane aɲaine teweke qesiɲka okanmaikɛ, eɲe mo ewekmaikɛ, ea wane urata kine kine wele yewa maine mayake.

²² ɲei qaluwit eɲane weteno dereret borikine kine kine wakongi, wetke mage okanmami, ge masi tanik yewa ɲadek kaikene. Pakiso ge tanik manik maine, koboboine, mali malip wetɲo Waom malipka more, ɲei ɲerep sunka ebo ebon, so peam gege, yewa ɲei natne wet qelaɲan gorop gemami, eɲerop Waomɲo qesiɲ ɲuniakane eɲetine ora meɲen kaikɛi.

²³ ɲo ge yemo don kine kine sinoine ɲei qelaɲine, dereretene midaine, eɲane don yewa ɲadek kaikene, ge mo detmaine, don yalinoɲo kawali ma wakon okanmaikɛ.

²⁴ Waom wane qelit ɲei, eɲe aɲa soran misuk okan oniake. Eɲe ɲei korop wetinoɲo kima ebuyake, so kito ebo ebon mayakakatne wetne pesekakatne geake.

²⁵ Eje urata bororom maki paki, jei don qe qe enjane wetene ma peseake. Eje yale okangi, Anutu onjom qesinj one more, wetene maingeki eje don welekatne yewa maine detluk kaikei,

²⁶ paki, eje baj koso dereretene lotkeki, alakan Satan wane upiko waketpi ebuki, enjane anjaine teweke more, qelitrine qe gekoi, upik yewa njine baj maine kakakka saket arikei.

3

Naso Qoi Qoino Masi Umatne Wakoniake

¹ Ge iwa yale desikene! Naso qoeake, naso yewao umat kakapa suaine wakoniake.

² Jei eje baj enjenane simileka desikei, wesi wane simile zok desikei, jei eje enjene enjetene mawa nagukei, so wawaine kine kine okanikei, eje Anutu ewe mabaik okankaikei, nabok magak anjane birakei, eje ewe mi kitokei, so masi tanik koboboine yewa ndek kaikei.

³ Eje wenjem sotawekopene kima maine mi okan onikei, turuj mage more jei matali qetali ebukei, sigi qe qe okanikei, gilik gilik kito more ket souj soujine gege. So jei engu kito okan onikei. Eje tanik manik maine yewa qaisikka more njaba kaikei.

⁴ Eje baj kimakopene enjane kineene ra wakone more, njaba enjane meto bira onikei. Eje wawaine kine kine zok okanikei. So enjenane detpi, eje jei wawaine okangi, mawa nagukei. Eje baj kine kine sinoine sola wane abonj, ea wane simile zok dere more Anutu wane simile mi desikei.

⁵ Eje baj Anutu wane don so tanik manik, yewa yemo solanjoka ma gekei, nj Anutu wane zonomine welekatne yemo ndekkaikei. Ge jei yaline eje kakak onikene.

⁶ Jei yaline enjano njine natne eje tik peleleke mat bajem wawa ket ket ari more, njerep yau yaup gegeene, so kine kine loutne marat kakoi so bailalanjo waranj ongi, ari rasu sari rasu ge okanmami. Yalinenjo enjane okangei wane, kelok more waranjone okanmami.

⁷ Njerep natne naso bajem don wele ea wane kine desikei wane, dereret urata ma okanmami, nj don wele ea wane kine mi detlukka okanmami.

⁸ Mokaka Yanes so Yamberes ere Mose wane don maketkoik, yalewaka jei, eje wetene siuk siukinane mali malip wane numaine njanjaekau paki, qelanj okan okanmami.

⁹ No siluj eje kine kine oka okaneenenjo eri manerop mi kirowone kereake, onoka wane wet qelanj gemami, ea wane kine baj didiwo wakongi, jei korop eje kawarekei, yemo alakan Yanes so Yamberes erano wakonge, ea wane rokop.

Ge Anutu Wane Don Togogle Malipkaike

¹⁰ No ge yemo narop ge more, nanjane don raranane kine, gegenane tanikine, urata mamananane numaine, mali malipne, wet menanjne, wet maepne, sorin borinne, ge mo korop kakone.

¹¹ Sulu kine kine okan nangoi, so wikile kine kinene korop wakon nange, ge yewa mo detka waremaine, Antiok matko so Ikonium matko so Listra matko sulu pasi okan nanbi, wikile zok manerop detkole! No Waomnjo yemo siluj yalinane njetro njine korop makok nanwareke.

¹² Jei korop eje gegeene koboboine Kristo Yesuroj takotke gekei wane onmaike, eje baj sulu kine kine wenenj wakon oniake.

¹³ No jei borikine so isi jei eje baj jei isi onikei, pakimo, Satanjo enjene yalewaka isioniake, isisi urata yale ma arimage, baj borilukkei.

¹⁴ No geŋane yemo iwa yale, ge yemo don welekatne kito ginbe dere more malip kakone, yewao takotke togole okorakene, ge ŋeiwa maŋo kito gokatke, yewamo ge mi ŋaŋae kamaine.

¹⁵ So ge mo detmaine, ge medep nigatneka ge more, papia koboine yewa dapore det okane sa gemainane, yewaŋo wetŋone ma qelaŋangi, kristo Yesu deflukka more, mena menaŋ maine marat kaikene.

¹⁶ Papia korop yewa Anutu wane Asuŋo ŋei eŋane wet derereteno motki papiao qekoi, ma wakon wareke, don yewaŋo dereret mayakatne ŋeboniake, so borikineze sikan ŋoniake, so gegeze makoboeake, paki, masi tanik koboboine ea wane kito sikan ŋoniake.

¹⁷ Yale okan ŋongi paki, ma ewek ŋonmaŋki, ŋene Anutu wane ŋei wele okane eweke more, urata kine kine mayakatne maine ma wakon warekene.

4

Ge Anutu Wane Don Wele Ra Wakonikene

¹ Na Anutu so Kristo Yesu, eŋe Waom zonom gorop gemage lotke more, ŋei seu seune so wisikaune donze rakokeake, so Kristo Yesu eŋe baŋ ŋei korop eŋane kaitko lotkeki paki, ŋei Waom naso baŋem ge ariake, eŋane kaitko ra togole more gokatpe.

² Ea wane, ge miti don yewa raulukkene, ŋei eŋe don yewa desikei wane naso mo bomileki, ewekmami me mida, ge siluŋ naso baŋem soringe more, ra edan okanikene. Eŋe wetene maingekei wane, ge main qein ebu makoboe onikene, so eŋe Anutu wane tanik manik maine yewa mogare gekei wane, ge girem don edane ma togole onikene. Paki, ge naso baŋem bau wawa midaine urataŋone bororom ma more, kito edanikene.

³ Baŋ ŋado naso bomileki, ŋei eŋe don wele yewa ketene more, bau wawa okanbi paki, mi desikei, midakaka, eŋe baŋ eŋene wet dereretene yewa mogasikei, paki eŋe edomka kito ebo ebonkopene zok manerop ebuwi, sari more eŋene weteneŋo onokaka desikei wane zilik ongi, simile onmaike, yewa baŋ edanikei.

⁴ Eŋe baŋ Anutu wane don wele yewa ŋadek kaikei, paki ket wetene more nemu kisi so don yauwine yewa desikei.

⁵ No ge yemo naso baŋem diamŋone togogole maikene, paki wikile kine kine kutŋono waki, togole more teweke okorakene. Ge biŋek don yewa ra wakone, ŋei edanikenane urataine mauluke maikene. Ge Anutu wane qelit ŋei gemainane, urata ŋone korop mauluke ma warekene.

Uratane Mo Qoekane Okan Maike

⁶ No na miti wane ra more kepe ŋei edo nekuwi seukkalane, naso mo iwa sarimaikene, na gege iwa qeligewe paki, arikalane naso mo iwa bomilemaikene.

⁷ Na bat sobeŋine mayakatne biririke sarikole, wane ukude yemo na mo dagopnao lotkemaile. Na mali malipne togogole warekakole.

⁸ Wane ukude yemo togole more yuane lewine mama, yewa mo tomanane metmaike, yewa mo koboboine gege wane marok, ea Waom, Wano wanok kobobine, oŋo baŋ nasu suaine yewao niniake. So na naeka mi niniake, ŋei natne eŋe sari lotkeki kaikei wane rau paki, wet maep korop tomaka gemami, eŋe wenen korop eboniake.

Don Sotakine Natne

⁹ Ge esatkamde nanano sarikene.

¹⁰ Demas eŋe kepe aboŋ wane simile zok detki paki, na qeliŋnane more Tesalonaika matko arike. Keresens eŋe Galatia matko arike, ŋo Titus eŋe Dalimatia matko arike.

¹¹ Luka wekuŋo narop gemaŋke, ea wane ge Mareko weneŋ ma iwenkanom sarikeik, onoka wane oŋo na urata maine qesiŋ naniake.

¹² Na Tikikus talekawe Epeso matko arike.

¹³ Ge sarikenane okane, so naŋane momo takotne Troas matko Karpus wane urungo more sarikole, yewa weneŋ ma sarikene. Papiane suaine qeuwan qeuwanjine so osom solaineŋo mamaine, yewa weneŋ ma sarikene.

¹⁴ Alekzander, aenŋo kine kine ma okanmai, ŋei oŋo masi qotkoine zok okannange, masi qotkoine okan nange, ea wane turuŋine baŋ Waomŋo maniake.

¹⁵ Ge yalewaka eŋane diam togogole weneŋ maikene, eŋe ŋenane don zok manerop ma biraki ketke.

¹⁶ Mikepka naŋane don urata na mulap urungo wakesikalane okangole, naso yewa wakongi, ŋei manerŋo naŋane osono okora more mi qesiŋnange, midakaka, eŋe korop kakaknane ari warekoi. Anutuŋo ea wane turuŋine maine mi eboniake.

¹⁷ No Waomŋo yemo miti don ra suawe qelaŋ ŋei korop eŋe detluk warekei wane raki paki, na qesiŋnane more ma togolenange, paki mulap urum wane ware wareŋo rake, laionŋo ne nangi siukewerap, ŋo Waomŋo numa ea lenge.

¹⁸ So Waom eŋe baŋ borikine kine kine korop ea wane ŋetno ŋine makok naniake, paki tikŋane neu sesenane more, eŋjine qeliwo ware ware mat urum kotino birananiake, eŋano qeli ewe zonomŋo naso baŋem naso baŋem pa ariake! Weleka.

¹⁹ Na Prisila so Akila so Onesiporus wane kimakoune, eŋane weneŋ wetke more, “kaiwe maine” ramaile, yewa ge weneŋ edanikene.

²⁰ Erastus eŋe Korinti matko metke, ŋo na Tropimus birakawe Miletus matko zoma kaki metke.

²¹ Ge kepe maine pamaike oka esatka sarikene. Eubulus, Pudens, Linus, so Klaudia so kimakopŋone natne, eŋe geŋane “kaiwe maine” rau sarimaike.

²² Waomŋo asuŋonerop geake, Anutu wane wet menaŋŋo korop ŋinano tako rakot payake.

Titus

¹ Paulo, na Anutu wane qelit hei so Yesu Kristo wane Aposolo, na matok nange paki, biranangi sarikole, yemo Anutuŋo hei n̄rep magukoune matok onge, yewa en̄ane mali malip qesin̄kawe ma togolekei wane, so iwen onbe don wele Anutu wane numa don en̄o kito ebonge, yewa wane kine detlukkei.

² Ea wane kutno similen̄o gege togon waran̄kaki sariake, Anutu en̄e isiine midainen̄o mokaka naso qei bano kiek kiekino, gege iwa ea bin̄jek qe n̄ebonge.

³ Eso nasoin̄e motke, yewao en̄ine don kisi yewa ra qelan̄ange, donine yewa ea nan̄ane kutno motke, eso non̄o Anutu ma men̄a men̄an̄ze, en̄ane an̄ane teweke more, don kisiine yewa ra qelan̄ambe sua arimaik̄e.

⁴ Titus na kibi qe ginmaile, ge giponne welekatne, n̄ere mali malipse weku pamaik̄e.

Anutu Magak so Kristo Yesu erane men̄a men̄an̄o wet men̄an̄ so peam maine giniake.

Titusŋo Krete Siao Urata Make

⁵ Na Krete siao bira gangole gemaine, yemo urata natne mi mamaine, pamaik̄e yewa mauluke more, numaino mot warekenane, so matko matko doku tau tau magu en̄ane ware ware biraone arikenane biragane sarikole. Nan̄ane don numa golale sikan gangole, ea mo detluk waremaine.

⁶ Ware ware bira kaikene, hei yewa en̄e sotine midaine, en̄e n̄anomine weku, so dokoine en̄e mali malip korop, so wetnen̄o zuba wet mi mageake, me an̄a bira wiraine midaine, yaline biraonikene.

⁷ Eje Anutu wane urata wareka okanmaik̄e, doku tau tau magu, yewa en̄ane ware ware yewa en̄e sotine midaine. Eje wawaine misuk okaniake, me sot osi osi misuk okaniake, me doku togole zok misuk ne geke, me kawali misuk qeake, me wesi abon̄ wane bailalan̄ misuk okaniake.

⁸ Eje hei mat maneo n̄ine sariu kima ebu more mauluk oniake, so en̄e tanik manik maine ea wane simile kayake. Eje dereret mayakatne yewaka mogasiake, en̄e gegeine koboboine geki paki, Anutu wane tanik manik yewa mogare ariake, so en̄e wetinane sawe geake.

⁹ Eje Anutu wane miti don kito manbi paki, numaine ma togole mangoi, yewa togogle malipka okorayake. Numa yaleoken okangi paki, en̄e maine eweke more hei natne don wele yewan̄o wetene ma togoleake. Paki hei natne don wele qe n̄abaka okanmami, en̄ane sotene yalewaka sikan ongi kau ebu kesiake.

Krete Siao Isi Hei Loutne Gekoi

¹⁰ Yewao, hei loutne en̄e n̄abaine okanbi paki, hei natne don wele midaine rara so isienerop gemami, so Yuda hei natne wetnen̄ en̄ano n̄ine doku taukoi, edo yale okanmami.

¹¹ Hei yaline en̄ane an̄aene ma wonge more donene ma walukkene, onoka wane, hei yaline en̄e wesi abon̄ maik̄ei wane rau paki, masi tanik gamuinerop mi oka okane, yewa okane more, hei korop en̄ene so rem qiekopene matali one more kito ebonmami.

¹² Krete hei en̄ene n̄ine propet, hei wet dereret suaine mane, on̄o iwa yale rake, “Krete hei en̄e isiene matkine, osom zubaine borikine, so en̄e n̄ara n̄at qeqe neu paki, tabon̄ gege.”

¹³ Eso eņe don yewa rake yemo wele, kine yalinane ge don togoleka edane ra wetonikene, pakiso, eņe mali malipene libeka maine ma gekei.

¹⁴ Paki eņe Yuda ņei eņane don kine kine wele midaine, yewa kiroine misuk malipka gekei, so ņei natne kepe iwa wane ramatok don mogare gemami, eņe miti don wele ņadek kakoi, eņane Yuda wane ra matok don yewa misuk desikei.

¹⁵ ņei kotoene libeka gemami, eņano kine kine korop libeka ņoka pamaike, ņo borikineņo maki kotoene sigileke so mali malipene midaine okangoi, eņano kine kine mane libekaka mi pamaike, onoka wane, eņane dereretene so kotoene mo korop sigilewareke, ea wane.

¹⁶ Eņe pieneņo raikei, “ņene Anutu wane kine detmaine,” yale ra okane mamaeneņo yemo bisop onmaike, eņe mado madoņine so don qeqe, eņe urata kine kine maine, yewa mane mama wane rokop midakaka.

2

ņei ņerep Suaine Eņane Don

¹ ņo goņo yemo koboboine gege, yewano doku tau tau magu wele, ea wane don edane kito ebonikene.

² Edannom, ņei suaine eņe doku togole mi nene, ea wane sawe titiinerop gekei, so dereretene warekau, mayakatneka payake. Eņe mali malipene payake, ea wane rokopko wet maep korop gekei paki, umat kine kine wakongi, eņe mi pelekei, eņe togogle okorakei.

³ Rokop yalewaka edannom, ņerep suaine eņe ņerep wele gegeene koboboine gekei, paki eņe kisi qeqeene midaine gekei, me doku togole waiņ misuk ne gekei, so ea wane qelit qeqe okanikei, eņe ņei ņerep natne natne kine kine maine yewaka kito edanikei.

⁴ Edane more ņerep sikanonbi, eņe ņaoekopene so medewekopene wet maep okanonikei.

⁵ Eņe wet dereretene warekau mayakatneka paki, gegeene libeka payake, so eņe matene ma suatke warekau mayakatneka paki, ņaokopene so medewekopene kito qesij ebuwi paki, ņaokopene aņane tewekkei, yale okanbi, ņei eņe Anutu wane don mi qikkaikei.

ņei Qaluwit Eņane Don

⁶ Rokop yalewaka ņei qebin onnom, eņe dereretene masuluke warekaikei.

⁷ Paki, ge goņom tanik manik kine kine korop mayakatneka okan warekene, ņei eņe kau paki, yewaka mogare okanikei, Miti don mauluke more urataine mam paki kito edanikene.

⁸ Don maineka ra edanikene paki, ņei eņe don qotkoine mane misuk raikei, don yewano ņabakopņone qomene kitopoke gamuo biraongi, eņe ņenane don mane qotkoine mi mageu paki raikei.

Qelit Mama Eņane Don

⁹ Qelit mama eņe ware ware kopene eņane aņane tewekeu paki, urata kine kine korop maineka mawareu, ware ware kopene eņe detpi menageake, eņe donine turuņine misuk maingekei.

¹⁰ Me eņano ņine kobu kine kine mane misuk maikei, kobu maikei wane turuņine yemo eņe naso baņem maineka okanikei so bororom gekei. Yale okanbi, eņane tanik manik mayakatne okane maine yewano tebakaki, Anutu ņenane Mapi Mapitze, eņane don kito ņidan okanmaine, eņane eņet biņek ma wieake.

Nene Libeka Ge More Kristo Wane Naso Yewa Tomakaikene

¹¹ Anutuŋo ŋei ŋerep korop menanŋenane raki paki, ŋebu sese ŋonia Kane numa mo ma wakonge.

¹² Sese ŋonge, yewao kito ŋedanmaike, yemo ŋene gege borikine so kepe wane masi tanik qotkoine, yewa qeliŋka warekene, paki, ŋene detluke more numa koboboinene gesoke ari, Anutu wane masi tanik yewa mogare kepe iwa wane kutno naso iwao gekene.

¹³ Naso suaine mosopinerop kaikenane wetke tomaka gemaine, ŋenane Suaine Anutu so Mapi Mapikze Yesu Kristo wane qeli ewe zonom ban wakoniake.

¹⁴ Eŋe ŋenane raki paki, gegeine qikka ŋebonge, borikine kine kine korop yewao ŋine makok ŋongi paki, ŋebuki ŋei ŋerep libe qe more eŋine bonepine okane eweke more masi tanik maineka okanŋenane, yale okanŋonge.

¹⁵ Don ea korop kito edanikene, paki donŋone togogoleka edane ma togole onikene, so donŋone desikei, yewa ra wetonikene. Qeliŋ onnom eŋano ŋine manerjo ge misuk yuangane geu ket biraganiake.

3

Asu Wanonine Wako Wakon Musele Wakongone

¹ Ge ŋei ŋerep magukopŋone don qe wirike eŋane ware ware so ŋei waom eweene kitou paki, anjaene teweke more kine kine maine yewaka eweke okanikei.

² Edannom, eŋe ŋei mane don qotkoine misuk olasikei. Mida. Eŋe ŋei peamine so kima kima gekei. Paki naso banjem ŋei korop eŋane kaitko wet peserop bororom gege yewa sikanonikei.

³ Nene ŋedom atak mane wet qelaŋ okane, anja bira wira okangone paki, sot korop okangone. Nene yale okanŋem paki, bailalaŋ kine kine ea wane qelit qeŋe okane more, qomze qiseki solazane simileka detkone. Nene gegeze korop dere worik so wetjo ŋei natne eŋane abonj kine kineenane bailalaŋ oka okan, ŋei eŋe ŋene ŋaba ŋonbi, ŋene eŋe ŋaba onŋem, yewa wano matali onwarekone.

⁴ No Anutu ŋenane Mapi Mapikze eŋane kima kima so wet maerjo yemo ŋenano lotkeke.

⁵ Eŋe ŋene ŋebu seserone eŋino biraŋonge, yemo ŋene ŋedom koboboinene ge more, urata mane maine makonane midakaka, ŋo yemo eŋine qomine rarainane ŋebu seserone saukŋongi, Asu Koboboinerjo wako wakon musele so gege musele ŋebonge.

⁶ Anutuŋo Yesu Kristo ŋenane Mapi Mapikze onjo ŋebu more eŋino biraŋonge, eŋane raki paki, Asu Koboboinene zok manerop qe watŋonge.

⁷ Eŋine qomine raraine ŋene biraŋongi, Anuturop koboinene ge more sari gege togon wane binjek okane, ea wane dereret gekenane, yale okanŋonge.

Don Wele Midaine Nadekaikene

⁸ Don iwa yemo welekatne, ge sorin borin okane, don yewa korop togoleka ra edanikene, paki ŋei Anutu malipka okanmami, eŋe maine togole okora wetene iwaoka more, urata wele korop maine maikai, so ea okanbi, ŋei ŋerep korop mauluk on okanmaike.

⁹ No qelaŋ don wane anja soran au au, ŋosa ŋabo eŋane eŋet tego kiroroinene mit mit sorin nagu sorin nagu, so Israel wane Rara Togon don wane kawali qeŋe, yewa yemo ge ŋadek kaikene, yewa yemo mi oka okane so wele midaine.

¹⁰ Nei manenjo qepok mapok okangi, ge girem don atak weku me etke olatnom mi detkiso, yemo girem don koso manerop misuk olasikene, qelin kanom enjineka geake.

¹¹ Ge detmaine, nej yaline enje numa mo qeyauke, eso enjane borikineine mo qe wakonmaike, yemo enje sot korop.

Don Qoiqoine

¹² Na talekawe Artemis me Tikikusno genano uyakeo, ge mayakatne Nikopolis yewao sari marat nanikene, onoka wane na koya naso mat yewao gekalane ramaile.

¹³ Ge masuluke more rara togon don wane kine dereret nej, Zenas so Apolos ere arikeik wane, qesin otnom numaetne kiekeik, so osikene ere kine kine korop sola so wet maep wane njanaemamik, yewa mo korop mawarekeik.

¹⁴ Nei njerewekopze ebunom, enje kito qesin oka okan wane kine detlukeu paki, urata maine maikai, paki sola wane qesi qesin zua zuan wakoniake, rokop kito qesin okanbi, miti enje welerop okaniake, enje gege wele midaine misuk gekei.

¹⁵ Nei njerep narop gemami, enje koropno “kaiwe maine” rau genano umaika. Nenane “kaiwe maine” ramaine, yewa kimakopze mali malip korop gemami, enje ebonikene.

Anutu wane Mosopno njinano korop pawareake.

Pilemon

Paulonjo Pilemon Wane Kibi Qe Mange

¹ Na Paulo, na Kristo Yesu wane ra more mulap urumgo gemaile, so kimaze Timoti, njeto kibi iwa qe kimase so miti nei kimase Pilemon qe ginmaite. So gejaneka mida.

² Doku tau tau magu gejane matko lewanj, okanmami, so kiaroze Apia, so miti nei togogole so zonom gorop, kimaze Arkipus ejane wenenj motmaite.

³ Magaze Anutu Waomze Yesu Kristo erano njine wet pesek so peam njinano maine payake.

⁴ Naso banjem kimane Pilemon, gejane enetjone gorawe paki Anutune bakomine kito menjeka okanmaile.

⁵ Ge Waom Yesu wane wetjone so mali malipjone motnom paki, Anutu wane nei njerep magu wet maep okanon okanmaine, ea wane naso banjem kisinjone rau det okanmaile.

⁶ Ge njenerop mali malipze weku okanmaike, ea wane na Anutu menjenkawe onjo qesingangi, mali malip yewanjo dereretjone malotkeki, ge banj Kristo wano njine mosop wane weleine ma okanmaine, ea wane kine detlukkene.

⁷ Kima maepne, ge Anutu wane nei njerep magu wetene ma ewekenom paki, wet maep okanon okanmaine, pakimo wet maepjonejo nanjano wet pesek so togole togole zok suaine wakonmaike.

Pilimon Wane Qelit Mama, Onesimus Ejane Don

⁸ Ea wane nanjane wetko iwa yale. Welekatne, masi mane yemo ge maine okangene Kristo wane enjetko na maine don togole golatpe, ge masi ea maikene.

⁹ No silunj wet maepjo ge so na wenenj geturanj njotkimo, don pelekine golatmaile. Ea wane na iwa yale ramaile, na Paulo, na nei sele so na Kristo Yesu wane mulap nei.

¹⁰ Na Onesimus wane don iwa ra golatmaile, ge enje numa maine enje Kristo wane enjetko okankaikene, nae giponne okanmaike, yemo na iwa mulap urumgo metpe paki, magak okankawe paki, Kristo mali malip wane kine kito mangole.

¹¹ Enje alakanka eu urata gejone wenenj geki paki, maine mi mapitgane more make, njo ukude yemo ge so na miti urata maine mapitjore mayake.

¹² Na mo mainge birakawe gejanjo umaike, so enjerop na wet dereretne so asune wenenj birakawe umaike.

¹³ Na don kisi maine ra qelanambe ea wane rau paki, mulap urumgo birananbi metkole, paki Onesimus ma walukkawe gejane tungo iwa mere urata qesinj naniakane detkole.

¹⁴ Nonjo anja togon ra ganbe qesinj nanikenane mida! Nanjane similenjo, yemo ge gejone similenjonejo raki okanikene. Ea wane na mi ma walukkaikale, Gojo okenom, yemo maine okanikale.

¹⁵ Onesimus enje sot okane, naso bamgoka biragane sari geke, ea mo yaup mida, gejanjo koso zinge sari more, gerop naso banjem geulukeakane, yale okange.

¹⁶ Ukude enje urata medep yawwine mi okanmaike, midakaka, enje tanik yewa mo yuanike. Enje mo kima wele, ea wane njene wet maep okankaikene. Welekatne, na nonjom ejane kima wele, yale detkawe paki

wet maep okanka okanmaile. Ea wane ge eɲane urata medep so Waom wane qelit ɲei wele yale dere more, wet pesek manerop desikene.

¹⁷ Ea wane ge naɲane detnom geɲane urata ɲei kimaɲone okanmaileo, yemo ge Onesimus koso na wetɲoneɲo neukene, yale eɲe wetɲo maikene.

¹⁸ Ɲo eɲe geɲane kine kine mane matalike, me sota mane okangeo, yemo eɲane eɲetine sauke more, naɲane eɲet qekene.

¹⁹ Na Paulo, don iwa nae meteneɲo koboine qemaile. Sot me turuɲ yewa yemo baɲ noɲo makoke gingale. Pilemon ge nae mali malip medepne, yewaɲo naɲane mali malip wane sot me turuɲ ea geɲano pamaike, na daleo zok raikale?

²⁰ O kimane, na don golatmaile, iwa bakomse Waom wane ranom paki detnanikene. Ge so na ɲere Kristo wano kima wele gemaitane, ge wet pesek okannom wetne menageake.

²¹ Na detlukmaile, ge aɲa tewe tewekɲone pamaike, wane na kine kine mane wane rawe, ge aɲane tewekkene. Na yale detpe paki, kibi iwa qe ginmaile, so na detmaile, ge noɲo rakale, yewaka mi okanikene, ge koso manerop takotke okanikene.

²² Eso koso don mane yemo iwa yale, ge naɲane urum mane maulukenom okorayake, onoka wane na iwa yale wetkemaile, Anutu eɲe korop ɲinane meɲe meɲen wane turuɲine maingeake, paki na koso mulap urumgo ɲine qekoknane more, ɲinano biranangi ukale.

Don Qoiquoine

²³ Epapras eɲe ge “kaiwe maine”, ginmaike. Eɲe weneɲ narop mulap urumgo metmaite, ɲere Kristo Yesu wane mulap ɲei.

²⁴ So kima qesi qesiɲkopne Mareko, Aristarkus Demas so Luka, eɲe weneɲ “kaiwe maine”, ginnami.

²⁵ Waom Yesu Kristo wane mosopɲo ɲinerop maine gewareake.

Hebru

Anutu Gipolejo Don Miti Ra Qelanjane Nedanlukwareke

¹ Mokaka Anutu eje propet taleongi, eje atakine loutne don tanikine kine mane kine mane, so don numaine kine mane kine mane njabokopze edane sarimanjkoj,

² ŋo ŋado nasu iwa, yemo Gipole talekaki oŋo don ŋedange, Gipole eje weku Anutu talekaki, oŋo yeye kine kine kepe so qeli kotino ma wakon wareke, eje wekuŋo nasu goeki yeye kine kine ea wane welaine okaniakane Anutuŋo kutno more birakake.

³ Eje qelanjane Anutu wane ewe zonom earop motki qaga gaemaiké, eje Anutu eje rokop eje kait toqaine so kait kewatokine yaleka tokso giridiŋ, so eje don zonomine togole eaŋo kepe so qeli korop ea kito qesiŋ maki pa okanmaiké. Eje ŋei borikinane zonom sauke mataliki siukwareke, so kepe ŋei ŋerep sot midaine gekenane bira ŋonge, so ea wane ŋadino weti qeliwo wake, Anutu Zonom Ware Ware Welaine wonino metmaiké.

Anutu Gipolejo Suainejo Aŋelo Edo Nigatne Ketkele Okanmami

⁴ Anutu wane Gipole eje aŋelo eŋane suaine birakake, ea yemo ejetine suaine Anutuŋo mange, aŋelo eŋane ejet eamo nigatne ketkele ea wane kop.

⁵ Anutuŋo aŋelokoune eŋano ŋine mane iwa yale mi olatke, so Anutu wane papiao iwa yale mo qeqine,

“Ge nanjane Giponne, ukude na geŋane Magaŋone okanmaile.”

Me Anutuŋo aŋelo mane iwa yale mi olatke,

“Na baŋ eŋane Magaine okanikale, eso oŋo baŋ nanjane Giponne okaniake.”

⁶ So mane yemo Anutu eje alakan Gipole kepeo birakaki kesiakane okaneso, iwa yale rake,

“Anutu wane aŋelo korop eje wa welene qe ewine kito meŋenka more mawakaiké.”

⁷ Anutu eje aŋelo eŋane wetke more iwa yale rake,

“Anutuŋo aŋelokoune momo so gerep bolamine yale biraongi, eŋane urata maiké wane ket okanmami.”

⁸ Ŋo Gipolane yemo Anutu eje ora olale rake,

“O Anutu, geŋane ŋei waom met metŋone, yemo baŋ nasu baŋem nasu baŋem mere ariake! Ŋei ŋerep eje korop geŋane baŋŋonoka pa waremami, ea koboboineka ware onikene.

⁹ Ge masi mainane simin ganiake, so borikinane baŋŋone wayake, kine ea wane Anutu eje geŋane Anutu, oŋo ge mawakongane more, kelok leweŋono qakgange, eaŋo oi bakom kakapa zok manerop ewe kiti kitinerop, so aŋelo magu eje yaline kaki mane mi okanonge.”

¹⁰ Eje koso ora rake,

“Ge Waom, mokaka qei kino lopenj seleleine more, kepe iwa ma wakongone, eje togogole pamaiké, so ge geŋone metenonejo qeli ma wakongone, so kutno kine kine weneŋ.

¹¹ Kepe so qeli eje korop baŋ siukwarekei, ŋo ge yemo baŋ ge ari gekene, kepe so qeli ere takot so laplap sogine toi toine yale leleki yeine kito gokkene.

¹² Ge ban takot suaine mane rutupkemami yale, qeli so kepe ere rutupke more ledun osikene, pakimo ere ban qeinge takot musele yale okanikeik no ge yemo naso banjem gemaine yaleka gekene, so ge ban sua sele mi lelekene, so nasojone mane mi qoeyake.”

¹³ Anutu eje anelokoune enjano njine mane iwa yale mane mi olatke, “Iwa nanane zonom wazano wonnoken metnom, na genane nabakopjone biraonbe, eje kie geso gesok yale kienonane bano metpi gesok onikene, so anelokoune eje don ea mane edange me? Midakaka!”

¹⁴ Pakimo anjelo eje onokaka? Eje korop asu, eje Anutu qelitine qe ge okanmami, so edo nei mena menaj magekei so gege togon wane raraine, eje mapik ongei wane biraonge.

2

Anutujo Njubuki Menangone Yemo Zok Kakapa Suaine Manerop

¹ Anutujo propet so Gipole so anelokoune biraongi ketkoi, ea wane njene don wele detkone, eaka korop togole malilip kanjem kotozo payake, paki njene peleke more misuk njadekka arikene.

² Anutu wane pi don anjelo edo nabokopze don kisi edangoi, ea yemo don wele mo ra togolekoi, paki nei mane eje togoleka, ea mi dere mogare geake, so mi dere teweke magekeyake, eje tanik manikine qotkoine ea wane turunjine wikile qotkoine marat kayake.

³ Waomze Yesujo njubuki menangone, ea yemo masi zok kakapa suaine, ea wane njene mena menaj don kakapa suaine, ea njadek kaikeneo, daleo borikinane turunjine wikile qotkoine ea kakakka arikene me? Midakaka! Eamo Waom Yesu onjom mo alakan rawakonge, pakimo ketene welenjo detkakoi, eje rapoke tingo njedane sari mageu, mo togole wareke.

⁴ Pakimo naso yewaoka, Anutu eje onjom yalewaka takotke more, don ea ma togoleki paki, zonom so de kinerjine medepinerjo ma wakone more, qesinja more, masi kine kine togogole natne make. Paki, Asu Koboboinane bakom, qanjaine more, mapoke enjine wetine so simileinane nei njere ebonge, pakimo masi yewajo iwa yale qe wakonmai, Gipolane don ea mo don welekatatneka.

Kristo Eje Njubuki Mena Menaj Ea Wane Njetne

⁵ Anutu eje kepe mat mane musele ban njado ma wakoniake, njene ea wane dereret urata ma don ramaine, yewao anjelo edo ware ware okane warekei wane mi biraonge, midakaka.

⁶ Ea wane don, nei manerjo Anutu wane papiao maneo iwa yale qe, “Anutu, nei eje onokaka wane ge enjane wetke okanmaine, nei wane gipole, eje onokainane ge wareka okangene?”

⁷ Gojjo anjelo magu enjane ketkele qei maket baneno nasomde bamgoka geakane rakokka more birakakone, gojjo qeli ewe zonom so bakom mawa mawa, ea wane enjet birjekjo marokine okangi bira kakone,

⁸ paki qeli so kepe erane kotino so kutno kine kine korop kie tabeinane bano biraone mere ware oniakane, ware ware suaine bira kakone.”

So Anutujo eje nei ware ware birakake so yeye kine kine korop wareakane, so enjane bano biraon wareke, no iwa ramaike yemo yeye kine kine korop motke, yewa mane mi mawaluke matoke motki paki, eje koropka enjane meto sunka manwareke, no silun ukude iwa nejjo yeye kine kine korop Yesujo ware kamaike, me enjane meto pamaike, ea yemo mi kamaine.

⁹ No silur njene Yesu kamaine! Eje nasomde bamgoka anjelo enjane bango ketkele birakake, wane ketkele ge more seu seu so wikile detkane qelajan so enjet binjek mangi teweke gemaik, enje Anutu qomine rarainane, nej korop enjane seuke more mapik oniakane rakaki, seu seu wikilerop tabaine, eamo nej korop njenane ra detke. Ea wane Anutu enje ma wie more, enjet binjek suaine manerop, enje manwareke.

¹⁰ Anutu enje yeye kine kine korop, ea wane kine so welaine, onjom kine kine korop ma wakon onwareke, ea wane Yesu enje dokoine ea korop ebuki paki qeli ewe zonom kotino biraongi waketkei wane, raki paki wikile desiakane, Anutu onjom rakokkake, so urata don mange, pakimo Yesu enje ea wane rokop okange, so wikile dere borikino njine mainongi, qeli wane binjek okangoi, paki mo Waom Anutu enje urata ea Yesu wano motki onjo maki mo koboewareke, ea wane Yesu enje wekujo nej iwenongi ariu, Anutu enje koso ebuyake.

¹¹ So Yesu enje nej njerep ebuki, Anutu wane magu wakonmami, so onjom natne borikino njine maulukonge, me qelan panamango gege ea maki masikangi, libe qekoi. Nei njerep yewa enje enjenarek korop Magaene weku okanmai, ea wane Yesu enje njolekouna edorayakane detki mi qeka okanmai.

¹² Ea wane enje Magainano ramaik, “Anutu, na baj genjane don kisijone ea non qane edanikale, na baj nej miti wane lewageu, enjane kaiteno enjetjone gora bakom kito mawa ganikale, paki magu enjano oi bakom wakoniak.”

¹³ So mane iwa yale, “Na baj wet mali malipne Anutu wano more enjano kito togole gekale.”

So mane iwa yale, “Na iwa Anutu enje njerep medep ninge na enjerop wenenj gemaine.”

Yesu Eje Mapikjoniakane Nei Yale Wakonge

¹⁴ Nei Borikine enje nej njerep ma ket biraongi seuke, siukkei wane zonom kakapa suaine pa mange, ea wane njerep medep enje sola so wenjem bikum gorop gemami, wane Yesu onjom enje yale okangi paki, enjane tanik manik ea make. Ene yewa okange yemo seukki, enjane seu seuinejo Satan qe more ma ket birakaki, zonomine mida leleakane.

¹⁵ Paki nej njerep enjane gege ene korop seu seu wane kaet gege yewano qelit qeqe ebu, eamo Yesu enje seukki paki, qotkoino njine siwotonge.

¹⁶ Iwa yemo welekatne didiwo wakon maike, enje anjelo mi kito qesij ebu okan onmai, enje kito qesij okan oniakane turujine yemo Anutu wane papiaonjo don mane iwa yale ramaik, “Ene Abraham wane njosa njabokouna kito qesij okan onmai.”

¹⁷ Ea yemo enje non qaine enjinerop rokop weku okane, numa kine kine okan wareake, yale okangi paki, enjane Pris Wawaine, Wetne Pesesekatne so qom borik korop Anutu wane urata mauluke mayake, paki nej njerep enjane borikineenane turujine qekoke more mataliki siukeake.

¹⁸ Eso naso iwao yemo enje nej natne liwe liwek wakonongi, enje maine mapik oniak, onoka wane enjane enje liwe liwek wakonkake paki, enje wikile zok maratkake.

3

Yesu enjane Mose Ene Nijatne

¹ Doku tau tau kimakopne, njine Anutu enje qeli gege mat wane wenenj yale waka njidora newan njunge, ea wane njine Yesu miti qelit nej so

pris wawainano denjine ka mogare kalilipka arikey, eje Anutŋo ɲene mali malipze didiwo ra wakongone magemaine, ea wane Pris Wawaine okaniakane taleka more birakaki ketke.

² Eje Anutu aɲane teweke urataine mauluke make, oɲo urata ea mayakane mawakonkake, Moseɲo urataine bororom mauluk qeuluk, Anutu wane ɲei ɲerepɲo mat okanmaike, yewa wane kotino Mose eje mamaɲke, ea wane rokop, Yesu eje make.

³ ɲei mat mamaike eje mawaka okanmami, mat eɲine mi mawaka okanmami, rokop weku yewaka Yesu wane qeli ewe zonomineɲo Mose wane zonomine yuankamaike.

⁴ Mat korop ea yemo welekatne kepe ɲeiɲo ma okanmaike, eso Anutu eje wekuɲo yemo qeli so kepe korop mawareke.

⁵ Mose eje Anutu wane matko ge more raki, korop tewe teweke urata make ge wareki paki, qelit mama yale magukoune eɲano urataine mauluke make, paki Anutuɲo don baɲ ɲado ra wakoniake, ea wane don Moseɲo rake, so qelitne qeke.

⁶ ɲo Kristo yemo eje aɲa tewe tewekinerop, wane Gipoleɲo Anutu wane mat welaine, oɲom wareka okanmaike. ɲene eɲine mat so urum koune, ɲene sorin borin okane mali malipze warekaɲem oɲo kaki, mali malip wane biɲek qe ɲebonge, ea waneka seleleine payakeo, yemo naso qoeyake, naso yewao ɲene baɲ eɲane magu so mato urumine wele okanikene.

Anutu Wane ɲei ɲerep Magu Eje Sola Pesek Maratkaikei

⁷ Ea wane don mane Anutu wane papiao qeqine Asu Koboboinerɲo iwa yale ramaike, eaɲo ɲenane biɲek okanmaike, “ɲine Anutu wane don ukude detnamiwo,

⁸ yemo ɲine wet togon alakan okane more ɲabokopɲine Anutu ɲabakakoi, yale misuk okanikei, ɲine kaiwe yewao kepe yaup papaino gekoi, paki eje liwe liweko birakau det worik wakonge.

⁹ Ea wane Anutuɲo ramaike, eje baɲ naɲane urata na korop togoleka koma 40 masi mawe kakoi, ɲo koso eje siluɲ wawaine okan nane more liwek nangoi.

¹⁰ Kine ea wane na ɲei ɲerep yewa eɲane sotne osiki rakole, ‘Eje naso baɲem wetenerɲo na mi mogat nanmami paki, naso baɲem naɲane numa mo eɲane biɲek qekole, ea qeliɲmami.’

¹¹ Yewa wane na sotne osiki don iwa yale ra togole edangole, ‘Welekakatne wenenɲi weti qeliwo, eje naɲane matko saket more narop sola pesek mane mi mesikei!’ Anutu eje don yalewa rake.

¹² Kimakopne, na ea wane rawe ɲine kaulukkei, ɲinane keuo ɲine manerɲo kotine qotkoine so mali malip midaine geki paki Anutu Gege Togon Welaine eɲano ɲine, mi kakakka ariake.

¹³ Kaiwe baɲem ɲene ra okanmaine, “Ukude” kamde, yale wane mo ɲine kaiwe baɲem bonep bonep Anutu wane ɲei ɲerep don bile so mayakakatneka kito edanikei, so qomene ma ewekkei. Ge ɲinanano ɲine mane eje borikenerɲo isikaki paki maki wet dereretine siuke, togoleakane ɲin girem ɲine au more, naɲ qe nagu geki.

¹⁴ ɲene korop Kristorop wenenɲi eɲane soukoune eɲine rokop tego weku okanmaine, yemo ɲene alakan kiekie more detlukka malipkakone, ea togogle malilipka ge more mageɲem naso qoeake, ɲene yale okangeneo, yemo ɲene Kristo wane soukoune eɲinerop tego weku okangene.

¹⁵ Ea wane Anutu wane papiaño iwa yale ramaike, “Ñine Anutu wane don ukude detmamiwo, ñine ñinane ñabokopñine sogino wet togon okane Anutu ñabaka gekoi, yale koso mi gekoi.”

¹⁶ Maño Anutu wane don dere more wet togon okane sotine osiki eñe ñabakake? Ñei ñerep korop Mosenjo ebu iwen ongi, Ezipt kepeo ñine arikoi, ñei ñerep koropño okangoi,

¹⁷ ea wane Anutu eñe manerop sot osi osi okane geki, koma 40 okange! Yemo ñei ñerep borikine mau paki, kepe keuno yaup papaine mat mane mi pamaikeo, seuk warekoi, pareñene ea pa arike.

¹⁸ So Anutu eñe done togogole ratogole more rake, “Eñe mane nañane mat koto mi saket more narop sola pesek mesikei.” Eñe don ea mañane rake? Ñeiwa wet togon okane ñabakakoi, eñane rake.

¹⁹ Ea wane ñene iwa yale detmaine, eñe Anutu wane don detluke more mi malipkakoi, kine ea wane eñe umareu paki sola pesek matino mi waketkoi.

4

Sola Pesek Wane Gege Matko Lotkekenane Ra Njebonge

¹ Iwa yemo Anutuño sola pesek mat yewao waket more, eñerop weneñ sola pesek gekenane, rara togon ra biñek qe ñebonge, ea wane ñenano ñine manerjo sola pesek gege mat yewao mi wake waket gege keuo peleke more, numao siukeakane ñene dere mezet ñoniake.

² Ñene Sigi Maep Don detmaine, ea wane rokop, Yuda ñei eñe mo detkoi, ño yewarjo mi mapik onge, eñe Anutu wane don ea dere kotoeno more, mi malipka lukkoi, kine ea wane Anutu eñe sola pesek, me gege maep matko waketkei wane iwenonge, ño eñe mane mi waketkoi.

³ Ñene ñei ñerep mo Anutu detlukka malip kamainerjo, yemo sola pesek mat yewa wane kotino koto waketñjem paki, Anuturop sola pesek mesikene, ea wane eñe iwa yale rake,

“Na sotne osike, paki don togoleka ratogole more rakole, ‘Eñe welekakatne sola pesek matko mi waket narop weneñ mi mesikei, i midakaka togole!’ ”

Eñe don ea mo Yuda ñei edange, so mo sogino qei bano Anutu eñe qeli so kepe mawa reki qoeki, don ea eñe weneñ yalewa rake,

⁴ Anutu wane papia keune maneo sola pesek kaiwe naso sewen ea wane iwa yale ramaike, “Anutu eñe urataine mamageki, kaiwe mama mete mane so mete natko etke qoewareki, yewao sola pesek so mere zonom make.”

⁵ Don ea waneka koso manerop rake, “Eñe nañane sola pesek matko mi saketkei, so eñe narop weneñ mere zonom mi makei.”

⁶ Yalewa wane mo don earjo iwa yale sikan ñonmaike, ñei ñerep alakane more don kisi maine detkoi, ño eñe sola pesek matkotino mi ari waket more, Anuturop weneñ mere zonom mi makoi, onoka wane, eñe don kisi maine ea detluke mi malipkakoi ea wane. Ño ñei natne eñe sola pesek mat kotino waket more, Anuturop weneñ mere zonom mama, ea wane eñe mo detonge.

⁷ Ea wane Anutu eñe koso kaiwe naso mane ñei ñerep ea eñane nasoo motke paki eñetine “Ukudeka” orake. Ñado koma naso loutne qoewareki, Anutu eñe Dawit wane wetno motki oño ra wakonge, ea Anutu wane papiaño mo reke,

“Ukude ñine Anutu nañane pi so don desikeiwo, yem ñine wet togon koso mi okane gekoi.” Dawit wane nasoo Anutuño rake, “Ukudeka,”

yewano iwa yale sikan njonmaike, Anutu eje naso mane koso ban nje nrepkouna ari sola pese matko wake waket wane takotke motke.

⁸ No Yosua mo mane nje nrep iwenongi, Anutu wane sola pesak matko ari waketkoi ra, yemo Anutu eje kaiwe naso mane wane don mi rakirap.

⁹ Ea nene wane iwa yale desikene, Anutu wane nje nrep magu enane sola pesak metmet ea wane peada me tabon naso mane pamaike. Yewao eje Anutuno kaiwe mama mete mane so natko etke(7) mere zonom make, yale waka eje tabon mere zonom makei.

¹⁰ Nje mane eje sola pesak mat kotino waketki paki Anuturop wenej mere zonom mayake, eje Anutuno urataine ma mageki goeki, mere zonom make, yale waka eje kepo urataine maki goeki, makoke more mo, eje sola pesak matko waket mere zonom mayake.

¹¹ Ea wane nene urata togogole mauluke manem goeki, sola pesak mat koto waket more, Anuturop wenej mere zonom maikene, nenano nje natnejo eje okangoi, yale misuk okanikene, eje Anutu anaine so donine qe more birau paki, sola pesak matko wakesikei wane qeka numaene siukke.

¹² Anutu wane don yemo geperop so zonom goropjo pamaike, ea yemo eje netne teine, pilan mane ndino so qomino netne teine ea wane kop, no zok manerop yuana kamaike, enajo korop qei kotinerop kitare ket mage, wet dereret so onja onja erane yaku yakuetne ea so set enane tutuene ea korop kitat waremaike paki, enajo nje kotoenane wet dereret so dereret ma wesak, so wet mali malip ea wane kine ma wakon okanmaike.

¹³ Yewa Anutu wane kaitko yeye kine kine mane mi siukeake, yeye kine kine ma wakon wareke, ea korop enane deine metine kutno didiwoka wakone pawaremaike, so enano, nene korop kineze rapoke olale more don urata makene.

Yesu Eje Ra Rokop Muselane Pris Suaine So Wawaine Qeliwo Gemaik

¹⁴ Ea wane nene mali malipzane kine didiwo ra wakongone, ea togogole malipka gekene. Yesu, Anutu wane Gipole, nenane Prisze Suaine So Wawaine, eje mo qeliwo arike, Anutu wane kaitko gemaik.

¹⁵ Nenane don borikine mane ndeka more qepap kaikenane rokop me togole togoleze yemo midakaka, nenane pris suaine so wawaine, eje yemo nene set pelek okanjem, eje mi none ndeknon okanmaike. Nene Prisze suaine so wawaine, eje gemaikane nenano liwe liwek wakonnon okanmaike, ea enano kito togole okora qesin nonkgi, maine mali malipze ra qelanangene, Yesu eje yale waka enano liwe liwek kine kine eamo korop wakonka wareke, no liwe liweko peleke more, borikine mama mo oka okan, eamo mane mi make so okange.

¹⁶ Ea wane nene seleleine qe more Anutu wano arikene, enano ari more okanikene, paki Anutu eje wet menan so qom peseine manerop pamaik, yalenane nene enano naso banem enerop tako rakot okora more, enano nje ban wet menan so qom peseinane zonom kine kine natne wenej manem, enajo wakon nongi njanajem, no maine mapik noniake.

5

Yesu Eje Wikile Urata Mamanjo Anutuno Pris Suaine So Wawaine Mawa Birakake

¹ Pris ma wakon ma wakon ea wane masi so tanik manikine, yewmo iwa yale, Pris Wawaine korop ma wakon ongoi, yemo nje kimakopene eje enjene keuo nje ma wakonbi paki biraonbi, eje Anutu wane don mogare nje enane ra more Anutu wane qelit qeu paki, borikinane bakom so

soe soep mire Anutu manbi, oŋo detongi paki, borikineene sauke mataliki siukeakane.

² Pris eŋine eŋe kepe ŋei, setine pelelekatne, ea wane eŋe ŋei qelan so qeyau mayau gegine, ŋo eŋe urataine, ea maine bororom Waom wane donŋo daleo ramaike, ea wane rokop mogare ŋei dereretnene midaine me Waom wane numa qeayake matalimanŋkoi, ea eŋane bororom ma okan onmanŋke.

³ So onoka wane eŋine eŋe kepe ŋei pelelekatne ea wane eŋe ŋei ŋerep eŋane sotwaneka soe soep mi mit manŋke, eŋe eŋine sotinane soe soep eŋe weneŋ mitmanŋke.

⁴ Pris lewet urata ma gege, ea mo eŋet zok suaine so wawaine, ea wane ŋei mane eŋe oŋomka ma wakakei wane raki paki, pris mi wakonmaiike, midakaka, ea yemo Anutu oŋom weku, ŋei yewa oraki paki ma wakonka more, pris urata mangimo mamaike. Eŋe mokaka Aron yale waka oraki paki, urata don mangi make.

⁵ Kristo eŋe yale waka oŋomka mawanaguki paki, Pris Wawaine geakane mi wakonge. Oŋom wakoniakane turuŋine yemo Anutuŋo olale rake, “Ge nanane Giponne okanmaine, ukude na mo geŋane Magaŋone nonŋo ma wakon ganmaile.”

⁶ Eŋe yaleka ameneŋine maneo rake,

“Ge ban pris okane naso banem ge arikene, Melkizedekŋo pris geke, eŋane kop gekene.”

⁷ Mo sogino Yesu eŋe kepeo geke, naso yewao eŋe Anutu wano suaineka meŋenka arokkake, oŋo seu seu ŋine qesiŋka makok kayakane, onoka wane eŋe ketkele geke, ea wane Anutuŋo meŋe meŋenine detki, menanŋe paki mapik kake.

⁸ Yesu eŋe Anutu wane Gipole geke, ŋo siluŋ koso anŋa tewe tewek wane kine desiakane Anutu wane ketkele ge more, anŋaine teweke umat so wikile korop kutino waki kaukke. Pakimo yewanŋo Anutu wane don me anŋa tewe tewek wane kine kito mane olatlukke.

⁹ So eŋe yalewa okangi paki, zok manerop Anutu anŋa tewe tewek wane mayakakatne okange paki, Anutuŋo olale rake, “Ge Pris wawaine Melkizedek wane rokop,” ea wane eŋe ŋeiwa anŋaine korop tewek okanmami, eŋe ebu more qesiŋone more, mapik ongi, naso banem geuluke gege togon gearikei.

¹⁰ Paki Anutuŋo eŋe ma wakonka more rake, “Ge pris suaine so manerop wawaine, Melkizedek wane kop gekene,” rake.

Medep Nigmatne Eŋane Kop Misuk Gekene

¹¹ Ŋene Melkizedek wane don ŋidangenane zok manerop pamaiike, ŋo siluŋ ŋine dereret ŋine ea ukude yemo zok mi qelanŋangi detlukmami, ea wane ŋene kine ra wakone ŋidangenane zok umatne okanmaiike, onoka wane ŋine kine desiike wane bauwawa ŋungi bororom det okanmami, ea wane.

¹² Ŋine naso kiroine doku taune magu, mali malip korop okane, Waom kito ŋebo ŋebon wane urata ma gekoi, ea mo maine kopkemaik, ŋo siluŋ Anutu wane don kine didiwo kieke more rara, ŋei natne edo kito ŋidanikei wane ŋine ŋanŋaemami, ŋine ŋara togole kipoke nekei, yalemo ŋine ŋamuka nemami.

¹³ Ŋei mane eŋe ŋamuka ne gemaik, eŋe medep nigmatneka gemaik, pakimo eŋe maine so borikine ea wane kine mane koboine mi detmaiike.

¹⁴ Nat paromine yemo njara togole eamo jei njerep suaine enjane binjek, enjane jei yaline mo sikan ongoi, ea wane enjane mo liwek one more, maine so qotkoine erane kine mo ma wanokekane more detmami.

6

Nene Mali Malipze Malipka Lukkenane Urataine Togoleka Maikene

¹ Ea wane njene Kristo wane don so don kineine misuk ra modasikene, njene mat bosinjine, ea naso banjem atakine loutne mi yaso okanmaine. Yale waka njene don yewaka atak loutne misuk ra modasikene, njene Waom malipka more, wet maingekenane so kine kine natne, gegeine midaine yewa njadek kaikenane, yemo maine raikene. Njo njene urata mamami, njene mo njadekakone, ea ra more koso nago nagon misuk mosikene.

² Paki mo njene don iwa yale qeligenjem rap? Miti Doku tau tau wane don, so jei lewetko mete mot mot wane, so seu seu njine wie wie, so nasoo Waom wane kaitko borikinane turunjine ebongi, don urata mama wane don, yewa korop qelij wanjem paki, njene jei mo suaine enjane don raikene, yemo zonom maine papa togon pa ariake, ea ranjem kopkeake.

³ Njo njene Waomnjone maine yale waka urata ea maikenane det njoniakeo, njene maine yewa ban maikene.

⁴ Jei mitinjo ma qelanjonggi, Anutu wane qelanjongo mo gekoi, enjane qeliwo njine njara mo ma nekoi, ea so Asunjo mo enjano mere bakomene damo qe ebonge. Enjane ea korop qelige qeyau ariu, daleo ebuwi koso wetene maine maingeki me?

⁵ Enjane Anutu wane don ea yaup solanjoka liwekka ka more mau paki, simile mo detkoi, so rakoi ea don maine paki, enjane gege togon Anutu wane zonom njado sariake ea mo detkakoi.

⁶ Paki enjane qeyau ket Anutu njadekka ari warekoi! Wane jei yaline koso njado ebuwi zinge sari wetene maingeki me? Midakaka, onoka wane enjane masi yale okane, Anutu wane Gipole koso manerop kibej qabego qekei paki, njade don okane, jei deeno gamu gamuo birakaiki.

⁷ Kepe mane koyanjo naso banjem qe more kito ma peseki gukine motki jei enjane njara met okanmami, enjane njara zaguk ma wakon okanmaike. Anutunjo kepe yewa mosopkaki, mosopinane wele wakon okanmaike.

⁸ Njo kepe yewao kine kine wakelerop so touk qotkoinenjo sua wiemaikao, kepe yewao enjane borikine, ea wane kine kine ebosikene, yemo wele midaine okan maikane, Anutu wano njine soa waranj kamaikae, wane njado ban gerepnjo zeki mida sololokeake.

Sorin Borinjinerop Okane Okora Gege

⁹ Njo silun njene don umatne iwa koso njinane ramaine, yemo kima maepkopne, njene borikei wane mida, mitiwo menjenka luke more, gekei wane njene detluke more ramaine. Nene detmaine njene mosop mayakakatne gegene maratkaiki wane magemami.

¹⁰ Anutu enjane jei matali mida, enjane njine urata makoi, me njene enjane qesinjka mangoi, so doku tau tau magu kimakopnjine yeka qesinj onmami, ea wane Anutu enjane njinane urata mamami, yewa mo sogine me musele naso iwao, ea wane mi nigetkamaikae

¹¹ Nenane wetze suainerjo njinane wetkemaine so simin njonmaikae, yemo njine korop wet bonep bonep sorin borin njinerop okane okora mageu naso qoeki, yeye makei wane wetke tomaka more Anutu malipka gemami, ea ban wakongi wele kaiki.

¹² Njine bau wawa okanikei wane njene mi njonmaike, njine miti nei mali malipkorop so togole togolerop gekoi, njine enje yale gekei, paki Anutuño yeye kine kine binjek qe njibonge ea maikai.

Anutuño Bijek Qe Njebonge Ea Detlukkene

¹³ Anutu enje Abraham rara togon don olatke, naso yewao nei suaine manenjo Anutu enjine kop yuanka mi geke, ea wane enje ra more donine eaka, Anutu enjine enjetko ra togoleke.

¹⁴ Enje iwa yale rake, “Welekakatne na banj mosop suaine mosop ganikale, so na ma leule ganbe njosa wili wilikopnjone loutne wakonikei wane na rara togon don iwa golatmaile.”

¹⁵ Abraham enje Anutuño rara togon don ratogole more olatke, ea wane tomaka ge more, bau wawaine midaine gemage wele maratkake.

¹⁶ Nei mane enje don mane ra togoleakane okane more, nei suaine mane enjine kop yuane gemaikae, enjane enjetko ora ra togoleki, enjo nei kimakoune enjane anja mawonge okanmaike paki, enje don raikae wane qeka okanmanjei.

¹⁷ Ukude naso iwao enje yaleka Anutuño don wele mane raki paki motki, don ea mane mi pelekeake me qororogeake enje mo raki togole lukeake. Anutu enje nei binjek qe ebone more don rake, ea yemo don togogle mane, me pelekeake. Enje rau paki, iwa yale desikei, Anutu enje don ramaikae, ea turunje mane mi raraine so main maine, ea midakaka!

¹⁸ So Anutu enje isi don mane mi rayake, ea wane don etke ra more motke. Pakimo don enjo mo togoleke, mane yemo enjine enjetine Suaine rake. So mane yemo don togogleka ra seeluluke more rake, ea wane tutule me enjane njadino manenjo dere eweke don mane koso takotke raraine, ea yemo midakaka. Enje mo raki togole more togoleke, ea mo wetine kine enje mo dere luluke more rake, enjo ra rokop donine okanmaikae, ea wane njene Anutuño kine kine binjek qe njebonge, ea wetzenjo togole malipka more tomaka gekene.

¹⁹ Nene teba teba me newanka gegeze iwa ma gemaine, ea yemo njenane wet maki pese more momoe wareake. Nenane wet pesek ea Yesu. Enje qeli wane Bakom Urum njadino qepoke ari, Urum Kobekine eao waketke.

²⁰ Yesu enje njenane raki paki alakane more, Urum Kobekine ea waketke, enje Pris Melkizedek wane kopko, Pris Wawaine okangane, enje naso banjem ge ariake.

7

Melkizedek Enje Pris Suaine

¹ Melkizedek iwa enje Salem wane nei waom, so Anutu Wawaine weti qeliwo enjane pris wawaine geke, Abraham enje nei waom etke so etke enjense so magu kopene engu more, kawaliwo njine zinge numao sariki Melkizedeknjo maratkaki paki, mosopkake.

² Abraham enje kawali qe more kine kine korop peikke, ea njine ten magu weku ea Melkizedek mange, Melkizedek wane enjetine kine mikepka yemo iwa yale pamaikae, “Nei Waom Koboboine.” So onoka wane enje Salem wane nei waom geke, wane enjane enjetinane kine yaleka iwa yale oramami. “Peam Wane Nei Waom.”

³ Melkizedek wane magaine me nagaine, me njabokoune enjanonjine natne enjane enjetene mane mi pamaikae, me wako wakon naso me seu seu nasoinae

midadaine. Eņe yemo Anutu wane Gipole yale, eņe naso banjem naso banjem tako rakot priska ge ariake.

⁴ Iwa kau paki detkpi, Melkizedek eņe ņei kakapa suaine geke, ea wane qerakze Abrahamņo aboņ kine kine maine weku mane ea kawali qeki paki, ma more peikke korop mapoke nat paromine ten magu weku ea Melkizedek mange.

⁵ So Lewi wane ņosa wili wilikoune eņe Pris Suaine urata ma gekoi, Mose wane ra rokop donņo rakoke rake, eņe aboņ maine ten magu weku, yale Israel ņei ņerep magu eņano ņine peik okangei, yale rarainane, ea yemo eņe enņene matkopene eņano ņine, eņe Abraham wane ņosa wili wilikouneka, ņo siluņ eņanoņine peik okangoi.

⁶ Ғo, Melkizedek eņe Lewi wane kominеjo mi wieke, ņo siluņ eņe Abraham wanoņine aboņ ten, magu weku yale peikke, paki eņe Anutuņo miti don biņek qe mangi makane, eņe mosopkake.

⁷ Ғei mosop kamaike, oņo suaine, ņo ņei mosop mamaike, eņe nigatne eņane bango gemaike.

⁸ Yemo pris eņe ten magu weku peik okanmami, Yuda wane pris ņei wawaine yewa eņe seukkei, ņo mane yemo Melkizedek, eņe Abraham wano ņine ten magu, weku peikke eņe wisika gemaike, Anutu wane papiaņo eņe seukeakane mi ramaike.

⁹ Eso ea wane iwa yale ranjem, Abraham eņe aboņ ten magu weku Melkizedek qolekake, Lewi wane ņosawili wili koune eņe aboņ ten, magu weku weku peikkei wane raraine, ņo eņe weneņ yaleka siluņ qolekakoi.

¹⁰ Lewi eņe mi wakonge, ea wane iwa yale ranjem, eņe qerakine Abraham wane weņem kotino metki, Melkizedek eņe Abraham maratkake.

Pris Sogine Urataene Mi Menanļukke

¹¹ Lewi wane ņosa ņabokoune edo pris urata makeiwane ra rokop don, eaņo Israel ņei ņerep ebonge. Wane Lewi wane ņosa ņabokoune eņano pris urata mamaeneņo maine menaņge ra, yemo pris mane kunenјine ņado mi wakongirap. Pris mane eņe Melkizedek wane rokop, ņo Aron wane kop ea mida.

¹² Pris urata sogine masikangi musele wakongi Mose wane ra rokop don sogine eņe yale waka masikangi museleno wakoniake.

¹³ So ņeiwa Anutuņo rake, ea yemo eņe ņei mane eņe esep miloppine magu maneo ņine, wane eņane esep milop magu yewao ņine, ņei manеjo aratao pris urata mane mi make.

¹⁴ Ғene det waremaine, ņenane Waomze Yesu eņe Yuda wane magu eņane tego, ea ņine wakonge, wane Mose eņe esep milop magu yewa edo pris urata makei, ea mi ra wakonge.

Pris Suaine So Wawaine Yemo Yesuņo Melkizedek Yale

¹⁵ Ғene mo ka more detmaine, pris mane wakonge, eamo Melkisedek yale, ea wane don so kine mo didiwo wakonlukki kamaine, eņe Pris kine mane wakonmaike, eņe Melkizedek yale.

¹⁶ Eņe rara togon donņo weņem weku me tego wekuņo pris biraonge, me wakon ongei raraine, midakaka! Eņe gege papa togon wane zonomgo pris okane gemaike.

¹⁷ Eņane Anutu wane Papiao Anutu oņom iwa yale ramaike, “Ge ban pris okane Melkizedek wane rokop eņe yale naso banjem togogleka ge ari gekene.”

18 No Anutu eje Mose wane ra rokop don so numa sogine, ea mo mapapkaki masikanmaike, onoka wane, ŋo ra rokop don eamo zonomine midaine so mi mapikŋonge, ea wane.

19 Mose wane ra rokop don so numa eaŋo kine kine mane maki mi menaŋlukke, paki, ea wane ra more Anutuŋo ŋenane teba teba numa mayakatne mane ra rokop don wane tuno ma saket motke, wane yewaŋo ŋene tebaŋongi, Anutu wane osino maine sari lotke okanmaine.

20 Anutu magakŋo Yesu pris ŋei wawaine birakake, eamo yaup mi birakake, midakaka, eje weti Waom qeliwo ra togole more birakake. No pris sogine eŋano, eje yale mi okanŋongi, eje ŋei manenjo weti Waom qeliwo raki pris ea mi biraongoi.

21 No Yesuŋo pris okange, yemo Anutu oŋom rakokkaki, mo okange so Anutuŋo olale rake,

“Suainenjo welekatatne mo weti qeli raki qoeke, wane koso wet etke yale me yale maine mi rayake, ‘Ge pris uratao naso banjem naso banjem ge wakene’”

22 Kine iwa wane Yesu eje tako rakot musele wele maine, ea wane ekiine okane more, tako rakot sogine ea museleŋo yuankake.

23 Kine mane, yemo pris natne sogine gekoi eje loutne, ea wane eje seukmaŋkoi, so takotke gege kiroine geu paki, urataene mi mamaŋkoi.

24 No Yesu yemo gege togon naso kiroine ge ariake, paki eŋane pris urata ea qoe, ŋei mane wane kutno mi wayake.

25 Ea wane eje maine eweke more, iwa so naso banjem ŋei ŋerep oŋom mapikongi, Anutu wane osino sari okanmami, so eje ebu more mena menaŋ numao biraone more, eŋine eŋetko ma togoleon okanmaike. Onoka wane eje gege togon gemaikae, so Anutu ŋo eje qesirj oniakane menjenka okanmaike.

Yesu Eje Welekatne Kepe ŋei ŋenze Pris Suaine So Wawaine

26 Yesu eje Pris Wawaine, ŋene yeye mane wane ŋaŋaŋem, eje qesinŋon okanmaike. Eje koboboine, sot ŋei me borikine mane kotino mi pamaikae. Eje ŋei borikine mama eŋane rokop mida, eje libeka, eŋineka kine mane, so eje qeli kotino yuane gemaikae.

27 Eje pris wawaine natne eŋane rokop midakaka, eje kaiwe banjem eŋine borikinane bakom soe soep mitki paki, koso ŋado ŋei ŋerep eŋane borikinane bakom soe soep mit mit naso banjem okan makoi. No Yesu urata mane yale mi make, midakaka, eje bakom wane soe soep weku mire mange, eje ea wane eŋine solaine atak weku qikka mange, eaŋo korop naso banjem okane, yale okanmaike.

28 Mose wane ra rokop donŋo ŋei wetene pelelekatne sot wenenj edo pris wawaine gekei wane biraon okange. No Anutu wane rako rakok don togole, weti qeliwo welekatatne, eaŋo yemo Mose wane ra rokop don wane ŋadino sarike, yewaŋo yemo Gipole Pris Suaine Togogole birakake, eje banj wet ululunka koboboine naso banjem ge ariake.

8

Yesu Eje Prisze ŋei Wawaine Qeliwoŋine

1 Don iwa korop ea wane woune yemo ŋene iwa yale ramaine, Prisze Suaine eje iwa nigatne kepo gemami, eje yalineka eje weti qeliwo ŋei Waom Suaine eŋane Metmet Zonominane woninoken metmaikae.

² Eje pris urataine weti miti urum koboboino make magemaiké, éje pris wawaine so suaine, éje Urum Kobekine so Sigeine Togogole, ea wane kotino waketke urata mamaiké, mat yewa yaline ñei manéjo mane mo mi make, eamo Waomñoka maki wieke, Yuda ñeiño seli kise kepe yaup papaino atak gekoi, ea wane kop mida.

³ Pris wawaine korop biraongoi, éje Anutu yeyéño bakom so osomño mire bakom okan kaikei so soe soep mire okankaikei wane ño ñenane Pris Wawaine Yesu, éje yaleka, éje éjine wenjem bikumineño Anutu bakom atak weku okankake.

⁴ Yesu éje kepeo geke ra, yemo éje pris mane mi okangirap, onoka wane éje Pris Ñei Wawaine mo loutneño gekoi wane, so Anutu bakom okanka oka okan wane pris ñei éje urata mo ma gekoi, na so éje ra rokop don ea wane kopko Anutu ñara soep me bakom kine kine okanka gekoi.

⁵ Pris Wawaine éje Bakom Urum yewao urata ma okanmami, ea yemo éje welekatne oña oñaine so ketkele, ño wele yemo qeliwo manerop wawaine so kine mane metmaiké. Ea yemo Anutuño Mose olatke yalé. Mose éje Bakom Urum mane seliño mayakane okangiso, naso yewa Anutuño olale rake, “Detmaine, ge kaulukkene so detlukkene, na oña oñaine mo korop bonagao sikanganbe kawarekone, ea wane kop so rokouno detluke maikene.”

⁶ Ño Yesu éje Magakño pris ñei wawaine urata mange, eaño yemo zok manerop kakapa, pris natne éñane urata yuanka waremaiké, ea yemo oño keu ñeize ge more, tako rakot so siwa siwap museléño Anutu so ñei keuzo motke, ño tako rakot yewa wane rara togon don ea mo weku mane okanmaiké, onoka wane, ño yewano tako rakot don soginane rara togon don, ea zonomine qe more, maki korop detki paki, zonomine mo mida lelewareke.

Tako Rakot Sogine So Musele

⁷ Alakan siwa siwap so tako rakot sogino pake, yewao boriwori mane mi wakonge ra yemo Anutu éje ñado siwa siwap me tako rakotze musele atak mane koso mi ma wakongi rap.

⁸ Siluñ Anutu éje ñei ñerep magukoune éñane sotene maratka more rake, “Waomño rake, na koso naso maneo siwa siwap me tako rakot musele mane ban Israel ñei ñerep éñerop, so Yuda wane ñosa ñabokoune éñerop ma wakonikale.

⁹ Ea yemo ban sakon qarekopene éñerop na siwa siwap motkole, kaiwe yewao na meteeno ebu more iwen onbe Ezipt kepeo ñine sarikoi, ea wane kop mida. Éje na siwa siwap ea éñerop okangole, éje maine mi warekakoi, pakiso na ñadekongole, Waomño rake.

¹⁰ Iwa yemo siwa siwap me tako rakot na ban Israel magu éñerop okanikale, Waomño ramaiké, ‘Na ban ra rokop donne yewa wet dereretenó qewe payake.’ Na ban éñane Anutu okangale, paki éje ban nanane ñei ñerep magu okangei.

¹¹ Éñano ñine ñei weku weku manéjo ñei kimaine miti mi kito maniake, me matino ñine ñei mane mi olale rayake, ‘Waom detkanom,’ yale mida, éje ban koropño naso yewao na det nangei, paki ñei ketkele, ea ñine ariki weti ñei ñetne suaino éñano qoeake.

¹² Na wet maep okanonbe so sot turunene ea ban qelige ebongale, so borikineene ea dere qewologewe paki, koso ea wan mi desikale, Waomño ramaiké.”

¹³ Pakimo, siwa siwap musele me tako rakot, ea wane raki paki, Anutu enje siwa siwap alakan wane ea maki sogine okange, paki yeye mane sogine me sele okaniake so toe barakeake, ea yemo ban yeine siuke midaleleake.

9

Kepeo Njine Bakom Kito Kito So Qeliwojine Bakom Kito Kito

¹ Siwa siwap me tako rakot sogino alakan Anutu bakom me enjet meje menjen wane ra rokop donine pake, so nejino bakom so enjet meje menjen urum seliño mamaine, mat kobekine, ea wenenj kepo iwa mo pake.

² Bakom urum mane seliño makoi, solainoken kotine mane qei kaitko, ea wane enjetne Urum Kobekine so Sigeine orakoi, ea wane kotino yewa yemo kiwa, wane ekiine so zake, so beret Anutu wane binjek qe man okangoi, ea anutu wane kaitko me deino metke, ea wane enjetine, 'Urum Kobekine so Sigeine Togogle.'

³ Lap lap suainenjo sen keune etkeo rasikeu okorake, ea wane njadino kotine mane yemo lap lap manenjo kitatki, urumine wenenj okange, ea wane enjetne Urum Kobekine, Sigeine Togogle so Koboboine.

⁴ Ea wane kotino arata goljo mamaine kiwaku lawe kopuine qounerop okaniakane, so siwa siwapko katapa mane, korop gol njoka kawet kawarekoi, ea metke. Katapa, ea wane kotino gol lase mane so qeli wane njara wenenj kotino motpi metke, so Aron wane qesi mane sotne qemore metine motke, ea so wesi katapa etke, Mose wane ra rokop don qeqine ea wenenj metke.

⁵ Katapa ea wane kutno yemo anjelo etke ere Anutu wane Kibi maepine ea ma more qin gim etne maputulakeuk sot turunj mataliu siu siuk so Anutu yewa enjane met met ea sikanone some pake. Silunj iwa yemo ea wane kine maine korop mi rawarekale.

⁶ Eje yeye kine kine yalewa ma warekoi, paki pris enje kaiwe banjem urum solaine yewao wawa ketket okane more, seli urum yewa urataene ma Waom menjenka okane gekoi.

⁷ Njo Seli Urum kotine mane kobekine so sigegeine, ea wane kotino, ea yemo Pris Wawaine weku onjomka koma mane wane kotino atak weku waket gegike, enje wenjem wenenj ma waket more, enjine borikine me nej njerep enjane borikine detpi paki mananjko, me borikine mi dereret ma okan gekoi, ea wane Anutunjo sotene saukeyakane qak okane geke.

⁸ Asu Koboboine onjo yeye kine kine iwa ma warekoi, ea wane didiwo iwa yale sikan njonmai, seli kise solaine enje urataine i ma met kika, Urum Kobekine, Sigeine Togogle so Koboine eao wake waket ea wane numa, ea mi qoe ananje.

⁹ Bakom Urum seliño mamaine, eamo ukude naso iwa gemaine, ea wane onja onjane, ea wane kine yemo iwa yale, yeye kine kine Anutu man man so osomnjo soe soep mire Anutu bakom okanka okanka eanjo nej bakom okanmai, enjane kotine maki libe mi qe okanmai. Midakaka!

¹⁰ Eje bakom iwa yaline okane gekoi, ea yemo enje njara doku waneka, so sola sau sauk ea wane batka okangoi. Iwa yemo korop sola wane ra rokop numa tanikka okanmai, ea okane ge ari mageu, njado ban naso bomileki, Anutunjo yeye kine kine ea korop ma koboe wareakane motke.

Kristo Enjine Wenjemenjo Gege Togon Gekenane Qaki Saukonge

¹¹ Njo ukude yemo mo Kristo onjo Pris Suaine sogine gekoi, ea yuononge, yemo mo yeye kine kine maine ma wakonge, ea wane Pris Wawaine okane sarike, seli kise ea enje kotino ge urata mamaike, ea yemo kakapa suaine

so zok libe qotqole, ea yemo nei metero mamaine yalewa midakaka! Kepe iwa ma wakonge, ea wane nat paromino mi pamaike.

¹² So Kristo eje Pris suaine sogine gekoi, ea yuononge, eje nonij me bulamakau wenjemenjo atakine atakine Seli Kobek Urum Sigeine Togogole geliwo mi ma waketke, midakaka, eje enjine wenjem, eajo atak weku Bakom Urungo ma waketki, eajo njene gege togon gekenane qolenonge.

¹³ Nonij so bulamakau nei labe labe enjane wenjemene, so bulamakau medeune gerezpo motpi ze osi osine, ea wane qoune ea wenen qeturageu paki, qakeu nei diene wenen gekoi, ea tauonge. Eje yaleoken okanbi paki, solaneneka borikine ea oma ongoi.

¹⁴ No Kristo wane wenjeme eajo yemo zok manerop sauknjonge, ea yemo welekatne! Gege togon Asu onjo nabok okankaki, koto so solaine koropka Anutu wane soe soep bakom ewe zonom, Kristo eje onjomka sunka mange. Enjane wenjemenjo baj njenane kotozo urata kepe nejno mi mamaine maki di borikine pa wareke, ea korop saukki ket wareake, ea wane njene maine Anutu gegeinerop enjane urata ma more qelidine qekene.

Kristo Wenjemenjo Yeye Kine Kine Kiare Njebonge

¹⁵ Kine ea wane Kristo eje enjine wenjemenjo njebuki, njene qelanangone, pakimo onjom keuo okoraki paki, siwa siwap so tako rakot musele, ea ma togolemaike, pakimo, eje siwa siwap me tako rakot sogino okora more, borikine makoi, ea mataliki siukwareke, yalinane nei njerep eje Anutu wane anjane teweke modat kaikei, pakimo, Anutu eje sogine gege maikei wane ra binjek qeke, ea mau paki, enjine njerep medep wele okangoi, so Anutujo gege togon, gege wane mosop binjek qe ebonge, ea maine maikei, so eje gege togon ge arieki.

¹⁶ Mete zamot wane numa yemo iwa yale, nei mane eje wetkemaike, na seukewe, nanjane kine kine yewa manjo welaine okaniake, eje yale ra more, eje nei manerop mo rara togon donne papiao mau kiyake. Medepno don ea mogare more, magak wane abonj ea welaine okaniake, paki magak seukki, nei eje magak mo seukke, ea dere qelanjanbi rokop, eje magak wane mete zamot ea maine mayake,

¹⁷ nejwa abonj welaine ea seukki, rara togon don ea wele okaniake, no nei yewa rara togon don rake, eje mi seukke more, wisika geki, rara togon donine wele midaine okaniake.

¹⁸ Kine ea wane siwa siwap so tako rakot sogine mikepka pake, yewao eje osom qe more wenjeme ea rara togon don yewa qakka okangoi, yemo eajo maki togoleakane pakimo, eajo wele okange.

¹⁹ Mikepka, yemo Mose eje ra rokop dongo don numa motmole pamaike, ea wane kopko korop nei njerep ra qelanjane edanwareke. Paki njado eje bulamakau medeune so nonij wenjeme so lama zoune wenjemen, eajo dokurop liwage more, qe murungi paki, ra rokop don wane buk so nei njerep wenen korop zipanon wareke.

²⁰ Paki eje edane rake, "Iwa yemo wenjem, eajo siwa siwap so tako rakot. Anutujo teweke magekei wane ra njidange ea matogole kamaike."

²¹ Kop weku yewaka, Mose eje yaleka wenjem yewa Seli Bakom Urum kutno so bakom kito kito wane yeye kine kineine natne ea enjane kuteno wenen korop zipanon wareke.

²² Welekatne, ra rokop donjo rake, ea wane kopka yeye kinekine korop wenjemno maki libe qewareke, paki wenjem zipanbi tauone okange, yewaoka weku borikinane turunj qelinqi siuke ebon manje. No wenjem mi zipanbi tauonge, yewao yemo sotene mi qelingeu siuke ebon manje.

Kristo Wane Solainerjo Mo Soe Soep Yale Anutu Wane Bakom Okankake Paki Eje Turunje Qeligeake.

²³ Masi kine kine iwa yemo wele weti qeliwo pamaike, ea wane onjaine iwa wejem yauwinerjo yaleoken okane saukeu paki libe qekoi. No qeliwo njine kine kine ea onjomka yemo bakom zok manerop lewine suaine mayakakatne, kepeo njine ea wane kop mida.

²⁴ Kristo eje Urum Kobekine so Sigeine mane nejno onja onjaine makoi, yewao mi ari waketke, midakaka, eje qeli enjine kotino koboboine waketke, eje ea ge more, njenane raki paki, Waom wane kaitko eje bakom urata njenane ra magemaik.

²⁵ Koma bajem Yuda nej Pris Wawaine eje Urum Kobekine me Sigeine, yewao osom wejemerop ma ari naso bajem waketmanje, wejem ea mo enjine wejemine midakaka, no Kristono yemo yale mi okange, eje qeli kotino Magainane kaitko, onjom enjine wejemine so solainerjo soe soep okange, so eje atak loutne mida, eje atak weku okange.

²⁶ Kristo eje yale okange ra, yemo eje Anutunjo kepe ma wakonge, yewao njineka kieke atakine atakine wikile zok manerop dere sari mageki, ukude naso iwa gemaine, ea wenenj okangirap. Eje yale okaniake, yalemo eje atak loutne ea korop qepotke mage atak weku okangi qoeke. Naso mo korop qoeakane bomileki mo, Kristo eje sotzane turunjine qepotke more mataliki siukeakane, solaine Anutu sunka mangi, sotze ea matalike suikke.

²⁷ Nene nejnjoka atak weku seukkene, pakimo ea wane njadino yemo Anutunjo kineze ma wakoniake.

²⁸ Kristo eje yaleka nej loutne enjane sotene kauke more atak weku solaine Anutu sunka mange. Eje atak mane baj koso wakoniake, ea yemo borikine mataliki siukkeakane mida, ea yemo nejwa eje tomaka ge sarimami, eje ebuyakaneka koso wakonlukeake.

10

Ra Rokop Don Wane Kopko Bakom Urata Meterjo Mamaine Eamo Sinoine

¹ Yuda nej enjane ra rokop don numa eajo wat watko so eamo ruwitneka, eajo maine kine kine welekatne mida. Eajo kine kine wele ea wane onjaine koboboine zok mi okanmaike, ra rokop donno yemo ramaik. Eje soe soepno bakom oka okan weku yewaka komaine komaine okane gekei. Yalinane mo ra rokop don numano nej njerep makoboe ongi, bakom meje menjengo maine mi sarikoi, so ra rokop donno maine ebu maulukongi, menage libe mi qekoi, ea midakaka!

² Nej njerep Anutu bakomine kitokoi, eajo welekatne borikineeno njine ebuki maine mo menangoi ra, yemo eje koso bakom soe soep mane mi okanbi rap, yemo eje mo atakine weku sarikoi me okangoi, yewno ebuki qelanjabi rap, so eje kotoeno borikine, ea koso mi wetkeu rap.

³ Ea yale wa mo midakaka, eje soe soepno bakom oka okan, ea wane qelitine qeu, eajo borikine enane wetene ea qelotkeki komaine komaine wetke okanmanjoi.

⁴ Bulamakau nej labe labe so noninj wejemine, eajo borikine maine mi mataliki siukeake.

⁵ Kine ea wane Kristono kepeo sari lotkeakane okane more Anutu olalerake,
 “Ge soepno bakom so kine kine gin gin, ea wane mi ganmaike, no ge mo sola mane na ninikenane maulukkone.

⁶ Ge osom korop arata kutno zeze ea wane me soe soep bakomno borikine mataliki siu siuk ea wane mi simile ganmaike.

7 Pakiso na iwa yale olale rakole, 'Na iwa, Anutu, ge onokaka wane ganmaike, ea ranom na okanikale.' Yemo ra rokop don papiao, nanane don qekoi, ea wane kop, gejane simile mogasikale."

8 Eje alakan weti kutno ramaike, "Ge soe soep bakom, so kine kine gin gin, me osom arata kutno motpi zeze, so borikine mataliki siukeakane soepno bakom oka okan, ea wane mi simile ganmaike." Soepno mire bakom oka okan so man man iwa korop ea yemo ra rokop don Numa eano ramaike, ea wane rokop okangoi, no eje silu koso don iwa rake.

9 Pakiso eje koso rake, "Anutu, na iwa mo sarimaile, maine gejane simile mogasikale so kine kine mane okanikalane ranom, na okanikale." Rakiso, Anutu eje soepno mire bakom oka okan sogine ea korop mapapkaki ari-wareke. Paki enane tungo Kristono soe soep bakom okaniakane birakake.

10 Pakiso Yesu Kristo eje Anutuno simileine daleo okaniakane wetke mange, ea wane rokop okange. Eje enjine solaineno soe soep bakom atakine atakine oka okan ea korop qeturage more atak weku okange. Paki eno nebuki, njene borikino njine korop qelanane more koboe warekone.

Yesuno Borikine Midayakane Bakom Wele Make

11 Yuda Pris eje okorau paki, soe soep mire eno bakom oka okan ea wane gelitine qe kaiwe banem bakom wekuka atakine atakine okan okanmami. No silu soepno bakom oka okan eno borikine maine mi mataliki siukeake.

12 Kristono yemo borikinane bakom atak weku okangi goeke, eno yemo weku mane naso banem papa togon pa ariake, paki eje Anutu wane zonom mama, ea wane woninoken pese ket metke.

13 Yewao eje ukude iwa yemo Anutuno enane nabakoune eje kinane bano biraongi, wakesikei wane toma gemaik.

14 Bakom atak weku okange, eno yemo nei njerep borikino njine ebuki libe qe warekoi, wane eje naso banem sot midaine maineka ge ariki.

15 Asu Koboboine eje yale waka ea wane don ra qelanen nonmaike, so iwa yale ramaik, mikep don iwa yale pamaik, Waomno ramaik,

16 "Iwa yemo siwa siwap so tako rakot musele na ban enjerep okangale, yemo iwa yale, na ra rokop don numane ban wet derereteno qewe payake."

17 Paki eje koso iwa yale takotke ramaik, "Na enane borikineene so masi tanikene qotkoine, ea wane naso kiroine ban koso mi wetke gekale."

18 Eso borikine iwa korop mataliki siukwareki, soe soep bakom eno borikine maki mida mida eamo mida leleake, koso mi okangei.

Nene Detluke More Anutu Osino Arijem

19 Kimakop, njene Yesu seuki, wenjemeneno qekok njongane, njene Qeli Wane Urum Kobekine so Sigeine Togogole eao njene kaet mi okane more maine wakesikene.

20 Nene mat ea wane kotino numa musele gegeinerop, ea maine ari waketkene, numa eamo Yesu onom lalange, eje lap lap suaine, ea madet yale dewo rasikeu ket okorake, ea ari yuane waketke, lap lap yewa yemo enjine solaine.

21 Nene Pris Lewetze Suaine, eje Anutu wan nei njerep magu so urumine ware gemaik.

22 Eje wenjemeneno kotozo qakke paki, njene borikineze ea detkanjem, mo enjerep sauke more, qotkoineze ea maki masikange, pakimo doku libe libe momoine teinenjo qelinjem ariki, njene Anutu weku malip kaikene, so enjine osino okorakene.

²³ Nene mali malipze ea ra qelanjane more, maine toma kakenane, so eaka togogole malilip kaikene, njene misuk peleke qelingene, onoka wane njene Anutu maine detlukka more, kine kine binjek qe njebonge, ea togogoleka wareka gekene. Waom eje kine mo mayakane rake, ea banj mayake

²⁴ Nene kimakopze ejane wenenj dere njedomka ware nagu more, qesi qesinj okan nagu more, qebin mabin okanonjem paki, kima natne ejane simile dere wet maep so masi tanik manik maine oka okan ea sikan onikene.

²⁵ Nene kimakopze ejerop wekuoka qeturage lewa lewanze ea misuk qelingene, nej natne edo okanmami yale misuk okanikene, mida, ea okanikene, yalemo njene njedomka ma togole qe togole nagu more, korop kima natne ejerop wenenj manerop okan nagukene. Njine mo kamami, Waom sari lotkeakane, Kaiwe Naso mo bomile sari maike.

Borikine Dere Eweke Mama Wane Don

²⁶ Nene Kristo wane don wele eajo kotozo mo ma qelanjangi detlukmaine, paki njado dere ewekjem paki, njenze similezane borikine koso takotke ma arikeneo, banj njado manjo koso sauknjoniake, me manjo sau sauk wane soe soep ma wakoniake paki, eajo sauknjongi qelanjangene, yemo midakaka.

²⁷ Nene suaine banj sariakane detjem paki kaetnjongi, nasoo don urata mane wakoniakane toma gekene. Kine mawakon mawakon so gerep qotkoine eajo banj Anutu njabaka okanmami, nej yewa ezoki siukwarekei!

²⁸ Nei mane Mose wane ra rokop don Numa ea qeki, nej etke me karewenjo kau paki kineine rawakonbi sotkorop okanmai, eje nej yewa wane wetene boriki mi sesekakei, midakaka, eje yeine qeu seukeake.

²⁹ No nej mane eje Anutu Gipole maket biraka more njadekkayake, njine nej yewa ejane daleo detkamami? Nei yewa eje banj umat kakapa suaine zok manerop wakon kayake, eje mo Yesu wane wenjemjo ma togolekaki, siwa siwap me tako rakot museleo waketke, so eajo eje Anutu wane nej koboboine okange. No ukude naso iwao mo detki wenjem ea mo ketkele okangi, Wet Maep Asu, ea matali qetali okan kamaike!

³⁰ Nene mo detmaine nej yewa eje rake, "Na banj sot ea wane turuj makokkale, na banj lewine qotkoine mangale." So eje yaleka koso rake, "Waom eje banj nej njerewekoune ejane kineene don urata ma more ma wakoniake."

³¹ Anutu, Gege Togon Welaine, ejane metino wa more umat maikene, ea yemo zok umatne so kaetinerop!

Miti Ma Qelij Misuk Okangene

³² Alakan njine daleo gekoi ea wetkekei. Kaiwe naso yewa Anutu wane kiwanjo njine ma qelanjnunge, ea wane njadino nej eje njine wikile kine kine loutne okanjnubi wakonjunge, no siluj eajo mi njibu ket biranjunge, njine togolekoi.

³³ Njine naso natno lewa lewago nej njerep ejane kaitko biranjune more don borikine njidangoi, so matali qetali okanjungoi, so naso natno yemo njine nej njerep natne numa tanik yaline okanongoi, ejano takotke more njine eje qesinj ongoi.

³⁴ Njine nej njerep mulap urumgo biraongoi, ejane wet borik wenenj det okangoi, so nej eje njinane wesi abonj kine njine omanjubi, njine wet peseko bakom kito qelijnubi makoi. Onoka wane njine iwa yale detkoi. Njine yeye kine kine njine mai maine ea pa njibonge, ea yemo mi mida midaine, eje banj papa togon pa ariake.

³⁵ Ea wane njine wet mali malipnjine misuk qororogeake, midakaka, onoka wane eaño gemage banj tebakaki lewine suaine sariki, maikei.

³⁶ Ea wane njine togole togole maratka more Anutu wane donka mogare gekei, paki kine kine birjek qe njibonge, ea wane wele maikei.

³⁷ Ea yemo welekatne, Anutu wane papianjo iwa yale ramaike, “Nasomde bamgoka qoeake, paki mo nej manjo sariakane raraine, eje sariake so eje mi tomayake.

³⁸ Nanane nej njerewekopne mali malip wenenj koboboine, eje banj detlukkau paki, gege togon maratkaikaei, njõ enano njine manenjo kaet ariakeo, yemo na banj detpe enane mi menageake.”

³⁹ Njene zinge kaet ari ari wane nej njereune midaka. Nene yale okanikenane turunjine yemo, njene mali malip makekene paki, njõ njõnze menageake.

11

Mali Malip Wane Kine

¹ Mali malip wane kine yemo iwa yale, wetzenjo yeye mane wele maratkakene detlukka ma qotke, Waomnjõ njeboniakane tomaka gemaine, kine kine natne dezenjo mi kamaine wetzenjoka malipka magemaine eaño mali malip okanmaike.

² Anutu wane nej sogine eje mali malipene yaline earop geu, Anutuño ongi menanji rake, “Enjane tanik manikene, ea mo maine.”

³ So mali malip eaño raki, njene detlukkamaine, yemo Anutu wane donjo qeli so kepe ma wakon otke, eso yeye kine kine denjo maine kakaine didiwo iwa pamaike, yemo mi kakaine, ea njine maki korop wakon warekoi.

Abel, Enok So Noa

⁴ Mali malipnjõ rake, Abel eje soe soep bakom maine wekumane, Kain wane rokop ea yuanka more Anutu okankake. Abel eje mali malipinane ra more, Anutuño kaki menanji, nej koboboine orake. Onoka wane, Anutu njõm kaki sot midaine okangi, bakom okankake, ea maki paki kineine mawakonge. Abel eje mo seukke, njõ silunj eje mali malip korop gekane enane don so mali malipinenjo ra wakon njedanmaike.

⁵ Enok eje mali malipine, eaño warekaki mi seukke, seukeakane turunjine yemo eje qeliwo Anutu wano mali malipinenjo mawake, pakiso, nej natne edo parenjine mi maratkakoi, onoka wane, Anutuño eje qeliwo mawake, Anutu wane papiao ramaike, yemo Enok eje kepeo gegeine maine geki, Anutuño kaki menanji, eje njado qeliwo mawake.

⁶ Nei mane eje Waom mi malipkayake, njõ Anutu wano simile ea maine mi mogasiake, onoka wane, njõ nej mane eje Waom wane osino ariwe ra so, nej yewa eje silunj Waom malipka geake, so eje banj Waomnjõ nej natne enerop eje zuanjka gemami, ea wane kine kine lewine wawaine manerop okanoniake.

⁷ Noa eje mali malipinerop geke, ea wane Anutuño masi tanik njado wakoniake, Noa eje mi kake, ea wane girem don olatki eje donine detlukke. Eje Anutu anjaine tewekki paki, seki mane make, yewao enjine so njanom dokoine wau paki waetne gekoi, so eje mi mida lelekoi, eje yale okangi paki, kepe banjem nej njerep borikinane turunjine Anutuño ebo ebon, ea wane kine ma wakonge. Paki Noanjõ Anutu malipkaki, Anutu eje nej koboboine orake, so yale waka Anutu eje nej koropnjõ mali malip korop okanbi, eje yale okan oniake paki, eje gege wane birjek okange.

Abraham

⁸ Abraham eje Anutu detlukka malipkake, ea wane Anutuño eje orake, paki eje Anutu anaine teweke more kepe mane maniakane binjek qe mange ea arike, so Abraham eje na diao arikale, ea mi dere, yaup arike, so eje enjine kepe mat qelige mi dereret nanjenka don eweke, kepe mat mane kunejino arike.

⁹ Eje mali malipinane Anutuño kepe mat binjek qe mange, eao eje siluñ kepe maneo ari lobo geke. Eje seli kiseo Isak so Yakop, so Yakop enjine gipoletkine wenenj kepe weku yewaka Anutuño binjek qe ebonge, yewao gekoi.

¹⁰ Abraham eje mat suaine mane Yerusalem musele bosinj kine kineine togogle eanjo motmole, Anutu onjomka wetke wareki paki make, eje ea wane tomaka geke.

¹¹ So Sara eje yaleka mali malipinerop ge more, Anutu malipkake, medep mama wane rokop mi okane qaton gemage, sele borikine okange, ño eje mali malip wenenj okange, ea wane eje zonom gorop okane medep mama wane rokop okange, so Sara eje iwa yale detke, Waom eje rara togon don mo rake, na baj medep mane maikale. Waom eje don welek ra okanmaike.

¹² Ea wane eje ñei weku sele borikine okane mo seukeakane okange, ñei weku iwa enjano ñine yemo ñosa wili wili koune magu suaine qeliwo serekin metmami, enjane rokop, so kiwet rasumaikao qalak mi daporapotne zok loutne pamaikae, ea wane rokop wakongoi.

¹³ Ñei iwa edo mali malip korop gemage seuk warekoi, yeye kine kine binjek qe ebonge, ea wane wele mi marat kakoi, eje eri amanj paki wele mi kau paki, yaup batneka okangoi, paki rakoi, “Ñene kepeo yaup lobo so kulit gemaine, ñene iwa nasomde nigatneka yaup sari gemaine.”

¹⁴ Ñeiwa don iwa rakoi, eamo ñene kine iwa yale detmaine, eje enjene kepe matene mane enjene bonepene maratkaiki wane wetke more rakoi.

¹⁵ Eje kepe matene qelige arikoi, ea yemo wetjo malipkakoi, eje maineka zinge arikei wa numaine mo maine pake, eje maine kepe nateeno qelige koso ariu rap,

¹⁶ eje yale mi okangoi, midakaka, yale okangei wane turunjine yemo, eje wet mali malipeneño kepe mat mayakatne mane iwa wane rokop mida, ea marat kaikei wane onge, ea yemo qeli mat. Ea wane Anutu eje ñei ea edo ñenane Anutuze rau, eje mi gamukayake, onoka wane eje mat suaine mane ñei yaline enjane mo mauluke ebonge.

¹⁷ Abraham eje mali malip korop geke, ea wane eje Anutuño liwekkake, naso yewao eje soep bakom wane gipole Isak qeki paki mire Anutu bakom okan kayakane okange. Abraham weku enjano Anutuño rara togon donine olatke, ño siluñ eje gipole wekuku ea mi ma walukka more soep yale qe Anutu bakom okan kayakane okange.

¹⁸ Anutu eje Abraham binjek don iwa yale olale rake, “Isaka wano ñine geñane ñosa wili wilikopñone wakone arikei.”

¹⁹ Abraham eje mo detlukke, yemo Anutuño Isak seu seuonjine maine ma wirikkaki wieakane zonom pa manmaike. Eso ea wane ñene don rokop mane iwa yale raikene, Abraham eje Isak mo seu seu onjine koso Anutuño mainka mange.

Isak, Yakop So Yosep

²⁰ Isak eje mali malipineño raki, Yakop so Esau mosop otke, paki kine kine ñado wakoniake, ea wane don wenenj etange.

²¹ Yakop ene mali malipineño raki ene mo seukeakane okaneso, Yosep gipoletkine Manase so Epraim mosop otke, paki ene qesiinane kutno qesinjagu kere pore more Anutu bakomine kito mawakake.

²² Yosep ene mali malipineño raki, ene mo seukeakane nasoine bomileki, Israel ene gemage, Ezipt kepe qelige arikei wane edange, so arikei wane okane, setine wenenj ma arikei wane edane maulukke.

Mose

²³ Mose wakongi naga magaine ere mali malipetneño raki, ere meso karewe motkauk siuke pake. Ere kauk ene medep wekumane okange, paki ere Nei Waom Paraowane ra rokop don ndeke yuangoik, ea wane mi kaetotke.

²⁴ Mose ene mali malipineño raki, ene suake naso yewao ene Nei Waom, Parao borasinane gipole orakei wane rau, walukke.

²⁵ Ene Anutu wane nei njerep magu enjerop wikile maratnayakane eweke wakonge. No ene borikinane simile nasomde bamgoka dere magege, ea wane yemo sakoekake.

²⁶ Ene detke, yemo Mesia wane ra more wikile dereret, ea wane lewine eno yemo zok manerop wawaine, eno Ezipt wane wesi abonj kine kine korop ea yuanka waremai. Onoka wane ene deine warekaki ndo Anutuño turunjne lewine wawaine golekayake eaoka pake.

²⁷ Mose ene mali malipineño raki, Ezipt kepe qelige, ene Nei Waom sot osi osiinane mane mi kaetkake, ene mi koso zinge Ezipt kepeo arike, ene Anutu deno mi kakaine, ene ka more togoleke.

²⁸ Mose ene mali malipineño raki, Israel nei edangi lama qe more wenjemenjo mat madet banjem qedenj warekoi, ea wane Seu Seu Wane Anelono Israel enane gipolekopene koma lewine alakan wako wakone mane mi enguke.

²⁹ Israel ene mali malipeneño qesinjongi, ene Kiwet Takitne yewa toe kepe togole yale paki, ene yuane wawarekoi. Pakiso Ezipt nei ene yaleka yuane wakene rauso, kiwetno tepke sari ma qorok ongi midawarekoi.

³⁰ Israel ene mali malipeneño raki, ene Yeriko matko wesi sen togogole, ea lolike ari sari okane metpi, kaiwe sewen okangiso, quluge ket gili gala arike.

³¹ Wenip njerep Rahab ene sogino geke, ene mali malipineño raki, Anutu anaine birakoi, nei yewa engu more ene wenenj mi qekoi, onoka wane ene nei kepe mat kakeik wane arikoik, ere kima okan ore more, biraotki sen njadino ket arikoik, ea wane sesekakoi.

Mali Malip Nei Natne Enane Don

³² Na koso mane onoka wane rakale? Naso mane mi pamaikane Gideon, Barak, Samson, Yepta, Dawit, Samuel so propet natne enane don mi rawarekale.

³³ Neiwane ene mali malipenerop gekoi wane, eno raki ene mat korop enjerop kawali qeu paki yuanon warekoi. Ene masi koboboine okangoi, paki Anutuño kine kine binjek qe ebonge, ea makoi. Ene osom zubaine laion enane anjane ma wongekoi.

³⁴ Ene gerep lunj bolamine ma pilikkoi, ene pilanjo engukeiwane okanbi yuonngoi. Ene pelekko, no koso silunj togolekoi, ene kawaliwo togolekoi, paki mat natno njene enane kawali nei engu esop onwarekoi.

³⁵ Mali malipenane ra more, njerep gipolekopene seukeu, koso ebuki wisikae wie gemanjoi.

Natne, eje Waom nadekka ari sola pesek gekei rau walukkoi, eje wikile ebone sulu kine kine okan onbi seukkoi, ea yemo nado ma wirikongi wieu paki gege togon marat kaikei wane yale okangoi.

³⁶ Nei natne ewe mabaik okan ongoi, paki kumunamno dimeongoi, so natne kie mete ene mulapno wokom one more mulap urumgo biraongoi.

³⁷ Eje wesino kito pelek ongoi, eje solaene segenjo keuoka qepokeu, etke leleko, pilanjo ebeene kitatko. Eje lama me nonin solaineno kawetnagu more lolike gemageu abonene midaine okangoi, wikile ebongoi, so masi worik okanongoi.

³⁸ Nei mali malipenerop eje kepe jei wane masi tanik yuan onbi paki, ea wane kepe jeiyo kima maine mi okanongoi! Wane eje lobo yale kepe yaup papaino so menjino numaka numaka gekoi, kem koto so kepe anjauo wakot gekoi.

³⁹ Nei njerep iwa korop eje mali malipenero kibi maep maine yuangoi, so ejot suaine Waom wane kaitko makoi! No eje silun Anutujo kine kine birjek qe ebonge, ea yemo mi marat kakoi.

⁴⁰ Onoka wane, Anutu eje njenane kine kine maine mane mosiakane detki pake. Anutu wane kine yemo eje jei njerep mali malip korop gekoi, eje njenerop wenerj orodon njebuki menanjanane wetkeke.

12

Yesu Malipkaikene So Eje Potluke Ka More Ejano Kito Togole More Gekene

¹ Pakimo njene wamo daleo? Nene yemo jei njerep magu kakapa suaine mali malip korop sogino gekoi, iwa deo kezon yale lolikjonbi paki Waom malipka lukkamami, wane njene yeye kine kine njebu umare njonmaike, ea kito qok warekene, so borikinerjo togogole makatatak njonmaike, ea kitat warekene paki, njene numa mo Anutujo sikanjonje pamaike, eaka togole biririkka arikene.

² Nene deze pore Yesu mali malip wane njetne mama so mali malip wane wele ma wakon ma wakon, eje weku kalilip kaikane. Onjo mo detjonmaike, mane eje Anutu wane don wele mogasiake, no ban met met maine mesiake so eje oi bakom wakon kayakane raraine, ea wane njene yalewa detjem paki, wikile dere kibej qabon wenerj seukkene. Nei njerep natnerjo ramami, kibej qabego seu seuk, eamo jei borikinerjo so eje gamu gamune, no Yesu eje kibej qabego wikile dere seu seuk so gamu kutno wawa, ea wane dere ewekke paki, ea wane eje Anutu ejine zonom mama wane met metko wane woninoken ea metmaike.

Anutu Eje Makoboerjoniakane Wikile Njebon Okanmaike

³ Njine detlukkei, borikine mama jei eje sogino Yesu sulu kine kine zok manerop qaisikka more, okankau, eje ea wane kotino wakot togole okorake, eje mane mi pelekke, njine ea wane kotino wakotkei paki, njine mi peleke more togogoleka okorakei, eso ea detpi paki takeleu, wetnjine misuk qorodogeake so qisekei!

⁴ Njine borikine njabakau paki, kawali qe ari mage, weti qoi qoino makoke seuke wenjemnjine mi qakke.

⁵ Njine Anutujo ejine gipolekounne yale nan njingu more don njidange, eao qeligeu nigetnjunge me? Don iwa yale, eje ejine gipolekounne njidorake, so don iwa yale rake,

“Nae Giponne, dere metnom Waom eje ge geku makoboe gangi detnom ketkele misuk okaniake, so detnom, eaŋo kine kine yauwine yale mi okaniake, so dere umat okan lukkene.

⁶ Onoka wane, Waom eje ŋei mane wane simile kaki, eje ma koboe kayake, so mane wane giponne raki paki, eje yale waka wener ma koboe kamaike.”

⁷ Maganinerjo maine detkau ŋingu ma koboe ŋuniake paki, wetŋine misuk qororogeake. Onoka wane, ŋinane wikile eaŋo mo kine sikan ŋunmaike, yemo Anutu eje gipolekopne raki paki yale okan ŋunmaike. Ma medep mane magainerjo mi ma koboeake?

⁸ Ŋine Anutujo mi ma koboeŋungi, eŋine gipolekoune korop gemami eŋane kop mi okangeiwo, yemo ŋine eŋane gipolekoune welekatne mida, ŋine korop kobu medep okanikei.

⁹ Ŋene magakopze kepeo ŋine edo ŋengu makoboe okanŋonbi, ŋene ea wane eje eweene kitomanjane. Wane iwa yemo ŋene Asu eŋane Magak ewine manerop kitoŋem menageake, so geulukkene, so ŋene eŋane ruwitko wakot more gege maratkaikene!

¹⁰ Magakopze kepeoŋine eje nasomde bamgoka ŋengu makoboe okanŋon okanmami paki, ŋene eŋane bango geŋem, ea kau maine okan okanmaike. No Anutujo okanŋonmaike, yemo ŋenze menanjanane, paki ŋene eŋerop gege koboboine eŋane numao maine gekenane.

¹¹ Ŋene ŋengu makoboe ŋonmami, naso yewa yemo ŋene detŋem mo wet borik korop okanmaike, wet peserop mi okanmaike, midakaka, ŋene mikepka yemo qom borik so det worik okanmaine. Wane ŋado baŋ tanik manikze so gegeze koboe yake, naso eao yemo turuŋine peamgo koboboine gege, ea maratkaikene.

Togogle More Kito Qesiŋ Okan Nagukene

¹² Ea wane ŋine mete kabirimŋine qoiqoine, ea ma wieu paki, urata togole maikeli, wawetŋine setne midaine, me mo seu seune ea bira togolekei, yale okane more siluŋ ŋine maine wie togole okorakei! Paki urata korop maine mawarekei.

¹³ Numa kobosiŋ siŋine, eaoka tako rakot kie ŋineŋo gesoke arikei, yale okanbi, kie wawet ŋine seu seune, ea mane mi takotke boriake, siluŋ maine menageake.

¹⁴ Ŋei korop eŋerop peamgo gekei wane urataine maikeli, so gege mage koboiine gekei wane togole more gekei, onoka wane yewa midaine gekeiwo yem ŋei manerjo Waom baŋ maine mi kayake.

¹⁵ Ŋinano ŋine manerjo Anutu wane dangunut ea kakakka more zinge ariakane ŋine diam seleleine maikeli. Ŋinano ŋine manerjo eki qotkoine zom abot yale sua wa more ŋei loutne mi ezo matali oniakane so ŋei loutne panaman ma wakon oniakane, diam seleleine maikeli.

¹⁶ Ŋinano ŋine manerjo bailalaŋ gorop, so ewe kito kitoine midaine, Anutu ŋadekka Esau yale mi okaniakane kaulukkei! Eje ŋaramde wekukurap ea wane raki paki, alakan medep suaine eŋine metezamot ea korop qikka more qeliŋge.

¹⁷ Ŋine mo detmami, ŋado eje magainano ŋine mosop mayakane kake, ŋo siluŋ eje main kaki zinge arike. Onoka wane eje tanik daleo okange, ea wane numa mane maratkaiki paki wetne mi maingeke. No siluŋ eje deine doku roku, ea wane koso zuanŋe.

¹⁸ Israel ñei ñerep edo sarikoi yale, ñine Sinai Bonaga maine uakakei, gerep bolaminerop, panaman so di qomine, so momo togogole yewao mi sari waketkoi.

¹⁹ Romon ukatne so don suasua. Ñei ñerep eje aña don mane detpi paki, eje aña don ea koso mane mi desikei wane Mose olatkoi.

²⁰ Onoka wane eje don iwa yale rake ea wane eje kaetonge, “Ñei me osom mane eje bonaga uakayakeo, eje wesinjo kitopelekeu seukeake.”

²¹ Masi ea oña qai qaine wakonmanjki, Mosenjo rake, “Na zonomne oremaike so kaet nanmaike!”

²² Ñine kine kine yalinea mi sari lotkekoi, midakaka, ea wane tungo yemo ñine Zion Bonaga so Anutu gegeinerop eñane mat suaine, qeliwo Yerusalem aņelo maguine maguine loutne, oi bakom gorop gemami, ea sari lotkekoi.

²³ Ñine Anutu gipolekoune sogine, eņetene qeliwo qeki pamaike, eñane oi bakom lewa lewaņ namunjino sari lotkekoi. Ñine Anutu eje ñei ñerep korop kineze mawakon wareake, eñano lotkekoi, so ñei koboboine eñane oña oñaene maki menaņwarekoi, eñano takotkekoi.

²⁴ Ñine Yesu wano sarikoi, oņo siwa siwap me tako rakot musele ea maulukke, so ñine mo Yesu wano lotkekoi, eje ñinane ra more weņemine qakki, taununge, eaņo yemo zok kine kine mayakatne ea wane ramaike, weņem eaņo Abel weņeminane kop, midaka, Yesu wane weņem, eaņo yuan kamaike, so don mayakakatne ra qelaņmaike.

Anutuņo Gemage Kepe Ruzakki Maingeeke

²⁵ Don ñidanmaike, ñei ea wane don ñadekkakei wane kaulukkei. Mokaka kino kepeo Sinai bonagao ketki paki, ñei don togogole edangi dere ñadekkakoi, eje mi kakakka arikoi. Wane, iwa yemo, eje qeliwo geki paki don ñedan okanmaike, ea wane, ñene qeliwoka mere don ñedanmaike, ñei yewa ñadekkaikeneo, ñene daleo kakakka ari borikinezane turuņine midaine gekene? Yemo mida togogole!

²⁶ Naso yewao eñane doneņo kepe ruzakki qiseke. No iwa yemo done iwa yale rake, “Na baņ naso maneo koso atak mane kepe ruzakewe qiseake, so kepeka mida, qeli so kepe weneņ ruzakewe qisekeik!”

²⁷ Donba “atak mane” eaņo didiwo sikanņonmaike, yemo yeye kine kine ma wakonwareke, ea korop baņ ruzakki qiseki paki, qe maingeki siukwareake. Eso yeye kine kine mi siu siukine, eaņo baņ wakone papa togon payake.

²⁸ Ñene Anutu wano ñine qeli ewe zonom mo makone, ea wane eje baņ ruzakki mi qiseake, onoka wane ñene Anutu wano ñine yeye kine kine papa togon korop, eamo korop ma warekone. Yewa wane ñene bakom kitokene paki, Anutu oņom detki, baņ menageake, ea wane kopko wetze ma ketņem paki, ewine kito menen kaikene.

²⁹ Onoka wane Anutuze eje welekatne gerep bolomineņo kine kine korop zeki mida leleake.

13

Wet Maep Okannagunem Anutuņo Detki Menageake

¹ Doku tau tau magu ñine Kristo wano kitou paki, naso baņem kima kima gemamiņo, yemo ñine maneņo mane wet maep ñine warekau ñinano tako rakot paki, ñine ñidomka ama nagu gema nagu okan nagu gekei.

² Nei kunejine mat maneo njine sariu njine dere more, ebu matjino biraonikei, eamo misuk qelipnongei. Njine mi detmami. Sogino jei natne edo mi dereret jei kimakopze okan onmaine ra, anjelo okan ongoi.

³ Njine Waom wane jei njerep mulap urungo biraonbi metmami, enjane detpi njine wenenj biraonbi metmami, yale okaniake. So njaba edo engu kito okanonmami, enjane detpi njine wenenj kepe yewao njingu kito okan njunmami, yale okaniake. Paki njaba enj njine maine yale waka okan njunikei

⁴ Njao njanom zokit ma more gege, ea yemo koropno detpi wele okaniake, so njakopene so njanowekopene enj bororom okannagu gekei. Anutu enj ban jei njerep wenip qazazanjka mamami so zokit kitat okanmami, ea wane kineene ma wakone turunjine eboniake.

⁵ Gegejine warekau wesi abonj wane similejo njinane wet dereret me mali malipjino seleleine me umatnerop misuk payake, njine kine kine pa njibonmaike, eaka rokop njino maine magekei, Anutu onjom iwa yale rake, “Na ban mi qelinj ganikale, Na mane mi ban njadek ganikale.”

⁶ Ea wane njene wetze wareka more, ma togolenjem paki, malipka togole more raikene,

“Waom enj nanjane mapi mapikne, Na ban mi kaet naniake, Njine enj na onoka maine okannaniake?”

Miti Don Kito Njebongoi, Eaka Magenjem Paki, Yesu Njadingo Arikene

⁷ Miti jei njetine mamakop njine enjane desikei, edo Anutu wane don njidane kito njibon okangoi. Enjane gege tanik manik enj daleo geu paki seukkoi, ea zinge detkaikei, so enjane mali malip ma gekoi, ea detpi paki eaka mogare malipka gekei.

⁸ Yesu Kristo enj kineine wekuka, yatne, me ukude, so naso banjem, papa togon pa ariake.

⁹ Dereret kine kine kunejine, kine mane korop ea detkau enj misuk numa koboine ea njine waranj njune ariake. Njenane asu onja onjane yemo mayakatne Anutu wane dan gunutno maki togoleake, Yuda wane njara wane rara togon numa tewekkene, ea wane mida, nejwa Yuda rara togon numa wa yemo korop teweke magekoi, yewanjo enj mane mi mapik onje.

¹⁰ Yuda Pris enjane Bakom Urungo urata ma gekoi, enj njenane soe soep Yesu Kristo bakominane aratao njine mi nekei wane raraine.

¹¹ Yuda Pris Wawaine enj osom wenjemine, ea ma ari Urum Kobekine Togogole eao sotene saukkei wane ma waketkoi, nj osom wele ea, yemo korop mat wazaino qakeu, gerepko ezomanjke.

¹² Eso Yesu enj yaleka enjine geu, wenjeninenjo jei njerep borikineene Anutu wane kait saukeakane, mat suaine ea wane madet wazaino geu seukke paki, enj ebuki Anutu wane jei njerep wele so koboboine okangei.

¹³ Ea wane njene mat wazaino enjano arinjem paki, enj gamu maratkae, yewaka njene maratkaikene.

¹⁴ Iwa kepeo njenane mat suaine mane bile mi metmaike, njene mat mane suaine ban njado sari wakone mere wayake, ea kaikenane toma gemaine.

¹⁵ Ea wane njene Yesu wane ra more, naso banjem Anutu enjetine ora mawa kanjem, enj Anutu wane soe soep mawa mawaine so bakomine okaniake, welekatne ea yemo anj pizane wele enjetine ora ma walak kaikene.

¹⁶ Sogino enj kine kine kine maine jei njerep okanone ge arikei wane, so njinnjine mapi mapik okan nagukei wane, misuk niget njuniake, onoka wane jei njerep natne enj kine kine yewanjo natne zuageu, njine pa njibonmaike, nj

eje mapik onikei, njine ea wane misuk niget njuniake, Anutu wane bakom mawa mawa wele okangi, Anutujo eje detki simile kayake.

¹⁷ Njetnekopnjine, eje qesinj njunikei wane okanbi, njine ejane anjaene tewekkei, eje njinane diam naso banjem okanmami, so eje banj urata daleo njinano mamami, ea wane Anutu olasikei. Yale wane mo njine ejane anjaene teweke more, ejane bango tamge gekei, njine yale okanonbi, eje oi bakom kutno urata ene maine maikiei, so dere umat mane mi okangei. So edo dere umat so dere worik kutno urata maikiei yewano yemo njine maine mi mapik njuniake.

¹⁸ Njine silun njenane tako rakot Waom mejenka gekei paki, eje njene qesinj njuniake, njene mo detmaine, njene kotoze Anutu wane kaitko maineka pamaikie, onoka wane njene kine kine maineka maikenane so naso banjem koboboine gege ea wane njonmaike.

¹⁹ So na togoleka manerop ra korop njidanmaile, yemo njine mejenkau, Anutu qesinjane talenangi, na banj njinano ikopka ulotkekale.

Meje Mejen

²⁰ Peam wane Anutu onjo tako rakot so siwa siwap wejem papa togon, ea wane raki paki, Waomze Yesu seu seu njine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, eje lama ejane Wareware Kakapa suaine.

²¹ Peam wane Anutu onjo maine yeye kine kine weku mane njine zuanj okanmami, ea korop njibongi paki, ma eweknjungi njine anjaine tewekkei, so eje maine Yesu Kristo wane raki paki detki menangi kine kine okan njoniakane wetkemaikie, ea ma wakone njiboniake. So Kristo wano, yemo kibi maepno naso banjem naso banjem papa togon pa ariake! O weleka.

Don Piwitne Natne

²² Kimakopne, na njidanmaile, yemo njine ketnjine more girem don iwa motmaile, ea desikei. Na don qe njibonmaile iwa, don kiroine mida.

²³ Na njine desikei wane nanmaikie, yemo kimaze Timoti eje mo mulap urungo njine siwotkau, saketike. Eje ikopka sariakeo, yemo na iwenkawe banj wenej narop unjunikete.

²⁴ Njenane oi bakomze suaine okan njunmaine iwa, njetnekopnjine korop so Anutu wane nej njerep magu ea korop edanwareu. Itali kepeo njine kimakopze, eje oi bakomene njinano wenej motpi umaikie.

²⁵ Anutu wane dan gunutno maineno korop njinano pawareake.

Yakop

¹ Yakop, na Anutu so Waom Yesu Kristo wane qelit ñei, noño Anutu wane ñei ñerep, Israel magu 12, din bun wiri yeo yeo kepe banjem korop ge arimami, ñinane kibi iwa qewe paki kaiwe maine ñibonmaile.

Mali Malip So Dereret

² Kimakopne! Ñinano liwe liwek so umat kine kine mane kine mane korop wakonñungi detpi wet peseinerop okaniake.

³ Onoka wane ñine mo detmami, kine kine yalinenjo mali malipñine ma liwekka okan kamageki ñadino maki ñinano weleine togole togole wakongi togole more wikile kaukkei.

⁴ Ñinano togole togole wane weleine wakonluke more kaukñune numa kirop yewa ariki, ñine Anutu wane numa kine kine mane wane mi ñaqaeki, midakaka, ñine maine sot midaine so wet kuneneñ geu kopke ulukeake.

⁵ Ño ñinano ñine manenjo dereret suaine zuangi paki eñe Anutu maine meñenkaki oño ban mawakone ñeboniake, onoka wane Anutu qomine raraine, don kutne mi ñedan okan maikenjo wet maepkoka korop ma wakone ñebon okanmaike.

⁶ Ño ñine meñenkaikei wane okane, Waom detlukka malipka more meñenkaikei, wet etkeka okane more mida, ño mane eñe wet etkekao meñenkayakeo yemo, kiwetko dibonño teweke sari kalañango rasi pokki momonjo puangi mida lele arimaïke, eñane meñe meñenine rokop yale waka okaniake.

⁷ Ñei yaline eñe Waom wano ñine kine kine mane mayakane ban maikale, ea mo misuk desiake.

⁸ Eñe wetine loutne wiri yeo yeo pamaïke, numa weku mogare kine kine korop mi okan mageake.

Ñei Ketkele Wanap So Abonj Gorop

⁹ Doku tau tau ketkele mane eñe Anutño mawa birakayakane wetpesek desiake.

¹⁰ Ño doku tau taune ñei mane abonjine suaine, eñe ban Anutunjo maket birakayake, ea wane detki wetine peseake, onoka wane, ñei abonene suaine, simifeine manerop detlukmami, eñe ban eki zuraunenjo posi buratke ket okanmaïke, yale seuke mida leleake.

¹¹ Kepe deinenjo saki paki sarainane gereunenjo eki yewa kukusulunji zokone zuraune ea buratke qake ketki kibi maepine siuke, mida lele okanmaïke, rokop yalewaka ñei abonj suaine eñe urataine mage more gegeine mi ge kirowone kebago zokone seuke buratke qake ket mida leleake.

Liwe Liwek Wane Don

¹² Ño ñei mane eñe liwe liwek so umat kine kineo togogole okorayake, eñe wet pesek desiake, onoka wane, eñe togogole mage liwe liwek ea yuanka waremaïke, ea wane lewine eñe ban gege togon wane marok kibi maepkorop yewa mayake, eamo Anutunjo ñei wetene eñano motpi paki wetmaep okanka okanmami, eñane biñek qeke.

¹³ Ñei mane eñe borikine yalinenjo liwekkaki, iwa yale misuk rayake, “Liwe liwek iwa Anutu wanonjine sarimaïke.” Borikinenjo Anutu maine mi

liwekkayake, so Anutu oŋom ŋei mane borikine mayakane mi liwekkayake. Ea midakaka!

¹⁴ No ŋei mane eŋe liwe liwekŋo liwek kamaike, yemo eŋine wetneŋo borikine mayakane bailalan wetke tebaka gemageki liwekka okanmaike,

¹⁵ eŋine wetineŋo bailalan wetke magegeki, yewaŋo ŋatke more medep mamaike, yemo eŋetine borikine, eso borikineŋo sua ariki paki medep mamaike, yemo eŋetine seu seu.

¹⁶ Kima maepkopne ŋine misuk dere siuke more isinagukei.

¹⁷ Asu wane aboŋ kine kine maine, so Asu bakom kine kine qelanerop yemo qeliwo ŋine sari okanmaike, eamo Anutu, qeli qelanŋan, ma wakon ma wakon welaine, eŋano ŋine sari okanmaike, eŋano main qein me qe kupkeki panaman wako wakon eamo mi pamaike.

¹⁸ Anutu eŋe eŋine wetinane don weleno ŋei ŋerewekoune ma wakonŋonge, ŋei doku tau tau magu ŋene magak okane, alakane ŋei so kine kine natne korop ma wakonge, eŋane keueno numa maikenane yale okanŋonge.

Don Dere Teweke Okanikene

¹⁹ Kima maepkopne, ŋine iwa detpi! Ŋei korop ŋine don dereret wane yemo ikopka ewek warekei, ŋo don rara so sot osi osi wane yemo dere umarekei.

²⁰ Ŋei mane sot osi osiŋo Anutu wane masi tanik koboboine yewa mi maratka more ma sorokka okanmaike.

²¹ Ea wane ŋine ŋidom tanik kine kine diinerop so qeŋuŋ maguŋ oka okan, yewa korop mapapka warekei, paki Anutu wano kefluke bororom ge more miti don koto ŋino mot okanmaike, ea ma nogankaikei, eaŋo oŋa oŋaŋine maine ma menaŋkayake.

²² Anutu wane miti don ketŋineŋoka dere koto ŋine misuk isikaikei, ŋine dere more wele koto ŋine wetkeu, waketki dere teweke urataine mogare maikeni.

²³ Ŋei mane eŋe miti don desiake ŋo dere mi ma nogankayake, eŋe yemo ŋei maneŋo wikingo ma kaitine daleo ea aeke kamaike, eŋe yale.

²⁴ Eŋe kaitine wikingo aek luluk wareki paki qelige arimaikeni, pakimo mi azongi eaka kaitine nigetkamaikeni.

²⁵ No ŋei mane eŋe rara togon don wele, ŋei siwotongi mayakatne gege, don ea kaululukka detluke, takorakot malipka magemaikeni, paki yaup dere qewoloŋ mi okanmaikeni, eŋe dere teweke okanmaikeni, ŋei yewa eŋe yale okanmaikane, Anutuŋo baŋ mosop kayake.

²⁶ Ŋei mane eŋe eŋinane detki miti inerop okanmaikeni me? Ŋei yewa eŋe belakaminane diamine mi maki paki ma walukkayake, yemo ŋei ea wane miti magegeine eamo wele midaine okaniake, paki eŋe oŋomka kotine isikayake.

²⁷ Anutu Magakŋo mitiropp koto libeka, sot midaine gege wane detmaikeni yemo iwa yale, madu wanap so kosi mala, wikile wakile kutno wet borik geu, ware one kito qesiŋ ebukei, so kepeo borikine pamaikeni, eaŋo koto ŋine maki sigileakane diamŋine ma warenagu gekei.

2

Ŋei Aboŋ Midaine So Aboŋgorop Rokop Wekuka Okan Onikene

¹ Naŋane kimakopne! Ŋine Waomze Yesu Kristo detlukka malipka gemami, eŋe Waom ewe zonominerop, ea wane ŋine ŋei gume tanikene didiwo ea onbi paki ea wane rokopko tanik kine mane, ŋo mane tanik mane yale yaup yaup misuk okan onikei.

² Nei mane abonjine suaine eje njamot goliŋo mamaine, maki waki takot kibi kibi biraki paki njinane lewa lewago sariake, eso nej mane abonjine midaine, eje yaleka laplap bara warakine ramu more lewa lewanjino sariake.

³ Pakimo njine nej abonj mayakatne au sarike, eje manerop ewine kitou paki olale raikei, “Met met bile diinne midaine, libeka iwao pese metnom,” njone nej abonjine midaine eje yemo olale raikei, “Ge yemda okoranom, me iwa ket sura wetko yaup pese metnom.”

⁴ Njine masi yale okangeiwo yemo, njine sot korop okane more njidomka keunjino mapo mapok ma wakonikei, so wetnjino wano wanok qotkoine ma wakonikei.

⁵ Kima maepkopne, njine detpi! Anutuŋo kepe iwao nej wanap, abonjene, midadaine gemami, eje mali malipenane Asu wane morian marat kau paki Anutu wane gege togon yewa wane welaine okane gekeiwane ma wesak one more enjane simile dere wetmaep okanka okanmami, enjane birjek qeke.

⁶ Njone njine yemo wanap, abonjene midaine eje ma ket biraone ewe mabaik okan onmami! Deo edo umat kutnjino more njibu tebanjune wano wanok nej enjane kaitko dongo biranjun okanmami? Nei abonjene suaine edo dongo biranjun okanmami.

⁷ Nei yewa edo Yesu Kristo enjet maepine maine njibonge, ea ra mabaikka okanmami.

⁸ Njine qeli nej waom wane Rara Togon Don magaine Anutu wane Papiao pamaik, ea teweke magekei, yemo njine masi maine okanikei, iwa yale, “Geŋonane simin ganmaik, yalewaka kimanjonane simin ganiake.”

⁹ Njone njine nej gume tanikene didiwo onbi paki ea wane rokopko kine kine yuan qewan okan onikeiwo, yemo njine borikine mau paki sot korop okanmami, wane rara togon donjone njinane kine qeu wakonmaik, yemo njine rara togon don qe barakmami.

¹⁰ Nei mane enjane Rara Togon Don korop tewek wareki paki weku yeine qeligeake, enjane Rara Togon Don korop qe yuan waremaik so qe barakwareki paki, sot korop okanmaik.

¹¹ Anutu onjom rake, “Njone njinane njire misuk qelinjagukeik,” onjomka koso rake, “Ge nej misuk qem seukeake.” Ge njinane njone mi qelinj kaikene njone silun ge nej mane qem seukmaik eo yemo ge Rara Togon Don qe barake more yuangene.

¹² Rara Togon Donjone nej siwotongi, yaup sot midaine gege yewanjone nej kineene banj ma wakoniake, ea wane njine don detluke don koboboine raikei so masi koboboine okangei.

¹³ Nei mane enjane kimaine mi sesekakeo, yemo Anutuŋo kineine mawakoniake, yewao enjane mi sesekayake, njone sesekakenjone yemo ma wakon ma wakon nasoo togole don yuaniake.

Mali Malipka Wele Midaine Eamo Kine Kine Yauwine

¹⁴ Kimakop! Nei manenjone rayake, “Na mali malipne pamaik.” Njone mauluk mauluk urataine yemo mi mayake, pakimo mali malip yewanjone maine mapikkayake me? I midakaka!

¹⁵ Njine kimakopnjine me kiarokop njine, enjane takot laplap wane njanjaekai so njane wane seukkei,

¹⁶ njone njine mayakatne iwa yale edanikei, “Anutuŋo mosop njungep! Takotnjine birau ket gerewe njuniake, so njane mauluke nekei!” Ge takot laplap so njane mi ebonnom paki don njone njone ra edannom maine mapik oniake me?

¹⁷ Eso yalinane mali malip ejineka mageu mi menageake. Mali malip ejineka payake, so urataine maki weleine masi tanik maineño mi wakoni-akeo, yemo mali malip yewa, eamo seu seune so wele midaine.

¹⁸ No ñei natneño iwa yale mane raikei, “Ñei mane mali malipine pamaike, ño ñei maneño yemo mauluk mauluk urata main maine mamaike,” don ea wane turujine nanano ñine yemo iwa yale, “Na sikan nannom, ñei yewa eñe mauluk mauluk urata maki wele maine mi wakon maikenjo daleo mali malip korop geake? Na mali malipnane kine yemo ban urata mamane, so tanik manikneño sikan ganiake.”

¹⁹ Ñine Anutu wekuku gemaïke ea mo malipka more detlukmami me? Weku mane, asu qotkoine eñe yaleka malipka okanmami, so kaetongi qise okanmami.

²⁰ Ñine qelañ! Ñine mali malip wane urataine ma more wele maine mi maratka maratka eamo mi oka okane, ea wane kine desikei wane ñunmaïke me? Eso yemo iwa yale.

²¹ Naboñine Abraham, eñe sogino daleo okane more Anuturop weneñ weku okange? Eñe tanik manik maine okange, so gipole Isak ma more aratao Anutu wane soe soep qe misiakane okange, eñe yale okangi, Anutuño eñe ñei koboboine orake.

²² Ñine ea mo detmami me? Eñine wetineño malipka more metineño urataine rokop weku orodoñka makoik, metineño urata tingo denjo kaka ea ma okangi, eaño maki mali malipine weku mane okange.

²³ Pakiso Anutu wane Papiào iwa yale ramaïke ea wane wele wakonge, “Abramño Anutu detlukkake, so mali malipinane Anutuño detkaki koboboine okange.” Pakiso Anutuño Abram kimaine orake.

²⁴ Ñine mo detmami, ‘Ñei mane mali malipinane, Anutuño koboboine mi oreyake, ñei mali malipinerop so urata mamaine so masi tanikine koboboine ea wane Anutu eñe ñei koboboine orayake.

²⁵ Rokop yewaka bailalañ ñerep, Rahab eñe Yuda ñei etke Yosua añaïne teweke ariuk, Yeriko edo ñabaore etkukei wane okanbi eñe kima epu more eñine matko biraotki paki wareotke, eñe masi maine okange, so koso numa maneoka sankã biraotki siuke arikoik, ea wane Anutuño eñane detki menange, paki eñe ma more Anutu eñine osino birakake.

²⁶ Eso iwa yale, sola Asu midaine, yewa mo seu seune, so rokop yale waka mali malipka eñe wele midakaka, so urataine midadaine, ñei ea wane mali malip eñe mo seuke.

3

Belakamze Mauluke Warekaike

¹ Kimakopne! Ninanonjine loutneño kito ebo ebon misuk okanikei, onoka wane ñine mo detmami, kito ebo ebon ñene korop ban wano wanok ñeiño wanokjongi paki kineze ma wakone turujine zok manerop umatne ñeboniake, ño natne yawwine eñe yemo ewekine okanoniake.

² Ñene koropño naso banem mo masi qotkoine okan okanmaine, ño ñei mane eñe don raraine eao qotkoine mane mi mamaïke, ea weku mane, ñei yalineño maine wet dereret so sola korop warekaki mayakatneka pamaïke.

³ Ñene horsiño donze dere añaaze tewekeakane ñetko kiki horsi mane wane añaïno mot okanmaine, eso ñene maine manem numa diawao ariakane wetkemaine, eaka arimaïke.

⁴ Me seki mane wane detpi, seki eñe zok suaine, wane momo togogole ño qe modatki kiwetko arimaïke, wilinaine nigagatne, wane seki welaine

eje numa diawao ariakane wetkemaiké, eaka seki wiliñaine maingeki arimaiké.

⁵ Eso belakam wane rokop eñe wekuka pamaiké, eñe sola korop ea wane sisineine nigatné, ño eñe solaze kakapa suaine ea wane anjage zok bokaka okanmaiké, so eñine detki wawaine manerop okanokanmaiké.

Ñine geres ea detkau, eñe nigagatné, ño siluñ tobo suaine ea zeki paki qe solokki midamaiké!

⁶ Eso belakam eñe geres yale, eamo borikine kine kine ea wane nagaine, eao borikine ño mat urum solazo mawareki paki waetne motki solaze so wetze so dereretze korop rokopkemaiké, eaño gegezane qesin ea korop kiwakki lawe zemaiké, geres eamo sora geres eñino ñine sarimaiké, yewaño puangi zemaiké.

⁷ Ñei eñe osom natne zubaine maine ma peseoniaiké, osom zubaine so nanji, koma so zawon, eñe yale okane more eñine bango biraone more onjom wareoniaiké.

⁸ Ño siluñ ñei manerjo belakanmine maine mi ma pesekake, eamo borikine so maine mi ma walukkaikene, seu seu wane soa so zonom borikinerjo watke pamaiké.

⁹ Ñene belakam yewaño Waom so Magaze ewine kito okanmaine, so belakam yewaño ñei kimakopze Anutu eñine kaittoqaine yale ebuke eñe soakon okanmaine.

¹⁰ Bakom kito kito don so soa don ere anja wekuo ñineka saket okanmamik, kimakop masi iwa misuk wakonikei!

¹¹ Doku deine wekuo ñineka doku simile so tabaine ere maine mi sakesikei.

¹² Kimakop, ñalok eki maneo wele nemuyap mi qeake; waiñ mulap maneo wele ñalok mi qeake, kiwetño qein ge doku simile momoine mi okaniaiké.

Dereret Maine Yemo Wetijine Sarimaiké

¹³ Ñinane keunjo ñei mane wetine lolotne, so dereretinerop gemaiké me? Ñei mane wetine lolotne so dereret korop geake, eñe gegeine mayakatné, wawaine midaine wetne pesekakatné so wetlot korop geake, ge more wet lot korop so dereret korop ea wane kine sikan ongi ñei eñe kaikei.

¹⁴ Ño wetñone kotino sori sorin, sot osi osi so bonep nugunge more nema oka okan payakeo, ge solañone misuk mawa kaikene paki, isi don ra more don welekatné ea ñabakaikene.

¹⁵ Dereret yaline eamo weti qeliwoñine mi sarimaiké, eamo kepe wane biñek, ñeiwoñine so satan wanoñine.

¹⁶ Sori sorin so nugu nugun payake, yewao dinbun wiri wiri so borikine kinekine korop yaleka wakone payake.

¹⁷ Ño wet dereret weti qeliwoñine sarimaiké, yemo korop libe libe, so peam gorop, pesekine, so kima kima, wet borikño watke pa more kito motki wele tanik manik maine ea wakongi, wet ea mau paki ñei ñerep korop tanik wekuka okanonikei, so isi me mawa mawaine misuk okanikei.

¹⁸ Ñei pesekine gemami, eñe peam wane waetne ebotpi weleine koboboine gege, ea wakone ebon okanmaiké.

4

Kepe Aboñ Kima Okanka Okanka

¹ Ñaba so tebe kawali keunjo pamaiké, ea kine diao ñine sarimaiké? Eamo ñinñine qom riweñinane similerjo warañkaki solañine korop rokopke more kawali ma okanmaiké.

² Njine kine kine ma gekeiwane simile njunmaike, njõ siluŋ mi ebu ge okanmami, eso njine mo kawali maikai wane ewek okanmami, njine kine kine magekei wane qomnjine zok manerop riwe okanmaike, njõ siluŋ njine ea mi ma okanmami, eso njine mo ea njaba okan nagu more kawali ma okanmami, njine kine kine ea wane rau paki, Anutu mi meŋenka okanmami ea wane.

³ So njine meŋenkau paki wele mi maratka okanmami, yemo onoka wane mida, njine wetnjineŋo don qotkoine wetke ge okanmami, njine njinŋine solanjine qesinŋaikaiki waneka dere meŋenka okanmami.

⁴ Yai, siwa siwap me tako rakot kita kitat njei! Njine kepe wane tanik manik korop kima makei, eaŋo Anutu wane njabaine, njine ea mi detmami me? Mane eŋe kepeo kine kine korop pamaike, ea kima okanka waremaike, eŋe Anutu wane njabaine okaniake.

⁵ Njine iwa yale misuk desikei, Anutu wane Papiiao don pamaike iwamo don yawwine, don iwa yale ramaike, “Asu Anutuŋo kotozo motke, yemo eŋine biŋekka geakane zok wetke manmaike, njõ njei natneŋo Asu zonom dereret ebonge, eaõ togole paki koso zinge more numa wawaine so borikine natne okan okanmami.”

⁶ Nõ wet menaŋ ea mo Anutuŋo njebon okanmaike, yemo manerop togogle, eaŋo njenze wawaine yuanka okanmaike, ea wane Anutu wane Papiiao iwa yale ramaike, “Anutu eŋe njei wawaine eŋane qesi qesinŋ makok okanmaike, njõ ketkele yemo wet menaŋ more ebon okanmaike.”

⁷ Ea wane njine wetnjine maketpi paki Anutu wane bango gekei, paki Satan mapapkau, eŋe njine kakaknjune biranjune ariake.

⁸ Njine Anutu wane osino sarikei, eso eŋe yaleka baŋ njinane osonjino sariake, njõ natne njine borikine mama meteŋine sauk wareu! Wetko njine ratokeu libe kekep, wet etkeka gemami njine kepe so qeli numa etke mogasikei me? Midakaka!

⁹ Qom borik okanbi paki arokeu deŋine dokune ketkep, tenik njineŋo maingeu aro okangep, batneka gegenjo maingeu wet borik okangep!

¹⁰ Waom wane kaitko wetnjine ma pese ketkele geu, eŋe baŋ njibu wa biranjuniake.

Njei Kimaze Mane Turuŋ Don Misuk Olasikene Ea wane Girem Don

¹¹ Kimakopne njine njidomka dere worik okan naguwi paki don borikine misuk aukei, njei mane eŋe kimainane detki boriki, turuŋjine dongo birakayake, eŋe Rara Togon Don wane detki boriki mapapkayake, njõ njine Rara Togon Don ma papkaikaiki, yemo njine Rara Togon don tewe tewek koso manerop mi geu paki turuŋjine ebo ebon njei okanikaiki.

¹² Anutu wekuŋo Rara Togon Numa njebõ njebõ so Wano Wanok Njei gemaika, eŋe wekuŋo maine njebu sese njoniake, so njengu matali njoniake, njõ njine ma njineŋo kimaine turuŋjinane bira kayake?

Wawaine Girem Don

¹³ Njine ketnjine more nanjane don iwa detpi, njine iwa yale ra okanmami, “Ukude me qaeki njene baŋ mat suaine maneo ari koma weku yewa gekene, paki bisnis urata ma more wesi loutne marat kaikene.”

¹⁴ Njine qaeki gege daleo gekei, eamo mi detluk mami! Njine yemo kopu ewekine yale, wakongi paki mi azonŋi koso yemdaka toe mida lele arimaika.

¹⁵ Njine iwa yale, yemo maine rau menageake, “Waomŋo det ŋoniakeo, yemo njene maine wisikaune geŋem paki ukude makene me ban ŋado makene.”

¹⁶ Njo siluŋ ukude yemo njine wawaine okanmami, so mawa nagumami, mawa nagumami korop eamo borimaike.

¹⁷ Eso yalinane ŋei mane eŋe masi tanik maine mane mi okangi paki eŋe mo detmaike eŋe sot korop okanmaike.

5

Nei Abonj Suaine Eŋane Girem Don

¹ Eso iwa yemo ŋei abonjine suaine gemami, njine ketjine more donne detpi! Wikile wakile kutjino wayake, yewao njine aroke denjine dokune kesiake!

² Abonjine korop eamo gotore mida lele arike, so takot laplap magu suaine eamo kowalalak edo newareu mida leleake.

³ Njinane goli njine so silwa njine mo weŋenminenjo zewareke, eso weŋemine zeke eaŋo, yeo ban ŋado kinenjine mawakoniake, paki bikumjine gereŋjo zemaik, yale zewareake, njine naso qoi qoine ea bomileki abonj suaine ea maguke kutno kutno more wakoi.

⁴ Njine ŋeiwa eunjo urata makoi, eŋe lewine mi qoleongoi, dere worikene ea detonbirap! Urata njino wele peike qeturage ge arokeu eŋane aroenenjo Anutu, Waom Zonom Welaine eŋane ketino ketki detke.

⁵ Njine gegejine kepeo gekoi, yemo simile so batneka gege eaŋo qewatjune pake, njine njidom ŋara loutne ne gemage kakapa okangoi, osom berek yale ŋinguwi seukkei wane naso njine mo bomilemaike,

⁶ njine ŋei koboboine dongo biraonbi paki enguwi seukkoi, njine detpi, masi borikine makone, ea Anutu eŋe mi njonge lelemaike so turuŋze mi njeboniake, yale detmami me?

Wikile Kutne Bau Wawa Midaine Ge More Waom Meŋenkaikene

⁷ Kima kopne, bau wawa midaine Waom tomaka gemageu lotkeake, ŋara eu mama ŋei mane okanmaike, njine ŋei ea kau, eŋe ŋara kine kineine maine wakone maniakane bau wawaine midaine kepeine bororom tomaka gemaik, eŋe koya so kaiwe orodonka okanikeik wane bororom toma gemaik.

⁸ Njine yaleka bau wawa midaine gekei, paki wetjine motpi weti wayake, Waom sariakane kaiwe nasoine mo osop okanmaike.

⁹ Kimakopne, njine njidomka dere worik okannaguwi paki njaba njaba misuk okangei, ea wane, Anutuŋo ban kinenjine misuk mawakoniake, kine mawakon mawakon ŋei mo iwa osop, mo sari sakesiakane ewekmaike.

¹⁰ Kimakopne, propet edo mokaka Waom wane pidon wane don rakoi ea desikei, eŋe wikile wet borik korop so bau wawa midaine dere gekoi eŋane kie tapot ea mogare njine yaleka wikile so wet borik korop bau wawa midaine dere gekei.

¹¹ Eŋe togole more wikile ea bau wawa midaine detkoi, ea wane eŋe wet pese enerop njene yale edoramaine, njine Hiope togole togoleinane mo det okanmami, so ŋado Waomŋo kine kine qewatke mange, ea mo det okanmami, Waom eŋe qomine raraine so mauluk maulukine zok suaine pamaik.

Ratogole Ratogole Ea Wane Don

¹² Kimakopne, kine kine weku okane gekei, yemo iwa yale, njine kine kine mane wano more ratogole edane rara eamo misuk okanikei, qeliwo, me kepeo, me kine kine mane mode more ratogole rara, eamo mi okanikei. Weku raikēi, yemo welekatnane eje, “welekatneka” raikēi, njo mida wane eje, “midaka” raikēi, yale okangei, yemo ban njado Anutunjo turunjine mange mi njiboniake.

Njei Koboboine Mane Wane Meje Mejen Yemo Zonomine Togogole

¹³ Njanane keuo njino njei mane wet borik korop gemaikē me? Eje Anutu menenkayake Njei mane eje wetpeseko gemaikē me? Eje bakom enjet kito more Anutu mawakayake.

¹⁴ Njanano njine njei mane zoma kamaikē me? Eje doku tau tau magu enjane netne natne edoraki, sari enjane menenkaikei, so Waom wane enjetine ora more kelok solaino taukaikēi.

¹⁵ Meje mejen iwa mali malip korop mamami, eanjo zoma njei ea ma menenkayake, njo Waomnjo yemo ma wisikae kaki menageake, so borikine makeo, yemo Waomnjo omakayake.

¹⁶ Ea wane njine njidomka borikine njine rapoke njei kimakop njine enjane kaitko qelinjkaikēi, so meje menenjo qesi qesinj okanikei, yale okanbi paki ban menangei, njei mainane meje mejen yemo zonomine togogole, eanjo zoma njei maine ma menenkayake.

¹⁷ Elaiya eje njei njene yale, eje koya mi qeakane meje mejen urata togole mamageki kepo koya mi ketke, yaupka paki koma karewe so koma natparomine okange.

¹⁸ Eje koso manerop menenkake. Pakiso koso koya qeki kepeo kine kine menange.

Numa Qeyaumami Njei Yewa Mainone Numao Biraongene

¹⁹ Nanjane kimakopne! Njananonjine njei mane eje don wele wane numa qeyaumaikēo, yemo njei manenjo koso mainka numao birakaki geake.

²⁰ Iwa desikei, njei mane eje borikine mama mane numaine qotkoino njine mainka numa maine birakayake, eje borikine mama ea onja onjaine ban seu seu njine mainkayake, eje eanjo borikine korop mataliki siuk wareake.

1 Petoro

¹ Petoro, na Yesu Kristo wane aposolo, nonjo Anutuño ñei ñerep magukoune ma wesakñunge, ñine din bun wiri more yau yaup ariu paki kepe banjem ge arimami, Pontus, Galatia, Kapadosia, Asia so Bitinia, ñinane kibi iwa qe ñibonmaile.

² Anutu Magak eje mokaka detki pake, ea wane rokopko ma wesakñunge, paki eñine Asuineño ñibuki, ñei ñerep kuneneñ so koboboine okangoi, eamo Yesu Kristo wane don dere tewek okangei, wane so eñine wenemineño saukñungi, libe qekei wane, yale okanñunge.

Wane mosop so peamño ñinano maine watwatko payake.

Gege Maine Qeliwo Tomañone Pamaike

³ Nene Anutu, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Magaine bakomine kitorjem, onoka wane eje gom borik zok suaine pa manmaikane, Yesu Kristo seu seuo ñine ma wisikae kaki wieke, eao eje gege musele ñene ma wakone ñebonge, eamo gege wane dereret gege yewarop qewatñonge.

⁴ Eso ea wane ñene deze pore alakane, Anutuño mosopine zok suaine ñei ñerep magukoune eñane wareka gemaïke, ea wane welaine okangene. Eje yewa warekaki, weti qeliwo ñenane pamaïke. Yewao, eje mi gotosiake, me kine kine manerjo mi mataliake, me mi mida leleake.

⁵ Mosop yewa mo ñinane biñek, ñine Anutu detlukka okanmami, wane mali malip ñinane ra more eñane zonomño ware kaulukki, mayakatneka pamageki, Yesuño koso zinge ñibuyakane naso suaine didiwo wakonlukeake.

⁶ Ñine mosop ea wane batne okane gemami, ño ukude iwa yemo naso bangoka ñine maine wet borik detmami, onoka wane liwe liwek kine kine wakone liwek ñungi, ñine wikile dere siluñ soringe more togolekei.

⁷ Liwe liwek korop ea, yemo mali malipñine togole so libe libe koboboine pamaïke me mida, ea wane kine wakoniakane liwek kayake. Gol, tanik yewaka ñei edo kine kine pelekine ea gerepko mitpi, sinoine kutno, ea mo yeine, so gol earjo welainane biñek kine ma wakoniake. Ño ñinane mali malipñine yemo manerop lewine kakapa suaine, gol wane rokop midakaka, ea wane Waom eje mali malipñine yalewaka liwek kayake, paki maine eje togoleake. Pakimo, Yesu Kristo sari lotkeake, Kaiwe Naso yewao ñine baj wet pesek so qeli ewe zonom so bakom mawa mawa marat kaikei.

⁸ Ñine Yesu mi kakoi, ño siluñ wet maep okanka okanmami, so eñane ñunmaïke, ñine naso iwao denjineño eje mi kamami, ño siluñ wetñineño detluke malipka okanmami, pakimo, ñine wet menañ kakapa suaine, so simile manerop ñei añarjo maine mi ra wakon ra wakone, ea detka okanmami.

⁹ Onoka wane ñine mali malip ñinane wele so oña oña ñinane mena menañ ea wane wele marat kamami, wane wet pesek okanmami.

¹⁰ Mena menañ, ea wane propet eje bororom zuañgoi, so kaululukkoï, pakiso, eje mosop yewa Anutuño ñine ñiboniake, ea wane don rawakongoi.

¹¹ Kristo wane Asuine kotoeno geke, oño Kristo eje wikile kine kine dere arimage, koso qeli ewe zonomine ma more geake, ea wane weteno don motki, eje naso diawao ea wakoniakane, so ea daleo sari wakoniakane rau paki, ea wane kine deskei wane ma zuañ okangoi.

¹² Anutuño propet rawakone sikan onge, yemo eje urata maikei, eamo enñenane ra more midakaka, yemo ñido menañgei wane rau paki, eje kine

kine ea ra wakongoi. Wane njine ukude Don Maine rawakon ra wakon aposolo enjano njine detmami, Anutuño Asu Koboboine qeliwo njine talekaki ket more, enjane zonomineño qesinjongi, enje Don Maine ea ra qelanjangoi. Anjelo enje yaleka don maine ea wenenj desikei wane simile det okanmami, njona njanaemami.

Anutuño Gege Qelanjanerop Gekenane Njedorake

¹³ Miti wane kine detluke gemami, ea wane njine wetnjine maulukeu paki, diam njine ma more koto njinane sawe gekei. Wet wisika gekei, paki wet dereretnjine weku motpi, Yesu Kristo sari lotkeake, naso yewao, mosopine njiboniake, eaoka payake.

¹⁴ Anutu wane anjaine tewekkei, paki mokaka qelan geu paki, gegenjine gebinkau, qom riwe riwe ea wane qelit qeqe okange, yale misuk okanikei.

¹⁵ Ea wane tungo yemo, njine kine kine iwa yale miti dereret magu wele, so gegenjine ea mo Waom wane qelit qeqe okane more, njine okanikei, koropño koboineka okanikei, onoka wane, Anutu enje koboboineka gemaikenjo njine njidora newan njungane, njido yalewaka enjerop koboboine gekei.

¹⁶ Anutu wane Papijanjo iwa yale ramaike, “Na Koboboine gemailane, njine yalewaka koboboineka gekei.”

Anutuño Kine Kine Lewine Suaineño Qolejunge

¹⁷ Njine Anutu menjenkau paki, Magak ora okanmami, enje nej korop tanik manik kine kine okan okanmami, ea wane rokopko nej bonep bonep kineene ma wakone okan onmaike. Eso ea wane njine iwa kulit kepeo gemami woka, kaet njungi Anutu ewine kito gekei.

¹⁸ Njine gege mage borikine, wele midaine, aso njabokop njine enjano njine makoi, eamo onokakanjo qolejunge more, siwotnjungi mulap midaine okangoi? Ea njine mo det waremami, eamo kine kine lewine ketkele, silwa me goljo mi qolejunge, midakaka!

¹⁹ Njine borikino njine siwore qekok njunge yemo, kine kine lewine suaine, Kristonjo, enje lama medeune yale sotine me diine midaine.

²⁰ Anutu enje mokaka qeli so kepe mi ma wakon otke, naso yewaoka enje Kristonjo urata ea mayakane ra mange, eso wako wakon eamo njado naso qoeakane okangi, njinane ra more wakonge.

²¹ Onjo qesinjungi, njine Anutu detlukka malipkakoi, Anutu seu seu njine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, so qeli ewe zomine mange. Eso yalinane njinane mali malipnjine so teba tebanjine Anutu wano makatake pamaike.

Kima Kima Gekenane Miti Donjo Ma Wisikaenjunge

²² Njine don wele ea dere tewekko, wane onja onjanjine saukkau, libe libe okange, paki kimakop njine mali malip korop enjerop kima wele okangoi. Ea wane ukude njine njidomka korop wet maep manerop qei koto njino njinenjo saki okannagukei.

²³ Njine wako wakon musele eamo waet mida midaine, eanjine mi wakongoi, yemo Anutu wane don, gegenerop so papa togon gorop, eanjine wiriu paki wakongoi.

²⁴ Ea wane don Anutu wane don sogino kibi iwa yale qeqineño ramaike, “Nei korop enje touk zubaine yale, eso enjane kibi maepene korop touk zuraine yale. Touk enje seukeake, eso zuraine buratke kepeo qakeake,

²⁵ njona Waom wane don yemo papa togon pa ariake.”

Don ea, Don Maine miti nej edo njinano ma sari ra qelanjangoi.

2

Waom Eje Wesi Togogle Gegeinerop So Magukoune Eje Libe Libe, Sot Midaine

¹ Don ea raqelanjan nungoi, ea wane njine njidomka borikine kine kine korop qeliŋ warekei, isi don manerop mi raikei, me sola mawa mawa, me qom riwe riwe me gube qesat me det worik okane don nade nade rara, ea yeine qeliŋ warekei.

² Paki, njerep medep musele abubu wakonmami, eje yale okane more naso banem oŋa oŋa njinane njamu maine libeka ea wane simin njuniake, eso njine yewa neu paki, maine suakei so menanŋei.

³ Ea wane Anutu wane Don sogine mo kibiwo qeqine, eaŋo iwa yale ramaike, “Njine Waom wane wet maep, eamo kau paki detpi simile njunge.”

⁴ Waom wano sariu, eje wesigegeinerop, mat mama nej eje kau, lewine midaine okangi nadekka birakakoi, ŋo Anutuŋo yemo detki lewine suaine, wawaine okangi, ma wakonka more, mat wesi bosinj togogle birakake.

⁵ Njine wesigegeinerop yale okane sariu, paki, njine njidomka solanjine sunkau, Anutuŋo njinane sola ebu more, Asu wane Bakom Urum biranjune, mat mamaike, Urum yewa kotino njine ban pris koboboine urata maikoi. Njine Kristo wane ra more Urum koto Anutu ewine kito kito, so miti urata mau menanŋi, Anutuŋo ka more siminkayake.

⁶ Anutu wane don sogine kibiwo qeqine mane, yewaŋo iwa yale ramaike, “Na mat mama, wesi lewine suaine mane ma wakongole, eamo na ukude mat ma togoleakane Zion bonagao mat mamaile, ea wane nej mane eje ea malipka lukkayake, eje maine mi gamukayake.”

⁷ Wesi iwa malipka lukkaikei, njinano yemo Kristo eje wesi bosinj togogle lewine suaine okanmaike, ŋo mi malipka lukkaikei, eŋane yemo Kristo eje detpi bosinj pelelekatne yale,

“Wesi yewa mat mama nej eje qaisikka qeliŋgoi, eaŋo qeinge more wesi bosinj togogle okange.”

⁸ Ea wane Anutu wane Donŋo mane iwa yale kito njedanmaike,

“Wesi yewaŋo qunŋqe, nej kieene qegulok warekei, wesi togogle yewaŋo qunŋqe, ban rasukei.”

Eje kieene qegulokke rasukei, onoka wane, Don Maine mi malipkakoi, mo sogine Anutuŋo yalewa wakon oniakane so dere togoleke, ea wane rokop wakoniake detke.

⁹ So Anutuŋo Kristo eje yalewa wakononiakane mo detke, ŋo njine yemo yalewaka Anutuŋo mo ma wakon njunge, njine Njine Waom Yesu wane pris, njine nej njerep magu kunejine, njine Anutu eŋine nej njerep magukoune, njine Anutu masi tanikine weku mane ea wane don kisiine ra qelanjanbi sua ariakane ma wakonnjunge. Oŋo njine panaman kotino njine njidora tebanjune more, eŋine qelanjan maepino biranjunge.

¹⁰ Njine sogino Anutu wane nej njerep magu mi okane gekoi, wane siluŋ ukude yemo eŋine nej njerep magukoune okanmami, sogino njine Anutu wane wet menanŋ ea mi detkakoi, ŋo siluŋ ukude iwa yemo njine eŋine wet menanŋ ea mo makoi.

Anutu Wane Qelit Mama Okane Gekene

¹¹ Kimakopne, na njine njidanbe detpi! Njine nej lobo yale iwa kulit kepeo gemami! Njine solanjine misuk qeliŋkau bailalanŋ wane qelit qeake, bailalanŋ eaŋo wetnjine matali kayakane naso banem okan okanmaike.

12 Njine qelanj enjane keueno gegenjine mayakatneka geu, qelanj enjane gegenjine mayakatne, ea kaulukeu paki, borikine mama njido rau ra, ea banj yeine qelingeu, paki Anutu sariake, kaiwe naso yewao, ewenjine kitokei.

13 Njine Waom Yesu wane rau paki, njeino numa kine kine motkoi, yewa tewek warekei. Roma Kepe Njoi Waom Wawaine enjane don dere anjane tewekkei.

14 So ware ware ketkele enjane anjane tewekkei, enjane kepe njei waomjo njei borikine mama, enjane makoboe oniakane biraonge, so njei njerep masi tanikene mayakatne ma okanmami, njei njerep yaline enjane yemo mawa onikei.

15 Anutuño okanikei wane ra okanmaike, yemo iwa yale, Njoi qelanjine qelanj don, ra siuk okanmami, enjane njinane tanik manik mayakatne yewa kau paki, don rara wane rokop mi okanikei.

16 Anutuño borikinane mulap mo siwot njungi, ululunj qeke gemami, njane njine yale geu paki, misuk raikiei, “Na mo maine yau yaup gewe, enjane turunjine mane mi okaniake me?” O, Midakaka! Eamo enjane turunjinerop wenenj okanmaike njine maine Anutu wane qelit qege qege.

17 Ea wane njine njei korop enjane eweene kito okanikei, njei kimakop njine mali malip korop enjane wet maep okanonikei, Anutu wane kaetnjungi, Roma kepe njei waom anjane tewekkei.

Yesu Wane Kie Tapot Mogare Wikile Desikene

18 Qelit mama, njine ware ware kopnjine eweene kitou paki, anjane tewekkei. Ware ware pelekine so momoineka mida, enjane donene togogle wenenj, ea wane njine enjane doneene so anjane wenenj tewekkei.

19 Anutu enjane ea wane raki paki, banj mosop njuniake, njine silunj wikile manerop detmami, yemo Anutu wane rau paki, yale det okanmami.

20 Njine sot korop okanbi, kumunamjo ea wane ra njinguwi, bau wawa midaine geu, ea wane lewine onokaka zinge njiboniake? No njine masi maine okanbi, ea wane ra wikile njibonbi, bau wawa midaine wikile desikiei, yemo Anutuño ea wane raki paki, mosop njuniake.

21 Anutu enjane ea wane raki paki, njidora newannjunge, onoka wane, Kristo onjom njinane ra wikile peikki paki, numaine sikannjunge, njine enjane kie tapot yewa maine mogasikiei.

22 Yesu enjane sot mane mi okange, isi don mane anjaino njine saketki, njei manenjo mi detke, o midakaka.

23 Kristo enjane masi worik okankau paki, don gotkoine olatpi, enjane turunjine don gotkoine mi mainge edange. Enjane wikile manbi, turunjine qom sua don mi edange, enjane iwa yale detke, “Anutu enjane wano wanokze koboboine, onjom nanjane kine dere wanok okaniake.”

24 Kristo onjom njenane borikineze peikki, kutno waki kauke ari kibenj gabego rasikke, wane njene maine borikinezane ra more seukenane, eso koboboine gegezane gege maine gekene, so enjane kubetinenjo njinane sot kubetnjine maki osike.

25 Njine lama yale, numanjine qelinge touko ket yau yaup ariwarekoi, wane ukude yemo mo Anutuño njibu sa birannjunge Welanjine, so onja onja njinane Ware Ware enjane njadino mogare ariki.

1-2 Njine Waom enjine mogare arimami, rokop yalewaka njerep njine njakop njine enjane bango ketkele gekei, njone enjanonjine natne enje Anutu wane don dere mi malip kakeiwo, yemo enje ban njerewekopeene njinane tanik manik mayakatne, donnjine midaine, gege magenjine bailalaj gorop mida, yalewa geu paki, njakopnjine eweene kitokei, so enje njinane masi tanik manik ea ka more enje yalewaka Anutu malip kaikei.

3 Njerep, njine solanjine mauluke more kibi maep korop gege, ea waneka misuk detokangei, lewenjine manerop mauluke yaso yaso, me kikum ebe ebek, me takot laplap kibine lewinerop kine kine masi eaka mida.

4 Ea wane turunjine yemo, njine kotonjinane kibi wele ea maikei, kibi maep ea papa togon, eanjo wet pesek so kotonjino tik siuke payake, ea yemo lewine suaïne, Anutuño kaki menageake.

5 Miti njerep sogine gekoi, enje wetene Anutu wano motpi paki, numa yaleoken okane kibi maep weteno aukoi, paki njakopene enjane bango ewene kito ge more maulukone gekoi.

6 Sara enje yalewa okange, enje Abraham anjaine teweke geki paki, iwa yale orake, "Nanjane Waomne." Njine ukude Sara wane borasokoune okanmamiwo, yemo njine kine kine maineka okangei, so njakopnjine edo qelaj okanbi ea wane njine misuk kaet okangei.

7 Nei njine yaleka njanowekopnjine enjerop bororom gekei paki desikei, enje njerep zonomene midaine, ea wane njine ewe kito kitoinerop okan ongi, onoka wane enje yaleka njinerop Anutu wanonjine gege wane mosop ban wenenj makei, njine yewa okangeiwo, yemo kine kine manenjo menje menjenjine ea mi lenjakayake.

Njine Doku Tau Tau Magu Daleo Okannagu Gekei

8 Njine doku tau tau magu ea wane daleo okannagu gekei? Yemo iwa yale, njine korop dereret weku so wet wekuka ma gekei, njine kimakopnjine wet maep okanonikei, so maulukone more ketkele bororom gekei,

9 Masi qotkoine okannunbi, njine turunjine masi qotkoineka misuk okan onikei, me soakanunbi, njine turunjine misuk soakanikei, ea wane turunjine yemo mosop onikei, onoka wane, mosop yemo Anutuño mo njiboniakane ra njidangi paki, ea wane ra njidora newan njunge.

10 Anutu wane Don sogine kibiwo mo qeqine eanjo yale kito njebonmaike, "Mane enje gege wane simile kamaïke so, naso maine marat kayakane okan kamaïkeo, enje don qotkoine mane mi rayake, so isi don rara ea qelinj wareake.

11 Enje qotkoine njadekka more maine ea okaniake, enje peam nej magu zuage keueno maratkaki paki ea mogare ariake.

12 Waomño nej koboboine enjano deine pore wareongi paki, naso banjem menje menjeneene det okanmaïke, njone borikine mamami, yemo njadekon okanmaïke."

Qelaj Nei Enje Wikile Wakon Njoniake Ea Wane Girem Don

13 Njine kine kine mayakatne ea okanikei wane sorin borin okanbi, manjo ban matali qetali okan njuniake?

14 Njone njine gege mage mainane, wikile kutnjino wayakeo, yemo njine wet pese desikei, Anutuño ban mosop njuniake! Nei enjane misuk kaet njuniake, so dere mezet mi okangei.

15 Njone wetnjinenjo yemo Kristo ma walukkau koto njino geake, so wetnjine birakau Waom njinano paki, ewine kito gekei. Eweke more naso banjem nej

mane maŋo titi qeson ŋibuki, ŋine wetŋineŋo Anutu wane don kine kine tebaka gemami, ea wane kine ra qelaŋan olasikei.

¹⁶ No ea yemo wet pesek so ewe kito kitorop okane ra qelaŋangei, wet dereretŋine warekau qelaŋan gorop payake, yale okane ŋine Yesu Kristo wane dokoine okane more kine kine maine okanmami, ea wane ra more qelaŋ edo isi don ra mabaik okan okanmami, ŋo ŋado yemo ŋinane gegeŋine so masiŋine maineŋo eŋane isi don rara, ea tileke sikanongi, kau paki, ban gamuoniake.

¹⁷ Onoka wane, kine kine maine okanmami, ea wane yemo Anutuŋo detki, maine wikile kutŋino wayake, ŋo borikinane wikile kutŋino wayake, dereret eamo qotkoine.

¹⁸ Kristo oŋom ŋinane ra seukke, eŋe atak weku eaoka borikine korop ea wane seukki midake, eŋe ŋei maineŋo ŋei borikine eŋane seukke, yemo ŋine iwennune ari, Anutu wano biranuniakane, yale okange. Eŋe solarop gekane qeu seukke, ŋo Asurop gekane ma wisikae kake.

¹⁹ Yesu kibego seuke more deŋesereo pake, ea wane keuno, naso yewao ŋei sogine miti midaine, ge more seukoi, eŋano ari miti edange, eŋe weteene maingeu rap.

²⁰ Iwa yemo ŋeiwa Anutu aŋaine teweke ewine mi kitou paki, borikine kine kine loutne so umatne mau, eŋe ongi mi menaŋgi, raki doku qakumŋo enguwareke. No naso yewa Noaŋo Anutu wane don malipka toma ge more seki make, ŋei ŋerep ewekineŋoka sekiwo wakoi, eŋe 8 ŋoku, sekiwo metpi dokuŋo sese onge.

²¹ Eamo doku tau tau ea wane girem don ea sikanonge, wane ukude ŋine miti dokuo tauonbi, Anutu wane don malipkau paki, eŋe ma menaŋŋune okanmaike. Eaŋo solarŋinane dika mi sauk okanmaike, eŋe Anutu tebakaki sari wetŋine mauluke saukki libe qe qelaŋgi gunulemaike. Eaŋo Yesu Kristoŋo ŋinane sot wane ra more seuke koso wieke, yewao ma menaŋŋun okanmaike.

²² Anutuŋo eŋe qeliwo birakaki wake paki, Anutu wane wonino qeli ewe zonomineropŋo mere more, aŋelo wawaine, so qeli ŋetne zonom gorop, korop ea wareongi, eŋane bango ge waremami.

4

Yesuŋo Wikile Detkane Nene Yaleka Dere More Borikine Nadekkakene

¹ Yesu eŋe solaine wikile detkane, ŋine yaleka okanikei, wane ma togole naguwi paki, dereret weku eaka wetkekei, onoka wane mane eŋe Yesu wane ra more solaineŋo wikile desiake, wikileŋo wet dereretne ma menaŋkaki, yemo borikineŋo koso mi ma pese kayake, eŋe boriknane zonom yuanka more koboboine geake.

² Ea wane ukude yemo ŋine kepeo gege gemamiwoka, gegeŋine ea korop Anutu wane simileŋo warekaki gekei, ŋei qomene riweki borikine mamami, eaŋo midakaka.

³ Njine qei bano gesakoi, yewao naso loutne qeligeu paki, ŋei qelaŋ edo okane gekoi, tanik yewa okangoi, ŋine qelaŋ gegeŋine qeliŋ warekoi, yemo borikine yau yaup mama, wetŋo bailalaŋ qole qole, doku togole ŋat qe qe nene, osom berek ŋat qe qe nene, bat ma more newanonbi ari doku togole zok neu paki qelaŋ qe more, wenip qotkoine oka okan, so lopio eŋane qelitene qe more meŋenon meŋenon, ea mado madoŋine.

⁴ Eso iwa yemo ŋine qelaŋ ŋei eŋano takotke more gege mage wekuka zubaine so qazazaŋka mi okanmami, wane eŋe oŋaene qaemaikae, paki eŋe ŋine don qotkoine ŋidanmami.

⁵ Nō eje baŋ kineene Anutu wano rau paki don urata makei, eje mo ŋei seu seune so wisikaune kineze ma wakoniakane ewekmaike.

⁶ Kine iwa yale wane, Yesuŋo Don Maine ea ŋei sogine miti midaine seukko, ejaŋo yaleka miti edange. Yemo eje solaeneŋo maine ŋei numa gotkoine pamaike, ea wane rokopko, korop turuŋine marat kakei, eso oŋa oŋaŋo yemo wet maingeu paki, eje gege maine Anutu gemaike, yale waka gekei wane, ea edange.

Urata Medep Maineŋo Anutu Wane Metezamot Maine Matokeake

⁷ Yeye kine kine korop qoeakane, naso mo bomilemaike, ea wane ŋine koto ŋinane sawe so titiine geu paki eweke more mejenkakei.

⁸ Kine kine korop ea wane kutno yemo ŋine kimakopŋine ejerop wetŋine kotineŋo wet maep okan nagu gekei, onoka wane, wet maepŋo kimakopŋine okan onikei, yemo baŋ ejaŋe sot turuŋine maine mi mainge ebonikei, wet maepŋo sotze loutne ea kawetka waremaike.

⁹ Ŋei kimakopŋine eje ŋinane matko waikai, ŋine ejaŋe matko maine waikai, yale okane don kutne midaine, mapi mapik okan nagukei.

¹⁰ Ŋine koropŋo Anutu wane mete zamot bonep bonep kine mane kine mane mawarekoi, wane mete zamot yewa mageu, paki ŋei kimakop ŋine natne eje kito qesiŋ ebukei wane, Anutu wano ŋine mete zamot kine mane ea makoi.

¹¹ Mane eje miti don rayake, yemo Anutu wane don okaniake, mane eje qesi qesiŋ urata mayake, yemo Anutuŋo zonom maniake, ea wane rokop mayake, pakiso yeye kine kine ea wane bakom mawa mawa, yemo korop Yesu Kristo wane ra more Anutu okankakene, ejaŋo qeli ewe zonom so qelaŋan tako rakot pa ariake. O, Weleka.

Doku Tau Tau Magu Gemaineŋo Yesu Wane Ra More, Wikile Dere Wetpese Maratkakene

¹² Kima maep kopne, liwe liwek wikile teine ŋinane kutŋino waki wikile detmami, ea wane oŋaŋine misuk qaeake, eamo kine kine mi wako wakone kuneŋine ŋinano wakonmaike.

¹³ Ea wane ŋine Kristorop wikile qeturage detmami, wane wet pese desikei, paki gemage qeli ewe zonom wakoniake, naso yewao ŋine maine wet pese dere more oi bakom suaine okangei.

¹⁴ Ŋine dere worik okan ŋune qaisik ŋunikeiwo, yemo ŋine wet menaŋ desikei, onoka wane, ŋine Kristo wane ejet biŋekine mageu, paki ejaŋe dokoine okanmami, ea wane kine yemo Asu wane qeli ewe zonom, Anutu wane Asuŋo ŋinane kutko geake.

¹⁵ Ŋinanano ŋine maneno ŋei mane qeki seukeake me, kobu wane, me masi tanik gotkoinane, me wawaine okane ŋei natne ejaŋe kine kineene kobu wara waraŋ, ea wane wikile dereret eamo misuk okaniake.

¹⁶ Nō ŋine miti wane ra more wikile kine kine okan ŋunikeiwo, yemo ŋine ea wane misuk gamu ŋuniake, onoka wane, ŋine doku tau tau magu, Kristo wane ejet biŋek magemami, ea wane Anutu bakomine kitokei.

¹⁷ Kine ma wakon ma wakon urata kie kiek ea wane nasoine mo bomilemaike, wane Anutu ejaŋe ŋei ŋerep magukoune ejaŋo alakane kineene ma wakoniake. Kine ma wakon mawakon urata ea ŋenano kiekeakeo, yemo ŋeiwa Don Maine Anutu wanonjine sariki, mi dere malipkau paki ŋadekka okanmami, ejaŋo daleo baŋ maki qoeake? Ea yemo mi qoe qoene!

¹⁸ Ea wane Anutu wane Papias yale ramaike,

“Ñei maine enjane mena menanj yemo umatne, ño Anutu midaine so borikine mama enje yemo daleo wakon oniake? Enje banj umat togogole marat kaikei.”

¹⁹ Eso ea wane ñei natne enje Anutuño detki menangi, wikile kuteno wayake, ñei yewa enje gege mageene koboine gekei, paki onja onjane koropka Mawakon Mawakoneene sunka manikel, enje naso banjem rara togon donine ea wareka okan onmaike.

5

Ware Ware Ñine Anutu Wane Lama Magu Wareonikei

¹ Ñine doku tau tau magu enjane ñetne gemami, ñine nanjane don ñidanbe detpi, na yaleka ñetne gemaile, na dene qomineño kawo Kristo enje wikile detke, na enjane kine rara, so qeli ewe zonom wakoniake, yewao na banj welaine okanikale. Na ñidanbe detpi.

² Ñine lama magu Anutuño metenjino bira onge, enjane ware ware okangei, pakiso, Anutuño okangei wane wetke ñibonmaike, ea wane rokopko bau wawa midaine mauluke wareone gekei. Ñine uratanjine makei, yemo lewine qole ñunikei wane wetkeu paki, maine misuk makei, ñine urata ea wetñineño simile detkau paki makei.

³ Ñine ñei ñerep magu yewa wareonikei wane raki paki metenjino biraonge, ea ñei waom solanjoka okan one more togoleka ware ongeiwane misuk okangei, ñine lama numa sikan onbi paki bororomgo wet maepko alakane ebonge.

⁴ Paki gemage, lama enjane Ware Ware Suaine, Yesu lotkeake eao ñine banj marok qeli ewe zonomine wenenj wagi wagine sutke paki bori worine midaine ea makei.

⁵ Ñei qaluwit, ñine yaleka ñidanmaile, ñine ñei suaine enjane bango ketkele gekei, so ñine koropño ketkele geu paki, qelitinjine qenagu gekei, ea wane Anutu wane Papiao iwa yale ramaike, “Anutu enje ñei wawaine enjane nago nagon makokki qorodoge ket okanmami, ño ñei ketkele gemami, enje yemo mosopine sunka ebon okanmaike.”

⁶ Ea wane Anutu zominane bano gemamiño maket bira nagu more ketkele gekei, eso enje banj enjine naso binjekine maine detki pamaike, eao ukude iwaka so banj ñibu wieake.

⁷ Dere qeka okan okanmami, kine kine korop ea enjane kutko mosikei, onoka wane, onjo ñine naso banjem wareñun okanmaike, ea wane.

Wet Wisika Gekene

⁸ Wet wisika geu, diam seleleine mau! Ñinane ñabanjine, Satan, enje laion yale anjane anjage, enje me enje qotkawe raki paki ari lotke sari lotke okane gemaile.

⁹ Ñine mali malipko kito togogole okorau, paki enje mapapkau kesiake, onoka wane mida, ñine mo detmami, ñinane kimakopñine doku tau tau magu mali malip korop kepe banjem ge arimami, enjano wikile iwa yewaka wakonwareke pamaike.

¹⁰ Ño ñine yemo nasomde bamgoka wikile detpi, ea wane ñadino Anutu, mosop kine kine korop ea wane welaine, onjo qeli ewe zonom papa togon Kristo wano pamaike, ea wane ñidora newan ñunge, onjom banj ñibuki menarjei, so togole togole, zonom, so nago nagon mane ñiboniake.

¹¹ Enjano zonomño takorakot pa ariake! O, Weleka.

Don Qoi Qoine

¹² Na don bamgo iwa Silas olatpe, oṅo qesin nane more gemaiké, na eṅane detpe kimane wele okanmaiké. Na ṅine ma togoleṅune more naṅ ṅingumaile. Yemo iwa yale. Iwa yemo Anutu wane don wet dereret. ṅine ea wane kotino gesoke togole okorakei.

¹³ ṅinane kimakopṅine, doku tau tau magu mane Babilon kepeo gemami, eṅe yaleka Anutuṅo mo ma wakonone biraonge, edo ṅinane kaiwe maine, ra motpi sarimaiké, so miti medepne Mareko eṅe yaleka ṅine kaiwe maine ṅibonmaiké.

¹⁴ ṅine mete au au eamo wet maepṅo doku tau tau magu gemami, wane lulu zam zam aukei. Peamṅo maine Kristo wane biṅek gemami, ṅinano korop pawareake.

2 Petoro

Njene Gege So Masi Tanik Maine So Togogle Manjem Paki Njei Borikinane Don Qepapkaikene

¹ Simon Petoro, na Yesu Kristo wane qelit njei so aposolo.

Nonjo koboboine Anutu so ma menanj ma menanjze Yesu Kristo onjo mali malip lewina suaine, njene njebonge, yewaka njine njibonge, nonjo kibi iwa qe njibonmaile.

² Njine wetnjinejo Anutu so Yesu njenze Waomze dere wetka okankamami, wane wet pese so peamjo maine njinano watke payake.

Njene Anutujo Njedora Newanjonge Enjine Bijek Njebuke

³ Anutu wane zonomjo yeye kine kine korop njebonge, njene gegeze maine gekenane wetzenjo njedora newanjonge, enje detkakonane qeli ewe zonom so enjine mayakatne, ea njenane bijek qe njeboniakane njedora tebanjonge.

⁴ Enje numa yaleoken okangi paki, don bijekine kakapa so lewina suaine mo njeboniakane rake, ea njebonge. Wane mete zamotine korop iwa ea wane ra more njine maine kepeo bailalanj matali matali pamaike, ea kakakka ariki, paki sari Anutu wane masi tanik ea makei.

⁵ Kinemde ea wane njine mauluke masi tanik maine ea mali malipnjino takotkekei, dereret enjo masi taniknjine maine eao takotkekei,

⁶ dereretnjine eao koto wane sawe gege takotkekei, koto wane sawe gegenjine eao togole togole takotkekei, togole togole njine eao menje menjen wane ewe ewek takotkekei.

⁷ Menje menjen wane ewe eweknjine, eao kima gegenjine eao yemo wet maep takotkekei.

⁸ Kine kine korop iwanjo njinano zok manerop watke payakeo, yemo enjo banj njibuki ewekeu paki, wet dereretnjine suaki, Waomze Yesu Kristo detlukkakei.

⁹ No mane enje ea mi ma geakeo, yemo enje deine pilik pilikine, yalinane kine kine mi kamaike, so enje alakan borikineine sauke mauluk okankake, ea wane mo nigetkake.

¹⁰ Eso ea wane kimakopne, njine koso manerop sorin borin okane more togole togole maratkau, Anutujo enjine bijek ma wesak njunge, ea wane wele wakonlukeake, njine yale okangeiwo, yemo njine mi ket rasuwarekei.

¹¹ Numa iwa yale okanbi, njine banj korop rakok njune more numa lalage njibongi, Waomze so Ma Menanj Ma Menanjze Yesu Kristo wane gege togon Mat urum koto waketkei.

¹² Kine ea wane, na naso banjem tanik manik iwa wane wet qelot don njidan okanmaile, njine ea mo detkoi, so don wele makoi, ea mo malilipke ma gemami.

¹³ Na weku wetkemaile, yemo nonjo maine njinane wet dereretnjine kine kine iwa wane kito wirike njidan okanikale, kepe solanerop wisika gemaileoka njidanbe menageake.

¹⁴ Na mo detmaile, mi azonji nasomde bamgoka na kepe solane iwa qelinjkaikale, Waomze Yesuwo ea wane mo didiwoka nolatke.

¹⁵ Na banj ea wane numaine mane mauluke ra qelanjan njidangale, na seukewe, njadino njine don iwa korop naso banjem wetke magekei.

Kristo Kibi Qeli Ewe Zonominane Qelajan Wakongi Deenejo Kakoi Ea Wane Don

¹⁶ Nene njei dereretko njine nemu kisi yewa ma more Waomze Yesu Kristo zonominerop sari lotkeakane mi njidangone. Nene njenje deze qominejo qeli ewe zonom qelajanine kakapa suaine ea kakone.

¹⁷ Nene yewa metjem, naso eao Anutu Magak, eje bakom mawa mawa so qeli ewe zonom qelajan sunka mange, naso yewao weti Qeli Ewe Zonom Qelajan Suaine kotinojine bokawoka mane Yesu wano sarike, eajo iwa yale rake, "Iwa yemo nae gipon maepne, na enjane simile nanlukmaike."

¹⁸ Nene njenje ketzenjo don iwa qeliwojine ketki detkone, njene enjerop wenenj bonagao wa Yesu metke, yewao gekone, naso eao don ea detjem qeliwo njine Waomjo raki sarike.

¹⁹ Eso ea wane, njene propet edo don rakoi, ea detjem wele okan okanmaike. Njine banj enjane don ea wane urataine mauluke mau paki, yewao wetjine more gekei, onoka wane, ea yemo lam yale panamango lawe okoramanki, Yesu zinge sariake, naso yewao kepe qaeki Yesuno sako wane serekin qelajanenoj kotojine lawe qelajaniake.

²⁰ Kine kine korop, ea wane kutno yemo iwa yale desikei, njei mane eje onjomka Propet enjane don Anutu wane Papiao qekoi, ea wane kinemaine mi rayake, midakaka.

²¹ Don rokop ea njei ennjene wetkojine dere lilikeu paki, mi qe gekoi. Yemo propet njei enje Asu Koboboinejo tewek one more ebu wieki enje don yewa Anutu wanonjine sariki dere ra wakone gekoi.

2

Kito Njebon Njebon Isisine Enjane Don

¹ Propet isisine enje mokaka Israel njei njerep enjane keueno wakone gekoi. Rokop yewaka kito njebon njebon isisine banj njinane keu njino wakone gekei. Eje banj matali matali ma wakone more isi don ea ma wakonikei, so Waom Yesuno sot turujene qekokke, eje bisopkakei, eso eje yale edomka okane tebakau matali getali wakonongi eaka mida warekei.

² Eso enje yale okanbi, njei loutne enje enjane tanik manik qotkoine ea kau paki, enjane numa ea mogare arikei, so onoka wane, enje masi ea okanikei, ea wane kepe njei njerep enje numa wele ea wane njade don raikei.

³ Kito njebon njebon isisine, njei iwa enje wesi abonj wane bailalanj zok magemami, ea wane enje banj ennjene wetkojine isi don kine kine loutne njidangei, eamo isinunbi paki, njinano njine wesi abonj makei wane yale okangei. Ea wane Anutu enje enjane kine ma wakone more turujine ebo ebon enje mo maulukke, so enje Mataliongi Mida Midaene, enje wisika tomaonge pa sariakane!

⁴ Anutuajo anjelo borikine makoi, enje mane mi lolonjonge, midakaka. Eje siluj ma peikki gerep sorao ketkoi, yewao mulap togogolejo wokom one more wareongi, panaman kotino, nasoo Anutuajo kineene ma wakone more turujene eboniakane tomaka metmami.

⁵ Anutuajo kepe sogine ea mane mi lolonjkake, midakaka. Eje siluj raki kepeo doku qakum wakone more, eajo njei Anutu midaine, borikine ma gekoi ea korop engu warekei. Noa weku enje koboboine gege ea wane don rara gekane, enjane so njei njerep sewen seseongi, waetne gekoi.

⁶ Anutuajo Sodom so Gomora, mat suaine etke, siukkeik wane raki, gerepjo ezo mataliongi, siukwarekoi. Eamo njado Anutu midaine geu, masi daleo wakononiake, enjane qaka ea maki ketke. Ea kanjem paki desikene.

⁷ Lot eŋe ŋei maine, eŋe ŋei numa midaine, eŋe borikine mado madoŋine gamu gamune ea mageu, eawane qom wikile zok dere geki, Anutuŋo seseka more qesiŋkake.

⁸ Ŋei maine yewa, eŋe eŋane keueno geki paki, kaiweine kaiweine borikine kine kine zok manerop mau onge, so detongi paki, wet dereret so kotine maine ea tanik manik borikine okangoi, eaŋo ongi wikile zok mange.

⁹ Eso yalinane Waom eŋe mo detmaike, ŋei maine liwe liwekoŋine makok oniakane, ŋo ŋei borikine mama wareongi, wikile dere gemageu ari Naso Suaine eao kineene ma wakone turuŋine eboniakane.

¹⁰ Ŋei ea weteneŋo borikinane bolam yale laweki, nalekine tau okanmami, so Anutu so qeli ŋei wawaine ebu ket biraon okanmami, ŋei yewa eŋe mulap urum togolo biraoniake.

Kito ŋebo ŋebon isisine iwa eŋe kaetene midaine so wawaineene teine so weti qeliwo zonomenerop gemami, eŋane eweene mi kito okanmami, eŋe ewe mabaik okanon okanmami.

¹¹ Aŋelo eŋe manerop togogole so zonomene zok kakapa suaine, kito ŋebo ŋebon isisine iwa eŋane rokop yuan kamaike, aŋelo eŋe Waom wane kaitko mi dere worik onbi paki, kineene ra wakonon okanmami.

¹² Ŋo ŋei iwa eŋe wetŋoka okan okanmami, osom zubaine wakonbi ebu more engu okan okanmami, eŋe yale. Eŋe kine kine wane kine mi detpi paki yaup qaisikka okanmami. Ŋei iwa eŋe baŋ osom zubaine mida sololok okan mami, yale mida sololokkei.

¹³ Eŋe wikile marat kakeiwane borikine kine kine makoi, ea wane turuŋene eŋe baŋ wikileka maratkaiki. Eŋane simileeneŋo yemo eŋe kaiwe suaino epa Waom ma nene, so eŋet ore ore, solaeneŋo simile desiakane batne okan okanmami, eŋe gamu gamune so kotoene di panaman gorop kauke geu paki, earop ŋinanano takotke ŋara nema nema, so simile isi numaene, ea mogare isiŋune okanmami.

¹⁴ Eŋe kine kine natne onikeiwane mi on okanmaike, eŋe ŋerep wenip yau yaup ma okanmami, eŋeka onikeiwane on okanmaike. Eŋe borikine ŋat qeqine makei waneka on okanmaike. Eŋe ŋei setene pelekakatne ea iŋat onbi ari suba bano waketpi engu okanmaike. Kine kine yalinane qom riwe riwe eamo okan mageu, wetene ma qotkeke. Ŋei yaline eŋe mo Anutu wane soa bano waket warekoi! Eŋe baŋ suba yale wikileŋo makokki ket edoyake.

¹⁵ Eŋe numa koboboine ea qeliŋ kawareu paki, numaene ea qeyau arikoi. Paki eŋe Balam, Beor gipolane kie tapotine ea mogare arikoi. Israel wane ŋaba eŋe Balam wano ari rakoi, “Ge Israel ŋei ŋerep soak onnom, ŋene wesi ginikene.” Ea wane eŋe wesi wane simileine zok manerop pa mangane Israel eŋano borikinane lewine mayakane soringeke.

¹⁶ Pakiso borikineinane ra more rawetkake, eŋine dogiŋo ŋei don yale raki paki propet ea qelaŋ masi mayakane okangi kitatkake.

¹⁷ Ŋei ea eŋe doku deine zip ziune yale, eŋe kezonj momo suainene puangi wele midaine yau yaup arimaiki, yale, Anutuŋo ŋei yaline eŋane kepe mat gekei wane biŋek qe ebonge, yemo panaman yewao ŋik qisilik kito pamaiki.

¹⁸ Eŋe wawaine don so qelaŋ don, wele midaine ea ra okanmami, so kelok more ŋei ŋerep isionbi sari wekuoka qeturageu paki, qomene riweki bailalaŋ mawakone more, solaeneŋo borikine kine kine qotkoine, ea ma okanmami. Yale okane more ŋei natne museleme qelaŋ geke so tanik manikene qeliŋkakai, ea waraŋ onbi koso ari eŋane masi tanik qotkoine ea mogare ari okanmami.

¹⁹ Eje edane ra okanmami, njine yale okanbi paki mulap midaine geu kine kine manenjo mi njibu ket birañuniake. No enjene yemo bori more mida sololok, oka okan tanik manik ea wane qelit geqe eanjo wakonongi geu paki, don ea edan okanmami. Nei mane eje kine kine manenjo maket birakakeo, yemo eje enjane qelit mama okane geake.

²⁰ Nei eje Waomze so Mapi Mapitze Yesu Kristo wet dereretenejo qotka geu paki, kepe wane kine kineine qotkoine eanjo koso manerop ebu ket biraoniakeo, yemo nej yaline enjane gege mageene, ea alakanka eamo nigatnemde borike, no njado gege mageene yemo manerop borilukeake.

²¹ Eje tanik manik maine ea wane numa koboboine, ea mane detkakoi ra, yemo maine menarj lukki rap, yemo eje detwareu pakimo numa kunenjine ebonge, ea kakakka njadekka arikoi.

²² Masi iwa okangoi, eanjo sikan nonmaike, yemo Papia sogino don ea wele okanmaike, “Kasi mane eje madoñgi ket, eaka koso zinge ari nemaik,” eso “Berek mane eje doku tauke, eaka koso zinge ari nalek taumaik.”

3

Waom Sariakane Don Nasoine

¹ Kima maepkopne! Iwa yemo nanane kibi atak etke iwa qe njibonmaile. Kibi etkeka ea wane kotino na liwekka more dereret njinane kotino wetjine gununutne ea ma wisikaemaile, yemo miti don iwa korop desikeiwane qe wirike njibonmaile.

² Njine propet koboboine edo mokaka don rakoi ea so don togon wane numa, Waom so Mapi Mapitzanoñjine sarike, ea aposolo kopñjine edo njibongoi, ea dere gekei wane na wetke njibonmaile.

³ Mikepka yemo njine korop don iwa detwarekei, onoka wane, naso qeakane bomileki, yewao nej natne gege mageene borikine mama wane qom riwenjo watke watkine eje ban wakonikei. Wakone more eje ban mabaik qebaik njibukei.

⁴ Paki rakei, “Yesu eje sariakane rake me? No eje diawa sarimaik? Nenane magakopze eje mo seuk warekoi, no yeye kine kine iwa yemo mokaka kepe mawakongi paki motke, rokop weku yewaka pa samaik!”

⁵ Eje edom kelok kine dere more koso ra okanmami, Anutu wane ra okanmami, “Nene qauze wamaik,” mokaka Anutuño rakiso, qeli so kepe ere wakongoik. Kepe eje Anutu wane donño dokuonjine raki wakonge paki, dokuño qeatkaki keuo pake.

⁶ So doku yewa wane qakum eanjo yaleka nej njerep so kepe sogine ea korop ma qorok ongi mida warekoi.

⁷ No qeli so kepe ukude iwa pamamik, yemo Anutu wane don wekuñoka mawaluk otki, gereño eso matali osiakane binjek pamamik. Ere wareotki pamamik, ban naso bomileake, eao nej borikine Anutu midaine gemami, kineene ma wakone more matalioniake.

⁸ Kima maepkopne, don weku iwa yemo misuk nigetñuniake! Waom wane deino yemo eje kaki kaiwe weku so koma tausend ere kine mane kine mane mi okanmamik. Enjano yemo kaiwe weku ea koma 1, 000, so koma 1, 000, ea kaiwe weku, etke ere rokop wekuka okanmamik.

⁹ Waom eje don rake, ea wane njanæki paki, naso mi ma kirowone okanmaik, nej natne njine yale mane desikeiwane. Ea wane turunji yemo eje njine bororom okanñun okanmaik, onoka wane mida, eje nej natne midakeiwane mi det okanmaik, ea wane, no silunj eje koso nej korop wetene maingeu paki, borikine njadekkakei wane ra okanmaik.

Qeli So Kepe Mida Lelekeik

¹⁰ No Waom wane nasonjo yemo ban kobu mama nei manenjo kobu mayakane sanku ari okanmaike, yale sanku ture noniake, kaiwe nasu yewao qeli ene ukatne suaine ma more siuke mida leleake, qeli wane yeye kine kineine eamo geresonjo ezo wareki mida sololokkei, so kepe ene yeye kine kineine kutno pamaike, earop wenenjo siuke mida leleake.

¹¹ Yeye kine kine korop ea numa yalewaoken okangi siuke midawarekei. No nei njerop nine daleo okane gekei? Nine gegene koboine geu paki, Anutu sunka manikei.

¹² Nine Anutu wane Kaiwe nasu yewa tomaka geu, paki sorin borin okane mau nasu bomile sariake, Kaiwe nasu yewao qeli ene geresonjo zewareki mida leleake, so qeliwane kine kineine yemo geresonjo anjetnenjo korop kaki yanyale more mida lele ariake.

¹³ No ne ne yemo Anutunjo qeli musele so kepe musele mane ea wane binjek qe nebonge, ea wane tomaka gemaine, yewao koboboine gege togon matzo gekene.

¹⁴ Ea wane kimakopne, nine Kaiwe nasu ea tomaka geu paki, kotonjine warekau gunule payake, so sot midaine Anutu wane kaitko enjerop peamgo gekei.

¹⁵ Waomzenjo sese njonmaike ea kau, eamo koso masuluk nuniakane numa ea more njibonmaike, eamo kima maepze Paulo Anutunjo wet dereret mange ea ma more, ea wane rokopka nine qe njibonge.

¹⁶ Kibiine geke, eao ene korop don iwa waneka ramaike. Kibiine geke, eao don natne umatne pamaike, wane don yaline ea nei qelanjine so borotne ene kine ra siuk okanmami, so ene Anutu wane Papia natne pamaike, eao don natne ea yaleka ra siuk okanmami. Yale okanbi paki, edomka matali qetali okane, ea tebakau sari turunjo kuteno wa okanmaike.

¹⁷ No nine, kimakopne, iwa yemo mo derimi, ea wane nine diamjine togogle makei, yale okanbi, nei yau yaup gegene enane isi donjo nine misuk waranjungi numanjine mayakatne ea qelinjka arieki.

¹⁸ Nine takotke more Waomze so Mapi Mapikze Yesu Kristo wane wet menanjo so kineine detlukeu paki sua togole warekei, Kristo wano qeli ewe zonom, ea iwa pamanmaike so banine pa ariake! O, Weleka.

1 Yohane

Yohanenjo Kibi Mikepka Qeke, Don Gegeinerop Didiwo Wakonge

¹ Mokaka qei kino njineka kiekie pa sari mage pake, yewa njene ketzenjo detkone, so deze welenjo kakone, welekatne, njene dezerjo ka more metezenjo makone, gege togon Wane Don iwa qe njibonmaine.

² Gege wele didiwo wakonlukki kakone, paki gege togon wane don kisiine iwa ra wakone njidanmaine, gege togon yewa Magak wano njine pa sari mage njenano didiwo wakongi kamaine.

³ Kine kine kakone so detkone, ea wane njene ra qelanjane njine wenenj yalewaka njidanmaine, njidanjem detpi paki, njine njenano takotkeu wetze weku qeturage gekenane, pakimo wet weku gegeze yewano Magak Anutu so Gipole Yesu Kristo erano kito more payake.

⁴ Yalewa paki, njenano wet pesekno maine watke more payakane kibi iwa qe njibonmaile.

Anutu Eje Qelajan

⁵ Iwa yemo donkisi Gipole Yesu wano detkonane more, njine ra wakone njidanmaine, Anutu eje qelajan, enano panaman mane mi pamaike.

⁶ Ea wane njene wet weku Anuturop gemaine ranjem paki, yewaoka panamango gekene, pakimo donze yewa mo isi okangi, njene don wele yewa mi magekene.

⁷ No Anutu enjine qelajango gemaikie, yalewaka njene qelajango gekeneo, yemo njene doku tau tau jei natne enjerop wet weku kima kima okane gekene, pakimo Gipole Yesu wane Wenjemenjo sot turunj kine kineze ea saukki libeka qekene.

⁸ No njene sot turunje mane mi pamaikie yale raikeneo, yemo njedomka wetze isikaikene, pakimo don welekatne yewano njenane kotozo mi payake.

⁹ Njene borikineze rapok warekeneo, yemo Anutu eje mi qelinj noniake, midakaka, eje masi koboine okangi paki borikineze qeligeake, so tanik manikze qotkoine yewa ma biraki ariki njene libeka qekene.

¹⁰ No njene iwa yale raikene njene sot mane mi ma okangone, ea rakeneo yemo, Anutu wane don ranjem, isi don yale okaniake, pakimo enjane donno njenane kotozo mi payake.

2

Kristo Eje Njanane Qesi Qesij

¹ Gipon borasokopne, borikine mi maikei wane girem don iwa qe njibonmaile, no jei mane eje borikine mayake, yemo qesi qesinje koboboine, Magak korop gemaikie, Yesu Kristo yewa desiake.

² Kristo onjomka sot turunje mataliki siukeakane urataine make, so eje njenane sot turunje mataliki siukeakaneka urataine mi make, midakaka! Eje kepe banjem jei njerep korop enjane borikinane turunj wenenj qelinjje.

³ No njene Anutu wane don tewekkeneo, yemo njene iwa yale desikene, njene eje detlukkamaine, yale okaniake.

⁴ No jei mane eje rayake, "Na Anutu detlukkamaile," yale raki paki, anjane mi tewekeake, jei yaline eje isi jei, wane jei yaline enjane kotino don welekatne mane mi pamaikie.

⁵ Nō ñei mane eje Anutu wane don tewekeake, eje Anutu wet maep wele okankayake, ñene yalewa okon okane more Anuturop gemaineo, yemo ñene Anutu wano makatake gemaine, yale okaniake.

⁶ Nō mane eje rayake, “Na Anuturop gemaile”, yale rayake, eje Yesu Kristoño okange, yale Anuturop geake yemo menageake.

Kima Kima Okane Qelajango Gekene

⁷ Kima maepkopne, na don iwa qe ñibonmaile, yewa don musele mida, iwa mo ramatok don sogine, ñine mo qei bano kine dere mage sakoi, ramatok don sogine yewamo miti don, ñine mo alakanka detkoi.

⁸ Nō don iwa qe ñibonmaile, yemo don musele, so ea wane weleine yemo Kristoño kotozo urata make, yewao kakone, panaman mo mida lele arikimo, qelajan welenjo qelajanmaike.

⁹ Ea wane ñei mane eje iwa yale rayake, na qelajango gemaile, raki paki kimaine qaisik kayake, eje naso yewaoka panaman koto geake.

¹⁰ Nō ñei mane eje kimaine wet maep okan kayake, eje qelajangoka ge ariake, eje numa mi qeyauyake, paki enano ñine kine kine natnejo ñei natne mi ebuki borikine maikai, midakaka!

¹¹ Nō ñei mane eje kimaine qaisik kayake, eje panaman koto geki paki panaman wane numao arimaikai, eamo mi desiake. Onoka wane Panamanjo maki deine mupkemaikai ea wane eje numa maine me qotkoine eamo maine mi kayake.

¹² Gipon borasokopne, Kristo wane enet wane Anutunjo borikinenjne qelinqi siukwareke eawane don iwa qe ñibonmaile.

¹³ Magakop, ñine mokaka qei kino ñine Neiwa ge sari geke, so gemaikai, enane kine detlukkamami, ea wane don iwa qe ñibonmaile. Ñei medep, ñine mo Satan ñadeka more qelinq kamami, ea wane don iwa qe ñibonmaile.

¹⁴ Medep nigatne ñine Magak Anutu detluk kamami, ea wane don iwa qe ñibonmaile. Magak ñine mokaka qei kino ñine ge sari geke, so gemaikai, Eje detlukkamami, ea wane don iwa qe ñibonmaile. Ñei medep qaluwit, ñine zonom ñine pamaikai, so Anutu wane donjo koto ñino pamaikai, paki Satan ñadekkamami, ea wane don iwa qe ñibon maile.

Ñene Wetze Kepe Abogo Misuk Payake.

¹⁵ Wetñine kepeo me kepe wane abogo misuk motpi payake, ño ñine wetñine kepeo motpi payake, yemo ñine wet maep ñine Magak wane yewano ñinane koto ñino mi payake.

¹⁶ Kepeo ñine kine kine korop, solanjo bailalan, me denjo ka so bailalan, so wawaine kine kine, ñei ñerep eje ka more wawaine okan okanmami, yewa mo Magak wanonjne mi sarimaikai, mida! Wawaine korop kepeo ñine.

¹⁷ Kepe so abon kine kineine kepe kutno paki, ñei ñerep eje ka more bailalan okan okanmami, yewa korop mida sololokeake, ño Anutu wane don dere tewek okanmaikai eje yemo naso banjem ge ariake.

Kristo Wane Ñabaine Wakonge

¹⁸ Gipon borasokopne, naso mo bomilemaikai! Kristo wane ñabaine wakoniakane rakoi, wane ukude yemo Kristo wane ñabakoune mo loutne wakone gewaremami, pakimo ñene detmaine, naso mo bomilemaikai.

¹⁹ Ñei ñerep magu iwa eje welekatne ñenane magu midakaka, yalinane biranjo arikoi, eje ñenane magu wele gekoi ra, yemo ñenerop geurap, ño eje siluj biranjongoi, paki kine iwa yale wakonge, eje welekatne ñenane magu wele midakaka.

²⁰ No ñine yemo Kristoño Asu Koboboine ñibongane dereret ñinerop okane don welekatne yewa detlukmami.

²¹ Ñine don welekatne ea wane kine ñaṅaemami, yale rawe paki kibi iwa mi qe ñibonmaile, midakaka. Ñine mi ñaṅaemami, ñine mo detlukmami, so don welekatne yewao ñine isi don mane mi wakon okanmaike, yewa ñine mo wener detwaremami.

²² Pakimo ñei isi don rara eamo ma? Ea mo ñei mane, Yesu wane Mesia, Anutuño birakaki ketke, mida rayake oño, eñe Magak so Medep wener eretnarek qaisik osiake, yale okangi paki Kristo wane ñabaine okaniake.

²³ Ñei mane eñe magak qaisikkaki paki, medep yalewaka qaisikkayake, ño mane eñe Medep kima okankaki paki, Magak yalewaka kima okankayake.

²⁴ No qei kino miti don detkoi, yewaka togole malipka gekei, miti don yewa wetke togole malipka geu paki ñine ban, naso banjem Medep so Magak ererop tako rakot ge arikei.

²⁵ So Kristo oñom kine kine ñeboniakane ñedanqe, yemo gege togon.

²⁶ Wet ma siuk okan ñungei wane ra okanmami, eñane rawe paki kibi iwa qe ñibonmaile.

²⁷ No ñinane, yemo Kristoño Asuine ñibonge, yewao ñinano payake, Asuño ñinane koto ñino geki, ñine ñei maneno kito ñiboniakane mi ñaṅaeki, Kristo wane Asuineño kine kine korop ea wane kine kito ñiboniake, eamo don welekatne kito ñidaniake, ea mo isi midakaka, ea wane ñine Asuño kito ñidaniake, yewa tewekeu paki, Kristo wano kito togole gekei.

²⁸ Welekatne, gipon borasokopne, Kristo wano kitou togoleu paki gekei, paki Nasoo eñe didiwo sariake, yewao ñene maine togole okorakene, ñene eñane kaitko kaet so gamu gamu okane mi siukkene.

²⁹ Ñine mo detmami, Kristo eñe koboboine, ñine yalewaka iwa yale desikei, ñei mane eñe masi tanik koboboineka okane geake, eñe Anutu wane medep.

3

Anutu Wane Ñerep Medep

¹ Detmami, Magakño wet maep zok manerop okanñonge! Eñe wet maepine zok kakapa suaine pamaikane, ñene Anutu wane ñerep medep ñedorake, iwa yemo welekatne, kine yalinane kepeo ñei ñerep eñe Anutu wane mi detkoi, so ñene yalewaka mi detñonmami.

² Kima maepkopne, ñene ukude Anutu wane ñerep medewekoune okane gemaine, ban ñado daleo okane gekene, eamo mi wakongi detlukkamaine, ño siluj iwa yale detmaine, ñado Kristo lotkeake, naso yewao, eñine kait toqaine tokso giridin kanjem paki eñine rokop okanikene.

³ Ñei korop eñe weteneño Kristo wane dereret so tomaka gekei, eñe edom yale okanbi paki, Anutu wane kaitko libe qe more gemami, so eñe Kristoño libe qotqole gemaïke, yale gekei.

Borikine Ma More Satan Wane Medep Natne Okanikei

⁴ Ñei mane borikine mayake, eñe Anutu wane Ramatok Don yewa yuanmaïke so qemaïke, onoka wane, borikine yewao Ramatok Don qeqe okanmaïke.

⁵ No ñine mo detmami, Kristo eñe ñei ñerep sot turujene ebu ma wareakane lotkeke, eñe borikine sot mane mi pamanmaïke.

6 Mane eje Kristorop geake, eje takotke borikine mi mayake, no mane eje borikine takotke mayake nene raikene eje Kristo mi kake so mi detkake, yale okaniake.

7 Nerep medewekopne, njine kaulukei, nei natnejo isinjunikeyi. Nei mane tanik manik koboine mamaike, eje nei koboboine Kristorjo geke, eawane rokop.

8 Mokaka qei kino kieke more, Satanjo borikine kine kine mamañke, eawane nei mane eje borikine mamaikeo, yemo eje Satan wane nei me medep okanmaike. Paki Anutu wane Gipole eje didiwo sari lotke more, Satan esopkaki paki, urataine wenej mataliki siuke mida leleke.

9 Nei mane Anutu wane medep geake, eje borikinane tanik manik takorakot mi mayake, onoka wane, Anutu ejine gege mage so tanik manikjo ejano pamaike, so Anutu eje ejine magaine, ea wane eje borikine mi takotke mayake.

10 Anutu wane nei nerep so Satan wane nei nerep ejane kine keueno pamaike, yemo iwa didiwo wakonmaike, nei mane eje tanik manik koboboine mi okaniake, me kimaine wet maep mi okankayake eje Anutu wane medep mi okaniake.

Wet Maep Manerjo Mane Okannagu Gekene

11 Mokaka bijek don mane iwa yale detkoi, njene kima kopze wetzenjo wet maep okan ongene.

12 Nene Kain yale misuk okanikene, Kain eje Satan wane bijek ea wane ejine njole qeke, Kain eje onoka wane njole qeke? Yemo kine iwa yale wane, Kain eje kine kine wa okange, eamo qotkoino, no njolejo kine kine wa okange, eamo mayakatne, ea wane.

13 Kimakopne, kepe nei kimakop njine eje njaba okannunbi, njine misuk qisekei.

14 Nene iwa yale detmaine, njene seu seu qelinka more sari gegeo waketjem paki wiekone, njene yewa detmaine, onoka wane njene kimakopze Anutu wane nei nerep wet maep okanon okanmaine, ea wane. Nei mane eje kimakoune wet maep mi okanoniake, eje seu seuneka geake.

15 Nei mane eje kimaine qaisik kayake, eje kawali qeqe, pakimo njine mo detmami, kawali qeqe nei yewa eje gege togon mane mi pa manmaike.

16 Kristo eje njenane raki paki gegeine qaisikkake, ea wane njene detjem wet maep wele okan maike, so njene yalewaka kimakopze ejane ranjem paki gezeze qaisikkanjem menageake!

17 Nei mane eje kepe wane njara abonj morianine zok manerop pa manmaike paki, kimaine mane eje njara abonjine midaine geki ka qewolon okangi paki, qomine ma walukeake, paki njene daleo raikene, eje Anutu wane wet maepjo kotino mi pamaike!

18 Gipon borasokopne! Njenane wet maepze yewamo donjoka me anazerjoka misuk raikene, ea mo wet maep wele, metezenjo so wetzenjo manjem deenerjo wele kaikei, Anutu wane don teweke more kaet midaine Anutu wane kaitko maine okorakene.

19 Yale okannjem, don wele ea wane magu gemaine, ea wane kine wakoniake, pakimo njene wetzenjo qebin mabin njebuki Anutu wane kaitko maine njene wetze ma pesekaikene.

20 No wetzenjo njenguyake yemo, njene mo detmaine, Anutu eje njenane wetzane rokop yuankamaike, eje rokop mane geki paki kine kine korop ea wane kine detwaremaike.

21 Pakimo kima maepkopne, njene wetzenjo mi njenguyakeo, yemo njene Anutu wane kaitko togole okorakene.

²² Nene kine kine yewa me yewa wane qeka more ranjem neboniake, onoka wane nene pidonine tewekmaine so enane kaitko maine genjem yale okanjonaike.

²³ Pidonine iwa yale, nene Gipole Yesu Kristo wane enetine detlukkaikene, so Kristo pidonine rake, ea wane rokopko nei kima kopze enjerop wet maep okannagukene.

²⁴ Nei mane eje Anutu wane pidonine tewekeake, eje Anutu qotkayake, paki Anutuŋo nei yewa yalewaka qotkayake, Anutuŋo qotŋone gemaik, yemo Asu nebonge eanjo ra wakone nedangi detokanmaine, yemo Anutu eje njererop gemaik.

4

Asu Welekatne So Asu Isisine

¹ O, kima maepkopne, nene nei korop eje Asu pa nebonmaik, rau detpi wele misuk okaniake, nene liwekone more kineene kaikei, eje Asu ma gemami, yewa Anutu wanoŋine sarimaike me mida, yewa detlukkei, propet isisine loutne wakongoi, kepe banem rokopke ge waremami.

² Nene kineene yemo iwa yaleoken desikei, Asu mane eje Yesu Kristo welekatne nei okange, yewa raulukeake, Asu yewa eje Anutu wano nene nei yewa enano pamaik raikene.

³ No Asu mane eje, Anutuŋo Yesu mi birakake ketki paki nei mi leleke, eanjo bisop kayake, asu yewa eje Anutu wanoŋine mi ketke, eje Kristo wane Nəbaine enano nene sarike. Nene enane det okanmami, eje kepeo wakoniakane rakoi, wane iwa yemo eje mo wakonge gemaik.

⁴ Gipon borasokopne, nene yemo Anutu wane binjek ea wane propet isisine mo ebu ket biraon warekoi, onoka wane Asu yewa ninane koto nino gemaik, enane zonomine yemo togogole, kepeo nene asu enane zonom korop yuanka waremaik.

⁵ Nei propet isisine iwa eje kepeo nene, ea wane donene yewa kepe donka okanmaik, paki kepe nei eje ketene more don yewa det okanmami.

⁶ No nene yemo Anutu wane binjek, mane eje Anutu detkamaikenjo nenane don desiake. Mane eje Anutu wano nene mi wakongenjo, yemo donze mi desiake.

Don welekatne ea wane Asu so isi don wane asu erane kineetne yalewao wakongi ka more maine raikene.

Anutu Eje Wet Maep

⁷ Kima maepkopne! Nene manenjo mane wet maep okannagukene, onoka wane wet maep yewa yemo Anutu wanoŋine sarimaike, wane nei mane eje wet maep korop geake, eje Anutu wane medep okaniake, so Anutu detkayake.

⁸ Nei mane wet maepine midaine geake, eje Anutu mi detkayake. Onoka wane, Anutu eje wet maep wane kine so welaine.

⁹ Anutu eje iwa yale okangi paki, wet maepine nenane ra more sikannonge, eje gipole wemedep weku birakaki kepeo ketke, nene Yesu wane ra more gegeze marat kaikenane, yale okange.

¹⁰ Wet maep wane kine iwa yale pamaik, nedo Anutu wet maep mi okankakone, midakaka, Anutuŋo nene wet maep okanjongi paki, Gipole talekaki ket more, borikinezane turun qekokki paki nebu make. Nei wet maep mi okanone more Anutuka wet maep okanka okanka ea mo mi pamaik.

¹¹ Kima maepkopne, Anutuño wet maep yale okanþongane ñene yale-waka, kimakopze eñerop wetzeño wet maep okan nagukene.

¹² Anutu ñene dezero mi kakane, ño siluñ ñene ñedomka wetzeño wet maep okan nagukeneo, yemo Anutuño kotozo geake, paki eñane wet maepño ñenane kotozo sua leule okaniake.

¹³ Nene onoka wane maine Anutu detluk kamaine? So eñe ñenerop gemaike, me ñene eñerop gemaine? Eñine detluk kamaine, yemo Asuine ñebongane ñene iwa yale detmaine, ñene Anutu qotkamaine ño Anutu eñe ñene qotþonmaike.

¹⁴ Magak, eñe Gipole talekaki kepe banem ñei korop ñebu mainþone eñino birañoniakane ketke, paki ñene dezero kaulukkonane don yewa raulukon okanmaine.

¹⁵ Ea wane ñei mane eñe Yesu Anutu wane Gipole, yale raulukeake, eñe Anutuño ñei yewarop geake, ño ñei yewaño Anuturop geake,

¹⁶ pakimo ñene ñedom Anutuño wet maep okanþonge, yewa detmaine so detlukkamaine.

Wet Maep Koropño Kaet Mi Ma Geake

Anutu eñe wet maep wane kiewowoine, ñei mane wet maep korop geake eñe Anuturop geake, ño Anutuño eñerop geake.

¹⁷ Wet maep wane wele ñenano wakon lukmaike, eamo iwa yale. Nene gegeze kepeo gemaine, eamo Kristo wane rokop. Ea wane ñene baj Wano Wanok Naso suaine yewao, kaet mi okane more togole okorakene.

¹⁸ Kaet so wet maep ere kima kima mida, wet maep wele yewaño kaet korop esopongi saket ariwarekei, kaet eñe kawali ma okanmaike, ea wane mane eñe kaet mageake, eñano wet maep maine mi pamaike, yale raikene.

¹⁹ Anutuño alakane more wet maep okanþonge, ea wane ñene wet maep korop gekene.

²⁰ Nei mane eñe rayake, “Na Anutu wet maep okankamaile,” raki paki kimaine qaisikkayake, eñe isi ñei, ñei yewa eñe ñei kimaine deño kakaine, eñe qaisikkaki paki, daleo Anutu deño mi kakaine, eñe wet maep okankayake me? Midakaka!

²¹ Ea wane Kristo wane pidon iwa yale ñebonge, mane eñe Anutu wet maep okan kaki paki, ñei kimaine wener yale waka wet maep okankayake.

5

Mali Malip Korop Ño Kepe Wane Tanik Manik Borikine Maket Birakayake

¹ Nei manerjo Yesu wane Kristo raki paki malip kayake, eñe Anutu wane medep, ño mane eñe magaine wet maep okankayake, eñe medep yalewaka wet maep okankayake.

² Nene Anutu wet maep okankanem paki, pi donine tewekkeneo, yemo Anutu wane ñei ñerewekoune wet maep okanonmaine, yewa wane kine qe wakoniake.

³ Nene Anutu yaup mi wet maep okankaikene, so eñane pidonño ñenano umatne mi okanmaike, midakaka,

⁴ onoka wane, Anutuño eñane ñerep medep gege togon ebonge, eñe kepeo umat me wikile kine kine ñine korop kito peseki ket okanmaike, yemo ñenze mali malipño, yalewa oken okane more kepe wane tanik manik yuanka ma pesakene.

⁵ Manjo kawali qe yuangi paki kepe wane tanik manik ma pese okanmaike? Nei mane eñe Yesu, Anutu wane Gipole, yale raki paki malipkayakerjo weku yale okaniake.

Anutuŋo Yesu Kristo Wane Don Didiwo Ra Wakonge

⁶ Yesu Kristo eŋe wekuŋo lotkeke, eŋe dokuŋo tauon tauon ea wane tanik manik so kibego weŋemine ket ket, ea wane tanik manik yewarop sari lotkeke, eŋe dokuropka mi sari lotkeke, eŋe dokurop so weŋem gorop weneŋ sari lotkeke. Asuŋo oŋom kine ra wakone ramaike, iwa welekatne, onoka wane, Asu eŋe don wele ea wane welaine so kine.

⁷ Anutu wane don ŋei karewe edo ra wakon okanmami.

⁸ Asu, doku so weŋem, eŋe karewe, ŋo kineene yemo weku.

⁹ Ŋeiŋo don qesi qesiŋ okane rau detŋem, welekatne okan okanmaike. Ŋo Anutuŋo donine qesiŋkake, yemo wele zok manerop okan okanmaike, eŋe Gipolane don qesiŋka more ra wakonge.

¹⁰ Ea wane ŋei mane eŋe Anutu wane Gipole detlukkayake, eŋe Anutu wane don wele eaŋo kotino pamaniake. Ŋo mane eŋe Anutu wane don detki don yawwine okangi mi detlukkayake, paki Anutu eŋe isi ŋei yale okaniake, ŋei yaline eŋe Anutuŋo Gipolane kine ra wakonge, ea mi dere malipkayake.

¹¹ Ŋene tanik manik yaline eaŋo sikan ŋonmaike, yemo Anutu wane don eamo welekatne, Anutu wisika gege, so gege togon ŋebonge, ea wane kine so welaine yemo Gipolano pamaike.

¹² Ŋei mane eŋe Anutu wane Gipolerop gemaikae, eŋe wisika gegeine pamaikae, ŋo mane eŋe Anutu Gipolerop mi gemaikae, eŋano wisika gege ea mo mane mi pamaikae.

Wisika Gege So Gege Togon Mat

¹³ Na don iwa qemaile, yemo ŋine ŋei ŋerep korop Anutu Gipolane eŋetine dere malipka gemami, ŋine maine desikei, ŋene Gege Togon mo makone, yale desikei.

¹⁴ Ŋene Anutu wane kaitko togole gekene, onoka wane ŋene yale detmaine, ŋene kine kine mane wane Anutu wane simile pamaikae, yewao mogare meŋenkaŋem eŋe meŋe meŋenze detki paki ŋeboniakae.

¹⁵ Ŋene meŋenkaikene rokop, eŋe detŋoniakae, iwa welekatne, ŋene yalewaka detŋem paki kine kine oŋo ŋeboniakane meŋenkaŋem eŋe ŋeboniakae.

¹⁶ Ŋei mane eŋe kimaine kaki borikine mayake, borikine yalinerŋo tebakaki seu seu wane rokop mi okaniakae, eŋe yaline kaki paki, Anutu meŋenkaki oŋo gege togon maniakae, iwa yemo ŋei borikine ewekine ma okanmami, eŋane ramaille. Ŋo borikine umatnerŋo tebaongi seu seu wane biŋek oka okan eŋe pamaikae, ŋo na yaline eŋane Anutu meŋen kaikenane mi ramaille.

¹⁷ Masi tanik gotkoine korop yewa eŋe sot turuŋ weneŋ okanmaikae, ŋo borikine natne yemo tebaongi seu seu mi arikei.

¹⁸ Ŋene iwa yale detmaine, ŋei ŋerep Anutu wane dokoine okane gege togon gemami, eŋe borikine takotki takot mi ma okanmami, onoka wane eŋe Anutu wane Gipolerŋo warekaki tikŋanerŋe gemaikae, wane Satanŋo maine mi matalikayake.

¹⁹ Ŋene detmaine, ŋene Anutu wane ŋerep medewekoune, ŋo kepe baŋem korop Anutu wane don ŋadekka okanmami, eŋe Satan ŋo ŋei waom okan ongi eŋane bango gemami.

²⁰ Ŋene iwa yale detmaine, Anutu wane Gipole eŋe ketki paki, wet dereretze ma wakone ŋebongane, ŋene Anutu welekatne eŋe detka okanmaine, ŋenane gegezerŋo yemo Anutu welekatne eŋano pamaikae, so Gipole Yesu Kristo wano weneŋ pamaikae, eŋe Anutu welekatne so iwa eŋe gege togon.

²¹ Gipon borasokopne, ŋine Anutu isisine yewa korop ŋadekon warekei!

2 Yohane

Yohanenjo Kibi Atak Etke Qeke

¹ Na doku tau tau magu ejane njetrojo njerep waom ge so gipon borasokopjone doku tau tau magu njinane kibi iwa qemaile, na welekatneka wet maep okan njun okan maile. So weku nonjoka mida, don welekatne detmami, eje wenenj koropjo wet maep okannjun okan mami.

² Onokawane, Anutu wane don welekatne, yewanjo njenane kotozo metmaike so, yale njenerop ban papatogon pa ariake.

³ Anutu Magak so Yesu Kristo, Magak wane Gipole, eto mosop, qom borik so peam maine njebonikeit, don welekatne so wet maep njo maine njenane okangeik.

Wetzenjo Wet maep Okanikenane Don

⁴ Gipon borasokopjone natne eje Magakjo pidonine njedange yewa teweke more don welekatne maine malipka gemami, na kinenjine yale detpe paki wetne pesemaik.

⁵ Eso ea wane njerep waom, na yale golatmaile, njene kimakopze korop wet maep okan onikene. Iwamo pidon musele mi qe njibon maile, iwa pidon sogine, njene mo qei kieke ma ge sarikone yewaka qe njibonmaile.

⁶ Na wet maep iwa wane ramaile, yemo kine iwayale: Njene Anutu wane pidon teweke more ea wane rokopko gekene. Njine koropjo pidon qei kino detkoi, yemo iwa njine korop wet maep korop gekei.

Njene Kristo Wane Don Togogole Magekene

⁷ Isisi nej loutne wakongoi, kepe banjem rokopke ge arimami, eje iwayale ra okanmami, Yesu Kristo eje nej okane mi wakonge, yale rau paki bisopke okanmami, nej yaline eje isisi nej so Kristo wane Njabakoune.

⁸ Njine kine kine wele maratkaikiei wane urataine mamami, ea wane weleine siuke njiboniakane diam togogole maikiei, paki ban ge mage ea wane turunjine wele zok manerop wat watko maratkaikiei.

⁹ Nej mane eje Kristo wane don togogole malipkaki paki yewarop mi geake, eje yuanka don mane wano ariake, eje Anutu njadekkayake. No mane eje Kristo wane don togole malipkaki paki yewarop geake, eje Magak so Gipole ere wenenj eretnarek enjerop gekei.

¹⁰ No nej mane sari njinano lotkeake, eje don yewa mi ma sariake, yemo njine misuk don awoka more mat njino rau wayake. Pakiso “Peamjo gerop payake”, yale misuk raikiei.

¹¹ Mane eje nej yaline kima okankaki paki, peamjo enjerop payakane olasiake, eje gege mageine qotkoine yewa qesinjaki enjane kimaine okan maikie.

Don Qoiqoine

¹² Na don loutne qe njibonikalane detmaile, Njo silun don iwa papiao peada so tiderjo mi qe njibonikalane wetkemaile. Ea wane turunjine yemo nonjom njunbe njinerop don aukene, paki na so njine wet pesek suaine desikene.

¹³ Qa maep njonane gipon borasokoune eje genjane “kaiwe maine” ra more motpi genjane umaikie.

3 Yohane

Yohanenjo Kibi Atak Karewe Qeke

¹ Na doku tau tau enjane njene mama, Nonjo kima maepne Gaius gerjane kibi iwa qe ginmaile, na welekatatne wet maep okanganmaile.

² Kima maepne, na detmaile, ge Asurop mayakatne gemaine, yeye kine kine okanmaine yewa maine gerjano payake, so solanjone zoma kubet, wikile wakikle midaine mayakatne, maine gekenane menjenkamaile.

³ Ge don welekatne yewa mage more tewek okanmaine. Ea wane don kisinjone kima natne edo sari nolatpi detpe paki wetne zok peseke. Na detmaile, ge naso banem don welekatne rara, ea wane kotino gemaine.

⁴ Gipon borasokopne enje don welekatne rara, ea wane kotino gemami, don kisi yale detpe paki wetne zok pese okanmai, kine kine natne eawane wet pesek yewanjo iwa wane wet pesek yewa mi yuankayake.

Gaius Eje Urata Mayakatne Make

⁵ O, kima maepne, ge urata korop ma more nej kima maulukone qesinjone okanmaine, so mat osop njineka mida, matene abaran njine nej lobo wenen qesinjone okanmaine.

⁶ Nei enje iwa lewa lewago ge doku tau tau magu wet maep okanon okanmaine, eawane qem mawa okangangoi, nej sariu, ge Anutu wane nejjo qesinjone biraonnom, enje numaene takotke ariu, Anutunjo detki menageake.

⁷ Eje Kristo wane donkisi rau sua ariakane kepe matene qeligeu paki miti qelit arimami, enje qelanj doku tau tau magu mi okane gemami, nej enjano njine lewine mane mi ma okanmami wane qesinjonekine.

⁸ Nene doku tau tau magunjo nej iwa qesinjonekine, yale okanjem paki, enjerop urata mamaze weku okanjem paki, ma togole nago more, don welekatne eawane urataine maine mapifonikene.

Diotrepes Eje Masi Qotkoine Okange

⁹ Na doku tau tau magu enjane kibi mane bamgo qe ebongole, njo Diotrepes enje enjane suaineene geakane ra okan maike, njo enje njenane don mi det okan maike.

¹⁰ Ea wane na njinano sarikale naso yewao enje masi kine kine okange yewa korop peike sarikale. Kine kine mi oka okane yewa njenane ra okanmageake, so isi don edan okan maike! No yewanjo enjane rokop mi okanmai, nej kima sariu ebu matino mi biraongi wau njara ebon okan maike, so nej natne edo nej kima sariu ebu mateno biraonbi waikei wane okanbi doku tau tau magu enjanonjine kitat one esop ongi saket ari okanmami!

Demitriusjo Masi Maine Okange

¹¹ Kima maepne, ge nej borikinane qelit qeu, ge enje misuk mogat onikene. No mainane qelit qeu eaka mogat onikene, mane enje masi tanik maine okane geake enje Anutu wane medep geake. No mane enje masi tanik qotkoine okane gemaike, enje Anutu mi kake.

¹² Nei korop enje Demitrius wane detpi menangi mawa kamami, Anutu wane don welekatne yewanjo yale waka enjane bakom kitomaik, pakimo njene enjano takotke bakom kitomaine, yewa ge detmaine, njene don iwa ramaine yemo welekatne.

Don Qoiqoine

¹³ Na don loutne qe n̄ibonikalane wetkemaile, n̄o siluŋ peada so tidenjo qekalane mi detmaile.

¹⁴ Na geŋano mo ikopka ukalane ramaile, u lotkewe gerop don aukete.

¹⁵ Peam̄jo gerop payake, kimakop̄one iwa korop eŋe geŋane kaiwe maine ra n̄ibonmami, n̄ine yalewaka n̄enane ra more kima kopze gerop gemami, korop eŋe kaiwe maine ra ebonikene.

Yuda

Yudaŋo Miti Kine Qeke

¹ Yuda, na, Yesu Kristo wane urata ɲei, so na Yakop wane ɲole, nonjo Anutuŋo ɲidora newan ɲungi sari Anutu Magak wane wet maepko Yesu Kristo ɲo korautɲungi aɲaine teweke gemami, ɲine kibi iwa qe ɲibonmaile.

² Wet menaɲ, peam so wet maepɲo maine ɲinano watkeware payake.

Isi Kito Ebo Ebon ɲei Eɲane Girem Don

³ Kima maep kopne, na Anutuŋo urata maki paki ɲei ɲerep korop ɲebu mainɲone eɲino biranonge, ea wane don kisiine qe ɲibonikalane zok nan okanmaike, pakimo ukude yemo don iwa yale qe ɲibonmaile, naso maneo me korop Anutuŋo ɲei ɲerep magukoune mali malip wane numa makoboe ɲebonge, yewa isisi ɲei, mali malip wane ɲabaine gemami, edo kito ɲibonikei wane, ɲine togole more mali malip yewa wane diamine maikɛi, paki isisi ɲei eɲane don yewa qe esopkau ariake.

⁴ ɲei natne Anutu midaine, eɲe mo sanko sari doku tau tau magu keuzo ketkoi, eɲe keuzo maine gemaine, so eɲe doku tau tau magu tanik geu paki, mitiene midaine okane bailalaɲ urata ma okanmami, paki eɲe kine kineene Anutu wane don maineɲo kawetka more doku tau tau tanik so koboiɲe yale ge ma okanmami, Yesu Kristo ɲenane Suaineze so Waomze weku qaisikka okanmami. Mokaka Anutu wane Papiao ɲei yaline eɲane don iwa yale qekoi, ɲei yaline eɲe Anutu wane kaitko seu seu wane binjek okangoi gemami.

Mokaka Turuɲine Zinge Ebonge Eɲane Don

⁵ ɲine don kisi mo detwaremami, ɲo na koso yewaka qe wirike ɲidanbe, Waom eɲe Israel ɲei ɲerep Ezipt kepeo ɲine ebu seseone sarike, ɲo siluɲ eɲane keueno ɲine ɲei ɲerep natne eɲe ɲado aɲaine birau paki donine qelige ɲadekkau, Waomɲo qeliɲongi seukwarekoi.

⁶ So aɲelo ware ware urataene kito qoke more enɲene kepe matene qeliɲkakoi, eɲe papa togon wane mulap togogoleɲo kie meteene wokomge more ɲei panaman kotino biraonge, yewao Anutuŋo ma peseongi Naso wane toma pamami, Naso yewa bomileki baɲ turuɲine eboniake, eɲe don urata suaine Anutu wano maikɛi ea wane toma pamami.

⁷ So Sodom, Gomora so mat loli lolik mere arike, eawane ɲei ɲerewekoune eɲe aɲelo edo okangoi, tanik yalewaka okangoi, eɲe bailalaɲ okane borikine kine kine yau yaup ɲei ɲerep auye ma ariu madoɲ madoɲine zok wakonge, yale okanbi, Anutu gerep togongo biraongi ket warekoi, wikile dere gemami, eamo korop ɲenane girem yewa didiwo detkanem paki kaetɲongi, tanik borikine yewa mi okangene.

Miti Matali Matali ɲei Eɲane Don

⁸ Rokop yalewaka ɲei Matali Matali iwa eɲe kulu kau yewaɲo wetene maingeki enɲene solaene tutule yewa borikine ma okanmami, paki Waom ebu ket biraone more, qeliwo aɲelo qeli ewe zonomenerop eɲe mabaikon okanmami.

⁹ Mokaka, Mikael eɲe aɲelo ɲetneene, ɲo Satan gorop Mose wane pareɲinane sorin nagu more Satan rake “nonjo makale”, raki aɲelo Mikael

rake, “nonjo makale” raki sori sorin au more Satan don borikine olasiakane detki, qekake, paki iwa yaleka olatke, “Waomjo turujine giniake.”

¹⁰ No nei iwa eje kine kine korop yewa wane mabaikon okanmami, no eje ea wane kine mi detmami, no tanik kine kine korop kineine detmami, yemo osom enjane rokop dereretene midaine, eje yaup wetene njoka okangei.

¹¹ Yai, eje ge mage daleo okangei? Kainjo njole qe more sot ma wakonge, numa yewa mogare gesokmami. So mane yemo, Balam eje Israel wesi wane soakone more, Anutu wane kaitko sot ma wakonge, njine yale waka wesi abonj wane bailalanj okane more solanjine qaisikau sot turuj Anutu wane kaitko okanmami. Korajo sogino Anutu wane urata nei Mose yuankayakane okane more, Anutu wane don qeki paki sot maratki paki seukke. Njine yale waka Anutu wane urata mama njetne yuanka more, numa eaka gesokeiwo, nei yaline, Anutujo matalinjungi siukke mida lelekei.

¹² Nei yaline eje sigit diinerop, njinane ruo njara nene lewa lewanj njino njara soep wane batneka sari sarine gamuene midaine, ne bat oka okane, yale. Eje weku enjeneka warenagu okanmami, nei yaline eje kezonj momonjo tewekone arimaiké, paki koya mi waranjka sarimaiké wele midaine, yale. Eje eki wele qeqe nasoeno wele mi qe okan mami, paki njodoenerop lokake qakjem pa seuk okanmami, ea wane rokop.

¹³ Eje kiwet dibominejo suamaiké yale, Borikine kine kineene gamuinerop yewa wane sopolopotne didiwo wakon okanmaiké yale. Eje serekin edo qeliwo yau yaup ari okanmami yale, nei yaline enjane mat urum yemo di panaman papa togon, yewao naso banjem gekeiwane Anutujo binjek qe ebonge.

Enokjo Nasoo Turujine Maratkaikenane Done Ra Wakonge

¹⁴ Adam wane doko njosa njabokoune wakone sarimage atak 6 okangi Enok wakonge, pakimo Enokjo mokaka nei borikine yaline enjane don iwa yale enjane kineene ra qelanjane edange, “Kau! Waom eje banj anjelo magukoune koboboine, tausen magu suaine enjerop lotkekei,

¹⁵ lotke more, nei njerep korop kineene ma wakon wareake. So nei Anutu midaine borikine mama, eje borikineenane turujine makoke ebon wareake, nei Anutu midaine, borikine mama eje sigit borikine korop okangoi, so masi tanik borikine mi oka okane yewa korop ra ma okane Anutu njabakakoi!”

¹⁶ Nei yewa eje naso banjem qouj qouj kito more, nei natne bokaon okan okanmami, eje borikine kine kine wane simile dere more ea mogare ari okanmami, eje wawaine don rau paki enjene solaene mawa nagu okanmami, eje nei natne kelok okanone more abonj kine kineene yaup ebuma okanmami.

Girem Don

¹⁷ No kimakop, njine yemo Waomze Yesu Kristo wane aposolokoune edo don rakoi, yewa dere malipkaikéi.

¹⁸ Eje iwa yale njidangoi, “Banj Naso qoeakane okangi nei natne wakone more Anutu bat mau paki teniknjunikei, paki Anutu midaine gege, enjene numaene borikine yewa mogare geu paki Anutu njadekkaikéi.”

¹⁹ Nei yaline eje doku tau magu mapok qepok okanon okanmami, eje kepe nei enjane dereretka mogare ge okanmami, paki Asu Koboboine midaine wet seuseune gemami.

²⁰ No kimakop, njine yemo naso banjem mali malip koboine wele yewanjo nabok okannjungi takorakot togole ge arikei, paki Asu Koboboinane zonomgo naso banjem mejenka gekei.

²¹ Yale, okanbi paki Anutu wane wet maepko bororom gekei, so Waomze Yesu Kristonjo wet peseinane gege togon njiboniakane tomaka gekei.

²² Njei natne wet etkeka gemami, enjane wet borik desikei.

²³ Paki mapitone more gerep bolam koto njine ebuwi sakesikei, so njei natne enjane wetnjine wenenj boriki enjenane eweene kitomore mapik onikei, paki takot laplapene borikineenenjo maki panaman oka okane, yewa qikka kakakkaikei, yewa yemo Anutu wane kaitko me deino mo kine kine yaline enje korop panaman so borikine okan waremaike.

Bakom Meje Mejen

²⁴ Waomzenjo kito qesinj okannjune more warenjune lukki, mi ket rasukei, ea wane mi njanjaemaikae, paki njibuki sot midaine so oi bakom gorop qeli ewe zominane kotino lotkekei, Anutu weku, enjano lotkekei.

²⁵ Enje Anutu weku, enje Waomze Yesu Kristo wane ra more qesi qesinje gemaikae, enje enjetine mawakaikene, kibi qelananso qeli ewe zominerop, Njei Waomze weku gemaikae, enje zomine kakapa, so kine kine korop qeli kotino so kepe kutno pa waremaikae ea wane lewet. Enje mokaka geke, so ukude gemaikae, so banj naso banjem takorakot ge ari geake! Weleka.

Yohaneŋo Don San Papaine Ea Ra Qelanange

Ra Wesak Ra Wesak Don

¹ Buk iwa yemo Yesu Kristo wane don sane, naso mi azoŋgi, ikopka tanikine daleo wakoniake, ea wane Anutuŋo eŋine qelit ŋeikoune sikan oniakane ra wakone mange. Kristoŋo aŋeloine mane talekaki qelit ŋeiine Yohane wano ari more, olale sikanka okange.

² Pakimo Yohaneŋo yeye kine kine wakongi kake so detke, ea korop detluke more ra wakonge. Iwa yemo Anutu wano ŋine don so Yesu Kristoŋo don wele didiwo ma wakonge, ea ra wakonge.

³ Buk iwa daposiake, ŋei yewa eŋe wet pese desiake, so ŋei don iwa ketene more desikey, don kisi sane so buk iwa wane kotino daleo qekoi, eŋe wet pese desikey! Kine kine iwa korop baŋ wakoniake, ea wane naso mo bomilemaike.

Doku Tau Tau Magu Sewen Eŋane Oi Bakom Don So Mosop Don

⁴ Yohane na doku tau tau magu sewen Asia provins kotino gemami, ŋinane kibi iwa qemaile.

Dangunut so peam ea Anutu wano ŋine ŋinano pawareake, eŋe naso iwa gemaike, eŋe mokaka geke, so eŋe sariake, so asu sewen eŋine seainane kaitko gemami, eŋano ŋine weneŋ.

⁵ So Yesu Kristo wano ŋine, eŋe raki togole rakokmagemaikae, eŋe lewine wako wakon Gipole eŋe seu seu ŋine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, eŋe yaleka kepeo ŋei waom ge arimami, eŋane ware ware suaine gemaike.

Eŋe wet maep okan ŋonmaike, so eŋine gegeine qikkaki paki, qeu seukkiso seu seuineŋo ŋene borikinezo ŋine siwotŋonge,

⁶ so ŋebuke, yemo ŋene eŋane ware wareinane kotino priskoune okane, eŋine Anutu so Magainane qelitime qe gekenane ŋedange. Yesu Kristo wano yemo qeli ewe zonom eaŋo papa togon pa ariake! Weleka.

⁷ Kau, eŋe mo kezon gorop sarimaikae! ŋei korop eŋe baŋ kaikei, so pilanŋo qelotkakoi, eŋe weneŋ kaikei. Kepe baŋem ŋei korop eŋe baŋ eŋane kutko aroke qom borik okangei, don iwa yemo welekatne! Weleka.

⁸ Waom Anutu zonom welaine oŋo iwa yale ramaikae, “Na gege togon numa alakan okorakole, so ŋado kito kito.” Eŋe iwa gemaike, mo geke, so baŋ sariake.

Yohane Eŋe Patmos Siao Wetine Maingeke

⁹ Na Yohane, na ŋinane kimanŋine, so Yesurop weneŋ qeturage more, na ŋinerop wikile, so eŋane gege togon wane numa ŋenzarek weneŋ togole more, umat ea tewekmaine. Na neu more, sia mane, eŋetne Patmos, ea bira nangoi, onoka wane mida, na Anutu wane don rawe sua ariake, so don wele Yesuŋo didiwo ra wakonge, ea ra edangole, eawane.

¹⁰ Waom wane kaiwe naso yewao Asuŋo na warenange, paki na don suaine mane ukatne romon yale arokki detkole, eŋe nanane ŋadeno don rake.

¹¹ Iwa yale rake, “Kine kine kamaine, ea buko qenom, paki buk yewa motnom, doku tau tau magu sewen iwa eŋano ariake, Epeso matko, Smerna matko, Pergamum matko, Taiataira matko, Sardis matko, Piladelpia matko, so Laodikea matko.”

Yohaneŋo Yesu Wane Kait Toqaine Kake

¹² Na pirik zinge, ɲei maɲo don nolatmaike, eɲe kakalane potkole, yewa pore onbe, lam 7 sewen goɲo mamaine metkoi.

¹³ Eɲane keueno ɲei yale mane kawe okorake, takot kiroine mane biraki ket qei kino qe okorake, so gol let mane moi yakino ramuki pake.

¹⁴ Eɲine lewetine zoune wakoine lama zoune yale, me ais yale, so eɲine deine etke gerep bolamine yale lawekoik.

¹⁵ Eɲane kieretkine yemo bras gerepko ze more yan yalemaike, paki sauke ratokeu, qilaune kilitikmaike yale, so eɲane doninane ukatne yemo doku sin suaine qeki arokmaike, yale ukat make.

¹⁶ Eɲe serekin sewen metine wonoɲo malipke okorake, so pilaɲ mane ɲadine qomine, ɲetne teine aɲainoka saket okorake. Eɲine kaitine yemo kepe oɲa bango okangi, kaiwe ɲeleleɲka okoramaike, ea wane qelaɲane yale.

Yesuɲo Yohane Kito Pese Qe Pese Okankake

¹⁷ Na eɲe kawe paki, eɲane kino ket rasu more, ɲei seu seune yale pakole, eɲe metine wone ea naɲane kutno motki paki rake, “Kaet mi okannom! Na gege togone wane numa alakan okorakole so ɲado kito kito welaine

¹⁸ Na wisika gege weku! Na mo seukkole, ɲo kanom, na wisikae wiekoleɲo naso baɲem gege togon ge arikale. Na seu seu so sora gerep ea wane ki, noɲo magemaile.

¹⁹ Ea wane ge kine kine kamaine, ea iwa wakonmaike, so ɲado baɲ ea wane ɲadino wakoniake, ea weneɲ qenom.

²⁰ Iwa yemo serekin sewen naɲane metene wonno kene, so gol lam sewen kene, ea yemo don sane ea wane kine yemo iwa yale, serekin sewen ea yemo doku tau tau magu sewen eɲane aɲelo, so gol lam sewen, ea yemo doku tau tau magu sewen.

2

Epeso Doku Tau Tau Magu Eɲane Don

¹ “Epeso matko ɲine doku tau tau magu aɲelo enane don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo ɲeiwa serekin sewen metine wonoɲo ma okoramaike, so gol lam sewen ea eɲane keueno ari okanmaike, eɲano ɲine sarimaike.

² ɲine masi tanik kine kine okangoi, ea na mo detmaile. ɲine urata togogole makoi, so tikɲane bororom gekoi, ea na mo detmaile. ɲine togogole okorau paki, ɲei borikine eɲane bauɲine wake, so ɲei natne eɲe enɲenane ‘ɲene aposolo’ rakoi, eɲane kineene liwekone onbi, eɲe aposolo mi okangoi, paki ɲine kineene ma wakongoi, yemo eɲe isi ɲei okangoi, ea na mo detmaile.

³ ɲine togogolekoi, ge naɲane ra more wikile wakile kutno wakoi, paki bauɲine waki, mi qeliɲgoi.

⁴ ɲo siluɲ na iwa yale wane weku ɲinane detpe boriki, ɲabaɲunmaile. ɲine alakanka okangoi, yale koso ukude iwa naɲane similerɲunge wet maep mi okan nanmami.

⁵ Desikei, ɲine weti ekiwo gekoiwo, ɲine mo zok qei ketmaine! Borikineɲone ɲadek kau paki, alakanka okangoi, yale okanbi. ɲo ɲine borikineɲone mi ɲadekkaikei, so ɲine wetiɲine mi zingekiwo, na iwa yale okanikale, yemo na baɲ ɲinano lotkewe paki, lamɲine ea ma birawe numaino ɲine ariake.

⁶ Nɔ masi mane iwa ɲine ma gemami, ɲine Nikolas ɲeikoune eɲe masi tanik qotkoine okanbi, ɲine baunɲine wa okanmaike, na yaleka eɲane baune wa okanmaike.

⁷ “Nɲine ketɲineropɲo yemo, Asuɲo doku tau tau magu don edanmaike, iwa desikei!

“Mane eɲe togogole mage yuangi, na baɲ rakoke manbe, eɲe gege togon wane eki woune, Anutu wane euo suamaike, ea neake.”

Smerna Doku Tau Tau Magu Eɲane Don

⁸ “Smerna matko ɲine doku tau tau magu aɲelo enane don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo ɲeiwa gege togon wane numa alakan so ɲado kito kito, eɲe seukke, ɲo koso wisikaeke gemaikɛ, eɲano ɲine sarimaikɛ.

⁹ Nɲine wikile wakile kutno gemami, na umat ɲine, ea mo detmaile, ɲine abonɲine midaine, na eamo detmaile, ɲo siluɲ ɲine welekatne Anutu wane ra more abonɲine suaine! Na detmaile, ɲei natne eɲe enɲenane Yuda ɲei ara nagumami, eɲe don qotkoine ɲidan okanmami, ɲo siluɲ eɲe Yuda ɲei wele midakaka, eɲe Satan wane ɲei magu!

¹⁰ Nɲine wikile kine kine koso wakonɲuniakɛ, ea wane misuk kaet ganiakɛ. Detmami! Satan eɲe baɲ liwekɲuniakɛ, yemo ɲei natne taleongi ɲinano ɲine natne ebu more, mulap urumgo biraonbi, wakesikei. Pakimo ɲinano sulu pasi kine kine okanɲune geu, kaiwe naso ten 10 yale qeake. Nɲine naɲano kito togogole okoramage seukkeiwo, na baɲ gege togon wane marok ɲibonikale.

¹¹ “Nɲine ketɲineropɲo, yemo Asuɲo doku tau magu don edanmaike, iwa desikei!

“Mane eɲe togogole ma qe yuangi, seu seu atak etke eaɲo baɲ mi qeake.”

Pergamum Doku Tau Tau Magu Wet Seu Seune Mi Gekei Ea Wane Don

¹² “Pergamum matko ɲine doku tau tau magu aɲeloenane don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo ɲeiwa pilaɲ mane ɲadine qomine ɲetne teine magemaikɛ eɲano ɲine sarimaikɛ.

¹³ Nɲine mat gemami, ea wane kine na detmaile, yewao Satanɲo ɲei waom okane gemaikɛ. Nɔ ɲine naɲane eɲet biɲekne seleleine malilipka magemami, so ɲine mali malipɲine naɲano pamaikɛ, ea qeligeu mi ketke, Naso Antipas, eɲe naɲane don sigi rara maepne, eɲe matɲine Satanɲo gemaikɛ, yewa qeu seukke, ɲo ɲine siluɲ detluknane more, mali malipɲine mi qeligeu ketke.

¹⁴ Nɔ siluɲ ɲinane detpe, nigatne bori worine okanmaikɛ, ɲei natne yewa ɲinerop gemami, eɲe Balam wane don ea mogare gemami, Balam eɲe Balak olatki Israel ɲei ɲerep isiongi, eɲe borikine makoi, yemo ɲara soeppa lopio eɲane mire ebongoi, ea neko, so wenip yau yaup makoi.

¹⁵ Numa weku yewaka ɲei natne ɲinerop gemami eɲe Nikolas ɲeikoune eɲane don mogare gemami.

¹⁶ Ea wane ɲine borikinenɲine ɲadekka more, wetɲine maingei! Nɲine mi okangeiwo, yemo na ikopka ɲinano lotkekale, paki na ɲei yewa ɲabaone pilaɲ aɲano saket okoramaike, eaɲo engukale.

¹⁷ “Nɲine ketɲineropɲo yemo Asuɲo doku tau tau magu don edanmaike, iwa desikei!

“Mane eɲe togogole mage yuangi, na baɲ Anutu wane ɲara natne san pamaikɛ, ea manbe neake. Na yaleka baɲ wesi libeka mane manikale, eao

enjetine musele mo qeqine pamaike, ea hei manerjo mi detmaike mamaike, welaine onjoka weku detmaike.'

Taiataira Doku Tau Tau Magu Epane Don

18 "Taiataira matko hine doku tautau magu anjeloenane don iwa yale qenom,

"Don iwa yemo Anutu Gipole, deine gerep bolamine yale lawe okoramaike, kieretkine bras saukey qilaune kilitike okoramaike, yale enjano hine sarimaike.

19 Na tanik manik ninjinane kine mo detmaile. Na wet maepjinane, mali malipjinane, uratanjane, so togole togolejinane kine mo detmaile. Na detmaile, yemo hine urata iwa mamaine, enjo alakanka urata makoi, ea yuankamaike.

20 No siluj na njinane nigatne detpe bori worine okanmaike, hine njerep Yezebel, ka gewolon okankau, eje onjomka Anutu wane qelit qeje oranaguke, paki eje nanane qelit nejkopne don kito edangi paki, isiongi, wenip yau yaup mamami, so njara soeppa mire lopio enjane soteno motmami, ea nemami.

21 Na enjane naso more mangole, borikineine njadek kayakane, no siluj eje wetine mainge more, bailalanjane ea qeligeakane mi ra okanmaike.

22 Ea wane na banj wikile manbe paki, zoma kutno birakawe, eje so hei natne enjerep wenenj wenip yau yaup ma okanmami, eje banj wikile suaine maratkaikai. Eje borikine kine kine njerep earop makoi, masi tanik ea mi qelingei, yemo na masi iwa imdaka okanonikale.

23 Na enjane qelit dokoine yaleka banj enguwe seukwarekei, pakimo doku tau tau magu korop, eje banj nanane kine iwa yale desikei, na hei enjane wet dereretenane kine so kotoenane kine detluk waremaille, wane na banj hine masi tanik daleo okane gekoi, ea wane rokopko hei bonep bonep turujine njonikale.

24 "No Taiataira matko hine hei natne hine korop yemo isi don borikine yewa dere njadek okanmami, paki hei natnerjo iwa yale ra okanmami, 'Satan wane san qabuine qeiorop,' ea hine mi dere ma gemami. Na ea wane hine njidane ramaile, na umat natne njinane kutnjino banj mi mosikale.

25 Njine yemo kine kine onoka magemami, eaka togogole malilipke gemageu, na lotkekale.

26 Mane eje togole more, nanane tanik manik ea okane ari mage okangi, dagoine eao qoeake, na banj eje zonom manbe, eje hei njerep korop enjane ware ware okaniake.

27 Paki, eje banj aen qesi mage more, earop wareoniake, so rasuki kap yale muzugeake, ea yemo na Maganano hine zonom hei njerep ware onikalane makole, yale okanikale.

28 Na yaleka eje banj sakoka wane serekin takotke manikale.

29 "Njine ketjnineropjo, yemo Asujo doku tau tau magu don iwa edanmai, ea desikei!"

3

Sardis Doku Tau Tau Magu Epane Don

1 "Sardis matko hine doku tau tau magu anjeloenane don iwa yale qenom,

"Don iwa yemo hei mane Anutu wane Asu sewen so serekin sewen magemaike, enjano hine sarimaike. Na tanik manikjine okanmami, ea wane

kine mo detmaile. Nei eje njinane ramami, 'eje mali malip wane wisika gemami,' yale okanmaike, no kotonjine yemo mo parej seu seune pamaike!

² Ea wane wisikae wieu paki, onokaka tanik manikjine maine jine magekoi, ea ma togole mageu, gemageu seukki midayakane. Onoka wane njine masi tanikjine okanmami, ea na kawe mo nanjane Anutu wane deino maine mi okanmaike.

³ Detmami, jine don maine kito njidanbi detkoi, ea ge wirike bororom teweke magekei, paki wetjine mainge more borikinerjine njadekkau. No njine mi wisikae wiekei, yemo na kobu mama yale njinano banj ikopka lotkekale, so njine yaleka nanjane nasone mi detpi, na banj njinano lotkekale.

⁴ No yewa Sardis matko jine nei ewekinerjo takotjine warekau libeka pake, di mi kitoke. Njine banj narop geu, na takot libekano qorot njunikale, onoka wane njine ea makei wane rokop okanmami, wane ea maikai.

⁵ Nei mane eje togole togole urata ma arimage yuangi, eje banj takot libeka iwa yalenjo qorot kakale, so na enjane enjetine gege togon buk pamaike, ea mi saukkale. Maganane kaitko anjelo magukoune enjane kaitko, na banj didiwo enjetine ra wakone rakale, 'eje nanjane.'

⁶ "Njine ketjineropjo, yemo Asujo doku tau tau magu don edanmaike, iwa desikei!"

Piladelpia Doku Tau Tau Magu Enjane Don

⁷ "Piladelpia matko jine doku tau tau magu anjeloenane don iwa yale genom,

"Don iwa yemo nei mane kobekine so wele, eje Dawit wane ki ma magemaike, eje madet qekokki, nei manenjo maine mi kitoyake, eje madet kitoki, nei manenjo maine mi qekokeake, enjano jine sarimaike.

⁸ Na tanik manikjine okanmami, ea wane kine detmaile. Na detmaile, njine zonomjine nigatne ma gemami, no silurj nanjane don kisi kito njibongole, ea togogole warekau paki, enjet binjekne magekoi. Na enjane kaitjino madet mane lalanjole, ea nei manenjo maine mi kito wongeake.

⁹ Detmaine! Satan wane magu yewa njine, nei natne eje isinjei, eje enjenane 'njene Yuda nei' ra okanmami, ea eje isi okanmami. Na eje banj ebuwe sari njinane kaitko umi ket more, kienjino wawetene qekei. Paki eje korop na kima okanjungole, ea banj desikei.

¹⁰ Onoka wane, jine nanjane don bau wawanjine midaine warekakoi, ea wane na yaleka banj umat kine kine wakoniake, naso yewao warenjube, njine maine gekei. Umat ea yemo kepe banjem korop enjane kuteno wa more, kepe nei njerep korop liwek oniakane sariake.

¹¹ Na mo ikopka ukale, ea wane njine kine kine pa njibonmaike, ea warekau maineka payake, paki nei manenjo togogole mage yuangone, ea wane lewine kobu banj mi njibu mayake.

¹² Mane eje togole togole urata ma arimage yuangi, na banj Anutunane urungo borot mane birakawe wa okorayake, paki eje ea banj koso manerop mi qelinjakayake. Na banj enjane kutino Anutu wane enjetine qekale, so Anutu wane mat suaine siti, Yerusalem musele, ea banj qeli kotino njine nanjane Anutu wano njine kesiake, ea wane enjetine qekale. Na yaleka enjane kutino, nae enjetne musele banj qekale.

¹³ "Njine ketjineropjo, yemo Asujo doku tau tau magu don edanmaike, iwa desikei!"

Laodikea Doku Tau Tau Magu Enjane Don

¹⁴ "Laodikea matko jine doku tau tau magu anjeloene don iwa yale genom,

“Don iwa yemo Weleka Welaine, don rara wele so raki togole togole, eje Anutuŋo yeye kine kine korop ma wakonge, ea wane kie wowoine, enjano njine sarimaikē.

¹⁵ Njine tanik manik kine kine okangoi, ea wane kine na detmaile. Njine momoine me gereune gemaine, ea na detmaile. Momoine me gereune gewe ra geu rap, na ea wane simin nanmaikē!

¹⁶ Onoka wane, njine siluŋ gereune qou qou gemami, gereune me momoine erane keuetno, ea wane na madoŋ njunbe, njine anjano njine saketkei!

¹⁷ Njine njinjinane iwa yale ra okanmaine, ‘Na abonje suaine so riwe morian zok manerop paninmaikē, na onoka wane njanakale, na yeye kine kine mo korop kopko magemaile.’ No njine bori worine so wet borikine zok gemami, eamo siluŋ mi detmami! Njine Asu wane abonj ea wane ra more njine, lawam, so de pilik gemami.

¹⁸ Ea wane njine nanjanonjine gege togon wane gol qolekei wane njidanmaile, gol qelanjanerop, ea qoleu paki, abonjine suaine okangei. Takot libe libe yaleka qoleu paki, auwi so lawam gamu gamune gemami, solanjine ea kawet nagunwi, so marasin natne yaleka qoleu paki, denjine qedeguwi paki, maine Asu wane kine potluke kaikene.

¹⁹ Na nej natne enjane similenangi, kima okanon okanmaile, eje korop engu makoboe okan okanmaile, ea wane njine tanik manik njine ea wane detpi paki, wetnjine mainge more borikinejine, ea njadekkawarekei.

²⁰ Detmami! Na madetko okora more yatomaile, mane eje nanjane donne detki paki, madet lalageake, na banj enjane mat koto wawe paki, enjerop njara nekete, so eje banj narop njara neake.

²¹ Mane eje togole togole urata ma ari mage yuangi, na banj eje detkawe, eje nej waom seawo narop mesiake. Na yaleka togole togole urata ma ari mage makoke yuangole, wane iwa yemo Maganane osino enjane nej waom sea kutno metmaile.

²² “Njine ketjineropŋo yemo Asuŋo doku tau tau magu don edanmaikē, iwa desikei!”

4

Yohanenjo Qeliwo Bakom Kito Kito Ejet Detke So Anutu Wane Sea Kake

¹ Iwa ka detka okanbe qoeki, ea wane njadino na dene koso zingeke, paki, na dene pore kawē, qeliwo madet mane qoe anjago okorake.

Pakiso, don mane romon ukatne yale, na mo alakan nolatki detkakole, eanjo nolale rake, “Iwa sanom, mo na banj tanik daleo iwa wane njadino wakoniake, ea sikanganbe.”

² Raki eaka Asuŋo wetne maingeke, yewa qeli kotino kawē, nej waom sea mane metke, nej manenjo ea wane kutno pese metke.

³ Enjane kaitine qilaune kilitike okorake, yemo wesi mane zaspā so kornilian wane kibine yale, nej waom sea ea yemo korop wagin manenjo lolikkake, kibine wisika wisika.

⁴ Nei waom sea ea keuo metki nej waom sea natne 24 yalenjo lolikka met warekoi. Sea ea wanekutno nej sele 24 edo takot libekanjo birau paki nej waom marok goljo mamaine ea kitou paki metwarekoi.

⁵ Nei waom sea suaine ea njine kilitikki qilap, ukat so quruŋ wakone pake. Nei waom sea ea wane kaitko yemo kiwa 7, kiwa kiwa kine ea lawe okorakoi, ea yemo Anutu wane Asu 7.

⁶ Nei waom sea ea wane kaitko kiwet mane, wikinjo mamaine yale, qelanjane wenenj ais gununutne yale pake.

Keuo, ɲei waom sea lolikka metkoi, yemo kine kine gegeenerop 4, kaitene so ɲadine deeneɲoka korop kawet kawareke.

⁷ Kine kine gegeenerop mane, ea eɲe tanikine laion yale. Mane naba 2, ea tanikine bulamaka ɲei yale, naba 3, ea kaitine ɲei kait yale, so naba 4, ea yemo tunpokɲo riwe arimaikē, yale.

⁸ Kine kine 4 gegeenerop iwa eɲe qingimene 6, so qingimene kotino so solaine ea korop deeneɲoka kawet kawareke. Eɲe goigo me kaiweo eɲet mane kito mi qeli qeliɲene, iwa yale ra okanmami, “Koboboine, koboboine, koboboine, Waom Anutu eɲe togogole, eɲe mokaka geke, eɲe iwa gemaikē, so eɲe sariake.”

⁹ Kine kine gegeenerop 4 yewa, eɲe ɲei waom seako metmaikē, eɲe naso baɲem gege togon ge ariake, eɲane qeli ewe zonominane mawakau paki, bakom eɲet kitokoi.

¹⁰ Eɲe yale okanbiso, ɲei sele 24, eɲe ɲei waom seako met okanmaikē, eɲe naso baɲem gege togon ge ariake, eɲane osino umi qe more meɲenkamami. Eɲe ɲei waom marokene, ea ɲei waom sea osino motpi paki, iwa yale ramami,

¹¹ “Nenane Waom so Anutu! Ge maine kopɲono ea wane qeli ewe, so bakom kito kito, so zonom makene. Goɲo yeye kine kine korop ma wakongone, so geɲone wetɲonane ranom wakonwareke, so iwa pamaikē.”

5

Yohanenjo Papia Mane Qeuanj Qeuanjine Tepɲo Makatak Makatakine Kake

¹ Na papia mane qeuanj qeuanjine kawē, ɲei mane ɲei waom seaino met okanmaikē, oɲo metine wonɲo malipke metke, metine nat nat ea yemo kibinɲoka qeqine paki, tep sewenɲo makatak makatakine.

² So na kawē, aɲelo togogole mane suaineka boka rake, “Ma ɲei koboboineɲo papia tepine ma tipke more, papia qeuanj qeuanjine ea rapokeake?”

³ Raki siluɲ ɲei mane qeli kotino, me kepe kutno, me seu seu wane kepe qei bano ea ɲineɲo wakone, papia qeuanj qeuanjine ea rapoke kotino kayakane mi ewekke.

⁴ Na zok manerop arokkole, yemo onoka wane mida, ɲei mane maratkau oɲo maine maputulake rapokeakane me kotino kayakane rokop mi okange, ea wane arokkole.

⁵ Pakiso, ɲei sele eɲano ɲine manenjo nolale rake, “Mi arokenom. Kanom! Laion mane Yuda wane kominekoune eɲane keuo ɲine wakonge, Dawit wane ɲaboine suaineɲo togogole mage kawali yuange, wane maine eɲe tep sewen ea makokeake paki, papia qeuanj qeuanjine ea siwore rapokeake.”

Yohanenjo Lama medeune kake

⁶ Pakiso, na lama medeune mane kawē, eɲe ɲei waom sea ea wane keueno okorake, kine kine 4 gegeenerop so ɲei sele edo lolikka okorakoi, lama medeune ea yemo mo qekoi, tanik okorake. Lama eɲe ɲiliwine sewen so deine sewen, ea yemo Anutu wane Asu sewen eɲe mo taleongi, kepe baɲem korop arikoi gemami.

⁷ Lama medeune eɲe ariki paki, papia qeuanj qeuanjine, ea ɲei waom seako metke, eɲane metine wongo ɲine make.

⁸ Eɲe ea makiso, kine kine 4 gegeenerop so ɲei sele 24 eɲe lama medeunane osino umi qekoi. Eɲe eɲetene weneɲka korop, gita yale, so

laseene golŋo mamaine, eao yemo kopu qounerop earjo watke metke, ea wenenj ma metkoi, ea yemo Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep magu enjane meŋe meŋen.

⁹ Eŋe eŋet mane musele iwa yale kitokoi,

“Goŋo papia manom menageake, so tepine makoke maputulakkene. Ge gekuwi seukkone paki, geŋane seu seu earjo ŋei kepe baŋem qoleonom, Anutu wane biŋek okangoi, ŋei aso baŋem, ea ŋine, donene kine mane, ea ŋine, sola kine kine, ea ŋine, so kepe baŋem, ea ŋine.

¹⁰ Goŋo ware ware urum weku ma ebongone, ea wane pris kounu Anutuze qelitine qekei wane, so eŋe kepe kutno maine wareu payake.”

Qeliwo Oi Bakom Suaine Wakonge

¹¹ Na koso dene manerop potkole, paki aŋelo enjane don ukatene zok detkole, yemo tausen so milion magune magune enjane ukatene! Eŋe ŋei waom sea, ea so kine kine 4 gege enerop, ea so ŋei sele ea lolikone okorakoi.

¹² Paki eŋe don suaineka boka rakoi,

“Lama medeune qeu seukke, eŋe rokouno zonom, riwe morian, dereret, so togole togole, ewe kito kito, kibi maep, so oi bakom maki menaŋ lukmaike!”

¹³ So na sip qalikap kine kine korop, weti qeli kotino, kepe kutno, so qei kepe bano, so sip qalikap kine kine kiwet koto, so yeye kine kine korop ea wane kotino ge waremami, eŋe detongole, paki eŋe boka orakoi,

“Ŋei waom seako metmaike, eŋe so lama medeune, enjano oi bakom, so ewe kito kito, kibi maep, so zonom, earjo naso baŋem papa togon banine payake!”

¹⁴ Rauso, kine kine 4 gege enerop eŋe rakoi, “Weleka!” Pakiso, ŋei sele eŋe umi ketpi paki meŋenka bakomine kito koi.

6

Lama medeunenjo Tep Papiao Makatake Pake Ea Rutupkeki Horsu 4 Wakongoi

¹ Pakiso na kawu Lama medeunenjo tep sewen papia makatake pake, ea ŋine mane rutupke makokke. Paki, na detpe, kine kine gege enerop 4, enjano ŋine manerjo done quruŋ wane ukatne yale rake, “Sari!”

² Raki na kakole, horsi wakoine mane ea okorake, kutno ŋei mane eŋe tebe mane malipke metke, so eŋe ŋei waom marok mane mangoi, eŋe kawali ŋei okane ari, kawali ŋetne ŋetne rutupke ma pese arike.

³ Pakiso, lama medeune eŋe koso tep naba 2 ea rutupke makokke, paki na detpe, kine kine gegeinerop naba 2 oŋo rake, “Sari!”

⁴ Raki horsi mane saketke, ea yemo solaine weŋemka, ea wane welaine kutno metke, yemo kepeo kawali ma wakongi, ŋei eŋe yaku matali nagukei wane zonom mangoi. Eŋe kawali wane pilan suaine mane mangoi.

⁵ Pakiso lama medeune eŋe tep naba 3, ea rutupke makokke, paki na detpe, kine kine gegeinerop naba 3 eŋe rake, “Sari!” Raki na pore kawu, horsi sigitne mane ea sari okorake, ea wane welaine kutno metke, eŋe sekeli mane malipke metke.

⁶ Na kine kine gege enerop 4 enjane keuo ŋine don ukat mane detkole, iwa yale rake, “Kaiwe mane wane lewine wit lase etke K1.00 wane kop otnom, kaiwe mane wane lewine barli lase 12. K1.00 wane kop otnom. No oliwa eki kelokine so wain ea yemo misuk matalikene!”

⁷ Pakiso Lama medeune tep naba 4, ea rutupke makokke, paki na detpe, kine kine gegeinerop naba 4, eaŋo rake, “Sari!”

⁸ Raki na pore kakole, horsi mane kibine kupka sa sari okorake, ea wane kutno welaine metke, yemo eŋetine seu seu so sora gerepŋo wa, yemo eŋe mogare osino sarike, ene kepe nat paromine, yewao ŋei ŋerep enguwik seukkei wane zonom epongoi, kawaliŋo, bodiŋo, so zoma kubetŋo, so osom zubaine kepeo pamami eaŋo.

Ŋei Miti Wane Ra More Engukoi Eŋane Don

⁹ Pakiso lama medeune eŋe tep naba 5 rutupke makokke. Na arata wane bano pore onbe, ŋeiwa engukoi, eŋane oŋa oŋakopene metkoi, yemo onoka wane mida, eŋe Anutu wane miti don rau sua arike, so bororom mageu paki, don kisine ra qelaŋangoi, ea wane engukoi.

¹⁰ Eŋe don suaineka boka more rakoi, “O, Waom togogole, koboboine so welekatne! Ge naso darap qoeki, kepeo ŋei ŋerep gemami, eŋano ŋene ŋengukoi, ŋenane weŋemzane kineene ma wakone more, turuŋine ebonikene?”

¹¹ Yale rau, eŋe takotene libeka kiroine bonep bonep ebongoi. Pakiso naso nigatne kiroine pau, baŋ qelit mamakopene natne so kimakopene, enŋene engukoi, yalewaka eŋe enguwi, zaleene konapkeki, Anutuŋo turuŋine eboniakane edangoi.

Naso Bomileki Masi Wakoniake

¹² Pakiso na dene pore kawe lama medeune eŋe Anutu wane kibi zawoine naba 6, ea rutupke makokki, yewao memea suaine mane maki, kepe deine sigile more, laplap sigitne yale okange. Pakiso meso eŋe qeinge weŋe weŋem qe ari, korop weŋem yale okange.

¹³ So serekin eŋe momo togogoleŋo rasu more, fik eki woune wisikaune ma buratkeki, kepo ket okanemami, yale eŋe qeliwo ŋine korop buratke kepo ket warekoi.

¹⁴ Qeli eŋe papia kiroine qeu wageu arimaikē, yale okane ari siukke. Pakiso bonaga kine kine so sia korop eŋe metmetene ea qeliŋka, maneo ariwarekoi.

¹⁵ Masi yale wakongi, kepe baŋem ea wane ŋei waom, kepe ware ware, so kawali wane ŋetne mama, aboŋene suaine, so zonomenerop, so ŋei natne korop, qelit qeŋe so ŋei wawaine, eŋe edomka bonaga wazaino wesi bano me kemo siukwarekoi.

¹⁶ Paki, eŋe bonaga so wesi boka edane rakoi, “Dumene ket some ŋonnom, so kilip ŋonnom, ŋene mane ŋei waom seako metmaikē, eŋane kaitino mi kitokene, so lama wane busu, ea mi maratkaikene!”

¹⁷ Busuenane kaiwe suaine nasoine mo iwa bomilemaikē, wanemo maŋo maine wie okora, ea esopkayake?”

7

144 Tausen Israel Eŋe Anutu Wane Kibi Kaiteno Ebukoi

¹ Ea kawē qoeki, ea wane ŋadino na koso pore kawē, aŋelo 4 eŋe kepe ugurukine 4 yewao okora ari more, kepe wane momo 4, kepeo me kiwetko me ekiwo mi puanikei wane malip ongoi.

² Pakiso, na kawē aŋelo mane kepe deine sasaino ŋine gege, Anutu wane kibi weneŋ metino ma sari sake. Eŋe kakapaka boka more, aŋelo 4 Anutuŋo kepe so kiwet matali onikei wane zonom ebonge, eŋe edane rake,

³ “Ñine kepeo, kiwetko me ekiwo esat misuk matalionikei. Ñene lewine Anutu zane qelit ñeikoune eje matokone more, meeno kibi maikene.”

⁴ Yale rakiso, na ñeiwa Anutu wane kibiño meeno kibi ebukoi, eñane zaleene rau detkole, yemo 144 tausen. Israel magu aso bonep bonep ea ñine qeturangoi.

⁵ Yuda wane maguo ñine 12, 000 meeno kibi ebukoi, Ruben wane maguo ñine 12, 000, Gat wane maguo ñine 12, 000,

⁶ Aser wane maguo ñine 12, 000, Naptali wane maguo ñine 12, 000, Manase wane maguo ñine 12, 000,

⁷ Simeon wane maguo ñine 12, 000, Levi wane maguo ñine 12, 000, Isaka wane maguo ñine 12, 000,

⁸ Zebulun wane maguo ñine 12, 000, Yosep wane maguo ñine 12, 000, Benyamin wane maguo ñine 12, 000.

Ñei Magu Suaine Takotene Libeka Anutu Wane Kaitko Okorakoi

⁹ Ea wane ñadino na dene pore onbe rawe, ñei ñerep magu suaine lewangoi. Ñei manejo ñei ñerep magu korop yewa maine mi dapotoniake! Eje aso banjem eanjine ñei ñerep magu, tego suaine don tanikene kine mane kine mane. Pakiso eje ñei waom sea so lama medeune, erane kaitetno takot kiroine libekano bira more, so geru qewarusu meteeno malipke okora warekoi.

¹⁰ Pakiso, eje añaene kakapaka boka rakoi, “Ñenane mena menanze yemo Anutuze ñei waom sea kutno metmaike, so lama medeune erano ñine sarimaiki!”

¹¹ Pakiso anjelo korop ñei waom sea, so ñei sele, so kine kine gegeenerop 4, eje qeatone okorakoi, eje ñei waom sea wane kaitko umi ket more Anutu mejenkakoi.

¹² Paki rakoi, “Weleka! Mawa mawa, qeli ewe zonom, qelanjān, dereret, oi bakom, ewe kito kito, zonom so togole togole yemo Anutu zano papa togon pa ariake! Weleka!”

Eje Wikile So Wet Borik Kotinoñine

¹³ Ñei sele eñano ñine manejo qeson nane rake, “Ñei takot libeka kiroine bira okoramami, iwa eje deoño, so eje diao ñine sarikoi?”

¹⁴ Na mainge rakole, “Na mi detmaile, suaine, goño detmaine.”

Raweso, eje nolale rake, “Ñei iwa eje wikile wakile suaine ea wane kotino ñine sari lotkekoi, eje takotene saukko, paki lama medeunane weñemineño mau libeka okange.

¹⁵ Ea wane eje Anutu wane ñei waom seainane kaitko okorau paki, kaiweo so ruoo eñine bakom urumine kotino qelitine qe okanmami. Pakimo ñei waom seako met okanmaike, oño banj qeare one more koraut oniake.

¹⁶ Eje banj koso ñara wane me doku wane manerop mi seukkei. Me kaiwe me wikile wakilane gereuneño mi ezoyake.

¹⁷ Onoka wane lama medeune, eje ñei waom sea ea wane keuno okoramaike, oño banj eñane ware ware okaniake, so oño banj iwenone gege doku deino ariake, so Anutuño banj deene dokune korop deeno ñine ratokki ariake.”

¹ Lama medeune eje kibi zale woko wokomine 7 ea rutupke, siwotki geliwo qamen sororoke paki, naso nat paromne hap aua okange.

² Nado na pore onbe, anjelo 7 Anutu wane kaitko okorakoi, eje romon 7 ebonge.

³ Pakiso, anjelo mane kopu qoune simile ea wane lase goljo mamaine mageke, eje sari arata osino ma okorake. Okoraki natnejo yewao kopu qoune simile, ea zok loutne qakeu ketke. Ket more Anutu wane nei njerep magu enjane meje menjen eao takotkeki, so gol arata mane nei waom sea osino metke, yewa wane kutno motke.

⁴ Pakiso kopu qoune simile lawe pake, ea wane kopuinejo Anutu wane nei njerep magu enjane meje menjen yewarop anjelo Anutu wane kaitko okoramaike, enjane meto njine Anutu wano ari wake.

⁵ Wakiso, anjelo eje kopu motmot lase ea maki paki, aratao njine gerep qakki, ea wane kotino ket watkekiso qakki, kepeo ketke. Ket kitoki, yewao njine qurun kitoki ukatne suaki, qilaune waksak makiso, memea make.

Anjelo 4 Eje Romon Puanbi Kepeo Masi Wakonge

⁶ Pakiso, anjelo 7 eje romon 7 mau paki, romon puangei wane eweke more maulukko.

⁷ Anjelo 1 wan eje romonine puangi, kauroko so gerep wenenj wenjem gorop mainge more sari, kepeo qakki ketke. Ket more kepe sisine natne, gerepjo zewareke, so eki natne so touk wisikaune ea wane metine korop zewareke.

⁸ Pakiso, anjelo naba 2 eje romonine puange. Puangi, kine kine mane, bonaga kakapa suaine gereune wenenj ze pamaike, yale birau kiwetko ketke. Ketki kop motki, kiwet magu karewe ea njine karewe magu weku, ea qeinge wenjem okange.

⁹ Kiwetko osom gege enerop ea mapokonbi, magu karewe okangoi, ea njine karewe magu weku ea seuk warekoi. So seki magu karewe mapok ongoi ea njine karewe magu weku, ea korop matalion wareke.

¹⁰ Pakiso anjelo naba 3 eje romon puange. Puangi serekin suaine mane, kiwa yale laweke. Lawe more geliwo njine qoe ketki paki, doku magu karewe mapakongoi, ea njine karewe magu weku yewao so doku deino ket kitoke.

¹¹ Serekin ea wane enjetine Tababaine. Doku magu karewe mapakongoi, ea njine karewe magu weku, doku ea korop qeinge tababaine okanwareke. Pakiso loutne eje doku yewa neu paki seukwarekoi, onoka wane doku ea qeinge tabaine okange, ea wane.

¹² Pakiso anjelo naba 4, eje romon puange, eje kepe deine, meso so serekin, bonep bonep mapokeu, karewe magu weku weku okange, wane romon puangi, kepe deine karewe, magu weku qeke, meso karewe magu weku, so serekin karewe, magu weku. Pakiso enjane kiwaene siukke, kiwa ea mapokeu magu karewe okange, ea njine qelanjane karewe magu weku, ea mida leleke. Pakiso mapokeu, kaiwe magu karewe, ea njine karewe magu weku, ea qelanjān mida okange, so ruo karewe ea yaleka mapokeu, magu karewe okange, ea njine karewe magu, weku ea qelanjān mi pake.

¹³ Pakiso na dene pore kakole, so detpe, tunpok mane weti qeli njaon njaogo riwe sari more, suaineka boka iwa yale rake, "Yai! Yai! Kakarauk qotkokoine, anjelo karewe enjane romon karewe pamaike, ea banj puanbi arokki, ukatne sariki, kepeo nei njerep korop enje daleo okanikei?"

9

Anjelo Naba 5 Eje Romon Paungi Sila Loutne Wakongoi

¹ Pakiso anjelo naba 5, eje romonine puangi, na kawe serekin mane geliwo njine qoe kepo ket kitoke, eje giwe mane kaine mi kakaine ea wane ki mange.

² Serekinjo giwe yewa lalangiso, kopu ea njine qake saketke, gerep suaine mane ze more, kopune samaike, yale sake. Kopu giweo njine sake, eajo kepe deinane gelañane so qeli qekatkeki, kepe panamange.

³ Paki kopu koto njine sila wakone ket more, kepeo kitou, so eje wame golanj wane zonom yale, yewa ebongoi.

⁴ Pakiso eje touk, me eki, me waet kine kine natne mi njaba onikei wane edangoi. Eje weku nej, Anutu wane kibinjo meeno mi okoramaike, enjeka maine njaba onikei wane edange.

⁵ Sila eje nej yewa edotpi seukkei wane mida, yaup wikile ebone geu, meso 5 okaniakane. Edotpi, wikile desikei, eamo nej mane wame golanjo kiki, naso yewao wikile detmaiike, ea wane kop wikile desikei.

⁶ Meso 5 naso yewao, nej yewa eje banj seu seu zuanikaiki, njo silunj eje banj mi maratkaiki, eje banj seukkei wane oniake, njo silunj seu seu eje banj enjano njine kakakone ariake.

⁷ Sila eje horsi yale ongole, kawali nej edo horsi kawaliwo arikei wane rau paki, kine kine mauke ebonbi ma arimami yale, enjane leweteno yemo gol marok yale metwareke, eso kaitenjo yemo nej enjane kait yale.

⁸ Enjane lewetene zoune, yemo njerep enjane lewet zoune yale, enjane njete yemo laion wane njete yale.

⁹ Enjane moyakeno, yemo aen sukuku yalinenjo kawetkake, eso qingimene ukatne, yemo horsi loutnenjo horsi kare warage kawali njeto arimami, enjane ukat yale.

¹⁰ Eje daenenjo wikile ebo ebon marasene ea yemo wame golanj wane yale daeno metmaiike. Eso eje zonomene daeno metmaikane, eje nej meso 5 wikile ebone gekeli.

¹¹ Eje nej waomene mane wareone gemaikae, eje yemo anjelo, onjo giwe ea wareka gemaikae. Enjane enjete Hebru dongo, Abadon, njo Grik dongo yemo Apolion, kine “Matali matali”.

¹² Kakarauk alakan wane ea mo midamaike. Yai! Kakarauk etke ea pamaikae, iwa wane njado banj sariake.

Anjelo Naba 6 Romon Puangi Kawali Nei Magu Suaine Wakongoi

¹³ Pakiso anjelo naba 6, eje romonine puange. Puangi Na detpe, don mane gol arata ugurukine 4, Anutu wane kaitko okorake ea njine sarikae.

¹⁴ Don eajo anjelo naba 6, romon ma okorake, eje olale rake, “Anjelo 4 Yupretis Doku suaino lukongoi, eje siwotonom!”

¹⁵ Rakiso, eje anjelo naba 4 yewa, eje mo koma yewao meso, kaiwe, aua, bomileki kepe banjem nej magu natne engu warekei wane toma gekoi, eje siwotonge.

¹⁶ Kawali nej horsi kutno met metne enjane zaleene 200 milion, yale rau detkole.

¹⁷ Horsu so nej kutno metkoi, enjane kait toqaene dene zingeki, iwa yale kakole, eje malokuene ebekko, ea wane kibine yemo wenje wenjem gerep yale, buyeka aso aso yale, so takuka solpa wesi yale. Horsu enjane lewetene laion enjane lewet yale. Anjano njine gerep, kopu so wesi gereune saketke.

¹⁸ Kine kine gereune karewe yewano nej magu karewe enguke. Gerep, kopu so wesi solpa horsu anjano njine saketke yewano.

¹⁹ Horsu enjane zonomene, yemo anjano so daeno metmaiike. Enjane daene yemo koma yale, lewetene wenje eje yewano nej engu okanmami.

²⁰ Nei natne korop masi qotkoine karewe iwanjo mi enguke, eje gege mageene okane ma gekoi, ea mi ndek kau paki, wetene maingekoi. Eje osonja isisi, so alaj lopio gol, silwa, bras wesi so ekinjo mamaine, denjo mi kayake, mi desiake, mi ariake, eje menjen one gekoi, ea mi qelinjo, eje magekoi.

²¹ Me eje tebe kawaliene sunja qareene, terewenipene, me kobu ma-maene, ea mi qelinj warekoi.

10

Ajelonjo Papia Nigmatne Qeuwanj Qeuwanjine Yohane Mangi Neke

¹ Eso na kawe ajelo kakapa mane qeliwo njine ket sarike, eje kezonjo kawetkake, lewino yemo waginjo poririkki toeke, kaitine kepe deine yale. kieretkine gerep bolamine yale.

² Eje papia nigmatne qeuwanj qeuwanjine mane metino rapoke ma okorake, eje kine wone kiwet kutno gesokke, njo kine kanaine kepe kutno gesokke.

³ Eje anjaine suaineka laionjo arokmaike, yale bokake. Bokaki njadino qurunj sewen, eje ukat suaineka kito maingekoi.

⁴ Qurunj sewen don rau, na dere eaka qekalane okangole, njo na detpe qeliwo njine boka woka mane iwa yale nanjano ketke. “San qabuonone wetjonoka pakep, qurunj sewen edo don ramami, ea kibiwo misuk qenom!”

⁵ Rakiso, na kawe ajelowa kiwetko so kepeo gesoke okorakenjo, metine wone ea qeliwo biraki wake.

⁶ Paki gege togon naso banjem ge ariake, onjo qeli so yeye kine kineine kotino pa waremaike, ma wakonge, enjano ra togole more rake, “Naso mane mi pamaike!”

⁷ Ban ajelo naba 7, romonine puangi arokki, naso yewao Anutu wane don sane, qelit nejikoune propet edangi, don kisiine ragekoi, ea ban wele wakon wareake.”

⁸ Pakiso qeliwo njine donba raki ketki detkole, onjo koso manerop nolale rake, “Ge ari ajelo papia qeuwanj qeuwanjine rapoke metino ma more, kiwetko so kepo gesoke okoramaike, ea manom.”

⁹ Raki na ajelo wano ari more papia nigmatne qeuwanj qeuwanjine nini-akane olatkole, pakiso eje nolale rake, “Iwa ma nemon, iwa nenom, koto jono banj tabak ganiake, njo anjanono yemo banj begok wane simile yale simile ganiake.”

¹⁰ Yale raki, na papia nigmatne qeuwanj qeuwanjine ajelo wane metino njine omaka more nekole, na detpe anjano yemo begok wane simile yale, simile nange, njo ne qotkewe kotonon weteke, yemo maingeki tabak nange.

¹¹ Pakiso koso nolatke, “Ge koso manerop Anutu wane don kisi njado banj wakoniake, ea nei maguine maguine, sola tanikene kine mane kine mane, donene kine mane kine mane, so nei waom korop ra edanikene.”

11

Yohane Bakom Urum Rokop Mosiakane Ajelonjo Olatke

¹ Eso na rokop motmot bokup mane qesi yale nine more rake, “Ge wie more, Anutu wane Bakom Urum so arata ea rokop motnom paki, Bakom Urum kotino menjenka okanmami, enjane zaleene dapotonnom.

² Njo Bakom Urum wane sili bano wa eamo rokop misuk motkene, qeligenom, yaup payake, onoka wane eamo qelanj sunka ebonge. Edo Bakom Urum suaine eao banj gesoke, matalika geu, meso 42 okaniake.

³ Na miti ñeitekene etke taleotpe, bañ laplap kaura bet yale ramukeik, paki, ere Anutu wane miti don ea ñei edane geuk, kaiwe 1, 260 okaniake.”

Miti Ñei Etke Wakonbik Sora Gerepkoñine Osomño Etkuyake

⁴ Miti ñei etke iwa, ere Oliwa eki etke so lam etke, ere kepe bañem enjane Anutu wane kaitko okoramamik.

⁵ Ñei manenjo ere ñaba osiakeo, yemo anæetno ñine gerep saket more, erane ñabaetne ea zeake, eso ñei mane enje yalewaka, ere ñaba osiakane okangi, enje bañ qeu seukeake.

⁶ Ere zonom pa eponmaikane, qeli wane madet kitouk, koya mi qeçe paki, ere Anutu wane miti don ra suakeik. Ere zonom yaleka doku deino pa epon maikane maingeuk, doku deine korop wenjemka okaniake. So ere zonom pa eponmaikane, kepeo ñetne ñetne wakoniakane ra qeuk, enje wakoniake.

⁷ Ere miti don rauk qoeake, naso yewao osom suaine, enje giwe kaine mi kakaino ñine sa more, ñei etke ere ñaba osiake. Ñabaore more, etkuki seukeik.

⁸ Pakimo, erane parenj etne, eamo bañ mat suainane numaino rasu paikkeik. Waom etne mat yewaoka birinjo kibenj qabego qekoi, mat ea wane enjetne qe wazae more, Sodom so Ezipt orakoi.

⁹ Kepe bañem ñei maguine maguine, asa bañem, donene kine mane kine mane, so solaene kine mane kine mane, enje bañ erane parenj etne ea kaiwe karewe so mane nat paromine ore gekei, so ñei natnenjo denjesereo mi dukosikei wane, bañ rawetonikei.

¹⁰ Kepe bañem ñei enje miti ñei etke iwa seukkeik, ea wane enje bañ wetene peseake, paki enje oi bakom okane, yeye kine kine ama nagu qema nagu okangei, onoka wane propet etke iwa ere kepe bañem ñei korop wikile ebongoik, ea wane.

¹¹ Kaiwe karewe so mane nat paromine ea goeki ea wane ñadino gege ñebo ñebon wane, Asu mane Anutu wano ñine sarike, paki parenj etno waket kiso, ere wie okorakoik. Pakiso ñei korop ere ottoi, enje onja balapene qaeki kaetonge.

¹² Pakiso, propet etke ere detpik, boka woka suaine mane qeliwo ñine boka etane rake, “Iwa sauk!” Raki, ñabakopetne enje ore okorau, enjane deene kutkut kezonj koto qeliwo wakoik.

¹³ Wauk, eaka memea suaine make. Ma more mat suaine ea wane mat nat paromine ten magu weku, ea rutupkeki ketke. Ñei ñerep 7 tausen memeanjo enguke. Ñei ñerep wele korop, enje onja qilapene qaeki, Anutu kakapa suaine qeliwo ñine bakomine kitokoi.

¹⁴ Kakarauk naba 2 eamo qoemaik. Detmami! Kakarauk naba 3 ea mi azonji wakoniake.

Añelo Naba 7 Onjo Romon Puange

¹⁵ Pakiso añelo naba 7, enje romonine puange. Puangi qeliwo don ukat kakapa wakonge paki rakoi, “Kepe bañem Waom okanka warekayakane zonom yemo ukude ñenane Waomze, so enjine Mesia inane binjek okanmaike, so onjo bañ wareake, naso bañem naso bañem!”

¹⁶ Rauso, ñei sele 24 enje ñei waom seaeno Anutu wane kaitko metkoiwo ñine, umi ket more, Anutu bakomine kitokoi.

¹⁷ Paki rakoi,

“Waom Anutu Zonom Welaine, ge iwa gemaine, so mokaka gekone! Ñene ge dage golatmaine, ge zonomjone kakapa didiwo ma wakonmaine, so Waom ge more ware onmaine!

¹⁸ Qelaŋ eŋe sot osiosijo kotoine watkemaikē, ea wane geŋane busu wakonmaikē, so iwamo ŋei seu seune eŋane kineene tilekkenane naso mo bomilemaikē. Iwa yemo geŋone qelit ŋeikopŋone, propet, so miti ŋei lewine ebongenane naso mo bomile maikē, so geŋone ŋei ŋerewekopŋone, wawaine so ketkele, koropŋo eweŋone kito okanmami. Iwa yemo ŋeiwa kepe matalika okanmami, eŋe matali onikenane naso mo bomilemaikē!”

¹⁹ Yale rau, Anutu wane Bakom Urum weti qeliwo aŋaŋge, pakiso goratapa katapa Anutu wane ra rokop don kotino pake, ea didiwo Bakom Urum koto metki kakoi. So yewaoka qilap walatak maki, don ukat wakonge, quruŋ kitoki, memea makiso, koya suaine qeki, kauroko ketke.

12

Ŋerep So Koma

¹ Pakiso qeliwo masi mane iwa yale wakonge, ŋerep mane kepe deineŋo solaine kawetkake, ŋo kieretkine tabinane bano mesoŋo metke, so serekin 12 eaŋo marokine lewino biraki metkoi.

² Eŋe medeune ŋatno, ea wane medep mayakane gae maki wikile dere aroke, yaiŋ maiŋ okange.

³ Eŋe yale okane okoraki, qeliwo masi kuneŋine mane wakonge, eamo osom mane kiwetko pamaikē, eŋetne dregon, pugaya yale, kakapa weŋemkaŋo wakone pake, lewine 7 sewen, so ŋiliwine 10, so ŋei waom marok 7, ŋo lewine 7 yewao kitoki, metwareke.

⁴ Daineŋo qeliwo ŋine serekin, karewe magu weku rasu buratkeki paki, biraki kepo ketkoi. Dregon eŋe yale okane more, ŋerep medep mayakane okane metke, eŋane osino medep maki, eaka qotkayakane toma okorake.

⁵ Pakiso ŋerep eŋe medep ŋei make, oŋo baŋ kepe baŋem ŋei ŋerep aen gesi weneŋ mage wareoniake. Ŋerep eŋe medep maki, eaka pukso ma ari Anutu so eŋine ŋei waom seaino birakakoi.

⁶ Ŋo ŋerep pa, eŋe kaet wie kepe yaup papaino Anutuŋo eŋane matmane maulukke, ea geakane ariake, ŋerep eŋe baŋ yewa geki ŋara gumeka geu, kaiwe 1, 260 okaniake.

Satan Qeliwoŋine Esopkau Kepo Ketke

⁷ Yekuat pamo, qeliwo kawali wirimaike, Mikael so aŋelokoune eŋe dregon qe mogatkau, dregon eŋe eŋine so aŋelokoune kawali qekoi.

⁸ Qe more mi togolekoi, pelekeu dregon eŋine so aŋelokoune qeliwo koso manerop mi gekei wane, qeli mawaluke ebongoi.

⁹ Dregon suaine kakapa sitoŋkau ketke! Eŋe koma soginane, eŋetine Osoŋa so Satan, eŋe kepe baŋem ŋei ŋerep wet ma siuk okanon okanmaikē. Eŋe esopkau, kepo ketke so aŋelo magukoune weneŋ korop eŋerop esopnobi ketkoi.

¹⁰ Pakiso na detpe, qeliwo don suaine mane wakone rake, “Ukude Anutuzeŋo ŋebuyakane mo sarimaike! Anutu eŋe eŋine Ŋei Waom King zonomine sikan ŋonmaikē! So eŋine Mesia inane eŋet biŋekine mo iwa wakonlukmaikē! Onoka wane ŋenane kimakopze eŋane ŋabaene eŋe Anutu wane kaitko okora more, ruo so kaiwe qalosip edo okanmaikē, mo qeliwo ŋine esopkau ketmaikē.

¹¹ Ŋenane kimakopze edo Lama medeunane weŋeminane ŋine zonom ma more, miti don welē rau sua ariake, ea wane eŋe kawali qe more togole eŋe yuankakoi. So eŋe gegeene mi mawalike more, seukkei wane sunkakoi.

¹² Ea wane qeli ge so qeliwo gemami, njine korop bakom kitou! No kepe ge so kiwet, yai! Njire yemo kakarauk kaikeik! Onoka wane Satan mo njinano ket umaike, sotine zok osiki. Eje detmaike nasoine mo bomilemaike.”

Komaŋo Njerep Nyabakake

¹³ Koma esopkau kepo ketke, yalewa ongi paki, eje njereppa medep nej make, eje mogare arike.

¹⁴ No njerep eje nanji suaine tunpok mane wane qingimine etke ea manbi, ea wane kutno riwe kepe yaup papaino koma wane kaet arike. Njerep eje yewao geki, eje wareka njara gumeka geu, koma karewe so mane nat paromine qoeake.

¹⁵ Pakiso, koma eje madonji anjainonjine doku qakum saket more njerep kisanjka ariakane njadino mogare arike.

¹⁶ No siluj kepenjo njerep qesinjake, kepe anjaine anjangi, koma wane anjaino njine doku qakum saketke, eao ketwareke.

¹⁷ Yale okangi, koma eje njerep wane detki, sotine zok osikiso magukoune enguyakane arike. Nei njerep korop Anutu wane pidon dere tewek okanmami, so Yesu wane miti mage more kisiine ra okanmami eje.

¹⁸ Pakiso koma eje kiwet meuno saweko okorake.

13

Osom Zubaine Kiwet Kotonjine Sake

¹ Eso na osom zubaine mane kawe, kiwet kotonjine sake, eje njiliwine 10no lewine 7, so njiliwine okorake, kop nej waom marok 10 metke, so lewinane kop don sibine qeu pawareke.

² Na osomba zubaine kakole, eamo osom mane enjetine leopot yale, kie metine yemo osom mane, enjetine bear, enjane kie metine yale, eso anjaine yemo laion wane anjaine yale. Koma eje enjine sorin borin oka okanine, enjine nej waom sea urumine, so togole togole zonom kakapa, ea osom zubaine eje mange.

³ Osom zubainane lewine mane eamo mo qeu seukke, yale kakole. No siluj kubetine ea mo osike, ea wane kepe banjem nej eje ka more welelepkeu, pakiso osom zubainane njadino mogare arikoi.

⁴ Nei korop eje koma mawakakoi, onjo osom zubaine enjine togole togole zonom mange, ea wane. Pakiso eje osom zubaine yaleka bakomine kito more rakoi, “Maŋo osom zubaine iwa wane kop gemaik? Maŋo enjerop kawali maine qeake?”

⁵ Osom zubaine eje don sibine qotkoine, so sola mawa mawa don rayakane detkakoi, so eje yewa okane geki, meso 42 qoeakane zonom mangoi.

⁶ Eje Anutu ewe mabaik okanka more, enjetine mabaikkake, so mat urumine ge okanmaike, ea mabaikkake. Ea yemo Anutu wane magu qeliwo gemami, eje mabaikkone geke.

⁷ So eje Anutu wane nej njaba one more, engu matali oniakane, so kawali qe yuan oniakane, Anutunjo detkake. So eje kepeo nej aso banjem, nej kine kine, donene kine mane kine mane, sola tanikene kine mane kine mane, nej waom okan oniakane, zonom mange.

⁸ Nei njerep kepeo gemami, korop eje osom zubaine oi bakom okankakei. No nej natne eje maine osom zubaine oi bakom mi okankakei, nej njerep yewa eje mokaka kepe mi wakonge, yewao enjetene lama medeunane gege togon wane buko mo qeqine, eje osom zubaine oi bakom mi okankakei.

Nei n̄rep mali malipenerop ea ēje mo lama medeune n̄e borikinējo q̄eu seukke, ea malipkakoi.

9 “Mane ēje ketnerop̄jo don iwa desiake!

10 Nei mane malipka mulap urumgo birakaikei wane raikewo, ēje bāj malipka mulap urumgo birakaikei. Nei mane pilan̄jo q̄eu seukeakane raikewo, ēje bāj pilan̄jo q̄eu seukeake. Naso yewao Anutu wane n̄e n̄rep magu ēje togole togole, so mali malip korop okorakei wane bokayake.”

Kepe Kotonjine Osom Mane Sake

11 Eso na kawe, osom zubaine mane koso kepe koto n̄ine sake, ēje n̄iliwine etke, lama medeunane n̄iliwine yale, ēje donine koma wane don yale rake.

12 Ēje osom zubaine mane mikepka kiwetko n̄ine sa more zonomba korop mange, ea wane kopko ējine kaitino kine kine okan wareake. Ēje kepe so kepe kutno n̄e n̄rep gemami, ēje q̄ebinongi mikepka osom zubaine kiwetko n̄ine sake, ējane kubetine osike, ēje oi bakom okankaikei.

13 Osom zubaine naba 2 iwa, ēje masi kakapa mayake, so maki ḡerep geliwo n̄ine kesiake, n̄e n̄rep ējane deene kutno.

14 So ēje n̄e n̄rep kepeo gemami, korop isione more, masi kine kine mayakane, ēje mo detkakane osom zubaine naba 1 wane kaitko mayake. Osom zubaine ēje kepe bājem n̄e n̄rep korop, ēje osom zubaine mokaka pilan̄jo q̄ekoi, n̄o koso wisika ḡemaike, ēje mawaka more, ōja ōjaine maike wane edange.

15 Ōja ōja ea mau okoraki, osom zubaine naba 2 ēje Anutujo detkaki ōjo gege wane asu puangi, osom zubaine naba 1 wan wane ōja ōjaine kesiake. Paki ōja ōja ēje done maine rayake, so n̄e n̄rep natne korop̄jo ēje oi bakom mi okankau, ēje enguki seukkei.

16 Osom zubaine ēje n̄e n̄rep korop wawaine so ketkele, abonenerop so abon̄e maine, n̄e yaup gegine so q̄elit mama, taleongi kibi mane meteene wongo, so meeno ma warekei.

17 Paki n̄e mane ēje kine kine natne ējano n̄ine mi q̄oleake, me ebongi q̄olekei, ēje kibi yewa mageakeo, yemo maine, yewa yemo osom zubainane ējet, me nabainane ējet okoramaike.

18 Iwa yemo miti dereret wane kine wakoniake, n̄e mane ēje dereretine suaine pa manmaikeyo, yemo osom zubainane zaleinane kine ma desiake, onoka wane zale okoramaike, eamo n̄e mane wane ējet, ējane zale yemo 666.

14

Anutujo Qoleonge Edo Ējet Kitokoi

1 Na koso dene pore kawe, lama medeune Zion Bonaga kutno okorake, ējerep n̄e n̄rep 144 tausen, ēje ējine ējet magemami, so ējine Magainane ējet meeno q̄eqine, wenēj okorakoi.

2 Pakiso na don mane geliwo n̄ine sariki detkole, ukatne make, yemo doku sin sorao matokki ket togoleka q̄eki arokmaikeyo, so qurūj wane ukatne suaine yale, so ukat ea na detpe, ējet gita yale q̄eqe, n̄e edo gita q̄eu arokmaikeyo, yale okange.

3 N̄e n̄rep 144 tausen ēje n̄e waom sea, so osom gegeenerop 4, so n̄e sele ējane kaitko okorakoi, ēje ējet musele mane kitokoi, ējet ea yemo n̄e n̄ereppa 144 tausen, kepeo n̄ine q̄oleonge, edoka weku lilike detkoi.

4 N̄e yewa ēje n̄rep borikine mane mi ebukoi, ēje wetene warekau q̄elan̄anerop pake, ēje natewen, ēje lama medeune yewao me yewao ariwe raki, ēje wenēj n̄adino mogare ari okanmami. Ēje kepeo n̄e n̄rep magu

suaine enjane keuo njine qoleonge, so enje wekuᅇo alakane more, Anutu so lama medeunane binjek ebuke.

⁵ Enje anjaenenjo isi don mane mi rakoi, enje sotene midaine.

Aᅇlo Karewe Enjane Don Boka Woka Wakonge

⁶ Pakiso na anjelo mane kakole, enje weti qeli kebago riwe arike, enje gege togon don wane don kisi maine ea wenenj ma more kepeo nej njerep solaine kine mane kine mane, aso banjem, donene kine mane kine mane, so nej njerep maguine maguine edaniakane arike.

⁷ Enje suaineka boka more iwa yale rake, “Njine Anutu ewino kitou, so oi bakom okankau! Enje nej njerep turunjine eboniakane, enjane naso mo bomile sarimaikae. Enje bakomine kitou, onjo qeli so kepe, kiwet so doku deine mawakonge!”

⁸ Yale ra more ariki, anjelo naba 2 mane enje anjelo naba 1 enjane njadino sari more rake, “Enje mo porip kemaikae! Babilon mat borikine suaine mo porip kemaikae! Mat yewa onjo kepe banjem nej njerep korop wain doku togole ebonge, so taleonbi nekoi. Ea yemo iwa yale, mat yewa wane nej njereune edo kepe banjem nej njerep korop wenip wane masi tanik ea sikanongoi, paki taleonbi makoi!”

⁹ Enje don yale raki qoeki, anjelo naba 3 onjo anjelowa etke erane njadeetno sarike, paki kakapaka boka rake, “Mane enje osom zubaine enjine me onja onjaine oi bakom okankayake, so kibiine meino me metino ma geake,

¹⁰ enje ban onjom Anutu wane wain doku neake, Anutu busuinane soa dokune, zonomine togogole dokurop mi liwa liwanjine qakki, sot osi osiainane laseo ketke, ea neake! Nej njerep korop tanik iwa okangei, enje banj gerep bolamine so wesinjo ze akolak akolak qe pamaikae, ea wane kotino ket more, anjelo koboboine enjane kaitko, so lama medeunane kaitko wikile dere gekei.

¹¹ So gereppa ezoki wikile desikei, ea wane kopuine yemo waso wa papa togon payake, enje sola pese mane mi maratkaikae, kaiweo me ruoo. Osom zubaine enjine so onja onjaine oi bakom okanotkoi, nej njereppa ea so enjine enjet kibiine magekoi, enje wikile yale desikei.

¹² Masi iwa wakoniakae, yewao Anutu wane nej njerepewekoune, Anutu anja donine dere teweke magemami, so Yesu wane miti bororom kaet midaine magemami, miti nej njerep yewa enjane togole togoleenane kine wakoniakae.

¹³ Pakiso, na don mane qeliwo njine ketki iwa yale detkole, “Ge don iwa qenom, nej njerep Waom detlukka, qelitrine qeqe more seukkoi, naso iwao so ban njado, enje wet pese desikei!”

Asunjo ramaikae, “Welekatne, enje urataene togogole makoi, ea qelige metpi menanj oniakae, eso gege mamaenane wele, eanjo yemo ariu enjerop wenenj ariake!”

Kepeonjine Njara Wele Makei

¹⁴ Eso na koso dene potkole. Pore kawee, kezonj mane libeka wakone pake, kezonj kutno mane metke, enje Nei Wawainane Gipole, nej waom marok mane golᅇo mamaine, ea lewino metke, njo pilanj mane njetne teine metino malipkake.

¹⁵ Pakiso anjelo mane Bakom Urum kotino njine saket ari more, kezonj kutno metke, enje suaineka boka olale rake, “Pilanjononenjo njara wele kitatnom, njara wele kita kitat wane naso mo bomilemaikae! Kepeo urata wane wele mo qe menanjluk waremaikae, yale wane ukude yemo mo wele mama so kita kitat wane nasoine!”

16 Yale rakiso, kezon kutno metke, onjo pilanjine biraki ariki kepe banjem nara wele menanjluke pake, ea kitatwareke.

17 Eso na kawe, anjelo mane qeliwo Bakom Urum kotino njine ketke, eje yaleka pilanj njetne teine mane malipkake.

18 Pakiso anjelo mane arata koto njine saketke, eje gerep wareakane zonom mageke. Onjo kakapaka boka more anjelo mane pilanjine njetne teine malipkake, eje olale rake, "Ge pilanjone njetne teine eanjo kepeo njine wain qariinerop korop wain setno njine kitat warenom, onoka wane wain wele mo posiwaremaike!"

19 Rakiso, anjelo eje pilanjine biraki, kepe kutno ariki wain wele korop wain setno njine kitatki sariki, so qakki wain kizakaniakane kudeine Anutu wane sot osi kude kakapa, yewao ketke.

20 Pakiso wain wele yewa mat suainane wazaino razakanbi, wain kizakan kizakan kudeo njine wenjem saket wawa lulu wete arike. Kiroine 300 kilomita, ea wane kop, njo namunjine watke wake, yemo wa horsi wane anjago, yewa wane kop qeke.

15

Anjelo 7 Eje Kakarauk Borikine 7 Ma Okorakoi

1 Eso na koso qeliwo masi tanik kunenjinane mane kakole, eamo kakapa so mayakakatne. Anjelo 7, eje kakarauk borikine nje njerep matalionikei wane 7 ma okorakoi, eamo kakarauk borikinane qoiqoine. Ea wakon wareki goeke, paki koso Anutu wane sot osi ea wane turunjinane kakarauk borikine mane mi wakone mida leleke.

2 Pakiso na kiwet mane kakole yemo wikinjo ma more, gerep korop liwage mamaine, yale kakole. So njeiwa togogole mage, osom zubaine enjine so onja onjaine, so enjine enjetinane zaleine walukkakoi, eje yaleka onbe, kiwetnjo wikin yale ea wane meuno gitaene Anutunjo ebonge, ea meteeno wenenj ma okorakoi.

3 Eje Mose wane enjet kitokoi, Anutu wane qelit njei, so lama medeunane enjet kito rakoi,

"Waom, Anutu Zonom Welaine, urata mamanjone kakapa so mayakakatne!
Kepe banjem korop enjane njei waom, genjone numanjone koboboine so welekatne!

4 O Waom, manjo genjane kaet mi okaniake? Manjo genjane enjet kakapa mawa kayakane walukeake? Ge genjoneka koboboine. Njei maguine maguine eje genjane masi' one koboboine, ea wane korop ban sarikei, paki genjane kaitko bakomnjone kito menjenka mawaganikei, onoka wane makoboe makoboe uratanjone koboine manom, didiwo wakongi koropnjo kakoi."

5 Ea wane njadino na kawe qeliwo Bakom Urum madetine anjanji Anutu don wele ra qelanjane seainane kise wenenj kotino metke.

6 Pakiso anjelo 7 kakarauk borikine 7 magekoi, eje Bakom Urum kotono njine saketkoi. Eje takot libeka qelanjaneerop birakoi, so waroene golnjo mamaine, moiyakeno makatakeu pake.

7 Pakiso kine kine gegeenerop 4 enjano njine manenjo anjelo 7, lase 7 golnjo mamaine, kotino Anutu wane busu gegeineropnjo watke papaine ebonwareke, onjo naso banjem naso banjem papa togon pa ariake.

8 Pakiso Bakom Urum kotino Anutu qelanjane so qeli ewe zominane kopuinenjo watkeke, eso manenjo Bakom Urum kotino wake waket wane

kop mi okange, eɲe aɲelo 7, edo kakarauk borikine 7 mau qoewareakane toma pake.

16

Lase 7 Yewao Anutu Wane Busu Pake

¹ Eso na detpe, don mane Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto ɲine suaineka bokaki, aɲelo 7 eɲano ariki edane rake, “Njine ariu paki Anutu wane busu lase 7 ea ɲine ma qakeu kepeo kesiake!”

² Rakiso aɲelo naba 1, eɲe ariki paki, laseine mainge qakki kepeo ketke. Ketki kubet qotkoine so wikile teine yewano osom zubainane kibi ma gekoi, so oɲa oɲaine meɲenka gekoi, eɲane solaeno wakononge.

³ Eso aɲelo naba 2, eɲe laseine kiwet kutno mainge qakki ketke. Ket kitoki kiwetɲo ɲei mane seu seunane weɲem yale okan wareke, pakiso kiwetko osom gegeenerop ea korop seukwarekoi.

⁴ Aɲelo naba 3, eɲe laseine mainge qakki, doku suaino so nigatne deino ɲine saketmaike, yewao ketke. Ketkiso doku ea qeinge weɲem okan wareke.

⁵ Pakiso na detpe, aɲelo doku wane ware ware oɲo iwa yale rake, “Waom ge koboboineɲo turuɲine koboinaka mainge ebonmaine, O Koboboine Weku, ge mokaka gekone so gemaine!”

⁶ Nɛi borikineɲo geɲane miti ɲeikopɲone so propet kopɲone eɲane weɲemene engu matalionbi saketke, eso ea wane turuɲine ge ɲei borikine ea weɲemka ebonnom nemami, eɲe urataene borikine makoi, ea wane lewine borikine maine ebonnom, mau menaɲ lukmaike!”

⁷ Eso na aratao ɲine don mane iwa yale raki detkole, “Waom, ge Anutu Zonom Welaine! Ge ɲei ɲerep eɲano sot turuɲ mako makok urataɲone, ea wano wanok uratainerop welekakatne! So don urataɲone ea wele so koboboine!”

⁸ Rakiso aɲelo naba 4, oɲo laseine mainge qakki, kepe deino ketke. Ket qebinkaki kepe deineɲo gerep okane aɲatneɲo ɲei ezoki seukkei wane, Anutu eɲe detkaki yale okange.

⁹ Kaiwe gereunane ɲirin ɲirinineɲo ɲei ezokiso, eɲe Anutu kakarauk borikinane zonom pamanmaike, eɲe maine mainge wikile eboniake, eɲane eɲetine ma baikkakoi. Eɲe siluɲ wetene maingeu paki, borikineene mi ɲadekkakoi, paki bakomine kito mawakakoi.

¹⁰ Pakiso aɲelo naba 5, eɲe laseine mainge qakki, osom zubainane ɲei waom seako ketke. Ketki osom zubainane kepe matine so ɲei ɲerep magukoune eɲano goiɲ kere panaman pake. Paki, ɲei ɲerep osom zubaine oɲa oɲainane bango, eɲe wikile qotkoine zok detkoi, ea wane eɲe belakamene kiare ne nagukoi.

¹¹ Paki eɲe wikileene so kubetenane ra more Anutu qeliwo ɲine don qotkoine so ɲade don ra more mabaikkakoi. No siluɲ eɲe wetene maingeu paki, numa tanikene borikine ea mi qeliɲka more ɲadek kakoi.

¹² Pakiso aɲelo naba 6, eɲe laseine mainge qakki, Yupretis doku suaino ketke. Ket kitoki doku ea zipke seredege ariki, kepe deine sasaino ɲine ɲei waom sarikei, eɲane numa wakonge.

¹³ Eso na kawo asu qotkoine karewe 3, kalaɲ yale ongole, eɲe koma wane aɲaino ɲine, osom zubainane aɲaino ɲine so propet isisine, eɲane aɲaino ɲine saketkoi.

¹⁴ Eɲe asu qotkoine eɲane osonaeneɲo qesiɲ ongi, masi kine kine maikeiwane zonom pa ebonmaike. Asu botkoine osona karewe iwa, eɲe kepe baɲem ɲei waom qomene qepokeu, eɲe kawali ɲei ebuwi sari qeturage

more, Anutu Zonom Welaine enjane kaiwe naso kakapa yewao kawali yakukei.

¹⁵ “Detmami! Na mo kobu mama yale njinano sarikale, ea wane mane enje wet wisika geake, paki takot laplapine masuluke warekayake, enje ban lawam ari sari mi okaniake, paki jei njerep enjane deeno mi gamukayake, enje wet pese desiake!”

¹⁶ Pakiso asu qotkoine osoŋa ea enje jei waom ebuwi ari, kepe mane, enjetne Hebru dongo, Armagedon ramami, ea lewanjei.

¹⁷ Eso anjelo naba 7, enje laseine mainge qakki, qeli kebago ketke. Ketki don boka woka mane Bakom Urum kotino jei waom seako njine iwa yale sarike, “Mo qoe waremaike!”

¹⁸ Rakiso qilap walatak maki, don ukat wakongi, so qurunj kito qagagakke, pakiso memea kakapa suaine mane make. Jei ma wakongi ge sakoi, naso yewao memea yaline mane mi make, ŋo iwa yemo memea qotkokoine!

¹⁹ Ma mere, mat suaine siti mapokki, Yerusalem magu karewe 3 okange. Pakiso kepe banjem korop enjane mat suaine siti korop dirinj baranj din bun mapoke rutupke mamuzunj wareke. Anutuŋo mat suaine Babilon detkake, pakiso talekaki, enjane laseo njine wain doku neke Wain doku eamo Anutu enjane sot osi osiinane busu ea neke.

²⁰ Sia banjem korop siuke mida lelewarekoi, so bonaga korop enje qorodoge ket suike ariwarekoi.

²¹ Pakiso koya kakapa qe more, qeliwo njine koya ais woune kakapa kakapa umatne 50 kilo rais bet mane wane umatne yale, yewanjo kepeo ket jei kito pelekonge. Koya woune kakapa, kakarauk ea zok kine mane ea wane ra more jei enje Anutu mabaikkakoi, so njade don rakoi. Kakarauk borikine ea yemo zok manerop onja qaiqaine.

17

Bailalanj Njerep Wane Don

¹ Pakiso anjelo 7, lase 7 magekoi, enjane keuo njine manenjo nanano sari more nolale rake, “Sarinom, nonjo bailalanj njerep kakapa, turunjine daleo maniake, ea sikanganbe kanom, enje doku suaine korop enjane kuteno metmaike.

² Kepe banjem enjane jei waom korop enje bailalanj njerep enjerop borikine au okanmami, so kepe banjem jei njerep enje enjano njine borikineinane waetne mamami, paki wain dokuine nemami, yemo enjane bailalanj dokune neu, wetene siuk okanmaike.”

³ Yale nolatki, Asunjo warenangi anjeloŋo neu, kepe mane yaup papaino arike, yewao na njerep mane kakole, enje osom zubaine mane weŋemka enjane kutno metke, enjane solaine korop yemo don borikine qotkoine yewanjoka qeu pawareke, osom zubaine enje lewine 7, ŋo njiliwine 10.

⁴ Njerep enje takotine kibine seu seune so weŋemkaŋo auke, so kibiine golŋo mamaine, wesi lewine suainenjo mamaine, so kikumŋo solaine kawetke wareke. Enjane metino yemo gol lase mane kotino borikine mado madonjine so kine kine diinerop watke pake, ea malipke okorake, eamo enjane bailalanjinane wele, ea.

⁵ Enjane meino yemo enjet mane qekoi, kineine sanko iwa yale, “Babilon mat kakapa, enje bailalanj njerep korop, enjane nagaene so kepe banjem borikine kine kine, ea wane nagaene.”

⁶ Eso na kawe ñerep yewa eñe Anutu wane miti ñei ñerewekoune eñane weñemene so Yesu wane don dere malipka geu, enguwi seukkoi, eñane weñemene ne mage wetine siukke.

Eso na ea ka more, oñane zok qaeke.

Osom Zubaine Lewine 7 Ea Wane Don

⁷ Pakiso añelono qeson nane rake, “Ge onaka wane oñañone qaemaiké? Na ñerep wane san qabuine so osom zubaine eñe kauk kamaiké, ea wane kine so osom zubaine lewine 7, so ñiliwine 10, ea wane kine ban golasikale.

⁸ Ge osom zubaine kene, eñe mokaka geke, ño naso iwao yemo mi gemaiké, eñe ban giwe kaine mi kakaine, ea ñine saki paki ariki qe matalikau siukeake. Kepeo ñei gemami, eñane eñetene mokaka kepe ma wakonge naso yewao, wane buko mi qeke, ñei yewa eñe ban osom zubaine ea kau paki, oñane qaeake, onoka wane eñe mokaka geke, naso iwao eñe mi gemaiké, ño eñe ban koso wakoniake.

⁹ “Iwanjo ramaiké, yemo wet korop so dereret korop gekene. Lewina 7, eamo meño 7, meño wae 7, yewao ñerep eñe met okanmaiké. Lewine 7, eñe yaleka ñei waom 7.

¹⁰ Ñei waom 5 eñe mo midakoi, wekuño i gemaiké, ño mane eñe mi sarimaiké, eñe sariaiké, yemo eñe naso bamgoka geake.

¹¹ So osom zubaine mokaka geke, ño naso iwao yemo mi gemaiké, eñane eamo ñei waom naba 8, eñe ñei waom 7 eñane tego, wane eñe ban qe matalikau siukeake.

Ñiliwine 10 Ea Wane Don

¹² “Ñiliwine 10 kene, eamo ñei waom 10, eñe urataene mi kieké makoi, ño eñe ban zonom ebongi, ñei waom urata osom zubainerop weneñ mageu wan aua okaniake.

¹³ Ñei waom 10 iwa, eñe korop wet dereretene weku, eso eñe zonom so togole togoleene, ea osom zubaine manikei.

¹⁴ Eñe ban lama medeune qe ñabakakei, ño lama medeune oño ban togole more, eñe engu yuanoniake, onoka wane eñe ñei wawaine eñane Waom, so ñei waom eñane Ñei waom. Eso ñeikoune edora newanone more, ebuke so done dere añaine teweke, eñane ñadino mogare gemami, eñe ban lama medeunerop kawali weneñ qe more yuanikei.”

Ñerep Wane Don

¹⁵ Añelo eñe yale nolale more, koso mane takotke iwa yale nolatke, “Ge doku wa suaine kanom, bailalan ñereppa kutno merike, ea yemo ñei ñerep maguine maguine, ñei ñerep korop sola tanikene kine mane kine mane, so donene kine mane kine mane.

¹⁶ So ñiliwine 10 kene, so osom zubaine eñe ban ñerep ñabakakei, paki eñe abon kine kineine magemaiké, ea korop omakaware qeliñkau, eñe ban lawam okorayake, paki eñe ban bikumine neu midaki, setne gerepko mire qesolokeu midayake.

¹⁷ Anutuño weteno dereret ea motki, eñe wet weku okane añaine teweke okanikei, paki wet qeturage, zonomene ea osom zubaine ñei waom okane wareoniakane manikei. Manbi wareone geki, Anutu wane don ea wane weleine wakon wareake.

¹⁸ “So ge ñereppa kene, ea yemo mat kakapa suaine siti eaño kepe banjem ñei waom okanone wareonmaiké.”

18

Babilon Mat Poripkeake

¹ Eso aņelono don iwa nolatki goeki, ea wane űadino na kawe, aņelo mane koso qeli koto űine saket ketke, eņe zonom kakapa pamange, eso qelaņanineņo kepe korop ma qelaņanwareke.

² Pakiso eņe kakapaka boka rake, "Poripkemaikē! Babilon mat kakapa mo poripkemaikē! Eņe mo asu qotkoine so osona borikine eņane mat urum okanmaikē. Koma qeiset, so sip qalikap kine kine qotkoine, so nanji borikine dienerop, edo eņane kalemino gekei.

³ Onoka wane eņe wain doku togogole, ea űei űerep korop ebonge paki taleongi, ea nekoi. Wain doku wa togogole nekoi, ea yemo eņine bailalaņinane soa wa dokune, ea ne gekoi. Pakiso kepe baņem űei waom korop eņe űerep earop borikine au gekoi, so kepe baņem űei eņe eņano lotke more, epa waom ma more, eņet wagom okane yeye kine kine ama nagu qe managu okane gekoi. Paki ea űine wesi aboņ teba more aboņenerop okane gekoi."

⁴ Eso na koso don mane qeliwo űine iwa yale raki ketki detkole, "Saketpi, naņane űeikopne! Mat qelige saket ariu, űine eņane borikine ea misuk qesiņka maikei, űine eņane wikile ea misuk qesiņka desikei!

⁵ Eņane borikineine yemo kutno kutno ma wamaņki, qeli uakamaikē, eso Anutu eņe eņane borikinane numaine mo detkamaikē.

⁶ Ea wane űine okanņunge, ea wane rokopko eņe okankaikē, turuņine eamo eņe okanka ea qe yuane wa more maingē manikei. Eņe űinane doku togole mauluke űibonge, űine ea wane rokop ea qe yuane wa eņane laseino doku togogole manerop qewatke manikei.

⁷ Eņine mawa nagu more, ne bat, so oi bakom kutno geke, ea wane eņe wikile wakile, so wet borik manerop manikei. Eņe eņine wetineņo iwa yale wetke okanmaikē, 'Na űei waom seako metmaile, na űerep waom! Na mala midaka, na wet borik mane mi desikale!'

⁸ Yale ra okanmaikē, ea wane eņe kakarauk kine kineņo kaiwe wekuoka wakonka more qeake, zoma seuseu zok wakonkiye, paki wet borik zok okane arokeake, so bodi wakonkayake, so űerep ea baņ gerepko zeake, wane Waom Anutu zonomine togogole, oņo turuņine makoke man waremaikē."

⁹ Kepe baņem űei waom eņe űerep earop bailalaņ urata magekoi, so simile nebat okane gekoi, eņe baņ mat suaine siti gerepņo zeki kopuine ka more wetene boriki arokkei.

¹⁰ Eņe nau komemine ea ka more kaetongi, abaranka okorakei paki, baņ ora wasoke raikē, "Yai! Yai kakarauk! Ge mat kakapa, so ge mat togogole, Babilon! Naso nigatnmdē weku yewaoka ge borikine űonane turuņine zingē ginmaikē!"

¹¹ Kepe baņem bisnis űei eņe yaleka aboņene maņo qoleake, ea wane ra more eņane arokkei so gom borik okanikei.

¹² Maņo eņane aboņ qolekei? Eņane gol, silwa, wesi kibine tasigaine, so kikum lewine suaine, laplap libeka, laplap takitne, so siliga laplap wewelajine so yobotne, eki kine kine lewinerop mamaine, so yeye kine kine natne elepan űiliwineņo mamaine, so eki lewine suaineņo qoli qoline eaņo mamaine, so brasņo mamaine, aenņo mamaine, so wesi kibinerop mamaine.

¹³ So mosoki, siwen, kopu qounerop, kelok qounerop, so sanda qounerop. Wain doku so kelok, plawa so wit, bulamakau so lama, horsi so horsi kare, qelit qeqe, eamo űei oņa oņaenerop, ea korop qolewarekoi.

14 Bisnis urata mama ñei eñe iwa yale raikei, “Yeye kine kine simile maine korop tebanom sariki welaine okangone, mo siuke arimaiké, so aboñ kine kineñone, so kibimaepñone mo korop mida lele ari waremaikane, ge koso ea manerop zuage mi marat kaikene!”

15 Bisnis ñei mat suaine siti yewao bisnis urata mau paki, aboñene suaine okangoi, eñe bañ nau komemene ka more, mat suaine eaño wikile qotkoine detmaiké, ea wane kaetongi abaranka okorakei, so ra arok okane suaineka ora wasoke raikei,

16 “Yai, kakarauk! Yai kakarauk qotkoine mat suaine! Eñe takot laplap kibi maep korop eaño solaino kibi au ge geke, takot libeka so laplap weñemka, so eñe solaine gol so wesi lewine suainenjo mamaine so kikumñjo kibi au geke!”

17 Wane iwamo naso nigatnmde, yewaoka aboñ kine kineine mo korop siuk waremaiké!”

Seki kapten korop, so sekiwo ari sari okanmami, pasindia sekiwo urata mama ñei, so ñei natne korop bisnis urata kiwetko mau paki, gegeene qesiñka okanmami, eñe abaranka okorakoi.

18 Okora gerepño mat zeki kopuine waki kau paki aroke boka rakoi, “Mat suaine mane mat iwa wane rokop mi metmaiké!”

19 Eñe yale rau paki, lube lube awange qakeu kuteno waki, yai aro okane wetene boriki rakoi, “Yai, kakarauk! Kakarauk borikine mat suaine ea pamaiké! Eñe mat suaine, seki welakoune korop eñe kiwetko ari sari okane, wesi aboñenerop okanmami, yemo mat suaine iwa wane wesi eaño qesiñongi wesi aboñ gorop okanmami! Wane iwamo naso nigatnmde, yewaoka mat kalem zikotne qetut waremaiké!”

20 Eñe kalem qetutmaiké, ea wane ñine wetñine pesekep! O qeliwo! Wetñine pesekep, Anutu wane miti ñei, so aposolo so propet! Mat suaine eaño tanik manik qotkoine okanñunge, ea wane turuñine mo Anutuño mainge manmaiké!

21 Anjelo togogle manenjo wesi mane kakapa suaine ma wie more biraki kiwetko ketki rake, “Babilon mat suaine, eñe masi iwa yale okankau paki, ma birau togoleka ketki, eñe koso ñado mi kaiké.

22 Paki anja wgom ukatne so eñet ukatne, so mulup pua puan eñane ukatene, romon pua puan eñane ukatene, ge koso mi desikene! Urata mama ñei urata kine kine natne ma okanmami, eñe koso geu ge mi onikene, so wit kimuzur kimuzur wesi ukatne, ge koso kimuzunji mi desikene!

23 Lam mane laweki, zelanane ge koso mi kaikene. Ñei mane ñanominerop me ñerep mane ñaonerop zokiokitenane don tenik etne, ge koso mi desikene. Geñane bisnis ñeikopñone eñe Zonomne kakapa, eñe korop kepe bañem ñei waom ge arimami, pakimo ge mosop isisiñonerop yewarño kepe bañem ñei ñerep korop isiongone!”

24 Babilon qe matali kayake, yemo onoka wane propet so Anutu wane miti ñei ñerep eñane weñemene suaine yewao paki, Anutuño kake, sot ea wane, so kepe bañem ñei korop ñaba edo enguwi seuk warekoi, eñane weñem wane wenenj.

19

Yohane Eñe Qeliwo Bakom Mawa Mawa Wakongi Detke

1 Ea wane ñadino na ukat mane detkole, yemo ñei ñerep magu suaine eñane don boka woka suaine qeliwo wakone rake, “Anutu mawakanjem!”

Wet mena menarje, kibi qelajar, so zonom ewe bibi yemo Anutu zane bijek!

² Welekatne so koboboine eajo ejane turuj mako makok urataine okan maike! Ea wane eje bailalar njerep suaine oajo kepe banjem jei bailalar kito ebone more, matalionge eje turujine mange. Anutujo qelit mama njekoune njerep eajo enguki seuk warekoi, ea wane turujine mange.”

³ Yale ra more koso atak mane boka rakoi, “Anutu mawakanjem! Mat suaine gerepnjo ze maike, ea wane kopuine naso banjem naso banjem wa payake!”

⁴ Pakiso jei sele 24 so kine kine gegeenerop 4, eje umi ket more Anutu eje jei waom seako metki, bakomine kitokoi, paki rakoi, “Welekatne! Anutu mawakanjem!”

Lama Medeune Njerep Maki Njara Soep Wakonge

⁵ Yale rau, jei waom seako njine don mane iwa yale wakone rake, “Anutuze mawakau, njine Anutu ejine qelit njekoune, so jei korop, jei suaine enjet korop so nigatne, ejine ewine kito okanmami, njine korop!”

⁶ Pakiso na ukat mane maki detkole, yemo jei njerep magu suaine ejane don ukatene yale, doku manenjo sorao togoleka ket qeki arok maike yale, so quruj suaine kito kik kagagak mamaike, yale. Na detpe iwa yale rakoi, “Anutu mawakanjem! Anutu mawakanjem! Eje Waom, njene Anutu Zonom Welaine, eje Jei Waom King okan njonmaike!

⁷ Ea wane njene wetze peseki, batne okannjem paki, mawakanjem! Lama medeune eje njerep mayakane nasoine mo bomilemaike, pakimo njanomine eje mo ea wane mauluk geuluk aumaike.

⁸ Eje Anutujo takot libe qotqole qelajarnerop eajo birayakane mange.” Takot libe qotqole qelajarnerop ea yemo masi tanik koboboine Anutu wane miti jei edo wele maratkakoi, ea okanmaike.

⁹ Pakiso anelono nolale rake, “Ge iwa yale qenom, jeiwa Anutujo newan ongi sarikoi, njara soep kakapa lama medeune njerep maki nekeiwane, eje wet pese desikei.” Yale ra more koso takotke rake, “Iwamo welekatne Anutu wane don.”

¹⁰ Yale nolatki na kino umi ket more, eje mejen kakalane okangole, eso eje kitatnane more rake, “Ge ea mi okannom! Na gejane qelit mama kimanone, so gejane kimakopone Yesujo miti ra qelajarngi, don wele ea malipka gemami, ejane kimaka. Ge Anutu mejenkanom!”

Miti don wele Yesujo ra qelajarange yewaka Asu Koboboinejo propet weteno mot okanmaike.

Nei Mane Horsi Libeka Kutno Metke

¹¹ Eso na dene pore, qeli anjangi horsi mane libe qotqole kakole. Horsi kutno metke, ejane enjetine Lakmusi so Wele. Eje matali getaliine midaine, mai main urata so kawali qege urataine koboinaka ma okanmaike.

¹² Ejine deine gerep bolamine yale, so eje jei waom marok loutne lewino biraki metwarekoi. So enjetine mane kutino qeu pake, ea wane kine daleo, eamo jei manenjo mi detmaike, eje onjomka weku detkamaike.

¹³ Takotine kiroine birake, eamo wenenjo tauka taukaine. Ejane enjetine orakoi, yemo “Anutu wane Don.”

¹⁴ Qeliwo njine kawali jei eje horsi kopene libeka ejane kuteno wa more, njadino mogare arikoi. Takotene kilu kilutne libe eajoka birakoi.

¹⁵ Pilarj mane kawali wane bainat njetne teine anjaino saket pake, eajo ban jei njerep maguine maguine engu wareake. Eje ban aen qesi mane ma

more, yewarop wareoniake, so eje ban wain qezokongi sakesiake, wain kizakan kizakan kudeo njine, ea yemo Anutu Zonom Welaine enjane sot osi osi kudeo njine.

¹⁶ Enjine takotine kutno so kine kutno enjet iwa yale qeu pake, “Nji waom enjane ware ware so nji wawaine enjane Waom.”

¹⁷ Pakiso na kawe anjelo mane kepe deine koto okorake. Onjo kakapaka boka more, nanji korop qeli kebago riwe ari sari okangoi, enje edane rake, “Sariu paki wekuoka lewageu, Anutujo njara soep kakapa mamaike!

¹⁸ Sariu paki, nji waom enjane bikum, kawali nji ware warekopene enjane bikumene so kawali nji enjane bikumene, horsi enjane bikumene, so welakopene enjane bikumene, nji korop enjane bikumene, qelit mama so yawwine, enjane bikumene, nji wawaine so ketkele, enjane bikumene korop newarekoi!”

¹⁹ Eso na onbe, osom zubaine so kepe wane nji waom so enjane kawali njekopene, enje sari njiwa mane horsi kutno metke, so enjane kawali njekoune enjerep yakukeiwane lewanjo.

²⁰ Pakiso enje osom zubaine malipka lukkasoo, propet isisiine enjane kaitino masi kine kine ma okange, enje wenenj ma lukkakoi. Enje masi kine kine isisine yewa maki paki, nji njerep osom zubainane kibi magekoi, so onja onjaine wawetene qe menjenka gekoi, enje isione wet masiuk okanone geke. Osom zubaine so propet isisiine ere wisika epu more, rupapotpi lom suaine wesi gerepnjo ze more lunj waulunj kito akolak akolak qe pamaike, yewao ketkoik.

²¹ Njo erane kawali njekopetne eamo njiwa horsi libeka wane kutno metke, enjane anjaino pilanba sa okorake, enjo enguwareke. Pakiso nanji korop edo bikumene yewa korop newareu, njatene qeake.

20

Satan Mulap Urumgo Birakau Koma 1 Tausen Mesiake

¹ Pakiso na anjelo mane kawe qeliwo njine ketke, enje ki mane sora gerep wane mulaune seinine kakapa metino mageke.

² Enje ari dregon, koma soginane, eamo Borikine mama welaine, Satan, ma lukkake, koma 1, 000 mulapko mesiakane raki pake.

³ Pakiso anjelojo Satan runkaki, sora gerepko ketki madet togole kitoso lok maki kike. Paki enje nji njerep maguine maguine koso mane mi isione more, mulapkoka metmanji koma 1, 000 qoeake. Qoeke njadino enje siwotkau sa more, naso bangoka geake.

⁴ Eso na nji waom sea loutne ongole. Sea ea wane kutno njiwa metkoi, enje kine ma wakon ma wakon urata maikei wane zonom ebone. Na yaleka njiwa ebeene kitatpi seukkoi, enjane onja onjakopene ongole engukoi, ea yemo Yesuonjo miti so Anutu wane don ra edangi malipka ge more, don wele ea ra qelanjanbi suake, ea wane. So enje osom zubaine enjine me onja onjaine bakomine mi kitokoi, me osom zubainane kibiine meeno me meteeno mi ma gekoi. Enje wisikae ge more Yesurop wenenj ware ware urata ma geu, koma 1,000 qoeake.

⁵ Nji seu seune natne korop enje mi wisikae wiekoi, enje toma pau koma, 1, 000 qoeke njadino wiekei. Iwa yemo seu seune enjane keuo njine lewine alakane wiekoi.

⁶ Lewine alakane more wiekoi, enjano takotkekoi, enje wet pese so mosop suaineka sunongi, enje gege koboboine gekoi. Enje seu seu atak etke, ea wane zonomjo mi ebu kesiake. Enje ban Anutu so Kristo erane pris kopetne okane

gekei, paki enje ban Kristorop ware ware urata ma geu, koma 1, 000 mane qoeake.

Satan Kakarauk Borikine Maratkayake

⁷ Koma 1, 000 qoekei, nadinno Satan mulap urumgo njine ban lalage siwotkau sayake.

⁸ Sa ariki paki, kepe banjem nei maguine maguine yeo yeo ge arimami, korop wetene ma siukeake, ea yemo nei waom Gok so Magok. Satan enje ban nei korop ebuki kawali qekei wane sari wekuoka lewanjei, nei magu kakapa kiwet mezeno qalak pamaike, ea wane rokop.

⁹ Ene kepe banjem korop rokopke ariu paki, Anutu wane nei njerep magu enjane mat so mat suaine siti, Anutuño ea wane simileka okanmaike, ea toe rapoke lolikaikei, yale okane pageu, qeliwo njine gerep ket more, ezo wareake.

¹⁰ Pakimo Satanno isionge, ea wane ma birakau namuñ gerepko wesino gerep suaine ze more akolak akolak qe pamaike, yewao kesiake. Yewao osom zubaine so propet isisiine mo biraotpi ketkoik gemamik. Ket more ere maratotki, karewe leleu paki enjenarek wikile kaiweo so ruo naso banjem naso banjem maratka gekei.

Nei Seu Seune Kineene Ma Wakonge

¹¹ Pakiso na nei waom sea mane libeka kakapa kakole, nei maneno sea ea wane kutno metke, qeli so kepe ere enjane kaitino njine siuke mida lele arikoik, pakiso ere koso mi otkoi.

¹² Eso na nei seu seune, wawaine so ketkele ongole, enje nei waom sea ea lolikka okorakoi. Okorau nei waom seako metke, onjo buk loutne rapokke. So buk mane rapokke, ea mo, wane buk. Nei seu seune enje tanik manik okane ma gekoi, ea mo buko ki pake, ea njine ka more kineene tilekko.

¹³ Pakiso kiwet enje seu seune koune koso mainone biraonge. Seu seu so sora gerep, ere seu seu malipka gekoik, ea yaleka koso mainge biraongoik. Pakiso enje korop okangoi makoi, ea wane rokop kineene rapoken turunjine ebonge.

¹⁴ Eso seu seu so sora gerep eamo biraotpi, gerep namuñino ketkoik. Gerep namuñine iwa yemo seu seu atak etke.

¹⁵ Pakimo nei mane enje enjetine, buko mi qeki pake, ea zuage more, enje gerep namuñino birakau kesiake.

21

Qeli Musele So Kepe Musele

¹ Na qeli musele mane so kepe musele mane otkole. Qeli sogine so kepe sogine ere mo siukkoi, pakiso kiwet enje orotoke ket mida lele arike.

² Eso na mat suaine Kunenjine, Mat Kobekine, Yerusalem musele, qeliwo njine Anutu wano njine ketki kakole. Ene kibimaepno kibi mamaine, njerep mane njonerop maturan osikei wane solaine kibi aumaika, kibi yale mamaine.

³ Na nei waom seako njine don mane suaineka bokaki sariki, iwa yale detkole, "Anutu wane mat mo ukude nei enjano wakonmaika! Ene ban nei enjerop wenenj geake, eso nei enje ban enjine nei okanikei. Anutu onjom enjerop wenenj geake, so enje ban enjane Anutu okaniake.

⁴ Ene enjane deene dokune korop ban ratokki ari wareake, pakimo yewao qe qe seu seu mane mi payake, wet borik so aro me wikile mane mi payake. Kine kine sogine mo siuke, mida lele ari waremaika."

⁵ Pakiso ñei waom seako metke, ñei oño rake, “Na ukude yeye kine kine mo korop maulukewe, musele okan waremaike!” Eñe yale ra more koso nolale rake, “Ge qenom, don iwa mo welekatne, ñei koropño maine detlukkaikei.”

⁶ Yale raki paki koso nolale rake, “Kine kine iwa mo korop wakon waremaike! Na gege togon wane numa alakan so ñado kito kito, kiekiekine so goi goine. Mane eñe doku wane seukki, na gege doku deino ñine ore lewina midaine manbe neake.

⁷ Mane eñe togole mage iwa yuangi paki, nanano ñine kine kine iwa ma more welaine leleake, pakimo nonjo ban eñane Anutu okangale, eso oño nanane giponne okaniake.

⁸ No ñei kaetenerop, donene main qein rara, balip matiwan, mali malip midaine, ñei matalionbi seu seuk, bailalan, suna qare mama, so alañ lopio menjenka menjenka, so isi don rara, ñei korop yewa eñane mat urumene yemo gerep namunjo wesi gerepño ze more akolak akolak qe luñ wauluñ kito pamaike, yewao kesikei wane raraine, yewano seu seu atak etke lelemaike.”

Yerusalem Musele

⁹ Añelo 7 eñane keuo ñine mane, eñe lase mane mageke, eamo kakarauk naba 7, eaño watke metke, kakarauk goi goine. Oño nanano sari more iwa yale nolatke, “Sarinom, nonjo ñerep mane sikanganbe, lama medeunane ñanomine.”

¹⁰ Yale raki Asunjo wetne maingeki, añeloro neu ari more, bonaga mane kiroroine, ea wane pupulukino biranange, pakiso Yerusalem Mat Kobekine qeli kotino Anutu wano ñine ketki, sikannangi kakole, yemo iwa yale,

¹¹ Anutu wane kibi qelanan eaño rokopkeki, wagi wagine sutke pake. Pakimo mat ea wane qelananero yemo wesi mane lewina suainero qelangan, kilinjin walanjan okan maike, zaspaa wesi yale, qilaune kilitik, kilu kilutne, wikin yale.

¹² Mat ea wane sen yemo kakapa so kiroroine, weti manerop wawaine, madetine 12, so añelo 12, edo madet 12 ea wane ware wareine okora arimami. Madet kutno eamo Israel magu 12 eñane ejetene qeu pa arimaike.

¹³ Madet karewe kareweño mat wazaino okora arimaike, madet karewe kepe deine sasaino oken okoramami, madet karewe rai woken okoramami, madet karewe yawara oken okoramami, madet karewe peke deine ketmaike oken okoramami.

¹⁴ Mat wane senba eamo wesi 12, ea wane kutno mamaine, pakimo lama medeunane aposolo kouna 12, eñane ejetene wesi wa ea wane kutno qeqine.

¹⁵ Añelo don nolatke, eñe rokop mot mot qesi mane goljo mamaine, ma okorake, mat wane rokouna, madetinane, so seninane mosiakane.

¹⁶ Mat ea ugurukine etke so etke, kiroineine so patine eñe rokop wekuka. Añelo eñe rokop motmot qesiineño mat suaine ea rokouna motke. Motki kiroine 2, 400 kilomita. Kiroine, patine so senba kiroine ea wane rokouna motki, rokop wekuka okange.

¹⁷ Añelo eñe mat wane senko ñine wamaike, ea yaleka rokop motki, 60 mita okange. Ñeirjo rokop mot okanmami, yalewaka añeloro mage more rokop motke.

¹⁸ Mat wane senba eamo wesi wikin yale qilaune wenen eañoka mamaine. No mat eñine yemo goli qelananerop yewano mamainane, wikin yale onalilikine wenen.

¹⁹ Mat suainane senane bosinjine, ea yemo wesi kine kine lewine suaineno goli qoline eajo kibi mamaine. Naba 1, mat suainane sen wane nago nagon bosinj eamo wesi zaspa wikin yale ojalilikine wenenj, eajo mamaine. Naba 2, eamo wesi buyeka sapaia, eajo mamaine. Naba 3, eamo wesi libeka aget, eajo mamaine. Naba 4, eamo wesi kizenka, emeral eajo mamaine.

²⁰ Naba 5, eamo wesi wenjemka so libeka sadonikis, eajo mamaine. Naba 6, eamo wesi wenjemka konilian, eajo mamaine. Naba 7, eamo wesi takuka krisolait, eajo mamaine. Naba 8, eamo wesi wisika wisika wako wakoine, beril, eajo mamaine. Naba 9, eamo wesi takuka mup muwine topas, eajo mamaine. Naba 10, eamo wesi wisika wisika so takuka kotino kotino, krisopres, eajo mamaine. Naba 11, eamo wesi buyeka njasu njasujine wenenj haiasin, eajo mamaine. Naba 12, eamo wesi gidaka ametis, eajo mamaine.

²¹ Madet suaine 12, eamo kikum lewine wawaine 12, eajoka mamaine. Kikum weku weku eajo madet 12, ea rokopke mamaine. Mat suainane numa nigat nigatne eamo goli ojalilikine wenenj, wikin yale eajoka mamaine.

²² Na mat suaine kotino Bakom Urum mane mi kakole, onoka wane mat suaine ea wane Bakom Urum yemo Waom Anutu, Zonom Welaine, so lama medeune eto urum okanmamik.

²³ Mat suaine yewao kepe deine me mesono mi sirike qeki qelanjaniake. I midakaka! Anutu enjine kibi qelanjanieno mat yewao qelanjaniake, no lama medeuneno lamine okane, lawe payake.

²⁴ Kepe banjem nej enje mat ea wane qelanjangoka gekei, so kepe banjem kepe ware ware enje sisi kibi kakiene mat ea wane qelanjano ma arieki.

²⁵ Mat suaine ea wane madet suaine enje kaiwe korop anjago okora ariake, enje mi kiake, so mat yewao goinj mane mi kereake.

²⁶ Nej maguine maguine enjane yeye kine kineene simile maine so sisi kibiene lewine suaine, ea mat suaine yewao ma waket warekei.

²⁷ No kine kine diinerop eajo mat suaine ea wane kotino mi wakesiake, me nej mane tanik manik gamuinerop okaniake, me isi don mage more, nej isione geake, yalinerjo mat yewao mi wakesiake. I midakaka. Nejwa enjetene lama medeunane, buko qeke pamaike, edoka weku mat suaine ea wane kotino waket warekei.

22

Gege Togon Doku So Gege Togon Eki

¹ Anjelo enje yaleka doku suaine mane, wane dokuine sikannangi kakole. Enje tigolop magolop okane wikin yale pake, Anutu wane sea so lama medeunane sea, deine ea njine saket sarike.

² Pakiso wuwu wete ari mat suainane numa nigatne ea wane keuno wete arike. Doku suainane mezene nat nat, yewao gege togon wane eki okoramami. Wele atak 12 yale koma weku wane kotino qe okanmaike, meso korop 12, ea wane kotine atak weku weku qe okanmaike. So eki ea wane metine kepe banjem nej maguine maguine, enje ne more menangei.

³ Kine kine soainerop korop Anutujo kaki boriki esop kayake, tanik manik eajo mat suaine ea wane kotino mane mi paki kaikei.

Anutu wane nej waom sea so lama medeunane yewanjoka mat suaine siti ea wane kotino payake, eso enjine qelit nejikoune, enje bakomine kitokei.

⁴ Paki enjine kaitine banj ka gekei, so enjine enjetene enjane, meeno banj qeki payake.

⁵ Yewao goinj mane mi kereake, so eje lam wane me kaiwe qelanjane mi njanakei. Waom Anutu onjom ejane qelanj okane qelanjaniake, so eje baj kepe ware ware okane waregekei, naso banjem naso banjem.

Yesu Sariake

⁶ Pakiso anelono nolale rake, “Don iwa korop welekatne so maine detlukkaikei. So Waom Anutu onjo ejine Asuine propet ebon okanmaike, ea ejine aneloino talekaki qelit nejikoune njine kine kine iwa mi azonji wakoniake, ea sikannun wareke.”

⁷ Yesuno ramaike, “Detmaine! Na mo ikop ukale! Mane eje ra rokop don buk iwao pamaike, ea dere teweke bororom mageake, eje wet pese desiake!”

⁸ Na Yohane, nonjo don iwa detkole, so masi kine kine iwa korop kawarekole. Ka detka okanwarewe qoeki, anelo kine kine iwa sikannan wareke, ejane kino umi ket more, mejen kakalane okangole.

⁹ No anelono rawetnane rake, “Ea mi okannom! Na gejane qelit mama kimanjone, so gejane kimakonjone propet, so nej natne korop buk iwa wane kotino don pa waremaike, ea dere teweke malipka gekei, ejane kimaene. Ge Anutu ejineka mejenkanom!”

¹⁰ Yale raki paki koso nolale rake, “Ge ra rokop don buk iwao pa waremaike, ea motkenom sanku misuk payake, onoka wane, yeye kine kine iwa ea wane weleine korop tingo wakon wareakane nasoino mo bomilemaike.

¹¹ Ea wane nej mane borikine mama eje borikine mawe raso, maine mayake, so mane qotkoine eje qotkoineka gewe raso, maine geake, so nej mane masi maine mamaike, eje masi maineka maine mayake, so mane eje koboboine gemaika, eje koboboineka maine geake.”

¹² Yesuno ramaika, “Detmaine! Na mo ikopka umaile! Na turunjinerop wenej ma umore, nej gege mageene okane ma gekoi, ea wane rokopko turunjine nej bonep bonep ebonikale.

¹³ Na gege togon wane numa alakan so njado kito kito, kine so kutne, kie kiekine so qoi qoine.”

¹⁴ Takotene sauk walakeu libe qot qoleka pamaika, eje wet pese desikei. Eje yalinojo, wane eki ea njine wouno maine nekei, so madet suaine yewaoka mat suainane kotino maine wakesikei.

¹⁵ No mat suainane njadino gekei, nejwa ea yemo kasi, so sunja gare mama, bailalanj nej, so nej engu matalionbi seuk okanmami, nejwa lopio mejenka okanmami, so nejwa isi nej, anjaenjo isiu paki, ea mogare ge okanmami.

¹⁶ “Na Yesu, nonjo anelone talekawe, onjo njinano sari more, don iwa doku tau tau magu ra wakone njidan wareke. Na Dawit wane eki sotne, so ejane njaboine. So sakoka wane serekin qelanjane.”

¹⁷ Asu so lama medeunane njanomine eto ramamik, “Sarinom!”

Mane eje don iwa dere more yaleka rayake, “Sarinom!”

Mane eje doku wane seuke more, iwa sarikep. Sari more, neakane kamaikeo, wane doku lewine midaine, wet pese wane neake.

Girem Don Yohanenjo Rake

¹⁸ Na nej korop buk iwa wane kotino ra rokop don pa waremaika, ea dapore det okanikei, njine girem don togogle njidanbe detpi, nej mane eje ejine wetko njine don mane kunejnine iwao takotkeake, eje Anutunjo baj kakarauk qotkoine buk iwanjo ra wakonmaika, wikile ea takotke maniake.

¹⁹ No mane eje buk iwa wane kotino ra rokop don pamaike, ea ma biraki ariakeo, eje Anutujo enane birjek, wane eki woune, so mat suaine Kobekine, buk iwarjo ra wakonmaike ea yaleka oma kayake. Pakimo eje, wane eki woune mi neake, so mat suaine kobekine yewao mi wakesiake.

Don Qoi Qoine

²⁰ Don iwa korop ra wakon waremaike, onjo iwa yale ramaike, “Welekatne! Na mo ikopka umaile!”

Weleka. Sarinom, Waom Yesu!

²¹ Waom Yesu wane wet maepjo miti nej njerop korop njinerop pawareake. Weleka.